M.C. MIGEL LIBRARY
AMERICAN PRINTING
HOUSE FOR THE BLIND

47994-MIGEL-A

LIII
.A3
1914
v.2

[*Whole Number 646*

REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION

FOR

THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1914

VOLUME II

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1915

CONTENTS OF VOLUME II.

INTRODUCTORY SURVEY.

Page.

Table 1.—School and college enrollment in 1913 VII
Table 2.—Pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1913 VIII
Table 3.—Average number of years' (of 200 days) attendance at public schools for each individual as indicated by the school statistics for the years named XII
Table 4.—Average number of years' (of 200 days) schooling at any school received by each individual, as indicated by the statistics for the years named XII
Table 5.—Estimated school enrollment by age groups in 1913 XIII
Table 6.—Distribution of school enrollment for 1913 by grades, according to estimated percentages .. XIII
Table 7.—Progress of elementary grade enrollment for eight years XIV
Table 8.—Elimination of high-school students XIV
Table 9.—School enrollment and estimated cost in 1913 XV
Table 10.—Distribution of teachers for four periods XVI
Table 11.—Gifts and bequests to education in 1911–1914 XVII
Table 12.—Gifts and bequests to education from 1871 to 1914 XVII
Table 13.—Statistics of public-school kindergartens for year ending June 30, 1914 XIX
Table 14.—Kindergartens other than public XX
Table 15.—Wealth and school expenditure, 1880 and 1890 XXII
Table 16.—Wealth and school expenditure, 1902 and 1912 XXIII
Table 17.—Levies of ad valorem taxes, 1912 XXIV

CHAPTER I.—STATE COMMON-SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1912–13.

General statement 1
Table 1.—Common-school statistics of the United States in various years 5
Table 2.—Total population and school population 7
Table 3.—Compulsory school attendance laws 8
Table 4.—Percentage analysis of population and per cent of illiterates, census of 1910 9
Table 5.—Number of pupils enrolled in the common schools at different dates—Estimated private-school enrollment in 1912–13 10
Table 6.—Per cent of the total population and per cent of the school population enrolled in the common schools at different dates 11
Table 7.—The school enrollment, average daily attendance, and aggregate number of days' attendance, 1912–13 12
Table 8.—The average daily attendance at various periods, and its relation in 1912–13 to the enrollment 13
Table 9.—Average length of school term at various periods—Attendance compared with the school population and the enrollment (columns 8 and 9) 14
Table 10.—Number and sex of teachers in 1912–13—Percentage of men teachers 15
Table 11.—Teachers' wages—Length of school term, in months—Number of schoolhouses—Value of school property—All for 1912–13 16
Table 12.—School moneys received in 1912–13 17
Table 13.—Percentage analysis of the school revenue, 1912–13, and expenditure per capita of total population at various periods 18
Table 14.—Progress of school expenditures 19
Table 15.—Payments for school purposes, classified by function, 1912–13 20
Table 16.—(1) Percentage analysis of school expenditure; (2) average annual expense per pupil (based on average attendance); (3) average daily expense per pupil; (4) average annual expense per capita of school population—All for 1912–13 21
Table 17.—Permanent school funds and school lands, 1913 22

CHAPTER II.—STATISTICS OF CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1913–14.

General survey 23
Table 1.—Comparative summary of school statistics for the three groups of cities of 10,000 population and over 25
Table 2.—Summary of teachers and pupils, by sex, in city school systems 27
Table 3.—Summary of attendance and personnel 29

Page.
Table 4.—Combined summary of attendance and personnel for the four groups of cities of 5,000 population and over 33
Table 5.—Summary of expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes 34
Table 6.—Combined summary of expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, for the four groups of cities of 5,000 population and over 38
Table 7.—Summary of receipts, city school systems 39
Table 8.—Summary of teachers and pupils in evening schools 44
Table 9.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools 47
Table 10.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools 82
Table 11.—Receipts of city school systems 102
Table 12.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes 133
Table 13.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools 164
Table 14.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for secondary schools 174
Tabel 15.—Teachers and pupils in evening schools 184

CHAPTER III.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND TECHNOLOGICAL SCHOOLS.

Changes in tabulated list of colleges 191
Number of collegiate and resident graduate students in universities, colleges, and technological schools from 1889–90 to 1913–14 192
Degrees conferred 192
Benefactions 193
Table 1.—Number of undergraduate and graduate students in public universities, colleges, and technological schools 194
Table 2.—Number of undergraduate and graduate students in private universities, colleges, and technological schools 195
Table 3.—Undergraduate students in universities, colleges, and technological schools (summary) 196
Table 4.—Professors and instructors (summary) 197
Table 5.—Students (summary) 198
Table 6.—Degrees conferred (summary) 199
Table 7.—Degrees conferred on women (summary) 202
Table 8.—Honorary degrees conferred (summary) 203
Table 9.—Degrees conferred, in course and honorary (summary) 204
Table 10.—Receipts of universities, colleges, and technological schools 205
Table 11.—Property 207
Table 12.—Technical and specialized courses of study offered 208
Table 13.—Instructors and students 224
Table 14.—Receipts from all sources 248
Table 15.—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees 264

CHAPTER IV.—AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGES.

Land-grant acts 277
Development of land-grant colleges 277
Instructors and students, 1914 280
Students enrolled in certain courses 280
Degrees—Property—Income 282
Funds appropriated under acts of Congress of August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907 283
Legislative acts and appropriations, 1914 283
Table 1.—Statistics of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts 287
Table 2.—Professors, instructors, and station staff 290
Table 3.—Students 293
Table 4.—Undergraduate students in four-year college courses 298
Table 5.—Students in various courses in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the colored race 300
Table 6.—Number of degrees conferred by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts 301
Table 7.—Value of property 303
Table 8.—Value of additions during the year to equipment 306
Table 9.—Income 308
Table 10.—Disbursement of funds received under acts of Congress 312

CHAPTER V.—PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS.

General summary 315
Statistics of schools of theology 323
Law 331
Medicine 336
Dentistry 341
Pharmacy 343
Veterinary medicine 346

CHAPTER VI.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE NORMAL SCHOOLS.

	Page.
Changes in normal-school list	349
Statistical summaries (Tables 1–12)	351
Distribution of students pursuing teachers' training courses—Percentage of male and female students and of graduates (Table 13)	363
Instructors and students in public normal schools (Table 14)	364
Property and income of public normal schools (Table 15)	370
Instructors and students in private normal schools (Table 16)	377
Property and income of private normal schools (Table 17)	379

CHAPTER VII.—SUMMER SCHOOLS IN 1914.

General statement	381
Table 1.—Statistical summary of reports from summer schools of 1914: Classification, credits, instructors, lecturers, students, estimated cost	382
Table 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1914	384

CHAPTER VIII.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS.

General survey	407
Summaries of public high schools (Tables 1–14)	411
Summaries of private high schools and academies (Tables 15–25)	425
Summaries of public and private high schools combined (Tables 26–35)	439

CHAPTER IX.—COMMERCIAL AND BUSINESS SCHOOLS.

General summaries	449
Commercial and business schools reporting in 1913–14	462

CHAPTER X.—STATISTICS OF SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES.

Growth in the number of schools for negroes	491
Table 1.—Statistics of public high schools for the negro race (summary)	492
Table 2.—Teachers and students in secondary and higher schools for the negro race (not including public high schools) (summary)	493
Table 3.—Financial summary of secondary and higher schools	494
Table 4.—Secondary and higher schools for the negro race (not including public high schools) (detailed table)	495

CHAPTER XI.—STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

General statement	505
Table 1.—Inmates enrolled in State industrial schools, 1913–14	506
Table 2.—Parentage of inmates of State industrial schools, 1913–14	507
Table 3.—Items relating to enrollment in State industrial schools, 1913–14	508
Table 4.—Inmates able to read or write	509
Table 5.—Education of inmates in State industrial schools, 1913–14	510
Table 6.—Income of State industrial schools, 1913–14	511
Table 7.—Property and expenditures of State industrial schools, 1913–14	512
Table 8.—Statistics of State industrial schools—Teachers, assistants, and enrollment of inmates, 1913–14	513
Table 9.—Statistics of State industrial schools—School attendance, value of property, receipts, and expenditures, 1913–14	518

CHAPTER XII.—SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND AND THE DEAF.

Salient features	523
Tables 1–5.—Summaries of public schools for the blind	525
Table 6.—Statistics of public schools for the blind	530
Tables 7–11.—Summaries of State schools for the deaf	534
Table 12.—Summary of statistics of public day schools and private schools for the deaf	539
Table 13.—Statistics of State schools for the deaf	540
Table 14.—Statistics of public day schools for the deaf	544
Table 15.—Statistics of private schools for the deaf	546

CHAPTER XIII.—SCHOOLS FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

Tables 1–4.—Summaries of State and private schools for the feeble-minded	549
Table 5.—Summary of public day schools and classes for backward and subnormal children	553
Table 6.—Statistics of State institutions for the feeble-minded	554
Table 7.—Statistics of public day schools and classes for backward and subnormal children	556
Table 8.—Statistics of private institutions for the feeble-minded	558
Table 9.—Special institutions for backward and nervous children	560
INDEX	563

INTRODUCTORY SURVEY.

By Alex Summers,
Statistician, Bureau of Education.

Chapter I of this volume presents the statistics of State common-school systems for 1913, summarized from the reports furnished by State superintendents of public instruction. The difficulty of obtaining similar statistics for 1914 is explained in the beginning of that chapter.

The remaining chapters of the volume, beginning with Chapter II, are devoted to the educational statistics of 1914 collected by the Bureau of Education by direct correspondence with city school systems, universities and colleges and other institutions of higher education, public and private high schools and other schools above the grade of elementary.[1]

Table 1 shows that the school and college enrollment for 1913 aggregated 21,632,513. This number includes 839,634 in miscellaneous schools. As this number is partly estimated, it is omitted from the tables which follow, the summaries being based upon the total 20,792,879, as given in the first part of Table 1.

Table 1.—*School and college enrollment in 1913.*

Grades.	Number of pupils.		
	Public.	Private.	Total.
Elementary (kindergarten, primary, and grammar)	17,474,269	1,590,518	19,064,787
Secondary (high schools and academies)	1,134,771	148,238	1,283,009
Secondary (preparatory departments of higher institutions)	21,161	62,652	83,813
Universities and colleges	79,178	122,052	201,230
Professional schools	11,438	54,149	65,585
Normal schools	87,172	7,283	94,455
Total for the above	18,807,987	1,984,892	20,792,879
City evening schools	425,000	.....	425,000
Business schools	.....	160,557	160,557
Reform schools	50,812	.....	50,812
Schools for the deaf	13,002	516	13,518
Schools for the blind	4,973	.....	4,973
Schools for the feeble-minded	10,209	589	10,798
Government Indian schools	34,413	.....	34,413
Schools in Alaska supported by the Government	3,563	.....	3,563
Schools in Alaska supported by incorporated municipalities (estimated)	3,000	.....	3,000
Orphan asylums and other benevolent institutions (estimated)	.....	20,000	20,000
Private kindergartens (individually reported)	.....	53,000	53,000
Miscellaneous (art, music, etc.) (estimated)	.....	60,000	60,000
Total for special schools	544,972	294,662	839,634
Total for all schools in the United States	19,352,959	2,279,554	21,632,513

[1] The chapter on manual and industrial training schools, corresponding to Chapter XI of the 1913 report, is omitted this year, pending a revised classification of the schools in this group. Statistics for these schools were compiled in the usual way for 1913–14, and have been published as a separate document. Persons interested in this list of schools should write for the special publication "Manual and Industrial Training Schools, 1913–14." (Whole number 644.)

TABLE 2.—*Pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1913*—PART I.

States.	Pupils receiving elementary instruction (primary and grammar grades).		Pupils receiving secondary instruction (high-school grades).[1]		Students receiving higher instruction (see columns 8 to 16, next page).	
	Public.	Private (largely estimated).	Public.	Private.	Public.	Private.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States	17,474,269	1,590,518	1,155,932	210,890	177,786	183,484
North Atlantic Division	4,077,200	691,737	353,430	66,768	28,894	76,415
North Central Division	5,530,965	604,338	470,648	59,257	85,154	61,665
South Atlantic Division	2,686,375	91,774	83,828	31,758	15,808	22,373
South Central Division	3,908,679	128,050	119,481	35,986	26,077	14,122
Western Division	1,271,050	74,619	128,545	17,121	21,853	8,909
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine	128,007	12,252	11,937	2,986	1,721	1,354
New Hampshire	56,679	20,782	6,402	2,648	463	1,294
Vermont	59,571	6,476	5,254	1,524	705	469
Massachusetts	491,749	109,326	65,462	10,413	3,318	17,076
Rhode Island	77,242	17,184	7,085	1,303	653	1,044
Connecticut	190,962	47,331	16,028	4,361	952	3,795
New York	1,359,532	257,283	131,979	20,357	9,133	29,333
New Jersey	450,040	57,766	29,041	5,079	1,794	3,259
Pennsylvania	1,263,418	163,337	80,242	18,097	10,155	18,791
North Central Division:						
Ohio	796,867	96,385	73,952	8,119	7,793	8,833
Indiana	487,445	32,827	50,055	5,039	6,297	8,563
Illinois	940,831	198,007	69,905	12,905	11,920	19,737
Michigan	526,250	63,560	46,247	3,995	11,173	2,484
Wisconsin	387,642	66,993	37,115	3,658	9,884	3,766
Minnesota	415,849	31,734	34,400	5,064	7,576	2,261
Iowa	443,727	38,014	44,786	6,307	5,326	4,723
Missouri	651,995	45,662	38,856	7,075	7,393	6,236
North Dakota	135,228	2,973	8,198	717	1,590	186
South Dakota	125,223	3,992	7,679	984	1,811	615
Nebraska	260,516	10,705	23,356	2,289	7,067	1,729
Kansas	359,392	13,486	36,099	3,105	7,324	2,532
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware	33,944	3,693	2,006	307	169	.....
Maryland	227,561	17,064	10,636	4,148	1,465	4,264
District of Columbia	52,521	3,603	6,026	1,677	1,219	3,838
Virginia	412,370	22,652	16,729	6,319	2,817	3,545
West Virginia	282,669	3,851	8,425	1,527	2,062	746
North Carolina	586,897	19,494	12,844	7,164	2,577	3,351
South Carolina	353,401	8,389	7,982	3,187	2,574	2,377
Georgia	576,256	5,529	14,965	5,832	2,506	3,519
Florida	160,756	7,499	4,215	1,597	419	733
South Central Division:						
Kentucky	520,047	21,351	12,325	5,041	3,591	2,517
Tennessee	530,804	21,090	13,768	9,183	2,048	4,314
Alabama	420,659	12,688	12,937	3,484	2,856	1,011
Mississippi	484,039	5,814	8,717	3,046	1,989	927
Louisiana	286,001	31,116	7,521	4,165	2,281	1,546
Texas	790,924	13,477	39,718	8,811	7,889	3,181
Arkansas	419,957	5,482	9,505	1,356	968	493
Oklahoma	456,248	17,032	14,990	900	4,455	133
Western Division:						
Montana	71,248	6,243	4,690	817	656	.....
Wyoming	25,974	340	1,605	187	165	.....
Colorado	160,279	6,455	17,239	1,065	2,616	1,401
New Mexico	62,805	5,439	2,037	150	319	.....
Arizona	33,559	3,642	1,947	358	374	.....
Utah	89,060	3,320	6,089	3,680	1,486	.....
Nevada	10,186	524	912	.....	318	.....
Idaho	83,338	1,602	5,716	1,008	995	53
Washington	206,483	7,897	23,754	1,817	4,204	648
Oregon	132,864	10,503	12,801	1,765	2,335	1,007
California	395,254	28,654	51,755	6,274	8,385	5,800

[1] Includes students in public high schools, private high schools and academies, and in preparatory or academic departments of institutions of higher education.

TABLE 2.—*Pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1913*—PART II.

States.	Students receiving higher instruction.								
	In universities and colleges.			In schools of medicine, law, and theology.			In normal schools.		
	Public.	Private.	Total.	Public.	Private.	Total.	Public.	Private.	Total.
1	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
United States	79,178	122,052	201,230	11,436	54,149	65,585	87,172	7,283	94,455
North Atlantic Division	8,016	55,943	63,959	394	19,711	20,105	20,484	761	21,245
North Central Division	40,405	37,876	78,281	6,162	18,731	24,893	38,587	5,058	43,645
South Atlantic Division	7,889	12,826	20,715	1,553	8,473	10,026	6,366	1,074	7,440
South Central Division	8,663	9,086	17,749	1,890	4,691	6,581	15,524	345	15,869
Western Division	14,205	6,321	20,526	1,437	2,543	3,980	6,211	45	6,256
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	602	1,243	1,845	127	111	238	992	.....	992
New Hampshire	261	1,267	1,528	.....	27	27	202	.....	202
Vermont	415	469	884	144	.....	144	146	.....	146
Massachusetts	556	13,173	13,729	.....	3,635	3,635	2,762	268	3,030
Rhode Island	187	944	1,131	.....	100	100	466	.....	466
Connecticut	140	3,357	3,497	.....	413	413	812	25	837
New York	4,064	20,331	24,395	123	8,922	9,045	4,946	80	5,026
New Jersey	.....	2,430	2,430	.....	829	829	1,794	.....	1,794
Pennsylvania	1,791	12,729	14,520	.....	5,674	5,674	8,364	388	8,752
North Central Division:									
Ohio	6,798	5,789	12,587	524	2,878	3,402	471	166	637
Indiana	3,241	4,222	7,463	279	1,260	1,539	2,777	3,081	5,858
Illinois	3,571	11,339	14,910	867	7,821	8,688	7,482	577	8,059
Michigan	5,252	1,640	6,892	1,460	554	2,014	4,461	290	4,751
Wisconsin	3,938	2,738	6,676	314	973	1,287	5,632	55	5,687
Minnesota	2,921	1,510	4,431	731	684	1,415	3,924	67	3,991
Iowa	4,689	3,728	8,417	637	377	1,014	.....	618	618
Missouri	2,438	2,838	5,276	146	3,362	3,508	4,809	36	4,845
North Dakota	710	186	896	162	.....	162	718	.....	718
South Dakota	552	452	1,004	133	.....	133	1,126	163	1,289
Nebraska	2,797	1,138	3,935	466	586	1,052	3,804	5	3,809
Kansas	3,498	2,296	5,794	443	236	679	3,383	.....	3,383
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	169	.....	169	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	1,036	1,624	2,660	.....	2,640	2,640	429	.....	429
District of Columbia	545	1,440	1,985	397	2,398	2,795	277	.....	277
Virginia	1,457	2,488	3,945	339	1,018	1,357	1,021	39	1,060
West Virginia	486	496	982	69	85	154	1,507	165	1,672
North Carolina	1,173	2,779	3,952	236	509	745	1,168	63	1,231
South Carolina	1,397	1,936	3,333	261	88	349	916	353	1,269
Georgia	1,260	1,776	3,036	198	1,729	1,927	1,048	14	1,062
Florida	366	287	653	53	6	59	.....	440	440
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	703	1,226	1,929	133	1,108	1,241	2,755	183	2,938
Tennessee	469	2,470	2,939	198	1,804	2,002	1,381	40	1,421
Alabama	1,097	622	1,719	380	267	647	1,379	122	1,501
Mississippi	1,362	867	2,229	122	60	182	505	.....	505
Louisiana	652	883	1,535	45	663	708	1,584	.....	1,584
Texas	2,777	2,429	5,206	604	752	1,356	4,508	.....	4,508
Arkansas	487	456	943	186	37	223	295	.....	295
Oklahoma	1,116	133	1,249	222	.....	222	3,117	.....	3,117
Western Division:									
Montana	429	.....	429	27	.....	27	200	.....	200
Wyoming	165	.....	165	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	2,199	1,142	3,341	240	239	479	177	20	197
New Mexico	172	.....	172	.....	.....	.....	147	.....	147
Arizona	154	.....	154	.....	.....	.....	220	.....	220
Utah	1,398	.....	1,398	88	.....	88	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	318	.....	318	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	361	53	414	40	.....	40	594	.....	594
Washington	2,507	624	3,131	327	24	351	1,370	.....	1,370
Oregon	1,816	483	2,299	314	524	838	205	.....	205
California	4,686	4,019	8,705	401	1,756	2,157	3,298	25	3,323

TABLE 2.—*Pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1913*—PART III.

States.	Summary of pupils, by grade.			Summary according to control.		Grand total.
	Elementary.	Secondary.	Higher.	Public.	Private.	
1	17	18	19	20	21	22
United States	19,094,787	1,366,822	361,270	18,807,987	1,984,892	20,792,879
North Atlantic Division	4,768,937	420,198	105,309	4,459,524	834,920	5,294,444
North Central Division	6,135,303	529,905	146,819	6,086,767	725,260	6,812,027
South Atlantic Division	2,778,149	115,586	38,181	2,786,011	145,905	2,931,916
South Central Division	4,036,729	155,467	40,199	4,054,237	178,158	4,232,395
Western Division	1,345,669	145,666	30,762	1,421,448	100,649	1,522,097
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine	140,259	14,923	3,075	141,665	16,592	158,257
New Hampshire	77,461	9,050	1,757	63,544	24,724	88,268
Vermont	66,047	6,778	1,174	65,530	8,469	73,999
Massachusetts	601,075	75,875	20,394	560,529	136,815	697,344
Rhode Island	94,426	8,388	1,697	84,980	19,531	104,511
Connecticut	238,293	20,389	4,747	207,942	55,487	263,429
New York	1,616,815	152,336	38,466	1,500,644	306,973	1,807,617
New Jersey	507,806	34,120	5,053	480,875	66,104	546,979
Pennsylvania	1,426,755	98,339	28,946	1,353,815	200,225	1,554,040
North Central Division:						
Ohio	893,252	82,071	16,626	878,612	113,337	991,949
Indiana	520,272	55,094	14,860	543,797	46,429	590,226
Illinois	1,138,838	82,810	31,657	1,022,656	230,649	1,253,305
Michigan	589,810	50,242	13,657	583,670	70,039	653,709
Wisconsin	454,635	40,773	13,650	434,641	74,417	509,058
Minnesota	447,583	39,464	9,837	457,825	39,059	496,884
Iowa	481,741	51,093	10,049	493,839	49,044	542,883
Missouri	697,657	45,931	13,629	698,244	58,973	757,217
North Dakota	138,201	8,915	1,776	145,016	3,876	148,892
South Dakota	129,215	8,663	2,426	134,713	5,591	140,304
Nebraska	271,221	25,645	8,796	290,939	14,723	305,662
Kansas	372,878	39,204	9,856	402,815	19,123	421,938
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware	37,637	2,313	169	36,119	4,000	40,119
Maryland	244,625	14,784	5,729	239,662	25,476	265,138
District of Columbia	56,124	7,703	5,057	59,766	9,118	68,884
Virginia	435,022	23,048	6,362	431,916	32,516	464,432
West Virginia	286,520	9,952	2,808	293,156	6,124	299,280
North Carolina	606,391	20,008	5,928	602,318	30,009	632,327
South Carolina	361,790	11,169	4,951	363,957	13,953	377,910
Georgia	581,785	20,797	6,025	593,727	14,880	608,607
Florida	168,255	5,812	1,152	165,390	9,829	175,219
South Central Division:						
Kentucky	541,398	17,366	6,108	535,963	28,909	564,872
Tennessee	551,894	22,951	6,362	546,620	34,587	581,207
Alabama	433,347	16,421	3,867	436,452	17,183	453,635
Mississippi	489,853	11,763	2,916	494,745	9,787	504,532
Louisiana	317,117	11,686	3,827	295,803	36,827	332,630
Texas	804,401	48,529	11,070	838,531	25,469	864,000
Arkansas	425,439	10,861	1,461	430,430	7,331	437,761
Oklahoma	473,280	15,890	4,588	475,693	18,065	493,758
Western Division:						
Montana	77,491	5,507	656	76,594	7,060	83,654
Wyoming	26,314	1,792	165	27,744	527	28,271
Colorado	166,734	18,304	4,017	180,134	8,921	189,055
New Mexico	68,244	2,187	319	65,161	5,589	70,750
Arizona	37,201	2,305	374	35,880	4,000	39,880
Utah	92,380	9,769	1,486	96,635	7,000	103,635
Nevada	10,710	912	318	11,416	524	11,940
Idaho	84,940	6,724	1,048	90,049	2,663	92,712
Washington	214,380	25,571	4,852	234,441	10,362	244,803
Oregon	143,367	14,566	3,342	148,000	13,275	161,275
California	423,908	58,029	14,185	455,394	40,728	496,122

TABLE 2.—*Pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1913*—PART IV.

States.	Per cent of the whole number of pupils in each grade.			Per cent in each grade receiving public instruction.			Per cent of the total population enrolled in each grade.			
	Elementary.	Secondary.	Higher	Elementary.	Secondary.	Higher	Elementary.	Secondary.	Higher	Total.
1	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
United States	91.69	6.57	1.74	91.66	84.57	49.21	19.62	1.41	0.37	21.40
North Atlantic Division	90.07	7.94	1.99	85.49	84.11	27.44	17.38	1.53	.39	19.30
North Central Division	90.07	7.78	2.15	90.15	88.82	58.00	19.76	1.71	.47	21.94
South Atlantic Division	94.76	3.94	1.30	96.70	72.52	41.40	21.77	.91	.30	22.98
South Central Division	95.38	3.67	.95	96.83	76.85	64.87	22.17	.85	.22	23.24
Western Division	88.41	9.57	2.02	94.45	88.25	71.04	17.44	1.89	.40	19.73
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	88.63	9.43	1.94	91.26	79.99	55.97	18.51	1.97	.41	20.89
New Hampshire	87.76	10.25	1.99	73.17	70.74	26.35	17.74	2.07	.40	20.21
Vermont	89.25	9.16	1.59	90.19	77.52	60.05	18.35	1.88	.33	20.56
Massachusetts	86.20	10.88	2.92	81.81	86.28	16.27	16.94	2.14	.57	19.65
Rhode Island	90.35	8.03	1.62	81.80	84.46	38.48	16.29	1.45	.29	18.03
Connecticut	90.46	7.74	1.80	80.14	78.61	20.05	20.16	1.73	.40	22.29
New York	89.44	8.43	2.13	84.09	86.64	23.74	16.65	1.57	.40	18.62
New Jersey	92.84	6.24	.92	88.62	85.11	35.50	18.47	1.24	.18	19.89
Pennsylvania	91.81	6.33	1.86	88.55	81.60	35.08	17.60	1.21	.36	19.17
North Central Division:										
Ohio	90.05	8.27	1.68	89.21	90.11	46.87	17.99	1.65	.33	19.97
Indiana	88.15	9.33	2.52	93.69	90.85	42.38	18.85	2.00	.54	21.39
Illinois	90.87	6.61	2.52	82.61	84.42	37.65	19.29	1.40	.54	21.23
Michigan	90.22	7.69	2.09	89.22	92.05	81.81	20.08	1.71	.47	22.26
Wisconsin	89.31	8.01	2.68	85.26	91.03	72.41	18.79	1.68	.56	21.03
Minnesota	90.08	7.94	1.98	92.91	87.17	77.02	20.52	1.81	.45	22.78
Iowa	88.74	9.41	1.85	92.11	87.66	53.00	21.68	2.30	.45	24.43
Missouri	92.13	6.07	1.80	93.45	84.60	54.24	20.80	1.37	.41	22.58
North Dakota	92.82	5.99	1.19	97.85	91.96	89.53	20.91	1.35	.27	22.53
South Dakota	92.10	6.17	1.73	96.91	88.64	74.65	20.09	1.35	.38	21.82
Nebraska	88.73	8.39	2.88	96.05	91.07	80.34	21.99	2.08	.71	24.78
Kansas	88.37	9.29	2.34	96.38	92.08	74.31	21.16	2.22	.56	23.94
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	93.81	5.77	.42	90.19	86.73	100.00	18.09	1.11	.08	19.28
Maryland	92.26	5.58	2.16	93.02	71.94	25.57	18.39	1.11	.43	19.93
District of Columbia	81.48	11.18	7.34	93.58	78.23	24.11	16.12	2.21	1.45	19.78
Virginia	93.67	4.96	1.37	94.79	72.58	44.28	20.43	1.08	.30	21.81
West Virginia	95.74	3.32	.94	98.66	84.66	73.43	21.93	.76	.21	22.90
North Carolina	95.90	3.16	.94	96.79	64.19	43.47	26.28	.86	.26	27.40
South Carolina	95.73	2.96	1.31	97.68	71.47	51.99	23.01	.71	.31	24.03
Georgia	95.59	3.42	.99	99.05	71.96	41.59	21.26	.76	.22	22.24
Florida	96.02	3.32	.66	95.54	72.52	36.37	20.38	.70	.14	21.22
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	95.85	3.07	1.08	96.06	70.97	58.79	23.17	.74	.26	24.17
Tennessee	94.96	3.95	1.09	96.18	59.99	32.19	24.66	1.03	.28	25.97
Alabama	95.53	3.62	.85	97.07	78.78	73.86	19.36	.73	1.73	21.82
Mississippi	97.09	2.33	.58	98.81	74.10	68.21	26.10	.63	.16	26.89
Louisiana	95.34	3.51	1.15	90.19	64.36	59.60	18.17	.67	.22	19.06
Texas	93.10	5.62	1.28	98.32	81.84	71.26	19.28	1.16	.27	20.71
Arkansas	97.19	2.48	.33	98.71	87.51	66.26	25.63	.65	.09	26.37
Oklahoma	95.85	3.22	.93	96.40	94.34	97.10	24.41	.82	.24	25.47
Western Division:										
Montana	92.63	6.58	.79	91.94	85.16	100.00	18.49	1.31	.16	19.96
Wyoming	93.08	6.34	.58	98.71	89.56	100.00	16.11	1.10	.10	17.31
Colorado	88.19	9.68	2.13	96.13	94.18	65.12	18.88	2.07	.45	21.40
New Mexico	96.46	3.09	.45	92.03	93.14	100.00	18.44	.59	.09	19.12
Arizona	93.28	5.78	.94	90.21	84.47	100.00	16.11	1.00	.16	17.27
Utah	89.14	9.43	1.43	96.41	62.33	100.00	22.82	2.41	.37	25.60
Nevada	89.70	7.64	2.66	95.11	100.00	100.00	11.30	.96	.34	12.60
Idaho	91.62	7.25	1.13	98.11	85.01	94.94	22.42	1.77	.28	24.47
Washington	87.57	10.45	1.98	96.32	92.89	86.64	15.94	1.90	.36	18.20
Oregon	88.90	9.03	2.07	92.67	87.88	69.87	18.94	1.92	.44	21.30
California	85.44	11.70	2.86	93.24	89.19	59.11	15.89	2.17	.53	18.59

The average length of public school term for the whole country in 1913 was 158.1 days. In 1 State the schools were open for an average of 194.3 days, and in another only 91.1 days. In 5 States the terms exceeded 180 days. In 23 States the average term fell below 160 days, and in 15 of these States it was below 140. Only 2 States fell below 120 days in average length of school term. The average number of days' attendance for every child 5 to 18 years of age (i. e., 5 to 17 years, inclusive) was 84.1 for the whole country, varying from 41.3 in the State with the lowest average to 111.9 in the State having the highest.

TABLE 3.—*Average number of years' (of 200 days) attendance at public schools for each individual, as indicated by the school statistics for the years named.*

Divisions.	1870	1875	1880	1885	1890	1895	1900	1905	1910	1913
The United States	2.91	3.32	3.45	3.69	3.85	4.35	4.67	4.81	5.40	5.47
North Atlantic Division	4.43	4.74	4.84	5.02	4.99	5.51	5.91	6.17	6.38	6.47
North Central Division	3.71	3.91	4.19	4.37	4.67	5.27	5.57	5.58	6.28	6.25
South Atlantic Division	.80	1.70	1.90	2.19	2.42	2.73	2.95	3.26	3.93	4.13
South Central Division	.80	1.53	1.57	2.04	2.20	2.69	2.91	2.85	3.77	3.82
Western Division	2.77	3.48	3.57	3.79	3.98	5.04	4.99	5.85	6.29	6.55

Assuming that the percentage of enrollment, average attendance, and length of school term computed for 1913 may continue for 13 years (the period of school life 5 to 18), the average amount of schooling for each individual in this group would be 1,093 days, or 5.47 years. The above table compares this estimate with similar estimates for former years. If the estimate for the private schools be added to the above, the average number of days' schooling is brought up to 1,195, or 5.98 years of 200 days each, as shown in Table 4.

TABLE 4.—*Average number of years' (of 200 days) schooling at any school received by each individual, as indicated by the statistics for the years named.*

Years.	In public schools only.		In public and private schools.	
	Days.	Years.	Days.	Years.
1870	582	2.91	672	3.36
1880	690	3.45	792	3.96
1890	770	3.85	892	4.46
1900	934	4.67	1,046	5.23
1910	1,079	5.40	1,173	5.87
1913	1,093	5.47	1,195	5.98

The census enumerators of 1910 reported the approximate number of children in school from each of seven age groups. Applying the same percentages to the enrollment reported to the Bureau of Education for 1913, a similar age distribution is obtained, as shown in Table 5.

TABLE 5.—*Estimated school enrollment by age groups in 1913.*

Age groups.	Estimated population by age groups.	Enrolled in school.		Not in school.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Under 5 years	.....	58,220	.....	.....	.....
5 years	2,146,043	399,223	18.60	1,746,820	81.40
6 to 9 years	8,156,650	6,555,995	80.38	1,600,655	19.62
10 to 14 years	9,613,468	9,269,466	96.42	344,002	3.58
15 to 17 years	5,671,170	3,172,993	55.95	2,498,177	44.05
18 to 20 years	5,858,949	975,186	16.64	4,883,763	83.36
21 to 24 years	7,559,305	361,796	4.79	7,197,509	95.21
5 to 24 years	39,005,585	20,734,659	53.16	18,270,926	46.84

The total enrollment of 20,792,879 for 1913 was distributed as follows: 19,064,787 in elementary schools; 1,366,822 in high schools, academies, and preparatory schools; and 361,270 in higher institutions, as already shown in Table 2. To obtain a fair estimate of the number in each grade, we use the approximate percentages given in Chapter I for elementary schools and the actual percentages ascertained for secondary or high schools. The result is given in Table 6.

TABLE 6.—*Distribution of school enrollment for 1913 by grades, according to estimated percentages.*

Grades.	Estimated per cent.	Estimated enrollment in grades.
First grade	23.50	4,480,225
Second grade	14.79	2,819,682
Third grade	13.91	2,651,912
Fourth grade	13.28	2,531,804
Fifth grade	11.28	2,150,508
Sixth grade	9.25	1,763,493
Seventh grade	7.63	1,454,643
Eighth grade	6.36	1,212,520
Total elementary	100.00	19,064,787
First year in high school	41.00	560,397
Second year in high school	27.05	369,725
Third year in high school	18.50	252,862
Fourth year in high school	13.45	183,838
Total high school	100.00	1,366,822
Higher institutions	.....	361,270
Grand total	.....	20,792,879

It is probable that the distribution of enrollment in the elementary grades has preserved practically the same ratio for the past eight years as shown in the above table. Using these approximate percentages, it is found that in 1905 the first grade had 4,023,026 pupils, that 2,307,248 were in the fourth grade in 1908, and 1,181,892 were enrolled in the eighth grade in 1912, while 560,397 were found in the high school in 1913. This progress in grade enrollment is shown in Table 7.

TABLE 7.—*Progress of elementary grade enrollment for eight years.*

Years.	Elementary enrollment.	Estimated enrollment.		
		Grades.	Number.	Per cent.
1904–5	17,119,259	1	4,023,026	23.50
1905–6	17,231,178	2	2,548,491	14.79
1906–7	17,302,515	3	2,266,650	13.91
1907–8	17,373,852	4	2,307,248	13.28
1908–9	17,654,303	5	1,991,405	11.28
1909–10	18,339,828	6	1,696,434	9.25
1910–11	18,521,022	7	1,413,154	7.63
1911–12	18,583,214	8	1,181,892	6.36
1912–13		1st H. S.	560,397	

It is usually estimated that the beginners make up about one-half of the first-grade enrollment, while repeaters or retarded pupils comprise the other half. If this be true, the beginners in the year 1904–5 must have numbered about 2,000,000. The enrollment of students in the first year of the high school in 1912–13 was about 28 per cent of this number.

About 39 per cent of the 560,397 students in the high school in 1913 may be expected to graduate in 1916, approximately 218,555. This estimate is based upon Table 8, which shows the enrollment of first-year high-school students for four successive years and the number of graduates for four years later.

TABLE 8.—*Elimination of high-school students.*

First-year students.		Fourth-year graduates.			Eliminated.
Years.	Number.	Year of graduation.	Number.	Per cent of first-year students.	
1907–8	360,035	1910–11	136,442	37.90	223,593
1908–9	393,260	1911–12	155,656	39.58	237,604
1909–10	430,280	1912–13	167,117	38.84	263,163
1910–11	463,187	1913–14	180,909	39.06	282,278

These figures indicate that about 109 in every 1,000 pupils entering the first grade in 1904–5 will graduate from the high school in 1916. The number of students annually completing four-year college courses and receiving first degrees is about 26,000. In 1920 the number will exceed 27,000, or nearly 14 for every 1,000 entering the first grade in 1904–5.

Table 9 shows that the estimated cost of education in the United States for the year 1913 was $748,736,864. The expenditures for State school systems, for all public institutions, and for institutions of higher education, are reported with reasonable accuracy. For the remaining groups estimates were necessary.

TABLE 9.—*School enrollment and estimated cost in 1913.*

Classification.	Enrollment, 1913.	Estimated per capita cost.	Estimated total cost.
Public elementary schools	17,474,269	$26.17	$457,386,423
Public high schools	1,134,771	56.54	64,159,952
Private elementary schools	1,590,518	32.00	50,896,576
Private high schools	148,238	94.10	13,949,196
Other public and private secondary schools	83,813	157.47	13,198,033
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	266,815	335.57	89,535,110
Normal schools	94,455	158.34	14,956,005
Commercial and business schools	160,557	50.00	8,027,850
Reform schools	50,812	157.92	8,024,135
Schools for the deaf	13,518	300.80	4,066,191
Schools for the blind	4,973	498.34	2,478,267
Schools for the feeble-minded	10,798	555.42	5,997,406
Government Indian schools	34,413	116.69	4,015 720
Schools in Alaska supported by the Federal Government	3,563	56.13	200,000
Other public schools in Alaska	3,000	50.00	150,000
Orphan asylums, etc	20,000	200.00	4,000,000
Private kindergartens	53,000	32.00	1,696,000
Miscellaneous, music, art, etc	60,000	100.00	6,000,000
Total	21,207,513	35.31	748,736,864

The number of teachers reported to this bureau by the schools and colleges in 1890, 1900, 1910, and 1913, is shown in Table 10. The numbers are partly estimated for private elementary and miscellaneous schools. In the 23 years the number increased from 418,899 to 683,415.

TABLE 10.—*Distribution of teachers for four periods.*

Teachers in—	1890			1900			1910			1913		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
Public elementary schools	121,877	232,925	354,802	116,416	286,274	402,690	91,591	389,952	481,543	89,801	421,944	511,745
Public high schools	3,648	5,472	9,120	10,172	10,200	20,372	18,890	22,777	41,667	23,412	30,326	53,738
Private elementary schools (estimated)	6,807	15,199	22,006	6,648	19,768	26,416	5,171	29,572	34,743	6,275	35,556	41,831
Private high schools	3,272	3,937	7,209	4,275	5,842	10,117	4,512	6,634	11,146	5,656	7,698	13,354
Universities and colleges:												
Preparatory departments	5,080	1,083	6,163	2,433	1,008	3,441	2,716	1,216	3,932	2,739	1,732	4,471
Collegiate departments				8,450	949	9,399	13,428	1,549	14,977	16,041	3,758	19,799
Colleges for women:												
Preparatory departments	595	1,700	2,295	703	1,754	2,457	91	525	616	.....	.....	(1)
Collegiate departments							623	1,681	2,304	.....	.....	(1)
Professional schools:												
Theology	744	.....	744	994	.....	994	1,453	.....	1,453	1,269	.....	1,269
Law	346	.....	346	1,004	.....	1,004	1,534	.....	1,534	1,460	.....	1,460
Medicine	2,851	.....	2,851	4,483	.....	4,483	7,586	.....	7,586	7,290	.....	7,290
Dentistry	541	.....	541	1,118	.....	1,118	1,546	.....	1,546	1,441	.....	1,441
Pharmacy	183	.....	183	493	.....	493	815	.....	815	784	.....	784
Veterinary medicine	93	.....	93	185	.....	185	351	.....	351	351	.....	351
Normal schools, public:												
Normal department	.....	.....	1,182	935	1,236	2,171	1,105	2,080	3,185	1,632	2,827	4,459
Other departments	.....	.....	227	133	611	744	587	1,042	1,629	501	850	1,351
Normal schools, private:												
Normal department	.....	.....	274	535	382	917	255	320	575	185	253	438
Other departments	.....	.....	135	257	283	540	248	277	525	146	165	311
Commercial and business schools	1,133	460	1,593	1,413	699	2,112	1,736	1,200	2,936	1,878	1,505	3,383
Schools for defectives and delinquents	564	962	1,526	813	1,650	2,463	1,134	2,352	3,486	1,126	2,409	3,535
Indian and Alaskan schools	644	965	1,609	1,189	1,793	2,982	1,702	2,456	4,158	1,258	1,647	2,905
Kindergartens and miscellaneous (estimated)	1,050	4,950	6,000	1,350	7,150	8,500	1,500	8,000	9,500	1,500	8,000	9,500
Total	149,428	267,653	418,899	163,999	339,599	503,598	158,574	471,633	630,207	164,745	518,670	683,415

[1] Included in universities and colleges.

Periodically for more than 40 years the Bureau of Education has presented tabular summaries showing the amounts of gifts and bequests to education. The last of these summaries appeared in the introductory pages to the second volume of the Education Report for 1911, bringing the statistics up to 1910. The four years since the latter date are covered by the summaries given in Table 11.

TABLE 11.—*Gifts and bequests to education in 1911–1914.*

Institutions.	1911	1912	1913	1914
Universities and colleges	$22,963,145	$24,783,090	$24,651,958	$26,670,017
Schools of theology	1,552,964	1,680,754	2,336,510	1,558,281
Schools of law	76,776	425,867	189,453	203,067
Schools of medicine	955,718	1,296,288	1,203,096	1,495,773
Public normal schools	370,049	479,624	413,580	607,431
Private normal schools	799,556	133,472	199,899	116,283
Private high schools	915,821	1,262,215	657,383	706,546
Total	27,634,029	30,061,310	29,651,879	31,357,398

Table 12 is a recapitulation, from 1871 to 1914, showing the aggregate of benefactions received each year by the colleges and schools so far as reported to this bureau. The grand aggregate for the 44 years reaches $584,418,082.

TABLE 12.—*Gifts and bequests to education from 1871 to 1914.*

1871	$8,593,740	1895	$8,240,876
1872	10,072,540	1896	11,677,048
1873	11,225,977	1897	10,049,141
1874	6,053,804	1898	10,981,209
1875	4,126,562	1899	25,332,792
1876	4,691,845	1900	15,066,561
1877	3,015,256	1901	21,158,400
1878	3,103,289	1902	20,348,739
1879	5,249,810	1903	17,915,075
1880	5,518,501	1904	17,261,375
1881	7,440,224	1905	21,827,875
1883	7,141,363	1906	23,347,070
1884	11,270,286	1907	28,585,780
1885	9,314,081	1908	19,763,421
1886	5,976,168	1909	21,192,450
1887	7,512,910	1910	24,755,663
1888	6,646,368	1911	27,634,029
1889	6,942,058	1912	30,061,310
1890	8,011,019	1913	29,651,879
1891	8,519,233	1914	31,357,398
1892	8,721,902		
1893	8,207,690	Total	584,418,082
1894	10,855,365		

KINDERGARTEN STATISTICS FOR 1914.

Tables 13 and 14 are summaries of figures pertaining to kindergartens in the United States for the school year 1913–14, compiled by the Kindergarten Division of the Bureau of Education. The statistics give evidence of wholesome, steady growth.

Making due allowance for the fact that it has been possible to secure more nearly complete data for 1914 than for 1912, still it is manifest that not only in large cities have the numbers increased, but that also in villages, especially where community ideals are high, classes are being organized and maintained. This fact seems to

indicate that a small population is no obstacle to the establishment of a public-school kindergarten.

In 1914, reports of public-school kindergartens were received from 1,135 cities, as compared with 867 cities in 1912. The number of children enrolled was 391,143, as against 311,970 in 1912. Of kindergartens other than public, 1,571 reported to the bureau, as compared with 994 in 1912, and the enrollment was 74,725, as against 52,219 in 1912. The total number of children enrolled in both public and other than public kindergartens according to 1914 reports was 465,868, as compared with 364,189 reported in 1912. Thus the total gain in the number of children enrolled is 101,679.

A study of the geographical distribution of kindergartens reveals the fact that the most noticeable gains have been made in the North Central, South Central, and Western Divisions. In the North Central Division 635 cities report public kindergartens in 1914, whereas 454 cities reported in 1912. The South Central Division shows 62 cities, as compared with 32; and the Western Division 62 cities, as compared with 49 in 1912.

The States which show marked increase in kindergarten enrollment in their respective divisions are: Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, Nebraska, and Kansas in the North Central; Alabama, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas, and Oklahoma in the South Central Division; New Mexico, Arizona, and California in the Western Division.

TABLE 13.—*Statistics of public-school kindergartens for year ending June 30, 1914.*[1]

States.	Number of cities reporting.	Public-school kindergartens.	Number of children enrolled.	Average daily attendance.	Number of kindergarten teachers.
United States	1,135	7,254	391,143	224,978	8,430
North Atlantic Division	348	3,389	178,130	100,585	3,809
North Central Division	635	3,070	167,099	98,263	3,460
South Atlantic Division	28	158	8,197	4,922	282
South Central Division	62	256	13,111	8,407	334
Western Division	62	381	24,606	12,801	545
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine	15	37	1,635	1,241	54
New Hampshire	13	32	1,523	944	41
Vermont	6	12	440	275	15
Massachusetts	33	337	18,754	10,974	579
Rhode Island	5	99	4,610	2,319	97
Connecticut	36	222	10,133	7,330	262
New York	115	1,626	86,681	44,611	1,593
New Jersey	102	589	33,394	20,161	632
Pennsylvania	23	435	20,960	12,730	536
North Central Division:					
Ohio	28	417	19,609	12,841	445
Indiana	23	159	7,549	4,399	154
Illinois	33	312	33,126	15,999	547
Michigan	177	645	29,228	17,227	668
Wisconsin	142	561	27,402	16,155	543
Minnesota	48	233	9,879	6,921	218
Iowa	79	300	9,690	6,610	243
Missouri	9	233	21,540	11,750	400
North Dakota	5	7	184	121	7
South Dakota	2	8	258	198	6
Nebraska	65	148	6,659	4,691	184
Kansas	24	47	1,975	1,351	45
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware	1	1	34	30	1
Maryland	1	23	1,417	752	47
District of Columbia	1	74	3,355	2,016	137
Virginia	5	21	1,083	664	33
West Virginia	2	2	120	54	2
North Carolina	3	8	550	273	16
South Carolina	1	1	60	45	1
Georgia	7	20	1,075	745	31
Florida	7	8	503	343	14
South Central Division:					
Kentucky	8	59	3,733	1,978	76
Tennessee	3	5	358	274	4
Alabama	9	39	1,903	1,088	48
Mississippi	6	12	508	344	15
Louisiana	14	61	3,615	2,597	112
Texas	8	25	1,183	825	23
Arkansas	6	8	485	330	8
Oklahoma	8	47	1,326	971	48
Western Division:					
Montana	1	5	179	75	5
Wyoming	5	7	330	217	7
Colorado	9	97	5,726	3,204	97
New Mexico	6	9	388	309	7
Arizona	5	10	429	257	12
Utah	6	40	2,058	1,358	38
Nevada	3	5	233	154	5
Idaho	1	1	38	35	1
Washington	1	10	602	364	10
Oregon					
California	25	197	14,623	6,828	363

[1] In several cities pure kindergarten work is carried on during the first half of the year and subprimary work the second half.

TABLE 14.—*Kindergartens other than public.*

States.	Cities reporting.	Number of private kindergartens.	Number of children enrolled.	Average daily attendance.	Number of kindergarten teachers.
United States	677	1,571	74,725	51,684	2,133
North Atlantic Division	236	664	32,486	23,311	950
North Central Division	205	463	24,306	16,733	598
South Atlantic Division	83	186	7,368	4,807	248
South Central Division	89	136	5,477	3,567	189
Western Division	64	122	5,088	3,266	154
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine	7	18	1,113	773	28
New Hampshire	7	8	279	223	11
Vermont	3	3	121	80	5
Massachusetts	41	72	2,592	1,926	100
Rhode Island	8	10	349	273	17
Connecticut	20	59	2,661	1,885	90
New York	61	312	16,624	9,895	479
New Jersey	31	61	1,652	1,215	73
Pennsylvania	61	121	7,095	7,041	147
North Central Division:					
Ohio	21	77	4,290	2,201	105
Indiana	15	67	5,966	5,190	76
Illinois	43	116	5,266	3,401	154
Michigan	26	41	1,632	1,111	51
Wisconsin	24	34	1,142	734	42
Minnesota	15	28	1,489	893	36
Iowa	12	14	612	494	18
Missouri	17	46	2,281	1,584	63
North Dakota	7	10	350	248	19
South Dakota	7	7	494	290	11
Nebraska	9	12	398	312	12
Kansas	9	11	386	275	11
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware	2	13	391	267	15
Maryland	8	28	1,136	788	47
District of Columbia	1	11	709	302	19
Virginia	13	19	1,006	583	33
West Virginia	5	5	134	108	12
North Carolina	19	19	541	364	21
South Carolina	12	25	1,047	695	33
Georgia	16	52	1,966	1,345	44
Florida	7	14	438	355	24
South Central Division:					
Kentucky	9	18	601	407	25
Tennessee	8	17	685	496	25
Alabama	20	28	1,367	791	40
Mississippi	9	12	448	294	13
Louisiana	4	8	331	228	12
Texas	19	28	1,274	799	44
Arkansas	6	8	265	159	9
Oklahoma	14	17	506	393	21
Western Division:					
Montana	5	5	157	128	8
Wyoming					
Colorado	7	10	457	378	14
New Mexico	3	3	86	83	3
Arizona	3	3	119	80	3
Utah	3	5	254	193	8
Nevada	1	1	24	24	1
Idaho	3	3	74	61	3
Washington	10	19	550	339	23
Oregon	6	10	238	147	9
California	23	63	3,129	1,833	82

WEALTH, TAXATION, AND SCHOOL EXPENDITURE.

Tables 15 and 16 show the relation of school expenditure to assessed valuation of property at four different periods. The figures showing for each State the assessed valuation of all property subject to ad valorem taxation are taken from recent special reports of the Bureau of the Census. The statistics of expenditure for public schools are from annual reports published by the Bureau of Education.

Taking the United States as a whole, it appears that in 1880 the expenditure for public schools was 45.6 cents on each $100 of assessed valuation of all property, in 1890 the average had increased to 55.2 cents, in 1902 to 66.6 cents, and in 1912 to 69.5 cents.

An inspection of the last column of Table 16 will show wide variation between the States in the matter of school expenditure. This variation is more apparent than real, when the difference in bases of taxation are considered. For example, it is shown that Nebraska expends for public schools 189 cents on every $100 of assessed valuation, while Rhode Island expends only 38.8 cents. In Nebraska the basis of taxation fixed by law is 20 per cent of the actual value of all property subject to ad valorem taxation, while the Rhode Island law provides for 100 per cent valuation.

In at least 40 States the statutes provide that property shall be assessed at its actual value; yet in a majority of these States the law is not rigidly enforced. It may be said, however, that in most of the States assessed valuation is now nearer the true value than 10 and 20 years ago. In 1890 the estimated true value of property was about two and one-half times the assessed value, and in 1900 the assessed value was hardly 50 per cent of the estimated true value. It is believed that in 1912 property was assessed at about 60 per cent of its real value, taking the country as a whole.

In a few of the States the law distinctly permits the assessment of property for taxes at less than its actual value. Idaho provides for a 40 per cent assessment, Illinois 33.3 per cent, Iowa 25 per cent, and Nebraska 20 per cent.

The Bureau of the Census published estimates of the true valuation of real and personal property for 1880, 1890, 1900, and 1904, giving the figures by States. Similar estimates in connection with the wealth, debt, and taxation investigation of 1912–13 are not available as the Education Report goes to press.

Table 17 shows the levies of ad valorem taxes in all the States in 1912. The amounts levied for schools by the State, by the county, and by other civil divisions are shown in comparison with the levies for other purposes. It appears that for the whole country the school levy was 28.67 per cent of the total levy. The highest percentage was shown by Utah, 46.33 per cent, and the lowest by New Jersey, 11.85.

TABLE 15.—*Wealth and school expenditure, 1880 and 1890.*

States.	Assessed valuation of all property subject to ad valorem taxation.[1]		Expenditure for public schools (excluding debt paid).		Expended for public schools on each $100 of assessed valuation of all property.	
	1880	1890	1880	1890	1880	1890
					Cents.	*Cents.*
United States	$17,139,903,495	$25,473,173,418	$78,094,687	$140,506,715	45.6	55.2
North Atlantic Division	7,730,760,539	10,908,667,585	28,538,058	48,023,492	36.9	44.0
North Central Division	5,463,200,287	7,676,769,418	35,285,635	62,823,563	64.6	81.8
South Atlantic Division	1,694,546,004	2,262,380,713	5,130,492	8,767,165	30.3	38.8
South Central Division	1,399,329,491	2,546,065,973	4,872,829	10,678,680	34.8	41.9
Western Division	852,067,174	2,079,289,729	4,267,673	10,213,815	50.1	49.1
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine	235,978,716	309,129,101	1,067,991	1,327,553	45.3	42.9
New Hampshire	205,586,805	263,059,798	565,339	[2] 844,333	27.5	32.1
Vermont	86,806,775	162,098,513	446,217	711,072	51.4	43.9
Massachusetts	1,584,756,802	2,154,134,626	4,983,900	8,286,062	31.4	38.5
Rhode Island	252,536,673	321,764,503	526,112	884,966	20.8	27.5
Connecticut	327,177,385	358,913,956	1,408,375	2,157,014	43.0	60.1
New York	2,651,940,006	3,785,910,313	10,296,977	17,543,880	38.8	46.3
New Jersey	702,518,361	893,859,866	1,873,465	[3] 3,340,190	26.7	37.4
Pennsylvania	1,683,459,016	2,659,796,909	7,369,682	12,928,422	43.8	48.6
North Central Division:						
Ohio	1,534,360,508	1,778,138,477	7,166,963	10,602,238	46.7	59.6
Indiana	727,815,131	856,838,472	4,491,850	5,245,218	61.7	61.2
Illinois	786,616,394	809,682,926	7,014,092	11,645,126	89.2	143.8
Michigan	517,666,359	898,155,532	2,775,917	5,349,366	53.6	59.6
Wisconsin	406,303,185	577,066,252	2,177,023	3,801,212	53.6	65.9
Minnesota	258,028,687	588,820,213	1,328,429	4,187,310	51.5	71.1
Iowa	398,671,251	519,246,110	4,484,043	6,382,953	112.5	122.9
Missouri	561,939,771	887,975,928	2,675,364	5,434,262	47.6	61.2
North Dakota	20,321,530	88,203,054	245,000	626,949	120.6	71.1
South Dakota		140,154,930		1,199,630		85.6
Nebraska	90,585,782	184,770,305	1,108,617	3,376,332	122.4	182.7
Kansas	160,891,689	347,717,219	1,818,337	4,972,967	113.0	143.0
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware	59,951,643	66,210,519	207,281	275,000	34.6	41.5
Maryland	497,307,675	529,494,777	1,544,367	1,910,663	31.1	36.1
District of Columbia	99,401,787	153,307,541	438,567	905,777	44.1	59.1
Virginia	318,331,441	415,249,107	946,109	1,604,509	29.7	38.6
West Virginia	146,991,688	186,964,770	707,553	1,198,493	48.1	64.1
North Carolina	156,100,202	235,300,674	376,062	714,900	24.1	30.4
South Carolina	133,560,135	168,262,669	324,629	450,936	24.3	26.8
Georgia	251,963,124	415,828,945	471,029	1,190,354	18.7	28.6
Florida	30,938,309	91,761,711	114,895	516,533	37.1	56.3
South Central Division:						
Kentucky	370,743,384	547,596,788	1,069,030	2,140,678	28.8	39.1
Tennessee	228,154,432	382,760,191	744,180	1,526,241	32.6	39.9
Alabama	122,867,228	258,979,575	500,000	890,000	40.7	34.4
Mississippi	110,628,129	166,772,279	830,705	1,109,575	75.1	66.5
Louisiana	160,162,439	234,320,780	411,858	817,110	25.7	34.9
Texas	320,364,515	780,898,605	1,030,000	3,178,300	32.2	40.7
Arkansas	86,409,364	174,737,755	287,056	1,016,776	33.2	58.2
Oklahoma						
Indian Territory						
Western Division:						
Montana	18,609,802	112,937,384	78,730	364,084	42.3	32.2
Wyoming	13,621,829	32,536,401	28,505	225,000	20.9	69.2
Colorado	74,471,693	220,554,064	395,227	1,681,379	53.1	76.2
New Mexico	14,675,209	43,227,686	28,973	85,000	19.7	19.7
Arizona	9,270,214	28,050,234	61,172	181,914	66.0	64.9
Utah	24,775,279	106,110,370	132,194	394,685	53.4	37.2
Nevada	29,291,459	25,350,094	220,245	161,481	75.2	63.7
Idaho	6,440,876	25,748,437	38,411	169,020	59.6	65.6
Washington	23,810,693	217,612,897	112,615	958,111	47.3	44.0
Oregon	52,522,084	166,025,731	307,031	805,979	58.5	48.5
California	584,578,036	1,101,136,431	2,864,571	5,187,162	49.0	47.1

[1] From United States Census reports. [2] Includes debt paid, if any. [3] Amount of revenue.

TABLE 16.—*Wealth and school expenditure, 1902 and 1912.*

States.	Assessed valuation of all property subject to ad valorem taxation.[1]		Expenditure for public schools (excluding debt paid).		Expended for public schools on each $100 of assessed valuation of all property.	
	1902	1912	1902	1912	1902	1912
					Cents.	*Cents.*
United States	$35,338,316,883	$69,452,936,104	$235,208,465	$482,886,793	66.6	69.5
North Atlantic Division	15,765,426,081	26,232,599,829	91,242,162	158,786,190	57.9	60.5
North Central Division	10,806,802,354	23,601,602,615	93,654,876	182,078,430	86.7	77.1
South Atlantic Division	2,896,096,772	5,816,456,645	14,159,390	31,596,994	48.9	54.3
South Central Division	3,301,239,995	7,339,576,129	16,780,141	49,299,148	50.8	67.2
Western Division	2,568,751,681	6,462,700,886	19,371,896	61,126,031	75.4	94.6
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine	352,228,897	416,891,264	1,794,505	3,151,917	50.9	75.6
New Hampshire	204,092,195	439,683,132	1,167,464	1,826,643	57.2	41.5
Vermont	162,787,464	221,530,142	1,093,942	1,815,267	67.2	81.9
Massachusetts	3,115,426,287	4,803,078,625	[2] 14,179,947	22,502,935	45.5	46.9
Rhode Island	424,398,204	619,010,208	1,708,412	2,404,652	40.3	38.8
Connecticut	665,094,301	1,041,334,019	3,556,442	6,217,127	53.5	59.7
New York	5,969,912,936	11,131,778,917	[3] 37,737,654	57,935,136	63.2	52.0
New Jersey	952,560,540	2,490,490,534	6,976,118	20,374,527	73.2	81.8
Pennsylvania	3,918,925,257	5,068,802,988	23,027,678	42,557,986	58.8	84.0
North Central Division:						
Ohio	1,990,885,388	6,481,059,158	14,868,999	28,858,413	74.7	44.5
Indiana	1,417,362,766	1,898,307,218	9,216,082	16,443,654	65.0	86.6
Illinois	1,030,292,435	2,343,673,232	19,025,258	34,217,582	184.7	146.0
Michigan	1,418,251,858	2,317,561,634	[2] 7,965,700	16,730,370	56.2	72.2
Wisconsin	1,504,346,000	2,466,636,793	[2] 5,881,473	11,763,878	39.1	47.7
Minnesota	761,760,274	1,474,585,315	6,697,589	15,224,507	87.9	103.2
Iowa	572,840,391	902,092,597	9,213,709	14,634,982	160.8	162.2
Missouri	1,246,400,682	1,860,087,956	8,169,288	14,720,856	65.5	79.1
North Dakota	133,876,357	293,048,119	1,677,874	5,459,002	125.3	186.3
South Dakota	187,531,381	354,278,413	1,847,813	4,109,642	98.5	116.0
Nebraska	180,091,192	463,371,889	4,286,528	8,757,288	238.0	189.0
Kansas	363,163,630	2,746,960,291	4,804,563	11,158,256	132.3	40.6
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware	68,982,660	93,814,011	[4] 453,670	605,000	65.8	64.5
Maryland	732,271,233	1,235,457,607	[2] 2,549,497	4,129,747	34.8	33.5
District of Columbia	223,391,972	359,932,253	1,694,255	2,989,513	75.8	83.1
Virginia	502,938,916	864,962,621	[2] 2,012,359	5,262,130	40.0	60.8
West Virginia	255,488,169	1,168,012,658	2,199,350	5,030,940	86.1	43.1
North Carolina	346,878,923	747,500,632	1,287,276	3,777,125	37.1	50.5
South Carolina	195,786,316	291,531,003	985,394	2,380,714	50.3	81.7
Georgia	467,310,646	842,358,342	2,184,670	5,094,430	46.7	60.5
Florida	103,047,937	212,887,518	792,919	2,327,395	76.9	109.3
South Central Division:						
Kentucky	711,258,014	1,031,174,033	[2] 2,851,651	6,699,872	40.1	65.0
Tennessee	406,215,016	625,686,792	[2] 1,811,454	5,537,031	44.6	88.5
Alabama	296,135,540	566,807,488	1,057,906	3,708,418	35.7	65.4
Mississippi	241,189,126	411,551,004	[2] 1,472,433	2,806,562	61.0	68.2
Louisiana	315,583,468	550,517,808	1,236,648	4,608,927	39.2	83.7
Texas	1,017,571,732	2,532,710,050	5,216,672	14,497,750	51.3	57.2
Arkansas	224,401,113	427,473,108	1,592,110	3,837,549	70.9	89.8
Oklahoma	88,885,986	1,193,655,846	1,116,231	7,603,039	173.4	63.7
Indian Territory			[5] 425,036			
Western Division:						
Montana	185,725,657	346,550,585	[2] 879,882	3,354,934	47.4	96.8
Wyoming	43,348,356	180,750,630	[4] 253,551	997,022	58.5	55.2
Colorado	354,002,501	422,330,199	3,100,855	6,527,569	87.6	154.6
New Mexico	38,633,993	72,457,454	[2] 241,227	1,112,840	62.4	153.6
Arizona	39,083,228	140,338,191	376,685	1,321,631	96.4	94.2
Utah	118,019,462	200,299,207	1,399,186	3,626,686	118.6	181.1
Nevada	29,324,667	101,087,082	209,484	625,562	71.4	61.9
Idaho	61,335,113	167,512,157	689,636	2,959,124	112.4	176.7
Washington	260,940,138	1,005,086,251	2,805,455	10,526,931	107.5	104.7
Oregon	148,099,602	905,011,679	1,802,227	6,095,111	121.7	67.3
California	1,290,238,964	2,921,277,451	7,613,708	23,978,621	59.0	82.1

[1] From United States Census reports.
[2] In 1900–1901.
[3] Approximate.
[4] In 1899–1900.
[5] Returns imperfect.

TABLE 17.—*Levies of ad valorem taxes, 1912.*

States.	Total.	For purposes other than schools by—			For schools by—			Total for schools.	School levy per cent of total levy.
		State.	County.	Other civil divisions.	State.	County.	Other civil divisions.		
United States	[1] $1,349,841,038	$111,173,773	$257,127,861	$584,614,211	$44,469,575	$31,817,172	$310,694,225	$386,980,972	28.67
North Atlantic Division	491,498,682	27,370,962	45,447,701	290,909,451	7,475,241	3,945,996	106,405,110	117,826,347	23.97
North Central Division	472,460,427	40,101,804	95,143,572	174,451,044	16,184,769	3,172,093	143,407,145	162,764,007	34.45
South Atlantic Division	91,135,556	12,118,019	25,764,756	34,923,167	4,186,489	4,421,882	9,721,243	18,329,614	20.11
South Central Division	129,386,068	18,090,898	38,169,878	36,623,806	11,898,018	5,871,191	18,732,277	36,501,486	28.21
Western Division	165,360,305	13,492,090	52,601,954	47,706,743	4,725,058	14,406,010	32,428,450	51,559,518	31.18
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	8,987,106	1,809,082	677,416	4,528,961	1,460,262	.....	511,385	1,971,647	21.94
New Hampshire	6,978,316	1,730,553	550,439	2,999,447	.....	.....	1,697,877	1,697,877	24.33
Vermont	4,019,932	102,338	26,153	2,510,463	157,132	.....	1,223,846	1,380,978	34.35
Massachusetts	[1] 82,565,585	6,250,000	2,730,149	44,724,916	.....	.....	18,916,299	18,916,299	22.91
Rhode Island	8,192,393	528,436	.....	7,663,957	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	16,488,928	.....	271,642	11,217,005	.....	3,945,996	1,054,285	5,000,281	30.33
New York	221,467,071	7,377,302	19,162,044	142,143,211	.....	.....	52,784,514	52,784,514	23.83
New Jersey	49,424,444	4,508,948	10,145,172	28,912,477	5,857,847	.....	.....	5,857,847	11.85
Pennsylvania	93,374,907	5,064,303	11,884,686	46,209,014	.....	.....	30,216,904	30,216,904	32.36
North Central Division:									
Ohio	76,697,582	216,735	16,393,575	33,549,022	2,705,842	.....	23,832,408	26,538,250	34.60
Indiana	45,643,721	3,172,943	10,181,328	17,017,403	3,333,271	.....	11,938,776	15,272,047	33.46
Illinois	84,833,860	4,452,978	12,265,429	33,321,857	4,452,978	.....	30,340,618	34,793,596	41.01
Michigan	47,997,705	9,562,995	6,302,772	20,629,249	858,000	.....	10,644,689	11,502,689	23.97
Wisconsin	36,847,952	4,696,244	6,846,867	13,837,406	2,059,031	.....	9,408,404	11,467,435	31.12
Minnesota	38,107,842	3,949,652	6,098,518	15,094,152	1,649,041	1,331,612	9,934,867	12,965,520	34.02
Iowa	36,569,785	2,862,183	10,789,201	8,570,459	369,223	725,082	13,253,637	14,347,942	39.23
Missouri	35,490,627	3,528,049	8,032,306	13,819,507	.....	.....	10,110,765	10,110,765	28.49
North Dakota	11,875,249	999,647	3,192,784	2,617,862	294,011	587,693	4,183,252	5,064,956	42.65
South Dakota	10,719,934	1,417,936	3,071,907	2,313,072	.....	.....	3,917,019	3,917,019	36.54
Nebraska	19,780,947	1,946,162	5,734,979	5,076,102	463,372	.....	6,560,332	7,023,704	35.51
Kansas	27,895,223	3,296,280	6,233,906	8,604,953	.....	477,706	9,282,378	9,760,084	34.99
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	1,791,222	.....	651,559	657,068	.....	.....	482,595	482,595	26.94
Maryland	16,359,539	697,759	4,130,273	9,414,253	1,579,137	538,117	.....	2,117,254	12.94
District of Columbia	5,398,984	.....	.....	5,398,984	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	13,821,901	2,162,404	3,034,187	5,920,261	864,963	829,980	1,010,106	2,705,049	19.57
West Virginia	10,025,841	116,727	3,756,777	1,569,627	.....	.....	4,582,710	4,582,710	45.71
North Carolina	9,989,052	1,868,751	3,031,664	2,824,210	1,529,501	95,091	639,835	2,264,427	22.67
South Carolina	6,899,060	1,676,303	1,850,720	1,684,425	.....	874,590	813,022	1,687,612	24.46
Georgia	18,414,332	4,211,792	6,683,798	5,130,164	.....	566,717	1,821,861	2,388,578	12.97
Florida	8,435,625	1,384,283	2,625,778	2,324,175	212,888	1,517,387	371,114	2,101,389	24.91

South Central Division:									
Kentucky	17,668,998	2,471,062	4,454,026	6,058,330	2,676,984	881,201	1,127,395	4,685,580	26.51
Tennessee	14,111,832	2,187,765	4,668,827	4,600,723	938,530	1,529,356	186,631	2,654,517	18.81
Alabama	9,971,300	1,983,826	3,743,336	2,019,453	1,700,422	524,263	.....	2,224,685	22.31
Mississippi	9,911,344	2,469,306	3,925,855	2,280,994	.....	588,429	646,760	1,235,189	12.46
Louisiana	14,431,677	2,327,450	2,221,682	7,040,034	908,355	1,934,156	.....	2,842,511	19.70
Texas	32,964,987	2,532,944	10,956,708	9,581,837	4,221,175	.....	5,672,323	9,893,498	30.01
Arkansas	10,620,743	1,731,266	3,380,386	771,822	1,154,177	.....	3,583,092	4,737,269	44.60
Oklahoma	19,705,187	2,387,279	4,819,058	4,270,613	298,375	413,786	7,516,076	8,228,237	41.76
Western Division:									
Montana	11,244,719	2,339,216	3,940,693	1,296,086	.....	1,616,651	2,052,073	3,668,724	32.63
Wyoming	2,610,357	403,797	1,073,848	206,450	152,915	99,430	673,917	926,262	35.48
Colorado	16,931,343	1,300,930	5,140,293	3,914,489	422,330	833,643	5,319,658	6,575,631	38.84
New Mexico	3,426,306	974,553	1,192,702	259,617	36,229	213,325	749,880	999,434	29.17
Arizona	4,357,963	994,015	1,649,085	510,301	269,028	935,534	.....	1,204,562	27.64
Utah	6,528,959	801,198	1,335,845	1,366,789	701,045	537,025	1,787,057	3,025,127	46.33
Nevada	2,275,375	491,187	1,141,475	139,649	115,239	308,770	79,055	503,064	22.11
Idaho	6,952,314	1,016,036	2,419,440	824,840	.....	938,468	1,753,530	2,691,998	38.72
Washington	31,204,820	2,865,250	8,838,112	8,091,996	2,992,072	2,758,712	5,658,678	11,409,462	36.56
Oregon	17,138,593	1,086,014	6,258,914	4,322,801	36,200	1,563,334	3,871,330	5,470,864	31.92
California	62,689,556	1,219,894	19,611,547	26,773,725	.....	4,601,118	10,483,272	15,084,390	24.06

[1] Includes $9,944,221 levy on "corporate excess" not distributable between State and other civil divisions in Massachusetts.

CHAPTER I.

STATE COMMON-SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1912–13.

The State common-school system, as the term is here used, embraces the public elementary and high schools maintained by State and local taxation, including city and village systems.

The slow process of collecting common-school returns from county superintendents and other local officials makes it impossible for many State superintendents of public instruction to send consolidated reports to the Bureau of Education within the first six months after the close of the school year. In a few States the school statistics are frequently more than a year old before they are ready for publication.

It would be possible to print in this annual report statistics for the year 1914 from about one-half the State school systems. It would then be necessary to complete the tables by using the 1913 statistics from the other half. Such tables have been found very unsatisfactory. Statistics one year delayed, if complete for the year, are far more useful.

The statistics for State common schools presented in this chapter are for the school year ended June, 1913. The other chapters of this volume include reports from educational institutions one year later. The statistics of public high schools reported directly to the Bureau of Education and printed in Chapter VIII, as well as the reports from city superintendents printed in Chapter II, are for the year ended June, 1914.

As the school census age is not the same in all the States, it is necessary to use a uniform age period for purposes of comparison. For many years the bureau has compared the reports of enrollment and attendance with the estimated number of children from 5 to 18 years of age (i. e., 5 to 17, inclusive). This estimate is made annually, using the Census Office estimates of total population and the percentage of 5 to 17 population at the last census.

Estimated school population in 1913—Children 5 to 17 years of age, inclusive, in two groups—Per cent of total population.

Divisions.	5 to 14 years.		15 to 17 years.	5 to 17 years.	
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
United States	19,862,380	20.4	5,724,951	25,587,331	26.33
North Atlantic Division	4,965,767	18.1	1,474,570	6,440,337	23.47
North Central Division	6,084,569	19.6	1,833,103	7,917,672	25.50
South Atlantic Division	3,050,577	23.9	821,336	3,871,913	30.33
South Central Division	4,442,333	24.4	1,208,214	5,650,547	31.03
Western Division	1,319,134	17.1	387,728	1,706,862	22.13

The estimated population of 5 to 18 (5 to 17 inclusive), for 1913, was 25,587,331, as shown in the above synopsis. The estimate by States is given in Table 2. It is probable that the estimate of school population is somewhat in excess of the true number of children of school age, owing to a supposed relative decrease in the ratio of children to adult population. This decrease is partly due to the addition of an increasing number of foreign-born adults to our population, but is mainly due to the decreasing birth rate. The following table shows the ratios for five decennial years:

Number of children 5 to 18 years of age (5 to 17, inclusive) to every 100 persons of the total population.

	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910
United States	31.27	30.04	29.61	28.35	26.35
North Atlantic Division	28.30	26.87	25.39	24.42	23.47
North Central Division	32.40	30.63	29.33	28.24	25.50
South Atlantic Division	33.02	32.24	34.04	31.79	30.34
South Central Division	33.92	33.13	34.76	32.84	31.03
Western Division	25.57	25.13	24.33	25.06	22.13

The number of children of each age can not be closely estimated at this time, but the approximate distribution by certain age groups, most useful for comparative purposes in school statistics, is given in the following table:

Population, by age groups, in 1910 and approximate apportionment for 1913.

Ages.	Years.	Population in 1910.		Estimated population July 1, 1913.
		By age groups.	Per cent.	
Under 5 years	4	10,631,364	11.56	11,232,081
5 years	1	2,035,398	2.21	2,147,310
6 to 9 years	4	7,725,234	8.40	8,161,719
10 to 14 years	5	9,107,140	9.90	9,619,170
15 to 17 years	3	5,372,176	5.84	5,674,338
18 to 19 years	2	3,691,427	4.01	3,896,250
20 years	1	1,854,622	2.02	1,962,699
21 and over	.....	51,554,905	56.06	54,469,763
Total	.....	91,972,266	100.00	97,163,330

In 1910 the Census Bureau defined as rural all the population outside of cities and towns of 2,500 inhabitants and over. At that time the rural population was 53.7 per cent of the total population. Using the percentages ascertained for that year, the distribution of urban and rural population for 1913 was approximately as shown in the following table:

Estimated population per square mile, and urban and rural population, 1913.

Divisions.	Population in 1913.	Population per square mile.	Urban.		Rural.	
			Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
United States	97,163,330	32.7	45,069,053	46.4	52,094,277	53.6
North Atlantic Division	27,435,178	169.4	20,329,467	74.1	7,105,711	25.9
North Central Division	31,043,717	41.0	14,000,716	45.1	17,043,001	54.9
South Atlantic Division	12,763,921	47.4	3,242,036	25.4	9,521,885	74.6
South Central Division	18,206,281	29.9	3,732,288	20.5	14,473,993	79.5
Western Division	7,714,233	6.6	3,764,546	48.8	3,949,687	51.2

While about 54 per cent of the total population is rural, nearly 60 per cent of the school population will be found in rural communities. The exact distribution for the 5 to 17 age group can not be given, but that for the 6 to 20 group was ascertained in 1910. Using the same ratios, the apportionment of the like population in 1913 was approximately as shown in the following table:

Urban and rural population 6 to 20 years of age, inclusive, estimated for 1913.

Divisions.	Population, 6 to 20.		Urban, 6 to 20.		Rural, 6 to 20.	
	Number.	Per cent of total population.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
United States	29,292,759	30.15	12,179,162	41.6	17,113,597	58.4
North Atlantic Division	7,514,495	27.39	5,538,183	73.7	1,976,312	26.3
North Central Division	9,151,688	29.48	3,761,344	41.1	5,390,344	58.9
South Atlantic Division	4,333,351	33.95	918,670	21.2	3,414,681	78.8
South Central Division	6,297,553	34.59	1,076,882	17.1	5,220,671	82.9
Western Division	1,995,672	25.87	884,083	44.3	1,111,589	55.7

Only about one-third of the States report enrollment by grades. It is somewhat hazardous to base an estimate of grade enrollment for all the States upon these returns, but such an attempt is made for elementary enrollment in the table on the following page. The table at the bottom of the same page showing high-school enrollment is not an estimate. It shows the actual enrollment by grades, or years, in the public high schools as reported directly to the Bureau of Education for the school year ended June, 1913.

Estimated enrollment, by grades, in the public elementary schools, 1913.

Elementary grades.	United States.		North Atlantic Division.		North Central Division.		South Atlantic Division.		South Central Division.		Western Division.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
First grade	4,106,453	23.50	722,888	17.73	1,132,189	20.47	777,705	28.95	1,178,858	30.16	302,764	23.82
Second grade	2,584,444	14.79	588,340	14.43	756,636	13.68	474,414	17.66	595,292	15.23	173,753	13.67
Third grade	2,430,671	13.91	545,122	13.37	737,831	13.34	416,657	15.51	569,494	14.57	163,457	12.86
Fourth grade	2,320,583	13.28	529,220	12.98	725,109	13.11	365,347	13.60	546,824	13.99	155,068	12.20
Total, first 4 grades	11,442,151	65.48	2,385,570	58.51	3,351,765	60.60	2,034,123	75.72	2,890,468	73.95	795,042	62.55
Fifth grade	1,971,098	11.28	492,526	12.08	639,380	11.56	266,757	9.93	430,346	11.01	139,943	11.01
Sixth grade	1,616,370	9.25	445,230	10.92	581,857	10.52	191,001	7.11	269,308	6.89	125,198	9.85
Seventh grade	1,333,287	7.63	406,089	9.96	488,937	8.84	135,125	5.03	189,571	4.85	109,946	8.65
Eighth grade	1,111,363	6.36	347,785	8.53	469,026	8.48	59,369	2.21	128,986	3.30	100,921	7.94
Total, second 4 grades	6,032,118	34.52	1,691,630	41.49	2,179,200	39.40	652,252	24.28	1,018,211	26.05	476,008	37.45
Total elementary	17,474,269	100.00	4,077,200	100.00	5,530,965	100.00	2,686,375	100.00	3,908,679	100.00	1,271,050	100.00

Enrollment of secondary students, by years, in public high schools, 1913.

Secondary grades.	United States.		North Atlantic Division.		North Central Division.		South Atlantic Division.		South Central Division.		Western Division.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
First year	464,625	40.94	142,629	41.14	181,635	39.08	35,752	44.80	51,110	43.71	53,499	42.29
Second year	305,678	26.94	93,880	27.08	123,475	26.56	22,423	28.10	32,952	28.18	32,948	26.04
Third year	211,352	18.63	63,947	18.44	89,686	19.29	14,065	17.63	20,972	17.94	22,682	17.93
Fourth year	153,116	13.49	46,265	13.34	70,035	15.07	7,554	9.47	11,886	10.17	17,376	13.74
Total secondary	1,134,771	100.00	346,721	100.00	464,831	100.00	79,794	100.00	116,920	100.00	126,505	100.00

TABLE 1.—*Common-school statistics of the United States in various years.*

	1870	1875	1880	1885	1890	1895	1900	1905	1910	[1] 1913
I.—General statistics.										
Total population	[2] 38,558,371	[3] 43,700,554	[2] 50,155,783	[2] 56,221,868	[2] 62,622,250	[3] 68,844,341	[2] 75,602,515	[3] 82,584,061	[2] 91,972,266	97,163,330
Persons 5 to 18 years of age	[2] 12,055,443	[3] 13,405,200	[2] 15,065,767	[3] 16,773,190	[2] 18,543,201	[3] 19,911,050	[2] 21,404,322	[3] 23,410,800	[2] 24,239,948	25,587,331
Pupils enrolled (duplicates excluded)	6,871,522	8,785,678	9,867,505	11,398,024	12,722,581	14,243,765	15,503,110	16,468,300	17,813,852	18,609,040
Per cent of total population enrolled	17.82	20.10	19.67	20.27	20.32	20.69	20.51	19.94	19.56	19.15
Per cent of persons 5 to 18 years of age enrolled	57.00	65.54	65.50	67.96	68.61	71.54	72.43	70.35	73.49	72.73
Average daily attendance	4,077,347	5,248,114	6,144,143	7,297,529	8,153,635	9,548,722	10,632,772	11,481,531	12,827,307	13,613,656
Relation of same to enrollment (per cent)	59.3	59.7	62.3	64.0	64.1	67.0	68.6	69.7	72.1	73.2
Average length of school term (days)	[4] 132.2	130.4	130.3	130.7	134.7	139.5	144.3	150.9	157.5	158.1
Total number of days attended by all pupils	539,053,423	684,189,477	800,719,970	953,451,056	1,098,232,725	1,331,775,201	1,534,822,633	1,732,845,238	2,011,477,065	2,152,065,390
Average number of days attended by each person 5 to 18	44.7	51.0	53.1	56.8	59.2	66.9	71.8	74.0	83.0	84.1
Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled	78.4	77.9	81.1	83.6	86.3	93.5	99.0	105.2	113.0	115.6
Male teachers	77,529	108,791	122,795	121,762	125,525	129,706	126,588	110,532	110,481	113,213
Female teachers	122,986	149,074	163,798	204,154	238,397	268,336	296,474	349,737	412,729	452,270
Whole number of teachers	200,515	257,865	286,593	325,916	363,922	398,042	423,062	460,269	523,210	565,483
Per cent of male teachers	38.7	42.2	42.8	37.4	34.5	32.6	29.9	24.0	21.1	20.0
Average monthly wages of male teachers [4]						$46.82	$46.53	$55.04	$68.86	$78.29
Average monthly wages of female teachers						$39.41	$38.93	$42.69	$53.40	$61.31
Average for all teachers [4]	$28.54	$32.55	$29.96	$34.22	$37.47	$41.02	$45.11	$51.10	$61.70	$64.71
Number of schoolhouses [5]	116,312	157,364	178,122	205,315	224,526	239,630	248,279	256,826	265,474	277,148
Value of all school property	$130,383,008	$192,013,666	$209,571,718	$233,668,536	$342,531,791	$440,666,022	$550,069,217	$733,446,805	$1,091,007,512	$1,347,066,909
II.—Financial statistics.										
Receipts:										
From income of permanent funds and rents					$7,744,765	$7,800,740	$9,152,274	$13,194,042	$14,096,555	$18,155,653
From State taxes					$26,345,323	$34,638,098	$37,886,740	$44,349,295	$64,604,701	$78,375,830
From local taxes					$97,222,426	$118,915,304	$149,486,845	$210,167,770	$312,221,582	$375,582,354
From all other sources					$11,882,292	$15,210,769	$23,240,130	$34,107,962	$42,140,859	$35,113,618
Total received					$143,194,806	$176,564,911	$219,765,989	$301,819,069	$433,063,697	$507,227,455

[1] The figures for this year are subject to correction.
[2] United States census.
[3] Estimated.
[4] Several States are not included in this average.
[5] Including buildings rented.

TABLE 1.—*Common-school statistics of the United States in various years*—Continued.

	1870	1875	1880	1885	1890	1895	1900	1905	1910	1913
II.—Financial statistics—Contd.										
Per cent of total derived from—										
Incomes of permanent funds and rents					5.4	4.4	4.2	4.4	3.2	3.58
State taxes					18.4	19.6	17.2	14.7	14.9	15.45
Local taxes					67.9	67.3	68.0	69.6	72.1	74.05
All other sources					8.3	8.7	10.6	11.3	9.8	6.92
Expenditures:										
For sites, buildings, furniture, libraries, and apparatus					$26,207,041	$29,43 ,940	$35,450,820	$56,416,168	$69,978,370	$83,605,705
For salaries of superintendents and teachers	$37,832,566	$54,722,250	$55,942,972	$72,878,993	$91,836,484	$113,872,388	$137,687,746	$177,462,981	$253,915,170	$304,431,681
For all other purposes					$22,463,190	$32,499,951	$41,826,052	$57,737,511	$102,356,894	$133,508,989
Total expended	$63,396,666	$83,504,007	$78,094,687	$110,328,375	$140,506,715	$175,809,279	$214,964,618	$291,616,660	$426,250,434	$521,546,375
Expenditure per capita of population	$1.64	$1.91	$1.56	$1.96	$2.24	$2.55	$2.84	$3.53	$4.64	$5.37
Expenditure per pupil in average attendance:										
For sites, buildings, etc					$3.21	$3.08	$3.33	$4.91	$5.46	$6.14
For salaries	$9.28	$10.43	$9.10	$9.99	$11.26	$11.93	$12.95	$15.46	$19.79	$22.36
For all other purposes					$2.76	$3.40	$3.93	$5.03	$7.98	$9.81
Total expenditure per pupil	$15.55	$15.91	$12.71	$15.12	$17.23	$18.41	$20.21	$25.40	$33.23	$38.31
Per cent of expenditure devoted to—										
Sites, buildings, etc					18.6	16.7	16.5	19.3	16.41	16.03
Salaries	59.7	65.5	71.6	66.1	65.4	64.8	64.0	60.9	59.60	58.37
All other purposes					16.0	18.5	19.5	19.8	23.99	25.60
Average expenditure per day for each pupil (cents)—										
For salaries	7.0	8.0	7.0	7.6	8.4	8.6	9.0	10.2	12.6	14.15
For all purposes	11.8	12.2	9.7	11.6	12.8	13.2	14.0	16.8	21.1	24.23

TABLE 2.—*Total population and school population.*

States.	Population, 1913 (U. S. Census), estimated for July 1, 1913.	School census, by State and local officials.					Estimated number of children 5 to 18 years of age in 1913.[1]
		Date of latest school census reported.	Age of persons enumerated.	Number of persons enumerated.			
				Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States	97,163,330						25,587,331
North Atlantic Division	27,435,178						6,440,337
North Central Division	31,043,717						7,917,672
South Atlantic Division	12,763,921						3,871,913
South Central Division	18,206,281						5,650,547
Western Division	7,714,233						1,706,862
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	757,936	1913	5-21	109,645	107,947	217,592	173,491
New Hampshire	436,740	1912	5-16	36,353	37,127	73,480	96,913
Vermont	359,957	1913	5-18	39,918	39,301	79,219	83,798
Massachusetts	3,548,705	1912	7-14	213,904	212,045	425,949	792,071
Rhode Island	579,665	1913	5-18	61,685	61,771	123,456	134,134
Connecticut	1,181,793	1912	4-16			262,404	271,103
New York	9,712,954	1912	5-18	1,097,644	1,111,031	2,208,675	2,208,726
New Jersey	2,749,486						659,602
Pennsylvania	8,107,942						2,020,499
North Central Division:							
Ohio	4,965,169	1913	6-21	637,126	608,774	1,245,900	1,173,766
Indiana	2,760,792	1913	6-21	394,260	368,667	762,927	689,646
Illinois	5,904,043	1913	6-21	798,406	783,774	1,582,180	1,452,985
Michigan	2,936,618	1913	5-20			815,849	722,408
Wisconsin	2,419,898	1913	4-20	390,224	380,013	770,237	664,262
Minnesota	2,181,077	1912	8-16			314,005	590,636
Iowa	2,222,472	1913	5-21	339,815	331,201	671,016	583,843
Missouri	3,353,983	1913	6-20	486,691	469,814	956,505	875,390
North Dakota	660,849	1913	6-20	88,283	83,944	172,227	185,963
South Dakota	643,121	1912	6-21	87,821	83,901	171,722	178,080
Nebraska	1,233,122	1913	5-21	193,060	187,550	380,610	334,669
Kansas	1,762,573	1913	5-21	259,904	252,396	512,300	466,024
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware	208,036						51,447
Maryland	1,330,209	1910	5-20			415,908	348,914
District of Columbia	348,077	1910	5-17	32,389	33,478	65,867	69,267
Virginia	2,129,003	1910	7-20	312,454	303,714	616,168	646,578
West Virginia	1,306,345	1913	6-21	200,035	190,305	390,340	378,056
North Carolina	2,307,809	1913	6-21			766,389	741,730
South Carolina	1,572,285						524,829
Georgia	2,736,737	1913	6-18	396,986	398,498	795,484	874,114
Florida	825,420	1910	6-21			233,365	236,978
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	2,336,277	1913	6-20	376,899	361,056	737,955	686,632
Tennessee	2,238,128	1913	6-21	387,904	379,681	767,585	672,110
Alabama	2,238,614	1913	7-21	370,536	356,761	727,297	710,760
Mississippi	1,876,987	1913				737,356	610,959
Louisiana	1,745,658	1911				526,268	546,740
Texas	4,171,997	1911	7-17	504,087	487,322	991,409	1,307,504
Arkansas	1,659,859	1913	6-21	311,940	305,425	617,365	521,030
Oklahoma	1,938,761	1913	6-21	285,857	271,147	557,004	594,812
Western Division:							
Montana	419,174	1912	6-21	53,236	51,549	104,785	90,206
Wyoming	163,325	1913	6-21	18,475	17,075	35,550	33,710
Colorado	883,276	1912	6-21	114,589	112,598	227,187	206,687
New Mexico	370,185	1912	5-21	53,387	48,258	101,645	107,317
Arizona	230,808	1913	6-21			46,681	56,548
Utah	404,735	1913	6-18	59,116	58,516	117,632	117,535
Nevada	94,722	1912	4-21			16,104	15,544
Idaho	378,818	1913	6-21			111,084	99,970
Washington	1,344,686	1913	5-21	144,385	142,464	286,849	294,621
Oregon	756,988	1913	4-20	102,001	200,527	302,528	166,159
California	2,667,516	1910	5-17	232,383	227,855	460,238	518,565

[1] Estimates based upon the ratio of children 5 to 17, inclusive, to the total population in each State, according to the census of 1910.

TABLE 3.—*Compulsory school attendance laws.*

States.	Date of first enactment.	Present age limit.	Date of present law.	Minimum period of compulsory attendance.	Average number days in school term, 1913.	Average number days attended by every child 5 to 18 years of age.	Per cent of attendance for school population.	Per cent of illiterates in population 10 to 14 years of age.	
								1900	1910
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
United States					158.1	84.1	53.20	7.1	4.1
North Atlantic Div.					181.0	99.6	54.99	.9	.4
North Central Div.					164.9	96.1	58.32	1.0	.4
South Atlantic Div.					132.6	63.5	47.90	17.8	10.0
South Central Div.					129.8	58.7	45.22	17.2	10.0
Western Div.					164.7	100.8	61.21	2.8	1.7
North Atlantic Div.:									
Maine	1875	7–15	[1] 1899	Full school year	165.6	104.4	63.04	2.1	.8
New Hampshire	1871	8–14	[1] 1901	do	171.7	88.6	51.59	1.7	.3
Vermont	1867	8–16	1912	150 days	164.2	101.0	61.53	1.0	.3
Massachusetts	1852	[2] 7–14	[1] 1898	Full school year	184.0	108.4	58.92	.7	.2
Rhode Island	1883	7–15	1902	do	194.3	96.9	49.87	1.9	.6
Connecticut	1872	7–16	[1] 1902	do	184.5	110.2	59.74	.6	.3
New York	1874	7–14	1909	do	189.2	101.3	53.54	.7	.3
New Jersey	1875	[3] 7–14	1909	do	183.0	104.9	57.31	1.2	.5
Pennsylvania	1895	8–16	1901	do	171.6	91.3	53.18	1.0	.5
North Central Div.:									
Ohio	1877	8–16	[1] 1910	do	168.1	97.9	58.27	.5	.3
Indiana	1897	[4] 7–14	[1] 1901	do	153.2	94.5	61.73	.5	.3
Illinois	1883	7–16	1909	do	160.0	96.1	60.04	.8	.3
Michigan	1871	7–16	1905	do	172.0	104.9	60.99	.7	.3
Wisconsin	1879	7–14	1907	6 months	168.0	78.8	46.93	.7	.3
Minnesota	1885	8–16	1909	Full school year	161.7	92.6	57.22	.7	.3
Iowa	1902	7–16	1909	24 consecutive weeks	173.6	110.0	63.35	.4	.2
Missouri	1905	8–14	1909	Three-fourths of school year.	161.0	90.9	56.47	3.4	1.2
North Dakota	1883	8–15	1911	Full school year	157.6	79.7	50.58	2.4	1.2
South Dakota	1883	8–14	[1] 1907	do	*167.1	82.4	49.30	1.0	.7
Nebraska	1887	7–15	1905	12 weeks	169.9	103.1	60.72	.3	.3
Kansas	1874	8–15	1903	Full school year	172.0	109.2	63.47	.5	.3
South Atlantic Div.:									
Delaware	1907	7–14	1909	5 months	[5] 170.0	74.5	43.85	4.5	1.5
Maryland	1902	[4] 8–14	[6] 1912	4 months	178.5	79.3	44.43	4.6	2.5
Dist. of Columbia	1864	8–14	[1] 1907	Full school year	173.7	116.6	67.09	1.8	.4
Virginia	1908	8–12	[7] 1908	12 weeks	136.3	59.5	43.61	15.7	9.2
West Virginia	1897	8–15	1908	24 weeks	137.0	73.4	53.60	5.3	2.7
North Carolina	1907	8–12	1907	4 months	122.0	67.2	55.07	21.8	10.1
South Carolina				No compulsory law	91.1	41.3	45.38	29.6	17.1
Georgia				do	142.7	62.2	43.56	22.8	13.6
Florida				do	119.8	60.0	50.06	13.8	10.3
South Central Div.:									
Kentucky	1896	[8] 7–12	1912	Full school year	139.5	59.8	42.90	8.4	6.0
Tennessee	1905	8–14	1913	80 consecutive days	129.0	71.8	55.70	14.9	7.5
Alabama				No compulsory law	122.3	45.3	37.04	28.9	16.4
Mississippi				do	123.0	60.8	49.42	22.4	12.8
Louisiana	1910	8–16	[7] 1914	Full school year	132.0	47.8	36.21	32.9	24.6
Texas				No compulsory law	*132.0	56.6	42.84	9.3	6.3
Arkansas	1909	[9] 8–16	[10] 1909	One-half school year	127.1	68.0	53.53	16.2	8.2
Oklahoma	1907	8–16	1913	66 per cent of school year.	132.0	63.1	47.77	13.9	2.4
Western Div.:									
Montana	1883	[4] 8–14	1913	Full school year	166.5	100.7	60.48	1.9	1.3
Wyoming	1876	7–14	1909	do	135.0	82.6	61.26	.9	.5
Colorado	1889	8–16	[1] 1912	do	*175.0	101.9	58.22	1.5	.9
New Mexico	1872	7–14	[1] 1909	do	133.2	53.4	40.10	19.9	11.1
Arizona	1899	8–16	[1] 1913	do	155.5	68.8	44.22	22.2	15.2
Utah	1890	8–16	1905	20 weeks	159.0	103.7	65.22	.7	.7
Nevada	1873	8–16	[1] 1911	Full school year	*145.0	76.4	52.69	8.1	4.3
Idaho	1887	8–18	[1] 1911	do	152.6	102.4	67.11	1.2	.4
Washington	1871	8–15	1909	do	176.0	102.5	58.25	.7	.4
Oregon	1889	9–15	1911	do	151.0	106.1	70.31	.4	.2
California	1874	8–15	1911	do	170.4	111.9	65.71	1.0	.6

* Statistics of 1911–12.
[1] True date may be earlier than the one given.
[2] 14–16 if not able to read and write.
[3] 7–17 if unemployed.
[4] 14–16 if unemployed.
[5] Approximate.
[6] Effective only in counties in which approved by board of county school commissioners.
[7] Local option.
[8] 7–12 in country districts; 7–16 in cities.
[9] 16–20 if unemployed.
[10] Applies only in 38 counties; 8–14 years applies in 9 counties; 28 counties have no compulsory education law.

TABLE 4.—*Percentage analysis of population and per cent of illiterates, census of 1910.*[1]

States.	Percentages of total population.							Per cent of illiterates in population 10 years of age and over.				
	Total white population.	Native white.			Foreign-born white.	Negro.	All other.	All classes.	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Negro.
		Total.	Native parents.	Foreign or mixed parents.					Native parents.	Foreign or mixed parents.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States	88.9	74.4	53.8	20.5	14.5	10.7	0.4	7.7	3.7	1.1	12.7	30.4
North Atlantic Div.	98.0	72.3	42.8	29.5	25.6	1.9	.1	5.6	1.1	1.0	15.2	7.9
North Central Div.	97.9	82.3	54.5	27.8	15.6	1.7	.2	3.2	1.7	.8	9.2	12.8
South Atlantic Div.	66.2	63.8	60.2	3.6	2.4	33.7	.1	16.0	8.0	1.2	13.5	32.5
South Central Div.	72.6	70.0	65.2	4.8	2.6	27.0	.4	15.3	7.6	6.0	22.4	34.0
Western Div.	95.8	76.8	52.3	24.5	19.0	.8	3.4	4.4	1.7	.8	9.5	7.0
North Atlantic Div.:												
Maine	99.7	84.8	66.7	18.2	14.8	.2	.1	4.1	1.4	4.5	13.7	8.0
New Hampshire	99.8	77.4	53.5	23.9	22.4	.1	(2)	4.6	.8	2.1	14.5	10.6
Vermont	99.5	85.5	64.4	21.1	14.0	.5	(2)	3.7	1.2	4.0	13.1	4.8
Massachusetts	98.8	67.5	32.8	34.8	31.2	1.1	.1	5.2	.4	.7	12.7	8.1
Rhode Island	98.1	65.3	29.5	35.9	32.8	1.8	.1	7.7	.7	1.8	17.3	9.5
Connecticut	98.6	69.1	35.5	33.6	29.5	1.4	.1	6.0	.5	.8	15.4	6.3
New York	98.4	68.4	35.4	33.0	29.9	1.5	.1	5.5	.8	.7	13.7	5.0
New Jersey	96.4	70.5	39.8	30.7	25.9	3.5	.1	5.6	1.1	.7	14.7	9.9
Pennsylvania	97.4	78.7	55.1	23.6	18.8	2.5	(2)	5.9	1.4	1.1	20.1	9.1
North Central Div.:												
Ohio	97.6	85.1	63.6	21.5	12.5	2.3	(2)	3.2	1.7	.9	11.5	11.1
Indiana	97.7	91.8	78.9	13.0	5.9	2.2	(2)	3.1	2.2	1.4	11.7	13.7
Illinois	98.0	76.7	46.1	30.6	21.3	1.9	(2)	3.7	1.7	.6	10.1	10.5
Michigan	99.1	77.9	43.6	34.3	21.2	.6	.3	3.3	1.0	1.2	9.3	5.7
Wisconsin	99.4	77.5	32.7	44.8	22.0	.1	.4	3.2	.6	1.0	8.7	4.5
Minnesota	99.2	73.0	27.7	45.3	26.2	.3	.5	3.0	.4	.6	7.6	3.4
Iowa	99.3	87.0	58.6	28.4	12.3	.7	(2)	1.7	.9	.6	6.3	10.3
Missouri	95.2	88.2	72.5	15.7	7.0	4.8	(2)	4.3	3.4	1.2	10.1	17.4
North Dakota	98.8	71.7	28.2	43.5	27.1	.1	1.1	3.1	.3	.7	6.3	4.8
South Dakota	96.6	79.3	42.1	37.2	17.2	.1	3.3	2.9	.3	.4	5.0	5.5
Nebraska	99.0	84.2	53.9	30.4	14.8	.6	.4	1.9	.6	.5	7.1	7.2
Kansas	96.7	88.7	71.4	17.3	8.0	3.2	.2	2.2	.8	.8	10.5	12.0
South Atlantic Div.:												
Delaware	84.6	76.0	63.2	12.8	8.6	15.4	(2)	8.1	3.3	.9	19.8	25.6
Maryland	82.0	74.0	59.2	14.8	8.0	17.9	(2)	7.2	3.0	1.0	11.9	23.4
Dist. Columbia	71.3	64.0	50.4	13.6	7.4	28.5	.1	4.9	.6	.4	8.2	13.5
Virginia	67.4	66.1	64.3	1.8	1.3	32.6	(2)	15.2	8.2	1.2	9.2	30.0
West Virginia	94.7	90.1	85.3	4.7	4.7	5.3	(2)	8.3	6.7	2.0	23.9	20.3
North Carolina	68.0	67.7	67.3	.4	.3	31.6	.4	18.5	12.3	3.0	8.3	31.9
South Carolina	44.8	44.4	43.7	.7	.4	55.2	(2)	25.7	10.5	1.4	6.8	38.7
Georgia	54.9	54.3	53.3	1.0	.6	45.1	(2)	20.7	8.0	1.6	6.0	36.5
Florida	58.9	54.4	49.7	4.8	4.5	41.0	(2)	13.8	5.2	2.2	10.5	25.5
South Central Div.:												
Kentucky	88.6	86.8	81.4	5.4	1.7	11.4	(2)	12.1	10.7	1.5	8.3	27.6
Tennessee	78.3	77.5	75.7	1.8	.8	21.7	(2)	13.6	9.9	1.8	8.3	27.3
Alabama	57.5	56.6	55.1	1.5	.9	42.5	(2)	22.9	10.1	2.3	11.3	40.1
Mississippi	43.7	43.2	42.1	1.1	.5	56.2	.1	22.4	5.3	2.2	15.1	35.6
Louisiana	56.8	53.7	46.9	6.8	3.1	43.1	.1	29.0	15.0	3.6	24.0	48.4
Texas	82.2	76.1	66.8	9.3	6.2	17.7	(2)	9.9	3.3	11.6	30.0	24.6
Arkansas	71.8	70.8	68.4	2.3	1.1	28.1	(2)	12.6	7.1	2.8	8.9	26.4
Oklahoma	87.2	84.8	79.1	5.7	2.4	8.3	4.5	5.6	3.5	1.3	9.8	17.7
Western Div.:												
Montana	95.9	71.5	43.1	28.4	24.4	.5	3.6	4.8	.3	.4	9.4	7.0
Wyoming	96.1	77.6	55.3	22.3	18.6	1.5	2.3	3.3	.3	.4	9.7	5.0
Colorado	98.0	82.2	59.5	22.7	15.9	1.4	.5	3.7	2.0	.5	11.3	8.6
New Mexico	93.1	86.1	78.1	8.0	6.9	.5	6.4	20.2	15.5	8.9	31.0	14.2
Arizona	83.9	61.0	40.4	20.6	22.9	1.0	15.1	20.9	2.3	8.4	31.5	7.2
Utah	98.2	81.2	46.0	35.2	17.0	.3	1.5	2.5	.4	.4	5.9	4.8
Nevada	90.7	68.7	43.1	25.6	22.0	.6	8.7	6.7	.4	.5	7.6	5.5
Idaho	98.0	85.6	62.5	23.1	12.4	.2	1.8	2.2	.4	.3	6.9	6.4
Washington	97.1	76.0	51.3	24.7	21.1	.5	2.3	2.0	.3	.3	4.8	4.3
Oregon	97.4	82.1	62.0	20.1	15.3	.2	2.4	1.9	.4	.4	6.1	3.4
California	95.0	73.3	46.5	26.7	21.8	.9	4.0	3.7	.5	.6	10.0	7.1

[1] United States census.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 5.—*Number of pupils enrolled in the common schools at different dates—Estimated private school enrollment in 1912–13.*

States.	Number of different pupils of all ages enrolled during the school year (excluding duplicate enrollments).						Estimated number of pupils enrolled in private schools, 1912–13.
	1870–71	1879–80	1889–90	1899–1900	1909–10	1912–13	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States	7,561,582	9,867,505	12,722,581	15,503,110	17,813,852	18,609,040	1,738,756
North Atlantic Division	2,743,344	2,930,345	3,112,622	3,643,949	4,216,879	4,423,921	744,464
North Central Division	3,300,660	4,033,828	5,015,217	5,842,569	5,981,989	5,995,796	639,594
South Atlantic Division	603,619	1,242,811	1,785,486	2,182,615	2,573,386	2,766,169	114,924
South Central Division	767,839	1,371,975	2,293,579	3,018,609	3,813,989	4,025,599	151,917
Western Division	146,120	288,546	515,677	815,368	1,227,609	1,397,555	87,857
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	152,600	149,827	139,676	130,918	144,278	139,944	15,190
New Hampshire	71,957	64,341	59,813	65,688	63,972	63,004	23,430
Vermont	65,384	75,328	65,608	65,964	66,615	64,825	8,000
Massachusetts	273,661	306,777	371,492	474,891	535,869	557,211	117,857
Rhode Island	[1] 34,000	40,604	52,774	67,231	80,061	84,327	18,368
Connecticut	113,588	119,694	126,505	155,228	190,353	206,914	51,235
New York	1,028,110	1,031,593	1,042,160	1,209,574	1,422,969	1,485,706	273,239
New Jersey	169,430	204,961	234,072	322,575	429,797	478,935	62,145
Pennsylvania	834,614	937,310	1,020,522	1,151,880	1,282,965	1,343,055	175,000
North Central Division:							
Ohio	719,372	729,499	797,489	829,160	838,080	870,612	100,000
Indiana	450,057	511,283	512,955	564,807	531,459	537,500	35,000
Illinois	672,787	704,041	778,319	958,911	1,002,687	1,010,215	204,677
Michigan	292,466	362,556	427,032	504,985	541,501	572,201	66,917
Wisconsin	265,285	299,457	351,723	445,142	464,311	424,718	70,000
Minnesota	113,983	180,248	280,960	399,207	440,083	448,857	36,000
Iowa	341,938	426,057	493,267	566,223	510,661	488,171	42,000
Missouri	330,070	432,986	620,314	719,817	707,031	690,484	50,000
North Dakota	[1] 1,660	13,718	35,543	77,686	139,802	142,434	3,500
South Dakota			78,043	98,822	126,253	*132,764	4,500
Nebraska	23,265	92,549	240,300	288,227	[1] 281,375	283,848	12,000
Kansas	89,777	231,434	399,322	389,582	398,746	393,992	15,000
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware	20,058	27,823	31,434	36,895	35,950	[1] 35,950	4,000
Maryland	115,683	162,431	184,251	222,373	238,393	237,835	20,000
District of Columbia	15,157	26,439	36,906	46,519	55,774	58,153	5,000
Virginia	131,088	220,736	342,269	370,595	402,109	427,937	27,424
West Virginia	76,999	142,850	193,064	232,343	276,458	289,951	5,000
North Carolina	[1] 115,000	252,612	322,533	400,452	520,404	599,647	25,000
South Carolina	66,056	134,072	201,260	281,891	340,415	361,161	10,000
Georgia	49,578	236,533	381,297	482,673	555,794	590,808	10,000
Florida	14,000	39,315	92,472	108,874	148,089	164,727	8,500
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	178,457	276,000	399,660	500,294	494,863	532,196	25,000
Tennessee	[1] 140,000	300,217	447,950	485,354	521,753	544,017	27,000
Alabama	141,312	179,490	301,615	376,423	424,611	433,195	15,500
Mississippi	117,000	236,654	334,158	386,507	469,137	492,756	7,500
Louisiana	57,639	77,642	120,253	196,169	263,617	293,522	32,955
Texas	63,504	[1] 220,000	466,872	659,598	821,631	*830,642	20,000
Arkansas	69,927	81,972	223,071	314,662	395,978	429,462	6,250
Oklahoma				99,602	422,399	469,809	17,712
Western Division:							
Montana	[1] 1,657	4,270	16,980	39,430	66,141	75,806	7,000
Wyoming	[1] 450	2,907	7,052	14,512	24,584	27,536	527
Colorado	4,357	22,119	65,490	117,555	168,798	*177,428	7,000
New Mexico	[1] 1,320	4,755	18,215	36,735	56,304	64,527	5,589
Arizona	0	4,212	7,989	16,504	31,312	35,160	4,000
Utah	16,992	24,326	37,279	73,042	91,611	94,743	7,000
Nevada	3,106	9,045	7,387	6,676	[1] 10,200	*11,098	524
Idaho	906	5,834	14,311	36,669	76,168	88,860	2,500
Washington	[1] 5,000	14,780	55,964	115,104	215,688	229,993	9,196
Oregon	21,000	37,533	63,254	89,405	118,412	145,488	11,521
California	91,332	158,765	221,756	269,736	368,391	446,916	33,000

*Statistics of 1911–12.

[1] Approximate.

TABLE 6.—*Per cent of the total population and per cent of the school population enrolled in the common schools at different dates.*

States.	Per cent of the total population enrolled.						Per cent of school population (i. e., of children 5 to 18 years of age) enrolled.					
	1870–1871	1879–1880	1889–1890	1899–1900	1909–1910	1912–1913	1870–1871	1879–1880	1889–1890	1899–1900	1909–1910	1912–1913
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States	19.14	19.67	20.32	20.51	19.38	19.15	61.45	65.50	68.61	72.43	73.12	72.73
North Atlantic Division	21.95	20.20	17.89	17.31	16.31	16.12	77.95	75.17	70.45	70.86	68.78	68.69
North Central Division	24.80	23.23	22.43	22.19	20.00	19.31	76.87	75.84	76.46	78.65	78.03	75.73
South Atlantic Division	10.05	16.36	20.16	20.90	21.10	21.67	30.51	50.74	59.22	65.73	69.50	71.44
South Central Division	11.56	15.38	20.19	22.05	22.23	22.11	31.17	46.43	60.14	67.28	71.50	71.24
Western Division	13.99	16.32	17.03	19.93	18.04	18.12	54.77	64.96	70.01	79.51	80.38	81.88
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	24.25	23.09	21.13	18.85	19.46	18.46	[1]87.35	89.80	85.88	81.38	84.52	80.66
New Hampshire	22.41	18.54	15.89	15.96	14.86	14.43	91.31	81.32	71.28	73.98	66.56	65.01
Vermont	[2]19.77	22.64	[2]19.74	19.20	18.72	18.01	.....	87.21	.....	82.15	80.27	77.36
Massachusetts	18.31	17.20	16.59	16.93	15.93	15.70	72.34	71.76	72.56	76.21	70.55	70.35
Rhode Island	15.11	14.69	15.27	15.69	14.78	14.55	[1]59.24	59.59	62.65	66.79	63.05	62.87
Connecticut	20.83	19.22	16.95	17.00	17.25	17.51	80.83	76.97	72.02	74.54	73.79	76.32
New York	23.18	20.30	17.37	16.64	15.62	15.30	82.98	77.10	70.71	69.57	67.75	67.27
New Jersey	18.26	18.12	16.20	17.12	16.95	17.42	63.20	64.77	62.21	68.52	69.96	72.61
Pennsylvania	23.24	21.89	19.41	18.28	16.74	16.56	76.35	74.37	69.53	68.90	66.73	66.47
North Central Division:												
Ohio	26.50	22.81	21.72	19.94	17.58	17.53	84.04	76.69	76.54	75.40	73.82	74.17
Indiana	26.34	25.85	23.40	22.44	19.70	19.47	78.64	82.39	79.21	81.10	78.44	77.94
Illinois	25.99	22.88	20.34	19.89	17.80	17.11	81.01	74.61	71.97	72.68	71.72	69.53
Michigan	23.98	22.15	20.39	20.86	19.29	19.49	79.66	78.08	73.45	77.13	77.98	79.21
Wisconsin	24.60	22.76	20.85	21.51	19.93	17.55	73.92	73.78	69.77	72.51	72.43	63.94
Minnesota	24.47	23.09	21.58	22.79	21.20	20.58	75.92	75.87	74.59	77.59	77.89	76.00
Iowa	28.19	26.23	25.80	25.37	23.05	21.97	84.44	83.52	85.51	89.06	86.94	83.61
Missouri	18.74	22.27	23.15	23.17	21.50	20.59	56.03	68.85	74.43	78.63	81.75	78.88
North Dakota	9.34	10.15	19.45	24.34	24.23	21.55	[1]39.26	41.68	71.25	81.26	85.41	76.59
South Dakota			23.74	24.60	21.62	20.64			81.04	79.49	77.70	74.55
Nebraska	16.61	20.46	22.69	27.03	23.66	23.02	58.79	68.48	75.35	89.50	86.49	84.81
Kansas	22.28	23.23	27.98	26.49	23.65	22.35	74.22	73.23	88.56	89.21	88.71	84.54
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	15.79	18.98	18.66	19.98	14.25	[1]17.28	50.04	65.20	66.19	75.33	71.47	69.88
Maryland	14.55	17.37	17.68	18.72	18.35	17.88	46.70	58.13	60.37	67.00	69.94	68.16
District of Columbia	11.23	14.88	16.02	16.69	16.87	16.71	41.60	55.40	63.10	76.81	83.25	83.95
Virginia	10.47	14.59	20.67	19.99	19.55	20.10	32.34	45.00	60.51	63.19	64.26	66.18
West Virginia	16.85	23.10	25.31	24.23	22.75	22.20	49.47	69.21	75.27	78.58	77.87	76.70
North Carolina	10.45	18.05	19.93	21.14	23.55	25.98	[1]31.23	55.87	56.39	63.55	73.51	80.84
South Carolina	9.05	13.46	17.49	21.03	22.44	22.99	27.28	40.56	47.08	60.74	67.30	68.81
Georgia	4.08	15.34	20.75	21.78	21.33	21.59	11.89	46.24	58.45	65.30	66.76	67.59
Florida	7.19	14.59	23.63	20.60	19.66	19.96	21.21	44.16	71.10	66.57	68.13	69.51
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	13.21	16.74	21.50	23.30	21.65	22.78	.....	.....	65.64	75.27	73.63	77.51
Tennessee	10.90	19.46	25.34	24.02	23.95	24.31	[1]32.00	58.21	74.05	75.09	79.49	80.94
Alabama	13.85	14.22	19.93	20.59	19.86	19.35	40.36	42.60	55.83	61.67	62.71	60.95
Mississippi	13.70	20.91	25.92	24.92	26.10	26.25	40.66	61.29	70.62	73.27	80.41	80.65
Louisiana	7.73	8.26	10.75	14.20	15.95	16.81	24.78	25.87	31.58	43.62	50.82	53.09
Texas	7.26	13.82	20.88	21.64	21.10	19.99	21.00	[1]42.40	59.50	64.67	67.24	63.53
Arkansas	13.72	10.21	19.77	23.99	25.25	25.87	40.29	30.81	55.41	71.02	80.01	82.43
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	25.01	25.48	24.23	.....	.....	.....	79.82	82.90	78.98
Western Division:												
Montana	7.54	10.90	12.85	16.20	17.60	18.08	70.24	63.77	71.14	72.80	80.70	84.04
Wyoming	4.55	13.98	11.62	15.68	16.90	16.86	[1]45.34	77.44	54.46	65.66	79.71	81.68
Colorado	9.33	11.38	15.89	21.78	21.14	20.09	42.28	60.82	72.20	88.19	89.62	85.84
New Mexico	1.40	3.98	11.86	18.81	17.23	17.43	[1]4.42	13.32	42.25	61.43	59.20	60.13
Arizona	.....	19.42	13.40	13.42	15.35	15.23	.....	53.16	52.72	51.94	61.95	62.18
Utah	18.61	16.90	17.93	26.39	24.58	23.41	53.36	50.61	55.26	81.02	84.32	80.61
Nevada	7.04	14.53	16.14	15.77	11.10	11.72	53.97	79.73	73.80	74.06	73.93	71.40
Idaho	5.59	17.89	16.96	22.67	23.40	23.46	46.06	77.85	62.66	79.18	87.90	88.89
Washington	18.62	19.68	16.02	22.22	19.00	17.10	[1]69.00	72.36	70.58	87.86	85.30	78.06
Oregon	21.63	21.47	20.16	21.62	17.60	19.22	67.73	75.02	74.78	82.13	79.20	87.56
California	15.61	18.36	18.36	18.16	15.50	16.75	63.63	73.37	77.38	79.56	78.56	86.18

[1] Approximate.

[2] Pupils of legal school age.

TABLE 7.—*The school enrollment, average daily attendance, and aggregate number of days' attendance, 1912–13.*

States.	Number of different pupils of all ages enrolled.			Average daily attendance.	Aggregate number of days' attendance.
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6
United States	9,328,502	9,280,538	18,609,040	13,613,656	2,152,065,390
North Atlantic Division	2,219,924	2,203,997	4,423,921	3,541,599	641,195,214
North Central Division	3,026,078	2,969,718	5,995,796	4,617,363	761,206,078
South Atlantic Division	1,361,785	1,404,384	2,766,169	1,854,673	245,845,305
South Central Division	2,004,748	2,020,851	4,025,599	2,555,313	331,749,865
Western Division	715,967	681,588	1,397,555	1,044,708	172,068,928
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine	69,622	70,322	139,944	109,363	18,111,940
New Hampshire	31,728	31,276	63,004	50,000	8,585,000
Vermont	32,761	32,064	64,825	51,563	8,465,843
Massachusetts	----------	----------	557,211	466,686	85,870,224
Rhode Island	42,329	41,998	84,327	66,896	13,002,660
Connecticut	----------	----------	206,914	161,962	29,881,989
New York	744,601	741,105	1,485,706	1,182,656	223,723,844
New Jersey	241,459	237,476	478,935	378,017	69,177,064
Pennsylvania	----------	----------	1,343,055	1,074,456	184,376,650
North Central Division:					
Ohio	440,735	429,877	870,612	683,999	114,947,542
Indiana	271,016	266,484	537,500	425,697	65,216,780
Illinois	510,238	499,977	1,010,215	872,365	139,578,546
Michigan	----------	----------	572,201	440,595	75,782,340
Wisconsin	----------	----------	424,718	311,718	52,368,770
Minnesota	----------	----------	448,857	337,981	54,664,350
Iowa	----------	----------	488,171	369,874	64,199,460
Missouri	348,019	342,465	690,484	494,309	79,564,593
North Dakota	72,552	69,882	142,434	94,060	14,821,265
South Dakota (1912)	67,832	64,932	132,764	87,792	14,669,791
Nebraska	141,897	141,951	283,848	203,197	34,519,169
Kansas	197,695	196,297	393,992	295,776	50,873,472
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware (approximate)	----------	----------	35,950	22,560	3,835,200
Maryland	----------	----------	237,835	155,007	27,668,750
District of Columbia	28,221	29,932	58,153	46,468	8,073,732
Virginia	211,310	216,627	427,937	281,976	38,446,776
West Virginia	147,325	142,626	289,951	202,651	27,763,187
North Carolina	----------	----------	599,647	408,464	49,824,839
South Carolina	----------	----------	361,161	238,168	21,684,952
Georgia	287,049	303,759	590,808	380,749	54,336,390
Florida	80,018	84,709	164,727	118,630	14,211,479
South Central Division:					
Kentucky	267,990	264,206	532,196	294,550	41,089,725
Tennessee	----------	----------	544,017	374,333	48,288,957
Alabama	----------	----------	433,195	263,252	32,195,720
Mississippi	244,707	248,049	492,756	301,922	37,136,406
Louisiana	143,708	149,814	293,522	197,968	26,131,776
Texas (1912)	411,334	419,308	830,642	560,173	73,942,853
Arkansas	214,260	215,202	429,462	278,929	35,451,876
Oklahoma	236,105	233,704	469,809	284,186	37,512,552
Western Division:					
Montana	----------	----------	75,806	54,560	9,084,009
Wyoming	13,909	13,627	27,536	20,652	2,787,288
Colorado (1912)	89,932	87,496	177,428	120,326	21,057,050
New Mexico	34,257	30,270	64,527	43,034	5,732,107
Arizona	18,459	16,701	35,160	25,003	3,887,967
Utah	48,105	46,638	94,743	76,659	12,188,781
Nevada (1912)	5,728	5,370	11,098	8,190	1,187,594
Idaho	----------	----------	88,860	67,093	10,238,392
Washington	116,544	113,499	229,993	171,628	30,213,252
Oregon	----------	----------	145,488	116,827	17,641,000
California	230,121	216,795	446,916	340,736	58,051,488

TABLE 8.—*The average daily attendance at various periods, and its relation in 1912–13 to the enrollment.*

States.	Average number of pupils actually present at school each day.						Number attending daily for each 100 enrolled in 1912–13.
	1870–71	1879–80	1889–90	1899–1900	1909–10	1912–13	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States	4,545,317	6,144,143	8,153,635	10,632,772	12,827,307	13,613,656	73.2
North Atlantic Div.	1,627,208	1,824,487	2,036,459	2,636,892	3,310,279	3,541,599	80.1
North Central Div.	1,911,720	2,451,167	3,188,732	4,080,400	4,463,915	4,617,363	77.0
South Atlantic Div.	368,111	776,798	1,126,683	1,344,334	1,687,665	1,854,673	67.0
South Central Div.	535,632	902,767	1,467,649	2,015,457	2,468,257	2,555,313	63.5
Western Div.	102,646	188,924	334,112	555,629	897,191	1,044,708	74.8
North Atlantic Div.:							
Maine	100,392	103,115	98,364	97,697	106,955	109,363	78.1
New Hampshire	48,150	48,966	41,526	47,276	50,101	50,000	79.4
Vermont	[1] 44,100	48,606	45,887	47,020	52,104	51,563	79.5
Massachusetts	201,750	233,127	273,910	366,136	444,090	466,686	83.8
Rhode Island	22,485	27,217	33,905	47,124	61,487	66,896	79.3
Connecticut	62,683	73,546	83,656	111,564	[2] 147,190	161,962	78.3
New York	493,648	573,089	642,984	857,488	1,122,649	1,182,656	79.6
New Jersey	86,812	115,194	133,286	207,947	324,239	378,017	78.9
Pennsylvania	567,188	601,627	682,941	854,640	1,001,464	1,074,456	80.0
North Central Div.:							
Ohio	432,452	476,279	549,269	616,365	648,544	683,999	78.6
Indiana	295,071	321,659	342,275	429,566	420,780	425,697	79.2
Illinois	341,686	431,638	538,310	737,576	779,040	872,365	86.4
Michigan	[1] 193,000	[1] 240,000	[1] 282,000	355,226	443,458	440,595	77.0
Wisconsin	[1] 132,000	[1] 156,000	200,457	[1] 309,800	320,439	311,718	73.4
Minnesota	50,694	[1] 78,400	127,025	243,224	348,500	337,981	75.3
Iowa	211,562	259,836	306,309	373,474	360,178	369,874	75.8
Missouri	187,024	[1] 281,000	334,627	460,012	490,390	494,309	71.6
North Dakota	[1] 1,040	8,530	20,694	43,500	90,149	94,060	66.0
South Dakota			48,327	[1] 68,000	80,032	*87,792	*66.1
Nebraska	[1] 14,300	60,156	146,139	181,874	191,076	203,197	71.6
Kansas	52,891	137,669	243,300	261,783	291,329	295,776	75.1
South Atlantic Div.:							
Delaware	[1] 12,700	17,439	19,649	[1] 25,300	22,559	[1] 22,560	[1] 62.8
Maryland	56,435	85,778	102,351	134,400	145,762	155,007	65.2
District of Columbia	10,261	20,637	28,184	35,463	44,627	46,468	79.9
Virginia	77,402	128,404	198,290	216,464	259,394	281,976	65.9
West Virginia	51,336	91,604	121,700	151,254	189,900	202,651	69.9
North Carolina	[1] 73,000	170,100	203,100	206,918	331,335	408,464	68.1
South Carolina	[1] 44,700	[1] 90,600	147,799	201,295	243,901	238,168	65.9
Georgia	31,377	145,190	240,791	298,237	346,295	380,749	64.4
Florida	[1] 10,900	27,046	64,819	75,003	103,892	118,630	72.0
South Central Div.:							
Kentucky	129,866	178,000	225,739	310,339	315,196	294,550	55.3
Tennessee	[1] 89,000	208,528	323,543	338,566	363,953	374,333	68.8
Alabama	107,666	117,978	182,467	297,805	266,539	263,252	60.8
Mississippi	[1] 90,000	156,761	207,704	224,526	261,384	301,922	61.3
Louisiana	[1] 40,500	[1] 54,800	87,536	146,323	182,659	197,968	67.4
Texas	[1] 41,000	[1] 132,000	291,941	438,779	544,691	*560,173	*67.4
Arkansas	[1] 46,600	[1] 54,700	[1] 148,714	195,401	255,135	278,929	64.9
Oklahoma				63,718	278,650	284,186	60.5
Western Div.:							
Montana	[1] 1,100	[1] 3,000	10,596	[1] 26,300	41,314	54,560	72.0
Wyoming	[1] 250	1,920	[1] 4,700	[1] 9,650	16,730	20,652	75.0
Colorado	2,611	12,618	38,715	73,291	107,520	*120,326	*67.8
New Mexico	[1] 880	3,150	[1] 13,000	22,433	37,389	43,034	66.7
Arizona		2,847	4,702	10,177	20,094	25,003	71.1
Utah	12,819	17,178	20,967	50,595	69,246	76,659	80.9
Nevada	[1] 1,800	5,401	5,064	4,698	[1] 7,400	*8,190	*73.8
Idaho	[1] 600	3,863	[1] 9,500	21,962	51,137	67,093	75.5
Washington	[1] 3,300	10,546	36,946	74,717	156,064	171,628	74.6
Oregon	[1] 15,000	27,435	43,333	64,411	103,553	116,827	80.3
California	64,286	100,966	146,589	197,395	286,744	340,736	76.2

*Statistics of 1911–12. [1] Approximate. [2] High-school attendance not reported.

TABLE 9.—*Average length of school term at various periods—Attendance compared with the school population and the enrollment (columns 8 and 9).*

States.	Average number of days the schools were kept during the year.						Average number of days' attendance for every child 5 to 18 years of age in 1912–13.	Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled in 1912–13.
	1870–71	1879–80	1889–90	1899–1900	1909–10	1912–13		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States	132.1	130.3	134.7	144.3	157.5	158.1	84.1	115.6
North Atlantic Division	152.0	159.2	166.6	177.5	180.2	181.0	99.6	144.9
North Central Division	133.9	139.8	148.0	155.9	165.4	164.9	96.1	127.0
South Atlantic Division	97.4	92.4	99.9	112.1	132.0	132.6	63.5	88.9
South Central Division	91.6	79.2	88.2	99.8	125.7	129.8	58.7	82.4
Western Division	119.2	129.2	135.0	141.5	163.2	164.7	100.8	123.1
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine	98.0	109.0	112.0	141.0	159.0	165.6	104.4	129.4
New Hampshire	70.0	105.3	117.7	147.6	164.0	171.7	88.6	136.3
Vermont	115.6	125.5	136.0	156.1	160.0	164.2	101.0	130.6
Massachusetts	169.0	177.0	177.0	189.0	186.0	184.0	108.4	154.1
Rhode Island	170.0	184.0	188.0	191.0	193.0	194.3	96.9	154.2
Connecticut	172.4	179.0	182.5	189.1	184.7	184.5	110.2	144.4
New York	176.0	178.5	186.5	175.0	187.5	189.2	101.3	150.6
New Jersey	178.0	192.0	192.0	186.0	184.0	183.0	104.9	144.4
Pennsylvania	127.2	133.4	147.6	166.6	170.0	171.6	91.3	137.3
North Central Division:								
Ohio	165.0	152.0	166.5	165.0	170.0	168.1	97.9	132.0
Indiana	98.5	136.0	130.0	152.0	147.0	153.2	94.5	121.3
Illinois	146.7	150.0	155.4	152.0	171.0	160.0	96.1	138.2
Michigan	140.0	150.0	156.0	163.8	171.0	172.0	104.9	132.4
Wisconsin	155.0	165.0	158.6	160.0	180.0	168.0	78.8	123.3
Minnesota	[1] 83.0	94.0	128.0	169.0	149.0	161.7	92.6	121.8
Iowa	130.0	148.0	156.0	160.0	172.0	173.6	110.0	131.5
Missouri	90.0	[1] 104.0	129.4	144.0	155.0	161.0	90.9	115.2
North Dakota	[1] 75.0	[1] 96.0	113.0	155.7	147.3	157.6	79.7	104.1
South Dakota			145.0	129.1	165.9	*167.1	82.4	*110.5
Nebraska	72.0	82.0	140.0	135.0	174.0	169.9	103.1	121.6
Kansas	116.0	120.0	135.0	126.2	163.5	172.0	109.2	129.1
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware	132.0	158.0	166.0	170.1	172.5	[1] 170.0	74.5	[1] 106.7
Maryland	183.0	187.0	184.0	183.0	[1] 185.0	178.5	79.3	116.3
District of Columbia	200.0	193.0	178.0	179.0	181.2	173.7	116.6	138.8
Virginia	93.2	112.8	118.2	120.0	140.0	136.3	59.5	89.8
West Virginia	76.8	90.0	97.0	106.0	134.0	137.0	73.4	95.8
North Carolina	[1] 50.0	50.0	59.3	70.5	101.9	122.0	67.2	83.1
South Carolina	[1] 100.0	70.0	69.6	88.4	105.1	91.1	41.3	60.0
Georgia	59.0	[1] 65.0	83.3	112.0	[2] 144.4	142.7	62.2	92.0
Florida	.....	.....	120.0	93.0	106.0	119.8	60.0	86.3
South Central Division:								
Kentucky	[1] 110.0	102.0	94.0	117.5	125.0	139.5	59.8	77.2
Tennessee	[1] 77.0	68.0	86.0	96.0	130.0	129.0	71.8	88.8
Alabama	66.5	81.3	73.5	78.3	117.3	122.3	45.3	74.3
Mississippi	110.0	74.5	[1] 86.0	101.2	123.0	123.0	60.8	75.4
Louisiana	[1] 65.0	78.8	100.6	120.0	135.6	132.0	47.8	89.0
Texas	[1] 140.0	71.7	100.0	108.2	131.0	*132.0	56.6	*89.0
Arkansas	.....	.....	[1] 75.0	77.5	106.5	127.1	68.0	82.5
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	95.3	140.0	132.0	63.1	79.8
Western Division:								
Montana	[1] 89.0	96.0	142.7	107.0	184.5	166.5	100.7	119.8
Wyoming	.....	119.0	[1] 120.0	[1] 110.0	140.9	135.0	82.6	101.2
Colorado	92.0	[1] 132.0	144.4	149.8	156.0	*175.0	101.9	*118.7
New Mexico	[1] 111.0	111.0	[1] 67.0	96.6	100.0	133.2	53.4	88.8
Arizona	.....	109.0	126.0	125.0	[1] 135.5	155.5	68.8	110.6
Utah	152.0	128.0	133.0	151.0	164.8	159.0	103.7	128.7
Nevada	142.0	143.0	140.0	154.0	[1] 145.3	*145.0	76.4	*107.0
Idaho	[1] 45.0	94.0	[1] 69.8	106.0	[1] 137.0	152.6	102.4	115.2
Washington	[1] 80.0	[1] 91.0	97.2	127.6	172.0	176.0	102.5	131.4
Oregon	[1] 90.0	90.0	118.2	116.6	138.0	151.0	106.1	121.3
California	123.0	146.6	157.6	166.2	182.0	170.4	111.9	129.9

* Statistics of 1911-12.
[1] Approximate.
[2] Includes period during which certain schools were maintained by tuition fees.

TABLE 10.—*Number and sex of teachers in 1912–13—Percentage of men teachers.*

States.	Whole number of different teachers employed.			Percentage of men teachers.					
	Men.	Women.	Total.	1870–71	1879–80	1889–90	1899–1900	1909–10	1912–13
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
United States	113,213	452,270	565,483	41.0	42.8	34.5	29.9	21.1	20.0
North Atlantic Division	18,781	119,943	138,724	26.2	28.8	20.0	18.4	14.0	13.5
North Central Division	40,046	175,700	215,746	43.2	41.7	32.4	28.3	19.4	18.6
South Atlantic Division	15,998	53,072	69,070	63.8	62.5	49.1	40.7	26.3	23.2
South Central Division	29,880	64,300	94,180	67.5	67.2	57.5	47.4	27.4	31.7
Western Division	8,508	39,255	47,763	45.0	40.3	31.1	24.7	17.9	17.8
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	753	6,855	7,608	[1]24.4	[1]27.2	[1]16.0	[1]16.4	11.2	9.9
New Hampshire	207	2,716	2,923	15.0	16.8	9.8	8.9	7.1	7.1
Vermont	227	2,852	3,079	16.5	16.8	12.0	13.6	8.9	7.4
Massachusetts	1,687	15,292	16,979	12.7	13.2	9.8	8.8	9.1	9.9
Rhode Island	208	2,261	2,469	[1]20.4	20.2	12.6	9.5	8.9	8.4
Connecticut	318	5,248	5,566	[1]22.1	[1]22.8	[1]13.4	[1]9.0	6.2	5.7
New York	5,231	42,638	47,869	22.9	26.0	16.9	14.9	11.7	10.9
New Jersey	1,928	12,347	14,275	32.5	28.5	18.4	12.9	12.3	13.5
Pennsylvania	8,222	29,734	37,956	42.8	45.5	34.2	32.0	22.6	21.7
North Central Division:									
Ohio	8,252	20,939	29,191	43.2	47.8	43.1	40.4	31.1	28.3
Indiana	5,914	12,171	18,085	60.5	57.5	51.1	46.2	35.7	32.7
Illinois	5,708	24,964	30,672	43.5	39.7	32.5	26.4	18.5	18.6
Michigan	2,857	16,643	19,500	26.3	29.2	22.3	20.3	14.0	14.7
Wisconsin	1,619	13,340	14,959	[1]28.8	28.9	19.8	18.4	11.8	10.8
Minnesota	1,695	14,637	16,332	33.7	35.9	23.9	19.4	12.0	10.4
Iowa	2,544	24,888	27,432	39.0	33.6	20.6	17.2	9.8	9.3
Missouri	4,706	14,148	18,854	65.3	58.1	44.4	37.6	26.4	25.0
North Dakota	1,267	6,624	7,891	[1]24.7	[1]40.8	28.3	28.8	17.4	16.1
South Dakota	*1,071	*5,493	*6,564			29.0	24.4	16.6	*16.3
Nebraska	1,663	10,094	11,757	51.9	40.7	27.1	21.8	11.9	14.1
Kansas	2,750	11,759	14,509	47.2	45.1	40.8	32.7	18.0	19.0
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	[1]115	[1]830	[1]945	[1]29.9	46.6	[1]31.0	25.3	13.7	[1]12.2
Maryland	906	4,899	5,805	45.0	42.6	27.8	21.7	17.1	15.6
District of Columbia	208	1,523	1,731	8.2	7.8	13.0	13.1	11.5	12.0
Virginia	1,953	9,383	11,336	64.5	61.8	41.5	31.5	19.9	17.2
West Virginia	4,221	5,372	9,593	79.0	75.2	63.4	57.9	48.0	44.0
North Carolina	3,069	9,325	12,394	[1]73.2	[1]71.3	59.1	49.4	28.5	24.8
South Carolina	1,550	5,908	7,458	62.4	59.5	49.6	[1]43.5	23.1	20.8
Georgia	2,962	12,247	15,209	71.4	[1]65.2	53.3	44.0	24.4	19.5
Florida	1,014	3,585	4,599	[1]65.7	61.6	48.0	36.9	25.7	22.0
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	4,084	7,752	11,836	[1]66.0	64.6	49.8	45.5	41.7	34.5
Tennessee	3,884	7,340	11,224	[1]75.0	74.4	61.8	[1]54.0	37.0	34.6
Alabama	3,037	6,631	9,668	66.8	63.8	62.9	30.1	35.0	31.4
Mississippi	2,924	8,029	10,953	[1]60.8	61.2	49.6	44.2	31.0	26.7
Louisiana	1,364	5,431	6,795	50.9	46.1	44.7	47.9	21.4	20.1
Texas	*6,455	*15,588	*22,043	[1]77.3	[1]75.0	61.1	48.9	30.8	*29.3
Arkansas	4,698	5,536	10,234	[1]75.6	78.4	68.5	59.7	47.0	45.9
Oklahoma	3,434	7,993	11,427	.....	.....	.....	42.8	26.2	30.1
Western Division:									
Montana	472	2,938	3,410	[1]60.3	38.5	22.9	16.6	12.0	13.8
Wyoming	171	1,195	1,366	[1]28.6	44.3	22.4	15.6	12.8	12.5
Colorado	*902	*4,823	*5,725	48.8	36.4	26.2	20.9	15.6	*15.8
New Mexico	516	1,161	1,677	[1]91.7	78.0	[1]62.2	[1]55.2	34.4	30.8
Arizona	149	871	1,020	.....	47.5	38.8	27.3	17.0	14.6
Utah	701	1,903	2,604	55.0	54.5	46.6	36.5	26.6	26.9
Nevada	*68	*461	*529	32.4	46.7	16.3	11.1	10.8	*12.9
Idaho	667	2,277	2,944	[1]64.3	57.4	[1]33.4	31.2	25.5	22.7
Washington	1,664	6,795	8,459	[1]46.5	37.4	40.6	28.9	20.0	19.7
Oregon	1,064	4,451	5,515	[1]51.7	48.3	43.3	28.4	19.4	19.3
California	2,134	12,380	14,514	40.0	33.6	21.4	17.8	13.8	14.7

* Statistics of 1911–12.

[1] Approximate.

TABLE 11.—*Teachers' wages—Length of school term, in months—Number of schoolhouses—Value of school property—All for 1912–13.*

States.	Average monthly salary of teachers.			Average length of school year in months.	Average annual salary of all teachers.	Number of buildings used as schoolhouses.	Estimated value of all public property used for school purposes.
	Men.	Women.	All.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States	$78.29	$61.31	$64.71	7.91	$511.86	277,148	$1,347,066,909
North Atlantic Division	99.51	69.93	73.87	9.05	668.52	43,421	518,346,288
North Central Division	78.12	60.07	63.42	8.25	523.22	116,058	494,066,248
South Atlantic Division	66.05	44.32	49.35	6.63	327.19	39,312	78,546,464
South Central Division	63.60	50.40	54.59	6.49	354.29	58,235	108,564,016
Western Division	106.81	81.56	86.06	8.24	709.13	20,122	147,543,893
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	80.68	43.77	47.46	8.28	392.98	3,844	8,878,397
New Hampshire	112.56	43.80	48.67	8.59	418.10	1,697	6,041,185
Vermont	68.48	37.83	40.09	8.21	329.14	2,085	5,367,968
Massachusetts	.....	.....	72.50	9.20	667.00	4,435	84,065,497
Rhode Island	135.20	64.48	70.18	9.71	681.40	538	8,794,047
Connecticut	111.49	59.71	62.67	9.23	578.44	1,485	21,097,290
New York	.....	.....	98.91	9.46	935.70	12,024	212,384,567
New Jersey	.....	.....	89.22	9.15	816.38	2,111	53,044,979
Pennsylvania	65.82	48.69	52.56	8.58	450.96	15,202	118,672,258
North Central Division:							
Ohio	70.24	55.19	62.71	8.41	527.43	10,288	89,859,562
Indiana	75.46	69.45	71.41	7.66	547.00	8,909	44,777,389
Illinois	96.51	80.46	82.76	8.00	662.07	13,331	111,892,811
Michigan	83.18	56.50	60.41	8.60	519.52	8,718	44,389,110
Wisconsin	90.64	57.66	74.15	8.40	622.86	14,521	22,158,816
Minnesota	91.24	52.82	56.81	8.09	459.57	8,864	38,100,000
Iowa	83.22	49.91	53.00	8.63	460.04	13,858	32,964,111
Missouri	62.21	60.39	60.82	8.05	489.64	10,772	45,434,948
North Dakota	81.43	61.90	65.46	7.88	515.79	5,307	10,437,143
South Dakota (1912)	58.52	49.46	50.93	8.36	425.77	4,932	8,267,739
Nebraska	80.51	58.62	61.21	8.50	520.29	7,455	20,623,819
Kansas	75.77	58.93	62.12	8.60	534.23	9,103	25,160,800
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware (approximate)	80.00	40.00	44.87	8.50	381.40	475	1,650,000
Maryland	.....	.....	59.71	8.93	533.17	2,469	10,672,069
District of Columbia	.....	.....	108.29	8.69	940.00	154	10,575,211
Virginia	59.04	42.14	45.04	6.82	307.17	6,701	12,466,880
West Virginia	.....	.....	49.20	6.85	337.00	7,030	11,661,358
North Carolina	.....	.....	39.79	6.10	242.69	7,928	8,149,823
South Carolina	.....	.....	55.19	4.56	251.65	5,047	5,938,652
Georgia	65.00	40.50	45.27	7.14	323.23	6,898	13,270,804
Florida	56.93	37.91	48.80	5.99	292.32	2,610	4,161,667
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	.....	.....	51.50	6.98	359.47	8,124	13,475,541
Tennessee	.....	.....	50.44	6.45	327.86	7,200	13,530,603
Alabama	61.41	48.28	52.36	6.12	320.46	6,135	8,582,446
Mississippi	.....	.....	37.99	6.15	233.64	7,781	3,110,300
Louisiana	67.46	53.71	56.47	6.60	372.70	3,396	9,409,801
Texas (1912)	75.89	59.03	63.98	6.60	422.25	12,678	30,023,027
Arkansas	.....	.....	51.89	6.36	330.00	6,403	10,914,128
Oklahoma	68.73	55.56	59.56	6.60	393.10	6,518	19,518,170
Western Division:							
Montana	108.30	74.09	78.85	8.33	656.82	1,927	7,250,000
Wyoming	81.11	57.86	60.77	6.75	410.20	853	1,753,347
Colorado (1912)	88.93	64.58	68.42	8.75	598.68	2,678	14,281,916
New Mexico	62.39	58.65	59.80	6.66	398.27	1,204	2,237,591
Arizona	107.92	83.40	86.98	7.73	676.70	617	1,900,000
Utah	92.06	75.03	79.65	7.95	633.22	674	8,258,999
Nevada (1912)	125.92	81.91	87.57	7.25	634.86	331	1,343,103
Idaho	91.19	72.19	76.49	7.63	583.62	1,308	7,423,218
Washington	100.36	75.64	80.51	8.80	708.45	3,381	28,044,314
Oregon	89.26	65.42	70.02	7.55	528.65	2,562	12,081,876
California	149.67	106.02	135.33	8.52	1,153.00	4,587	62,969,529

TABLE 12.—*School moneys received in 1912–13.*

States.	Income of permanent school funds and rent of school lands.	From State tax or appropriation.	From local tax or appropriation.	From other sources, State and local.	Total revenue (excluding balances on hand and proceeds of bond sales).
1	2	3	4	5	6
United States	$18,155,653	$78,375,830	$375,582,354	$35,113,618	$507,227,455
North Atlantic Division	1,372,294	24,666,862	135,020,301	18,528,920	179,588,377
North Central Division	9,838,107	18,765,221	149,702,479	6,921,114	185,226,921
South Atlantic Division	286,307	8,969,903	22,706,627	2,186,361	34,149,198
South Central Division	3,914,171	14,881,067	26,969,424	3,823,021	49,587,683
Western Division	2,744,774	11,092,777	41,183,523	3,654,202	58,675,276
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine	28,223	1,574,404	2,016,227	79,444	3,698,298
New Hampshire	43,298	97,150	1,602,847	140,124	1,883,419
Vermont	70,089	105,465	1,505,042	30,294	1,710,890
Massachusetts	228,759	237,895	23,188,404	406,480	24,061,538
Rhode Island	19,075	166,448	2,457,260	17,180	2,659,963
Connecticut	160,113	804,776	5,382,051	794,126	7,141,066
New York	349,500	5,519,476	57,133,960	2,763,584	65,766,520
New Jersey	473,237	9,157,036	8,730,770	577,318	18,988,361
Pennsylvania	----	7,004,212	33,003,740	13,720,370	53,728,322
North Central Division:					
Ohio	260,919	2,242,705	23,907,289	----	26,410,913
Indiana	697,648	2,615,498	13,745,510	1,532,801	18,591,457
Illinois	2,232,468	2,018,000	30,555,736	629,907	35,436,111
Michigan	352,323	5,148,316	10,580,833	1,912,858	17,994,330
Wisconsin	234,872	1,810,106	8,900,007	915,159	11,860,144
Minnesota	1,285,013	2,413,163	10,554,598	----	14,252,804
Iowa	200,000	883,158	13,022,465	819,760	14,925,383
Missouri	856,524	1,634,275	12,132,869	----	14,623,668
North Dakota	1,822,236	(1)	4,107,561	316,558	6,246,355
South Dakota (1912)	767,005	----	2,260,244	259,908	3,287,157
Nebraska	669,686	(2)	7,879,237	534,163	9,083,086
Kansas	459,383	(2)	12,056,130	----	12,515,513
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware (approximate)	45,000	155,000	395,000	15,000	610,000
Maryland	50,169	1,603,075	2,846,176	23,938	4,523,358
District of Columbia	----	1,536,504	1,536,504	1,059	3,074,067
Virginia	91,474	1,940,684	3,414,094	729,481	6,175,733
West Virginia	50,000	700,000	4,982,364	----	5,732,364
North Carolina	(3)	284,684	3,595,743	68,082	3,948,509
South Carolina	----	199,956	2,145,879	297,936	2,643,771
Georgia	----	2,550,000	1,836,818	936,997	5,323,815
Florida	49,664	(3)	1,954,049	113,868	2,117,581
South Central Division:					
Kentucky	(4)	3,024,554	3,024,032	451,680	6,500,266
Tennessee	155,207	790,474	4,231,072	500,059	5,676,812
Alabama	(3)	2,105,468	1,002,011	777,078	3,884,557
Mississippi	172,590	1,454,941	1,213,330	314,222	3,155,083
Louisiana	102,526	1,119,463	3,106,875	134,919	4,463,783
Texas (1912)	2,555,257	4,991,705	5,755,471	849,672	14,152,105
Arkansas	48,009	1,244,382	2,807,810	240,889	4,341,090
Oklahoma	880,582	150,080	5,828,823	554,502	7,413,987
Western Division:					
Montana	419,096	1,318,556	2,105,068	199,212	4,041,932
Wyoming	212,441	----	762,826	33,085	1,008,352
Colorado (1912)	175,428	1,139,476	4,344,789	924,001	6,583,694
New Mexico	164,237	56,868	960,816	249,474	1,431,395
Arizona (approximate)	----	300,929	860,721	275,175	1,436,825
Utah	(4)	866,531	2,292,892	513,224	3,672,647
Nevada (1912)	(4)	199,177	305,842	132,988	638,007
Idaho	249,011	----	1,783,678	274,202	2,306,891
Washington	763,191	1,839,776	8,022,703	181,579	10,807,249
Oregon	359,367	----	5,290,877	344,967	5,995,211
California	402,003	5,371,464	14,453,311	526,295	20,753,073

[1] Included in column 2.
[2] Included in column 4.
[3] Included in column 5.
[4] Included in column 3.

TABLE 13.—*Percentage analysis of the school revenue, 1912–13, and expenditure per capita of total population at various periods.*

States.	Per cent of whole revenue derived from—				Expended per capita of total population.					
	Permanent funds and rents.	State tax.	Local tax.	Other sources.	1870–71	1879–80	1889–90	1899–1900	1909–10	1912–13
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States	3.58	15.45	74.05	6.92	$1.75	$1.56	$2.24	$2.84	$4.64	$5.37
North Atlantic Division	.76	13.74	75.18	10.32	2.38	1.97	2.76	3.99	5.53	6.26
North Central Division	5.31	10.13	80.82	3.74	2.14	2.03	2.81	3.27	5.52	6.36
South Atlantic Division	.84	26.27	66.49	6.40	.63	.68	.99	1.24	2.20	2.66
South Central Division	7.89	30.01	54.39	7.71	.73	.55	.97	1.08	2.42	2.81
Western Division	4.68	18.90	70.19	6.23	2.15	2.41	3.37	4.21	7.27	8.73
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	.76	42.57	54.52	2.15	1.51	1.65	2.01	2.47	3.95	4.75
New Hampshire	2.30	5.16	85.10	7.44	1.30	1.63	2.24	2.56	3.84	4.24
Vermont	4.10	6.16	87.97	1.77	1.51	1.34	2.14	3.13	4.52	5.39
Massachusetts	.95	.99	96.37	1.69	3.73	2.80	3.70	4.93	5.98	6.61
Rhode Island	.72	6.26	92.38	.64	2.05	1.90	2.56	3.61	4.59	4.69
Connecticut	2.24	11.27	75.37	11.12	2.74	2.26	2.89	3.51	4.91	5.79
New York	.53	8.39	86.88	4.20	2.17	2.03	2.92	4.00	5.69	6.39
New Jersey	2.50	48.35	46.10	3.05	2.48	1.66	2.31	3.51	6.72	8.28
Pennsylvania	.....	13.03	61.43	25.54	2.36	1.72	2.46	3.41	5.22	5.74
North Central Division:										
Ohio	.98	8.50	90.52	.....	2.52	2.24	2.89	3.21	5.35	6.31
Indiana	3.75	14.07	73.93	8.25	[1] 1.70	2.27	2.39	3.25	5.52	6.90
Illinois	6.30	5.69	86.23	1.78	2.57	2.28	3.04	3.08	6.04	6.45
Michigan	1.96	28.61	58.80	10.63	2.33	1.70	2.55	3.01	5.20	6.40
Wisconsin	1.98	15.26	75.04	7.72	1.70	1.65	2.25	2.65	4.64	5.25
Minnesota	9.02	16.93	74.05	.....	2.06	1.70	3.22	3.21	6.60	7.23
Iowa	1.34	5.92	87.25	5.49	2.70	2.76	3.34	3.81	5.76	7.04
Missouri	5.86	11.17	82.97	.....	[1] .99	1.23	2.03	2.52	3.97	4.63
North Dakota	29.17	[2]	65.76	5.07	} 1.29	1.81	{ 3.43	4.78	7.89	8.82
South Dakota	23.33	.....	68.76	7.91			{ 3.65	4.00	6.56	6.39
Nebraska	7.37	[3]	86.75	5.88	2.61	2.45	3.19	4.13	6.27	7.48
Kansas	3.67	[3]	96.33	.....	2.24	1.83	3.43	3.14	5.81	6.42
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	[1] 7.38	[1] 25.41	[1] 64.75	[1] 2.46	1.21	1.41	[1] 1.63	2.40	3.00	2.93
Maryland	1.11	35.44	62.92	.53	1.53	1.65	1.83	2.30	2.92	3.75
District of Columbia	.....	49.98	49.98	.04	2.77	2.47	3.93	3.86	8.10	8.72
Virginia	1.48	31.43	55.28	11.81	.47	.63	.97	1.07	2.15	2.62
West Virginia	.87	12.21	86.92	.....	1.26	1.14	1.57	2.10	3.36	3.88
North Carolina	[4]	7.21	91.07	1.72	.16	.27	.44	.50	1.38	1.76
South Carolina	.....	7.56	81.17	11.27	.38	.33	.39	.67	1.29	1.64
Georgia	.....	47.90	34.50	17.60	.24	.31	.65	.89	1.70	1.97
Florida	2.34	[3]	92.28	5.38	.66	.43	1.32	1.45	2.36	3.19
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	[5]	46.53	46.52	6.95	[1] .80	.65	1.15	1.41	2.47	2.89
Tennessee	2.73	13.93	74.53	8.81	[1] .59	.48	.86	.87	2.02	2.62
Alabama	[4]	54.20	25.80	20.00	[1] .36	[1] .40	[1] .59	.50	1.36	1.82
Mississippi	5.47	46.11	38.46	9.96	1.11	.73	.86	.89	1.52	1.50
Louisiana	2.30	25.08	69.60	3.02	.71	.44	.73	.82	2.57	2.77
Texas	18.06	35.27	40.67	6.00	[1] .74	[1] .65	1.42	1.46	3.02	3.48
Arkansas	1.11	28.66	64.68	5.55	[1] 1.02	.36	.90	1.04	2.04	2.58
Oklahoma	11.88	2.02	78.62	7.48	.....	.....	.....	1.72	4.07	4.15
Western Division:										
Montana	10.37	32.62	52.08	4.93	[1] 1.62	2.01	2.76	3.79	7.01	10.54
Wyoming	21.07	.....	75.65	3.28	[1] .71	1.37	[1] 3.71	2.74	5.46	6.47
Colorado	2.66	17.31	65.99	14.04	1.44	2.03	4.08	5.18	6.52	7.39
New Mexico	11.47	3.97	67.13	17.43	[1] .05	.24	[1] .55	1.76	2.43	3.01
Arizona	.....	[1] 20.94	[1] 59.91	[1] 19.15	.....	1.51	3.05	2.44	4.91	7.49
Utah	[5]	23.59	62.43	13.98	[1] 1.28	.92	1.90	3.96	8.19	9.95
Nevada	[5]	31.22	47.94	20.84	[1] 1.93	3.54	3.53	5.30	7.57	6.60
Idaho	10.79	.....	77.32	11.89	1.17	1.18	2.00	2.47	6.68	9.53
Washington	7.06	17.02	74.24	1.68	[1] 1.30	1.50	2.74	4.59	9.21	9.37
Oregon	6.00	.....	88.25	5.75	[1] 1.65	1.76	2.57	3.86	6.90	7.99
California	1.94	25.88	69.64	2.54	2.93	3.31	4.29	4.65	7.66	9.58

[1] Approximate.
[2] Included in column 2.
[3] Included in column 4.
[4] Included in column 5.
[5] Included in column 3.

TABLE 14.—*Progress of school expenditures.*

States.	Total amount expended for schools.					
	1870–71	1879–80	1889–90	1899–1900	1909–10	1912–13
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States	$69,107,612	$78,094,687	$140,506,715	$214,964,618	$426,250,434	$521,546,375
North Atlantic Div.	29,796,835	28,538,058	48,023,492	83,910,564	143,185,086	171,781,783
North Central Div.	28,430,033	35,285,635	62,823,563	86,165,827	165,033,625	197,330,841
South Atlantic Div.	3,781,581	5,130,492	8,767,165	12,921,797	26,761,897	33,962,783
South Central Div.	4,854,834	4,872,829	10,678,680	14,753,316	41,637,583	51,161,697
Western Div.	2,244,329	4,267,673	10,213,815	17,212,614	49,632,243	67,309,271
North Atlantic Div.:						
Maine	950,662	1,067,991	1,327,553	1,712,795	2,934,263	3,599,667
New Hampshire	418,545	565,339	844,333	1,052,202	1,654,163	1,853,160
Vermont	499,961	446,217	711,072	1,074,222	1,608,996	1,941,184
Massachusetts	5,579,363	4,983,900	8,286,062	13,826,243	20,135,745	23,459,396
Rhode Island	461,160	526,112	884,966	1,548,675	2,486,757	2,717,892
Connecticut	1,496,981	1,408,375	2,157,014	3,189,249	5,450,006	6,838,032
New York	9,607,904	10,296,977	17,543,880	33,421,491	51,861,986	62,041,016
New Jersey	2,302,341	1,873,465	3,340,190	6,608,692	17,064,990	22,753,454
Pennsylvania	8,479,918	7,369,682	12,928,422	21,476,995	39,988,180	46,577,982
North Central Div.:						
Ohio	6,831,035	7,166,963	10,602,238	13,335,211	25,500,216	31,335,604
Indiana	[1] 2,897,537	4,491,850	5,245,218	8,182,526	14,910,500	19,042,485
Illinois	6,656,542	7,014,092	11,645,126	17,757,145	34,036,195	38,052,971
Michigan	2,840,740	2,775,917	5,349,366	7,297,691	14,596,819	18,782,138
Wisconsin	1,932,539	2,177,023	3,801,212	5,493,370	10,789,236	12,694,361
Minnesota	960,558	1,328,429	4,187,310	5,630,013	13,724,437	15,773,466
Iowa	3,269,190	4,484,043	6,382,953	8,496,522	12,767,210	15,642,924
Missouri	1,749,049	2,675,364	5,434,262	7,816,050	13,067,193	15,537,564
North Dakota	[1] 23,000	245,000	626,949	1,526,090	4,549,660	5,829,571
South Dakota			1,199,630	1,605,623	3,825,273	*4,109,642
Nebraska	365,520	1,108,617	3,376,332	4,403,222	7,454,215	9,220,978
Kansas	904,323	1,818,337	4,972,967	4,622,364	9,812,671	11,309,137
South Atlantic Div.:						
Delaware	153,509	207,281	[1] 275,000	453,670	604,796	[1] 610,000
Maryland	1,214,729	1,544,367	1,910,663	2,803,032	3,792,424	4,985,580
District of Columbia	373,535	438,567	905,777	1,076,620	2,679,564	3,033,599
Virginia	587,472	946,109	1,604,509	1,989,238	4,407,853	5,577,874
West Virginia	577,719	707,553	1,198,493	2,009,123	4,094,092	5,074,963
North Carolina	177,498	376,062	714,900	950,317	3,037,907	4,067,793
South Carolina	275,688	324,629	450,936	894,004	1,951,945	2,576,501
Georgia	292,000	471,029	1,190,354	1,980,016	4,419,596	5,403,927
Florida	129,431	114,895	516,533	765,777	1,773,720	2,632,546
South Central Div.:						
Kentucky	[1] 1,075,000	1,069,030	2,140,678	3,037,908	5,648,644	6,746,302
Tennessee	[1] 758,000	744,180	1,526,241	1,751,047	4,402,575	5,866,870
Alabama	[1] 370,000	[1] 500,000	[1] 890,000	923,464	2,904,537	4,078,676
Mississippi	950,000	830,705	1,109,575	1,385,112	2,726,248	2,806,562
Louisiana	531,834	411,858	817,110	1,135,125	4,252,244	4,838,491
Texas	[1] 650,000	[1] 1,030,000	3,178,300	4,465,255	11,777,036	*14,497,750
Arkansas	[1] 520,000	287,056	1,016,776	1,369,810	3,187,083	4,279,478
Oklahoma				686,095	6,739,216	8,047,568
Western Div.:						
Montana	[1] 35,600	78,730	364,084	923,310	2,633,521	4,418,751
Wyoming	[1] 7,000	28,504	[1] 225,000	253,551	796,021	1,057,332
Colorado	67,395	395,227	1,681,379	2,793,648	5,211,186	*6,527,569
New Mexico	[1] 4,900	28,973	[1] 85,000	343,429	793,202	1,116,503
Arizona		61,172	181,914	299,730	1,000,628	1,728,590
Utah	[1] 117,000	132,194	394,685	1,094,757	3,052,990	4,026,339
Nevada	[1] 85,000	220,245	161,481	224,622	619,268	*625,562
Idaho	19,003	38,411	169,020	400,043	2,175,063	3,609,507
Washington	[1] 35,000	112,615	958,111	2,375,753	10,493,347	12,598,444
Oregon	[1] 160,000	307,031	805,979	1,594,420	4,646,270	6,045,755
California	1,713,431	2,864,571	5,187,162	6,909,351	18,210,747	25,554,919

* Statistics of 1911–12.

[1] Approximate.

TABLE 15.—*Payments for school purposes, classified by function, 1912–13.*

States.	General, professional, and business control.[1]	Salaries of teachers and principals.	Textbooks and other instruction supplies.[2]	Miscellaneous expenses, principally operation and maintenance of plant.	Outlays—sites, new buildings, and equipment.	Total payments, excluding payments of bonds.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States	$9,948,236	$304,431,081	$11,477,431	$112,083,322	$83,605,705	$521,546,375
North Atlantic Division	3,257,342	99,692,297	7,968,057	36,754,377	24,099,710	171,781,783
North Central Division	3,240,883	111,728,459	2,371,395	48,134,832	31,855,272	197,330,841
South Atlantic Division	1,722,263	22,113,938	547,566	4,044,932	5,534,084	33,962,783
South Central Division	1,384,030	34,404,602	53,564	8,333,925	6,985,576	51,161,697
Western Division	333,718	36,492,385	536,849	14,815,256	15,131,063	67,309,271
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine	96,399	2,158,542	122,477	867,149	355,100	3,599,667
New Hampshire	100,320	1,070,830	92,612	490,720	98,678	1,853,166
Vermont	106,840	1,008,308	97,944	420,747	307,345	1,941,184
Massachusetts	856,330	13,947,714	1,079,097	4,401,490	3,174,765	23,459,396
Rhode Island	80,454	1,620,214	102,852	447,153	467,219	2,717,892
Connecticut	265,796	3,710,838	263,744	1,498,140	1,099,514	6,838,032
New York	712,167	42,442,213	1,904,077	11,245,476	5,737,083	62,041,016
New Jersey	384,783	11,247,814	1,567,453	4,753,461	4,799,943	22,753,454
Pennsylvania	664,253	22,485,824	2,737,801	12,630,041	8,060,063	46,577,982
North Central Division:						
Ohio	838,682	16,370,635	.....	8,939,956	5,186,331	31,335,604
Indiana	.....	10,488,632	.....	5,055,749	3,498,104	19,042,485
Illinois	1,145,817	20,057,025	744,311	7,512,469	8,593,349	38,052,971
Michigan	.....	10,541,129	.....	5,338,791	2,902,218	18,782,138
Wisconsin	340,195	7,789,679	379,103	2,556,568	1,628,816	12,694,361
Minnesota	.....	9,065,331	239,905	4,357,782	2,110,448	15,773,466
Iowa	186,274	9,614,221	362,488	4,131,569	1,348,372	15,642,924
Missouri	568,225	9,573,970	235,458	2,781,716	2,378,195	15,537,564
North Dakota	161,690	3,200,254	.....	1,481,482	986,145	5,829,571
South Dakota (1912)	.....	2,424,996	.....	1,070,881	613,765	4,109,642
Nebraska	.....	5,444,370	410,130	2,231,844	1,134,634	9,220,978
Kansas	.....	7,158,217	.....	2,676,025	1,474,895	11,309,137
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware (approximate)	15,000	415,000	30,000	100,000	50,000	610,000
Maryland	136,318	3,095,096	240,415	518,155	995,595	4,985,580
District of Columbia	32,216	1,742,433	114,733	382,251	761,966	3,033,599
Virginia	298,932	3,474,692	34,137	841,651	928,462	5,577,874
West Virginia	205,620	3,227,838	71,748	874,605	695,152	5,074,963
North Carolina	398,142	2,735,801	47,285	292,355	594,210	4,067,793
South Carolina	.....	1,876,828	.....	283,058	416,615	2,576,501
Georgia	267,567	4,058,680	.....	585,088	492,592	5,403,927
Florida	368,468	1,487,570	9,247	167,769	599,492	2,632,546
South Central Division:						
Kentucky	273,249	3,994,745	.....	1,610,466	867,842	6,746,302
Tennessee	262,820	3,704,060	16,996	921,934	961,060	5,866,870
Alabama	169,814	3,196,215	36,568	302,844	373,235	4,078,676
Mississippi	269,315	2,173,717	.....	191,730	171,800	2,806,562
Louisiana	212,338	3,137,836	.....	595,315	893,002	4,838,491
Texas (1912)	196,494	9,815,018	.....	2,319,656	2,166,582	14,497,750
Arkansas	.....	3,381,294	.....	543,837	354,347	4,279,478
Oklahoma	.....	5,001,717	.....	1,848,143	1,197,708	8,047,568
Western Division:						
Montana	.....	2,311,058	.....	672,624	1,435,069	4,418,751
Wyoming	.....	638,528	64,528	200,996	152,980	1,057,332
Colorado (1912)	.....	3,836,167	.....	1,428,608	1,262,794	6,527,569
New Mexico	39,145	685,174	22,011	257,403	112,770	1,116,503
Arizona	33,977	689,366	20,000	600,928	384,319	1,728,590
Utah	260,596	1,743,951	90,777	929,016	1,001,999	4,026,339
Nevada (1912)	.....	402,192	.....	94,963	128,407	625,562
Idaho	.....	1,717,614	50,381	796,019	1,045,493	3,609,507
Washington	.....	6,536,068	.....	3,424,565	2,637,811	12,598,444
Oregon	.....	3,328,905	.....	1,576,342	1,140,508	6,045,755
California	.....	14,603,062	289,152	4,833,792	5,828,913	25,554,919

[1] If not reported here, these items are usually included in column 5.
[2] Frequently included in column 5.

TABLE 16.—*(1) Percentage analysis of school expenditure; (2) average annual expense per pupil (based on average attendance); (3) average daily expense per pupil; (4) average annual expense per capita of school population—all for 1912–13.*[1]

States.	General control.	Teachers' salaries.	Textbooks and other instruction expenses.	Miscellaneous expenses.	Outlays.	Expense per capita of average attendance.		Average daily expense per pupil.		Average expenditure per capita of school population (5 to 18).
						For salaries only.	Total expense.	For salaries only.	Total expense.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
								Cents.	*Cents.*	
United States	1.91	53.37	2.20	21.49	16.03	$22.36	$38.31	14.15	24.23	$20.38
North Atlantic Division	1.90	58.03	4.64	21.40	14.03	28.15	48.50	15.55	26.79	26.67
North Central Division	1.64	56.62	1.20	24.39	16.15	24.20	42.74	14.68	25.92	24.92
South Atlantic Division	5.07	65.11	1.61	11.91	16.30	11.92	18.31	9.00	13.81	8.77
South Central Division	2.70	67.25	.11	16.29	13.65	13.46	20.02	10.37	15.42	9.54
Western Division	.49	54.22	.80	22.01	22.48	34.93	64.43	21.21	39.12	39.43
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	2.68	59.97	3.40	24.09	9.86	19.74	32.91	11.92	19.87	20.75
New Hampshire	5.41	57.78	5.00	26.48	5.33	21.42	37.06	12.47	21.59	19.12
Vermont	5.50	51.94	5.05	21.68	15.83	19.55	37.65	11.91	22.93	23.17
Massachusetts	3.65	59.46	4.60	18.76	13.53	29.89	50.27	16.24	27.32	29.62
Rhode Island	2.96	59.61	3.79	16.45	17.19	24.22	40.63	12.46	20.90	20.26
Connecticut	3.89	54.27	3.85	21.91	16.08	22.91	42.22	12.42	22.88	25.22
New York	1.15	68.41	3.07	18.12	9.25	35.89	52.46	18.97	27.73	28.09
New Jersey	1.69	49.43	6.89	20.89	21.10	29.75	60.19	16.26	32.89	34.50
Pennsylvania	1.43	48.28	5.88	27.11	17.30	20.93	43.35	12.20	25.26	23.05
North Central Division:										
Ohio	2.68	52.24	.....	23.53	16.55	23.93	45.81	14.24	27.26	26.70
Indiana	.....	55.08	.....	26.55	18.37	24.64	44.73	16.08	29.20	27.61
Illinois	3.01	52.71	1.96	19.74	22.58	22.99	43.62	14.37	27.26	26.19
Michigan	.....	56.12	.....	28.43	15.45	23.92	42.63	13.91	24.79	26.00
Wisconsin	2.63	61.36	2.99	20.14	12.83	24.99	40.72	14.87	24.24	19.11
Minnesota	.....	57.47	1.52	27.63	13.38	26.82	46.67	16.58	28.86	26.71
Iowa	1.19	61.46	2.32	26.41	8.62	25.99	42.29	14.98	24.37	26.79
Missouri	3.66	61.62	1.51	17.90	15.31	19.37	31.43	12.03	19.53	17.75
North Dakota	2.77	54.90	.....	25.41	16.92	34.02	61.98	21.59	39.33	31.35
South Dakota (1912)	.....	59.01	.....	26.06	14.93	27.62	46.81	16.53	28.01	23.08
Nebraska	.....	59.04	4.45	24.20	12.31	26.79	45.38	15.77	26.71	27.55
Kansas	.....	63.30	.....	23.66	13.04	24.20	38.24	14.07	22.23	24.27
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware (approximate)	2.46	68.03	4.92	16.39	8.20	18.40	27.04	10.82	15.91	11.86
Maryland	2.74	62.08	4.82	10.39	19.97	19.97	32.16	11.19	18.02	14.29
District of Columbia	1.06	57.44	3.78	12.60	25.12	37.50	65.28	21.53	37.57	43.80
Virginia	5.36	62.29	.61	15.09	16.65	12.32	19.78	9.04	14.51	8.63
West Virginia	4.05	63.60	1.42	17.23	13.70	15.93	25.04	11.63	18.28	13.42
North Carolina	9.79	67.25	1.16	7.19	14.61	6.70	9.96	5.49	8.16	5.48
South Carolina	.....	72.84	.....	10.99	16.17	7.88	10.82	8.65	11.88	4.91
Georgia	4.95	75.11	.....	10.83	9.11	10.66	14.19	7.47	9.95	6.18
Florida	14.00	56.51	.35	6.37	22.77	12.54	22.19	10.47	18.52	11.11
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	4.05	59.21	.....	23.87	12.87	13.56	22.90	9.72	16.42	9.83
Tennessee	4.48	63.14	.29	15.71	16.38	9.90	15.67	7.67	12.15	8.73
Alabama	4.16	78.36	.90	7.43	9.15	12.14	15.49	9.93	12.67	5.74
Mississippi	9.60	77.45	.....	6.83	6.12	7.20	9.30	5.85	7.56	4.59
Louisiana	4.39	64.85	.....	12.30	18.46	15.85	24.44	12.01	18.52	8.85
Texas (1912)	1.36	67.70	.....	16.00	14.94	17.52	25.88	13.27	19.61	11.09
Arkansas	.....	79.01	.....	12.71	8.28	12.12	15.34	9.54	12.07	8.21
Oklahoma	.....	62.15	.....	22.97	14.88	17.60	28.32	13.33	21.45	13.53
Western Division:										
Montana	.....	52.30	.....	15.22	32.48	42.36	80.99	25.44	48.64	48.99
Wyoming	.....	60.42	6.10	19.01	14.47	30.93	51.20	22.92	37.93	31.37
Colorado (1912)	.....	58.77	.....	21.89	19.34	31.88	54.25	18.22	31.00	31.58
New Mexico	3.51	61.37	1.97	23.05	10.10	15.92	25.94	11.95	19.48	10.40
Arizona	1.97	39.88	1.16	34.76	22.23	27.57	69.14	17.73	44.46	30.57
Utah	6.47	43.31	2.26	23.07	24.89	22.75	52.52	14.31	33.03	34.26
Nevada (1912)	.....	64.29	.....	15.18	20.53	49.11	76.38	33.87	52.67	40.24
Idaho	.....	47.59	1.40	22.05	28.96	25.60	53.80	16.78	35.25	36.11
Washington	.....	51.88	.....	27.18	20.94	38.08	73.41	21.63	41.70	42.76
Oregon	.....	55.06	.....	26.07	18.87	28.49	51.5	18.87	34.27	36.39
California	.....	57.14	1.13	18.92	22.81	42.86	75.00	25.16	44.02	49.28

[1] See footnotes of Table 15.

TABLE 17.—*Permanent school funds and school lands, 1913.*

States.	Permanent common-school funds, State and local.	Unsold school lands.		Total value of permanent funds and school lands.
		Number of acres.	Value of same.	
1	2	3	4	5
United States	$293,093,879			
North Atlantic Division	24,706,983			
North Central Division	126,452,651			
South Atlantic Division	8,387,792			
South Central Division	99,363,264			
Western Division	34,183,189			
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine	470,383			$470,383
New Hampshire (1909)	59,470			59,470
Vermont	1,298,349	[1]	$751,646	2,049,995
Massachusetts	5,000,000			5,000,000
Rhode Island (approximate)	445,322			445,322
Connecticut (approximate)	3,008,659			3,008,659
New York (1911)	9,097,486			9,097,486
New Jersey (1912)	5,327,314	[2]	[2]	5,327,314
Pennsylvania				
North Central Division:				
Ohio	2,503,623	12,718	1,000,000	3,503,623
Indiana	11,559,885	680	39,250	11,599,135
Illinois	20,222,259	6,192	12,668,170	32,890,429
Michigan	[3] 5,312,995			5,312,995
Wisconsin	4,182,406	12,100	60,500	4,242,906
Minnesota	24,401,847	2,285,000	180,000,000	204,401,847
Iowa (1911)	4,799,722	200	10,000	4,809,722
Missouri	13,758,608			13,758,608
North Dakota (1910)	15,791,053	1,578,898	22,330,211	38,121,264
South Dakota (1912)	5,964,805	2,142,723		
Nebraska	8,613,744	1,671,676	5,432,947	14,046,691
Kansas	9,341,704			9,341,704
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware (1910)	944,407			944,407
Maryland (1911)	1,024,430			1,024,430
District of Columbia				
Virginia	2,694,191			2,694,191
West Virginia	1,000,000			1,000,000
North Carolina	650,000	[1]	300,000	950,000
South Carolina				
Georgia (1911)	[4] 575,000	3,000	300,000	875,000
Florida	1,499,764	204,329		
South Central Division:				
Kentucky (1912)	1,406,800			1,406,800
Tennessee (1912)	[3] 2,512,500			2,512,500
Alabama (1907)	2,831,295			2,831,295
Mississippi (1910)	[3] 816,615			816,615
Louisiana (1905)	1,759,387			1,759,387
Texas (1912)	83,902,167	1,636,176	2,454,265	86,356,432
Arkansas	1,134,500			1,134,500
Oklahoma	5,000,000	[5] 1,455,480	10,000,000	15,000,000
Western Division:				
Montana	3,072,564	3,394,284		
Wyoming (1908)	191,973	3,758,010	3,179,000	3,370,973
Colorado (1912)	2,627,413			2,627,413
New Mexico	168,410	6,261,832	25,000,000	25,168,410
Arizona (1912)	629,848			629,848
Utah (1912)	715,858			715,858
Nevada (1912)	1,993,000			1,993,000
Idaho (1912)	1,377,256	2,613,079	30,000,000	31,377,256
Washington	9,598,049	2,075,500	[6] 75,000,000	84,598,049
Oregon (1910)	6,211,805	500,000	3,750,000	9,961,805
California	7,597,013			7,597,013

[1] Acreage not reported.
[2] Riparian lands; value not reported.
[3] This fund exists only as a credit on the books of the State treasurer, the moneys having been used for general purposes.
[4] High-school endowments.
[5] Part of this school land has been sold, and the net proceeds will be added to the permanent school fund.
[6] Reported as $40,000,000 in 1911.

CHAPTER II.

STATISTICS OF CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1913–14.

The cities of 5,000 population and over numbered 1,233 at the last census. These cities have 1,243 systems of public schools, 10 of the cities having dual systems.

In 1911 the Bureau of Education began the collection of statistics of city school systems on enlarged schedules, differing materially from those used in former years. The results of the fourth inquiry, that for 1914, are presented in this chapter.

The inquiry is in two parts, printed on separate sheets. The first relates to the teaching force, enrollment, attendance, and all school statistics other than fiscal; the second part covers receipts and expenditures and value of school property. In 1911 there were 253 of the 1,243 city school systems failing to make a report on part one, and 356 making no report on part two. For 1912 there were 136 systems failing to report statistics of school attendance, and 219 making no fiscal returns. In 1913 there were 86 city systems delinquent as to attendance statistics, and 204 giving no items of receipts and expenditures. The most persistent effort ever made by the bureau to collect statistics of city school systems was made in 1914, with far from satisfactory results. In the detail tables the attendance statistics of 119 systems are not reported, and the fiscal statistics of 215 systems do not appear.

It was most desirable that for 1914 a compact presentation of the combined statistics of all the 1,243 city school systems should be presented. To do this it was necessary to make careful estimates for the cities not reporting. Such estimates are included in the summary Tables 1 to 7.

It will be noted that the cities are arranged in four groups. All cities having 100,000 population and over in 1910 are in the first group, and all below 100,000, but having 25,000 or over, are in the second group. The third group includes all cities of 10,000 population and over, but below the second group; while the fourth group includes the remaining cities down to 5,000 population.

The statistics of the separate groups are summarized in Tables 3 and 5, while the statistics of the four groups are combined in Tables 4 and 6. The 1,243 systems had a combined enrollment of 6,708,198 pupils, and an average attendance of 5,282,514. For

these pupils there were 174,600 teachers and 12,388 supervising officers. The running expenses of the systems amounted to $224,820,420, while new buildings, sites, equipment, etc., added $56,454,284, making with other payments the aggregate expenditure $312,971,814. The salaries of teachers, principals, and supervisors included in the above amounted to $163,894,145.

About 42 per cent of the population of the United States will be found in the cities of 5,000 population and over. These cities have about 36 per cent of the school enrollment of the State school systems and 39 per cent of the average daily attendance. Of the public school teachers, 33 per cent will be found teaching in these cities and they receive about 54 per cent of the salaries paid to teachers. The running expenses of these city systems amount to about 68 per cent of such expenses for State systems, and their outlays for buildings, sites, equipment, etc., reach 51 per cent. The total expenditure for public schools in these cities of 5,000 population and over amounts to 60 per cent of the aggregate expenditure of the State systems in which they are included. Of course the school year is considerably longer in the cities.

The chief value of the tables presenting statistics of city school systems in detail is in the opportunity afforded of studying the systems in groups of any size, or in any section of the country. For example, the student of education in a city of 25,000 population may wish to compare his system with a number of others of nearly the same population in any part of the country. He will select his list of cities and the desired items from the general tables presented in this chapter, preparing brief summaries similar to Tables 3 and 5, or all tabulated items of the selected group may be summarized, following the scheme applied to Groups I, II, and III in Table 1, which begins on the next page.

In Tables 1, 5, 12, 13, and 14 the term "Other payments" covers redemption of bonds, redemption of short-term loans, payments of warrants and orders of preceding year, payments of sinking funds, payments of interest, miscellaneous payments, including payments to trust funds, textbooks to be sold to pupils, etc.

TABLE 1.—*Comparative summary of school statistics for the three groups of cities of 10,000 population and over, 1913–14.*

	Group I.—50 cities of 100,000 population and over.		Group II.—185 cities of 25,000 to 100,000 population.		Group III.—376 cities of 10,000 to 25,000 population.	
I.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools.*	[1]		[1]		[1]	
Total population	50	20,302,136	185	8,274,512	376	5,599,543
Superintendents and assistant superintendents	50	214	183	225	237	397
Supervisors	50	930	172	958	315	984
Elementary schools and kindergartens:						
Principals	48	3,388	151	1,608	177	780
Regular teachers	50	70,681	182	32,499	354	21,980
Enrollment	50	3,006,461	180	1,228,469	347	852,081
Aggregate days' attendance	49	400,556,781	168	165,611,236	316	2,939,115
Average daily attendance	49	2,112,205	170	913,188	317	620,110
Secondary schools:						
Principals	47	261	154	203	210	222
Regular teachers	50	10,981	179	6,425	337	5,117
Enrollment	50	296,445	177	158,459	331	128,154
Aggregate days' attendance	49	40,230,729	165	22,580,063	300	9,323,515
Average daily attendance	49	214,115	167	125,052	302	99,069
II.—*Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools.*						
Children of school-census age	43	5,419,471	160	1,727,932	327	1,267,889
Pupils in private schools	39	671,371	152	271,602	310	171,323
Public-school teachers, total number	50	81,694	185	39,211	375	28,876
Men	50	8,418	185	3,542	373	2,983
Women	50	73,276	185	35,669	375	25,893
Enrollment in day schools, total number	50	3,306,653	185	1,426,974	374	1,060,474
Boys	50	1,657,653	185	708,568	373	523,661
Girls	50	1,649,000	185	718,406	373	536,813
Average daily attendance	50	2,595,148	185	1,144,094	365	829,551
Public-school buildings	49	4,484	182	3,494	375	3,431
Number of rooms	49	56,033	177	34,484	362	27,679
Number of sittings	48	2,952,670	170	1,400,586	344	983,238
III.—*Receipts of city school systems.*						
Subventions and grants from State	42	$16,627,017	157	$7,481,111	318	$5,985,041
Subventions and grants from county	11	7,417,852	58	5,451,696	123	3,638,006
Subventions and grants from other civil divisions	5	846,865	17	532,158	38	526,061
Appropriations from city treasury	22	55,473,986	66	11,762,158	116	6,208,171
General property taxes	42	61,517,493	140	25,927,329	269	17,644,689
Rents and interest	30	1,539,798	91	230,339	153	160,865
Tuition and other fees from patrons	45	884,739	176	1,391,193	336	1,595,485
Total revenue receipts	50	144,307,750	185	52,775,984	376	35,758,318
Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants	32	37,401,081	97	11,568,778	139	9,577,110
Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments	30	872,675	66	354,593	78	291,623
Other nonrevenue receipts	29	938,574	72	387,885	89	831,261
Total nonrevenue receipts	39	39,212,330	134	12,311,256	196	10,699,994
Grand total	50	183,520,080	185	65,087,240	376	46,458,312
IV.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes.*						
Board of education and business offices	49	$2,619,198	151	$723,699	308	$414,023
Superintendent's office	50	1,827,031	177	979,297	359	1,105,913
Salaries and expenses of supervisors	47	1,217,234	138	941,679	262	724,703
Salaries and expenses of principals	47	9,921,310	163	2,737,717	251	1,327,126
Salaries of teachers	50	83,931,429	185	28,618,958	374	18,801,833
Textbooks	45	1,091,708	132	750,630	215	486,707
Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses	49	4,506,085	161	1,394,668	269	882,371
Wages of janitors and other employees	49	7,800,362	180	3,142,974	311	2,095,444
Fuel	50	2,989,260	157	1,494,978	268	1,040,661
Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc	49	1,426,442	159	933,643	331	840,489
Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc	47	5,367,067	175	2,387,516	327	1,576,972
Libraries	28	374,562	102	232,174	166	179,091
Promotion of health	33	495,578	114	216,756	144	118,911
Transportation of pupils	21	159,863	49	62,385	63	83,653
Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc	48	2,377,299	109	565,432	158	382,776
Total expenses	50	126,104,428	185	45,182,506	376	30,060,673
Outlays—new buildings, grounds, new equipment	46	29,314,287	167	13,531,152	291	8,289,402
Grand total, including other payments	50	172,373,566	185	66,054,945	376	42,042,475

[1] The numbers in these columns indicate the number of cities reporting on the items set opposite.

TABLE 1.—*Comparative summary of school statistics for the three groups of cities of 10,000 population and over, 1913–14*—Continued.

	Group I.—50 cities of 100,000 population and over.		Group II.—185 cities of 25,000 to 100,000 population.		Group III.—376 cities of 10,000 to 25,000 population.	
V.—*Expenses and outlays for elementary schools (excluding expenses for general control and "other payments").*						
	(1)		(1)		(1)	
Salaries and expenses of supervisors	38	$844,306	98	$561,750	116	$273,922
Salaries and expenses of principals	43	8,149,452	109	1,671,734	107	569,331
Salaries of teachers	46	61,120,936	128	15,607,844	192	7,178,134
Textbooks	40	768,903	99	369,897	123	161,109
Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses	44	2,687,037	115	625,558	141	315,917
Wages of janitors and other employees	45	5,737,961	120	1,700,836	177	795,605
Fuel	44	2,347,355	113	795,600	143	396,524
Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc	44	931,904	114	445,940	133	213,159
Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	42	3,776,830	112	1,287,969	147	499,430
Libraries	18	185,116	45	25,700	67	20,964
Promotion of health	23	181,891	71	123,517	78	43,310
Transportation of pupils	18	150,670	31	38,660	40	41,339
Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc	37	1,624,585	59	199,865	59	60,533
Total expenses	47	88,506,946	130	[2]23,595,246	201	[2]10,718,194
Outlays—new buildings, new equipment	35	13,189,227	90	4,254,954	107	2,121,299
Grand total	47	101,696,173	130	27,850,200	201	12,839,493
VI.—*Expenses and outlays for secondary schools (excluding expenses for general control and "other payments").*						
Salaries and expenses of supervisors	21	$91,053	50	$76,150	71	$67,827
Salaries and expenses of principals	42	937,759	115	373,933	135	266,021
Salaries of teachers	46	15,738,806	124	4,475,466	191	2,585,763
Textbooks	30	244,901	85	142,449	103	69,426
Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses	43	791,405	110	268,863	36	119,809
Wages of janitors and other employees	45	1,184,229	116	407,375	169	219,584
Fuel	44	434,163	109	196,062	133	103,000
Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc	43	256,003	110	134,241	128	90,245
Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc	40	575,322	108	228,061	136	122,738
Libraries	18	58,305	45	17,317	176	15,206
Promotion of health	11	23,915	41	7,177	52	5,154
Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc	25	292,929	35	39,892	44	18,694
Total expenses	46	[2]20,629,272	127	[2]6,416,825	171	[2]3,698,552
New buildings, grounds, new equipment	33	7,077,790	76	3,700,608	76	1,613,051
Grand total	46	27,707,062	128	10,117,433	171	5,311,603

[1] The numbers in these columns indicate the number of cities reporting on the items set opposite.
[2] In some instances the totals exceed the sum of the preceding items, some cities having reported totals only.

TABLE 2.—*Summary of teachers and pupils, by sex, in city school systems, 1913–14.*

States.	Group I.				Group II.				Group III.				Group IV.			
	Teachers.		Pupils.		Teachers.		Pupils.		Teachers.		Pupils.		Teachers.		Pupils.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
United States	8,418	73,276	1,657,653	1,649,000	3,542	35,669	708,568	718,406	2,983	25,893	523,661	536,813	2,903	21,916	447,406	466,691
North Atlantic Division	4,412	36,552	853,543	844,355	1,414	15,903	309,094	306,823	991	10,472	206,167	207,206	827	7,908	152,990	156,626
North Central Division	2,491	22,488	502,703	492,134	1,103	10,907	211,633	214,572	1,076	8,901	171,976	174,741	1,186	8,123	162,552	168,042
South Atlantic Division	485	4,223	86,561	95,427	265	2,439	54,703	60,649	243	1,812	42,609	46,196	233	1,933	45,066	49,999
South Central Division	215	3,213	66,288	73,734	392	3,616	76,804	80,888	279	2,266	54,126	60,641	344	2,117	49,414	54,192
Western Division	815	6,800	148,558	143,350	368	2,804	56,334	55,474	394	2,442	48,783	48,029	313	1,835	37,384	37,832
North Atlantic Division:																
Maine					25	300	5,431	5,273	29	385	5,723	5,775	49	613	9,685	10,500
New Hampshire					24	286	5,216	5,003	39	309	5,513	5,711	21	172	2,832	2,868
Vermont									22	221	4,043	4,077	14	195	3,336	3,191
Massachusetts	580	4,326	96,802	93,481	396	4,549	82,773	82,043	179	2,151	39,072	38,881	171	1,853	31,577	32,069
Rhode Island	84	870	21,587	20,766	42	532	9,369	9,097	17	318	7,826	7,592	23	324	5,748	5,857
Connecticut	76	1,061	22,620	22,450	109	1,393	27,811	27,674	54	988	19,180	19,112	39	692	12,883	13,455
New York	2,521	20,306	479,014	477,038	221	3,233	58,450	58,369	155	1,923	34,738	34,880	60	853	14,278	14,574
New Jersey	249	2,828	65,890	63,980	165	2,651	54,561	53,880	141	1,760	34,409	34,522	101	887	16,858	17,255
Pennsylvania	902	7,221	167,630	166,640	432	2,959	65,483	65,484	355	2,417	55,663	56,656	349	2,319	55,793	56,857
North Central Division:																
Ohio	750	5,773	106,380	103,139	209	1,680	36,570	36,330	220	1,704	34,345	35,240	280	1,468	30,653	31,190
Indiana	105	916	19,153	19,219	113	1,034	19,761	19,839	237	1,518	31,880	31,944	185	941	19,972	20,376
Illinois	748	6,796	181,190	174,478	184	1,845	35,515	35,258	159	1,505	28,419	27,933	153	1,408	28,800	29,087
Michigan	187	2,182	47,916	46,797	132	1,393	26,333	26,810	118	1,044	18,935	19,542	110	906	17,488	18,111
Wisconsin	110	1,320	27,983	28,070	99	989	18,880	19,572	90	836	15,435	15,529	87	629	10,771	11,031
Minnesota	216	1,934	39,140	38,927	47	376	7,285	7,145	27	301	4,085	4,520	110	711	12,218	13,375
Iowa					127	1,705	29,961	30,840	66	736	12,798	13,310	39	353	6,299	6,554
Missouri	349	3,030	70,016	71,124	77	670	13,753	14,349	36	309	7,161	7,233	95	579	13,706	14,113
North Dakota									11	153	2,742	2,878	11	88	1,554	1,747
South Dakota									18	142	2,610	2,487	17	144	2,536	2,807
Nebraska	26	537	10,925	10,380	32	416	7,286	7,205	5	59	1,253	1,314	38	367	7,469	7,743
Kansas					83	799	16,289	17,224	89	594	12,313	12,811	61	529	11,086	11,908

TABLE 2.—*Summary of teachers and pupils, by sex, in city school systems, 1913–14*—Continued.

States.	Group I.				Group II.				Group III.				Group IV.			
	Teachers.		Pupils.		Teachers.		Pupils.		Teachers.		Pupils.		Teachers.		Pupils.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
South Atlantic Division:																
Delaware					13	271	4,941	5,423								
Maryland	182	1,730	38,319	38,900					33	168	4,845	5,040	19	251	4,820	5,179
District of Columbia	222	1,520	27,485	29,078												
Virginia	58	479	10,438	12,021	30	494	10,883	12,077	36	276	6,815	7,702	31	184	4,295	4,488
West Virginia					18	319	6,118	6,314	52	330	6,822	7,166	40	278	6,189	6,291
North Carolina					10	202	4,700	5,561	34	489	10,248	10,840	45	389	9,806	11,159
South Carolina					18	229	5,111	6,166	12	125	3,580	4,035	30	289	8,488	9,739
Georgia	23	494	10,319	15,428	57	600	13,824	16,136	36	258	6,365	7,089	54	400	8,352	9,359
Florida					119	324	9,126	8,972								
South Central Division:																
Kentucky	55	671	15,064	15,291	24	376	7,735	7,781	32	254	5,317	5,738	59	340	6,787	7,629
Tennessee	86	811	18,277	20,603	23	241	7,290	7,836	6	79	1,829	2,047	27	177	4,617	4,961
Alabama	39	607	12,125	14,241	24	271	5,759	6,060	18	127	3,085	3,641	19	141	3,041	3,617
Mississippi									24	324	7,958	9,588	27	348	8,040	8,972
Louisiana	35	1,124	20,822	23,599	8	82	2,356	2,799	21	153	4,490	4,492	15	97	2,500	2,426
Texas					229	1,945	40,050	41,965	97	694	15,433	17,666	134	704	16,590	17,957
Arkansas					29	216	4,111	4,559	29	293	6,742	7,643	25	85	2,563	3,077
Oklahoma					55	485	9,503	9,888	52	342	9,272	9,826	38	225	5,276	5,553
Western Division:																
Montana					12	217	3,798	3,747	38	323	5,676	5,545	3	91	1,640	1,728
Wyoming									3	47	991	939	10	96	2,141	2,308
Colorado	61	920	19,376	19,100	35	395	7,385	7,388	10	58	1,193	1,136	64	344	6,708	7,015
New Mexico									5	49	1,205	1,142	5	47	1,093	1,148
Arizona									23	165	2,279	2,193	20	186	3,943	4,078
Utah					77	717	14,128	14,226					38	78	2,022	1,875
Nevada									8	46	1,024	959				
Idaho									20	104	2,125	2,128	30	168	3,260	3,427
Washington	204	1,296	27,422	27,184	66	358	8,426	8,410	68	464	8,844	9,024	39	150	3,408	3,402
Oregon	140	876	16,427	16,715					23	72	1,540	1,750	28	235	4,727	4,768
California	410	3,708	85,333	80,351	178	1,117	22,597	21,703	196	1,114	23,906	23,213	76	440	8,442	8,083

TABLE 3.—*Summary of attendance and personnel.*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER, 1913–14.

States.	City school systems.	Supervising officers.	Number of teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).
United States	50	4,793	81,694	3,306,653	2,595,148	671,371
North Atlantic Division	19	2,382	40,964	1,697,898	1,345,778	330,787
North Central Division	15	1,349	24,979	994,837	785,218	270,646
South Atlantic Division	4	265	4,708	181,988	144,361	19,640
South Central Division	5	274	3,428	140,022	104,601	29,641
Western Division	7	519	7,615	291,908	215,190	20,657
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine						
New Hampshire						
Vermont						
Massachusetts	5	242	4,906	190,283	156,203	37,176
Rhode Island	1	52	954	42,353	28,707	6,568
Connecticut	2	48	1,077	45,070	39,134	7,483
New York	5	1,421	22,827	956,052	763,349	178,343
New Jersey	3	154	3,077	129,870	104,786	
Pennsylvania	3	465	8,123	334,270	253,599	101,217
North Central Division:						
Ohio	5	356	6,523	209,519	178,139	64,749
Indiana	1	49	1,021	38,372	30,253	5,644
Illinois	1	328	7,544	355,668	268,151	114,000
Michigan	2	163	2,369	94,713	71,419	34,040
Wisconsin	1	78	1,430	56,053	46,605	
Minnesota	2	117	2,150	78,067	64,626	14,208
Iowa						
Missouri	2	211	3,379	141,140	111,210	35,005
North Dakota						
South Dakota						
Nebraska	1	47	563	21,305	14,815	3,000
Kansas						
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware						
Maryland	1	111	1,912	77,219	60,078	15,000
District of Columbia	1	47	1,742	56,563	46,591	
Virginia	1	31	537	22,459	16,475	3,640
West Virginia						
North Carolina						
South Carolina						
Georgia	1	76	517	25,747	21,217	1,000
Florida						
South Central Division:						
Kentucky	1	65	726	30,355	22,824	22,112
Tennessee	2	94	897	38,880	29,474	4,529
Alabama	1	37	646	26,366	19,115	3,000
Mississippi						
Louisiana	1	82	1,159	44,421	33,188	
Texas						
Arkansas						
Oklahoma						
Western Division:						
Montana						
Wyoming						
Colorado	1	68	981	38,476	28,592	
New Mexico						
Arizona						
Utah						
Nevada						
Idaho						
Washington	2	110	1,500	54,606	42,953	5,632
Oregon	1	58	1,016	33,142	25,729	5,000
California	3	283	4,118	165,684	117,916	10,025

TABLE 3.—*Summary of attendance and personnel*—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION, 1913–14.

States.	City school systems.	Supervising officers.	Number of teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).
United States	[1] 185	2,998	39,211	1,426,974	1,144,094	271,602
North Atlantic Division	79	1,233	17,317	615,917	505,887	149,547
North Central Division	59	967	12,010	426,205	346,344	76,604
South Atlantic Division	16	192	2,704	115,352	92,227	10,813
South Central Division	19	343	4,008	157,692	116,631	25,838
Western Division	12	263	3,172	111,808	83,005	8,800
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine	2	39	325	10,704	8,560	7,760
New Hampshire	2	16	310	10,219	8,378	8,736
Vermont						
Massachusetts	20	375	4,945	164,816	140,668	45,199
Rhode Island	4	31	574	18,466	14,728	7,300
Connecticut	6	92	1,502	55,485	44,479	17,554
New York	17	286	3,454	116,819	92,738	25,944
New Jersey	11	224	2,816	108,441	85,503	14,303
Pennsylvania	17	170	3,391	130,967	110,833	22,751
North Central Division:						
Ohio	9	114	1,889	72,900	63,461	17,466
Indiana	4	78	1,147	39,600	30,523	10,500
Illinois	12	181	2,029	70,773	56,224	18,154
Michigan	9	134	1,525	53,143	43,320	12,144
Wisconsin	7	83	1,088	38,452	30,924	6,921
Minnesota	1	31	423	14,430	12,194	
Iowa	9	200	1,832	60,801	49,694	7,111
Missouri	3	44	747	28,102	21,464	2,333
North Dakota						
South Dakota						
Nebraska	2	48	448	14,491	11,432	1,275
Kansas	3	54	882	33,513	27,108	700
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware	1	31	284	10,364	8,435	
Maryland						
District of Columbia						
Virginia	4	40	524	22,960	17,844	2,448
West Virginia	2	22	337	12,432	9,967	2,150
North Carolina	2	11	212	10,261	8,027	700
South Carolina	2	16	247	11,277	8,561	1,000
Georgia	3	46	657	29,960	24,777	2,015
Florida	2	26	443	18,098	14,616	2,500
South Central Division:						
Kentucky	3	43	400	15,516	12,192	6,313
Tennessee	2	43	264	15,126	11,691	1,450
Alabama	2	22	295	11,819	9,069	2,775
Mississippi						
Louisiana	1	12	90	5,155	3,606	600
Texas	8	154	2,174	82,015	58,805	13,700
Arkansas	1	17	245	8,670	6,725	1,000
Oklahoma	2	52	540	19,391	14,543	
Western Division:						
Montana	1	19	229	7,545	5,924	3,500
Wyoming						
Colorado	3	44	430	14,773	10,626	800
New Mexico						
Arizona						
Utah	2	57	794	28,354	21,921	1,772
Nevada						
Idaho						
Washington	1	31	424	16,836	11,355	1,778
Oregon						
California	5	112	1,295	44,300	33,179	950

[1] Estimates are included for 6 cities not reporting.

TABLE 3.—*Summary of attendance and personnel*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION, 1913–14.

States.	City school systems.	Cities not reporting.	Supervising officers.	Number of teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).
United States	[1] 376	34	2,395	28,876	1,060,474	829,551	171,323
North Atlantic Division	157	13	979	11,463	413,373	333,866	78,939
North Central Division	122	10	833	9,977	346,717	276,348	63,739
South Atlantic Division	26	3	154	2,055	88,805	66,488	7,152
South Central Division	40	7	172	2,545	114,767	79,748	12,920
Western Division	31	1	257	2,836	96,812	73,101	8,573
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	5	1	37	414	11,498	9,606	3,826
New Hampshire	7	.....	34	348	11,224	9,374	4,981
Vermont	3	.....	21	243	8,120	4,390	1,810
Massachusetts	29	1	199	2,330	77,953	67,208	11,971
Rhode Island	4	1	31	335	15,418	10,221	2,716
Connecticut	14	2	88	1,042	38,292	31,520	7,606
New York	32	1	220	2,078	69,618	55,632	18,110
New Jersey	20	4	179	1,901	68,931	53,887	8,807
Pennsylvania	43	3	170	2,772	112,319	92,028	19,112
North Central Division:							
Ohio	23	3	127	1,924	69,585	53,350	9,265
Indiana	20	2	186	1,755	63,824	48,943	12,978
Illinois	21	1	129	1,664	56,352	46,752	10,575
Michigan	15	2	98	1,162	38,477	32,477	10,571
Wisconsin	10	.....	72	926	30,964	25,881	7,810
Minnesota	5	.....	37	328	8,605	6,090	3,730
Iowa	9	.....	90	802	26,108	21,818	2,877
Missouri	5	1	15	345	14,394	11,131	1,714
North Dakota	2	.....	15	164	5,620	4,503	400
South Dakota	2	.....	19	160	5,097	3,922	561
Nebraska	1	.....	4	64	2,567	1,967	250
Kansas	9	1	41	683	25,124	19,514	3,008
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	3	.....	12	201	9,885	7,324	700
District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	5	.....	40	312	14,517	11,267	2,240
West Virginia	4	.....	25	382	13,988	10,841	362
North Carolina	5	1	56	523	21,088	15,700	1,500
South Carolina	2	.....	3	137	7,615	5,614	.....
Georgia	5	.....	14	294	13,454	9,764	1,450
Florida	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	4	.....	15	286	11,055	8,274	1,249
Tennessee	1	.....	9	85	3,876	2,813	315
Alabama	4	1	7	145	6,726	5,122	3,610
Mississippi	5	.....	24	348	17,546	11,008	1,025
Louisiana	4	2	13	174	8,982	7,337	1,585
Texas	12	2	45	791	33,099	24,359	3,059
Arkansas	4	2	24	322	14,385	8,221	935
Oklahoma	6	.....	35	394	19,098	12,614	1,142
Western Division:							
Montana	5	1	29	361	11,221	7,648	2,171
Wyoming	1	.....	4	50	1,930	1,325	1,612
Colorado	1	.....	11	68	2,329	1,651	350
New Mexico	1	.....	5	54	2,347	1,798	500
Arizona	2	.....	21	188	4,472	3,132	468
Utah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	1	.....	3	54	1,983	1,456	120
Idaho	1	.....	7	124	4,253	3,140	443
Washington	5	.....	51	532	17,868	14,345	1,160
Oregon	1	.....	9	95	3,290	2,447	200
California	13	.....	117	1,310	47,119	36,159	1,549

[1] Estimates are included for 34 cities not reporting.

TABLE 3.—*Summary of attendance and personnel*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION, 1913–14.

States.	City school systems.	Cities not reporting.	Supervising officers.	Number of teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).
United States	[1] 632	79	2,202	24,819	914,097	713,721	97,766
North Atlantic Division	234	22	752	8,735	309,616	250,765	37,942
North Central Division	226	21	856	9,309	330,594	263,537	41,526
South Atlantic Division	58	15	117	2,166	95,065	67,184	3,951
South Central Division	69	14	226	2,461	103,606	73,926	7,860
Western Division	45	7	251	2,148	75,216	58,309	6,487
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	16	3	63	662	20,185	15,951	1,743
New Hampshire	6	.....	17	193	5,700	4,665	3,431
Vermont	6	.....	16	209	6,527	5,325	1,858
Massachusetts	49	4	186	2,024	63,646	56,618	3,646
Rhode Island	9	1	19	347	11,605	8,988	1,687
Connecticut	20	3	37	731	26,338	20,814	3,460
New York	24	1	104	913	28,852	21,816	2,890
New Jersey	21	4	93	988	34,113	27,230	3,424
Pennsylvania	83	6	217	2,668	112,650	89,358	15,798
North Central Division:							
Ohio	44	3	129	1,748	61,843	48,156	6,893
Indiana	26	1	141	1,126	40,348	33,243	4,004
Illinois	44	5	139	1,561	57,887	44,093	8,537
Michigan	23	1	95	1,016	35,599	29,180	4,701
Wisconsin	18	2	54	716	21,802	18,726	6,149
Minnesota	16	4	73	821	25,593	21,374	3,986
Iowa	9	1	25	392	12,853	10,795	2,463
Missouri	17	2	70	674	27,819	21,997	1,715
North Dakota	3	.....	10	99	3,301	1,957	400
South Dakota	4	1	24	161	5,343	4,453	750
Nebraska	9	.....	43	405	15,212	11,871	940
Kansas	13	1	53	590	22,994	17,692	988
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	4	1	8	270	9,999	7,051	550
District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	7	2	10	215	8,783	6,865	818
West Virginia	6	1	31	318	12,480	9,765	534
North Carolina	12	2	24	434	20,965	13,473	629
South Carolina	9	1	16	319	18,227	9,605	410
Georgia	14	4	20	454	17,711	14,982	825
Florida	6	4	8	156	6,900	5,443	185
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	12	1	36	399	14,416	10,581	2,241
Tennessee	6	1	19	204	9,578	6,087	756
Alabama	6	.....	14	160	6,658	4,640	475
Mississippi	10	2	41	375	17,012	10,854	915
Louisiana	5	2	11	112	4,926	3,494	575
Texas	20	5	45	838	34,547	25,415	1,676
Arkansas	4	1	23	110	5,640	4,732	910
Oklahoma	6	2	37	263	10,829	8,123	312
Western Division:							
Montana	3	.....	13	94	3,368	2,658	1,088
Wyoming	3	.....	7	106	4,449	3,686	12
Colorado	7	1	52	408	13,723	10,591	637
New Mexico	2	1	8	52	2,241	1,622	825
Arizona	5	1	17	206	8,021	5,488	608
Utah	2	1	14	116	3,897	3,328	608
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	4	.....	33	198	6,687	5,410	1,121
Washington	4	.....	23	189	6,810	5,425	438
Oregon	5	1	39	263	9,495	6,842	456
California	10	2	40	516	16,525	13,259	694

[1] Estimates are included for 78 cities not reporting.

TABLE 4.—*Combined summary of attendance and personnel for the four groups of cities of 5,000 population and over, 1913–14.*

States.	City school systems.	Cities not reporting.	Supervising officers.	Number of teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).
United States	[1] 1,243	119	12,388	174,600	6,708,198	5,282,514	1,212,062
North Atlantic Division	489	37	5,346	78,479	3,036,804	2,436,296	597,215
North Central Division	422	32	4,005	56,275	2,098,353	1,671,447	452,515
South Atlantic Division	104	20	728	11,633	481,210	370,260	41,556
South Central Division	133	22	1,019	12,442	516,087	374,906	76,259
Western Division	95	8	1,290	15,771	575,744	429,605	44,517
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	23	5	139	1,401	42,387	34,117	13,334
New Hampshire	15	1	67	851	27,143	22,417	17,148
Vermont	9	.....	37	452	14,647	9,715	3,668
Massachusetts	103	5	1,002	14,205	496,698	420,697	97,992
Rhode Island	18	2	133	2,210	87,842	62,644	18,271
Connecticut	42	5	265	4,352	165,185	135,947	36,103
New York	78	2	2,031	29,272	1,171,341	933,535	225,287
New Jersey	55	8	650	8,782	341,355	271,406	26,534
Pennsylvania	146	9	1,022	16,954	690,206	545,818	158,878
North Central Division:							
Ohio	81	6	726	12,084	413,847	343,106	98,373
Indiana	51	3	454	5,049	182,144	142,962	33,126
Illinois	78	7	777	12,798	540,680	415,220	151,266
Michigan	49	3	490	6,072	221,932	176,396	61,456
Wisconsin	36	2	287	4,160	147,271	122,136	20,880
Minnesota	24	4	258	3,722	126,695	104,284	21,924
Iowa	27	1	315	3,026	99,762	82,307	12,451
Missouri	27	3	340	5,145	211,455	165,802	40,767
North Dakota	5	.....	25	263	8,921	6,460	800
South Dakota	6	1	43	321	10,440	8,375	1,311
Nebraska	13	.....	142	1,480	53,575	40,085	5,465
Kansas	25	2	148	2,155	81,631	64,314	4,696
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware	1	.....	31	284	10,364	8,435	.....
Maryland	8	1	131	2,383	97,103	74,453	16,250
District of Columbia	1	.....	47	1,742	56,563	46,591	.....
Virginia	17	4	121	1,588	68,719	52,451	9,146
West Virginia	12	1	78	1,037	38,900	30,573	3,046
North Carolina	19	3	91	1,169	52,314	37,200	2,829
South Carolina	13	1	35	703	37,119	23,780	1,410
Georgia	23	4	156	1,922	86,872	70,740	5,290
Florida	10	6	34	599	24,998	20,059	2,685
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	20	1	159	1,811	71,342	53,871	31,915
Tennessee	11	1	165	1,450	67,460	50,065	7,050
Alabama	13	2	80	1,246	51,569	37,946	9,860
Mississippi	15	2	65	723	34,558	21,862	1,940
Louisiana	11	4	118	1,535	63,484	47,625	2,760
Texas	40	7	244	3,803	149,661	108,579	18,435
Arkansas	9	3	64	677	28,695	19,678	2,845
Oklahoma	14	2	124	1,197	49,318	35,280	1,454
Western Division:							
Montana	9	1	61	684	22,134	16,230	6,759
Wyoming	4	.....	11	156	6,379	5,011	1,624
Colorado	12	1	175	1,887	69,301	51,460	1,787
New Mexico	3	1	13	106	4,588	3,420	1,325
Arizona	7	1	38	394	12,493	8,620	1,076
Utah	4	1	71	910	32,251	25,249	2,380
Nevada	1	.....	3	54	1,983	1,456	120
Idaho	5	.....	45	322	10,940	8,550	1,564
Washington	12	.....	215	2,645	96,120	74,078	9,008
Oregon	7	1	106	1,374	45,927	35,018	5,656
California	31	2	552	7,239	273,628	200,513	13,218

[1] Estimates are included for 119 cities not reporting.

TABLE 5.—*Summary of expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1913–14.*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

States.	Cities.	Administration (including superintendent's office).	Salaries of principals, teachers, and supervisors.	Textbooks and other instruction supplies.	Operation, maintenance, and miscellaneous expenses.	Total expenses.	New buildings, sites, equipment, interest, and other indebtedness.	Grand total, including other payments.[1]
United States	50	$4,446,229	$95,069,973	$5,597,793	$20,990,433	$126,104,428	$29,314,387	$172,373,566
N. Atlantic Div.	19	2,163,542	51,570,569	3,530,094	10,825,825	68,090,030	12,985,111	85,877,774
N. Central Div.	15	1,562,681	26,945,359	1,284,159	7,151,281	36,943,480	12,863,281	58,765,230
S. Atlantic Div.	4	144,381	4,359,040	240,958	817,505	5,561,884	581,679	6,156,404
S. Central Div.	5	154,348	2,657,172	109,216	531,005	3,451,741	315,971	4,840,134
Western Div.	7	421,277	9,537,833	433,366	1,664,817	12,057,293	2,568,345	16,734,024
N. Atlantic Div.:								
Maine								
New Hampshire								
Vermont								
Massachusetts	5	374,101	5,878,810	335,639	1,505,605	8,094,155	1,387,784	10,937,281
Rhode Island	1	41,532	835,034	54,746	302,312	1,233,624	128,319	1,815,492
Connecticut	2	21,999	861,255	76,379	163,457	1,123,090	365,344	1,488,434
New York	5	916,864	32,498,774	2,209,189	5,910,763	41,535,590	7,372,759	49,577,859
New Jersey	3	180,075	3,590,244	261,677	690,278	4,722,274	1,165,176	5,889,154
Pennsylvania	3	628,971	7,906,452	592,464	2,253,410	11,381,297	2,565,729	16,169,554
N. Central Div.:								
Ohio	5	507,460	5,812,957	256,424	1,362,772	7,939,613	2,555,677	11,701,501
Indiana	1	58,017	957,810	61,051	332,626	1,409,504	275,159	1,831,968
Illinois	1	403,807	9,498,870	360,514	2,468,763	12,731,954	4,825,484	24,610,461
Michigan	2	63,944	2,483,829	151,583	579,653	3,279,009	1,965,281	5,391,010
Wisconsin	1	51,221	1,433,100	47,916	262,559	1,794,796	746,797	2,541,593
Minnesota	2	60,177	2,293,382	157,342	611,245	3,122,146	786,210	3,918,103
Iowa								
Missouri	2	377,190	3,923,004	214,952	1,330,936	5,846,082	1,592,764	7,700,916
North Dakota								
South Dakota								
Nebraska	1	40,865	542,407	34,377	202,727	820,376	115,909	1,069,678
Kansas								
S. Atlantic Div.:								
Delaware								
Maryland	1	54,210	1,521,630	113,040	265,790	1,954,670	48,928	2,003,598
Dist. Columbia	1	39,312	1,863,716	92,952	395,996	2,391,976	290,216	2,695,033
Virginia	1	15,059	401,694	25,966	75,469	518,188	235,535	753,723
West Virginia								
North Carolina								
South Carolina								
Georgia	1	35,800	572,000	9,000	80,250	697,050	7,000	704,050
Florida								
S. Central Div.:								
Kentucky	1	70,627	587,819	37,565	143,930	839,941	125,815	965,756
Tennessee	2	37,489	778,977	47,233	137,522	1,001,221	57,813	1,126,362
Alabama	1	14,381	392,938	22,782	82,926	513,027	41,861	554,888
Mississippi								
Louisiana	1	31,851	897,438	1,636	166,627	1,097,552	90,482	2,193,128
Texas								
Arkansas								
Oklahoma								
Western Div.:								
Montana								
Wyoming								
Colorado	1	33,919	1,071,102	55,617	199,610	1,360,248	102,451	1,854,474
New Mexico								
Arizona								
Utah								
Nevada								
Idaho								
Washington	2	65,277	1,885,374	139,467	456,360	2,546,478	611,292	3,978,659
Oregon	1	69,997	1,129,328	28,827	196,786	1,424,938	957,300	2,554,979
California	3	252,084	5,452,029	209,455	812,061	6,725,629	897,302	8,345,912

[1] See p. 24, last paragraph.

TABLE 5.—*Summary of expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

States.	Cities.	Administration (including superintendent's office).	Salaries of principals, teachers, and supervisors.	Textbooks and other instruction supplies.	Operation, maintenance, and miscellaneous expenses.	Total expenses.	New buildings, sites, equipment, interest, and other indebtedness.	Grand total, including other payments.[1]
United States	185	$1,702,996	$32,298,354	$2,145,298	$9,035,858	$45,182,506	$13,531,152	$66,054,945
N. Atlantic Div.	79	736,245	14,498,165	1,242,461	4,281,187	20,758,058	4,483,467	27,461,147
N. Central Div.	59	526,690	9,678,541	552,959	2,989,784	13,747,974	4,289,873	21,338,382
S. Atlantic Div.	16	112,224	1,867,663	61,565	411,910	2,453,362	426,665	3,452,800
S. Central Div.	19	141,301	2,967,707	64,902	644,522	3,818,432	2,879,906	7,176,637
Western Div.	12	186,536	3,286,278	223,411	708,455	4,404,680	1,451,241	6,625,979
N. Atlantic Div.:								
Maine	2	11,125	248,082	20,237	81,716	361,160	31,609	393,306
New Hampshire	2	11,087	205,975	14,262	48,343	279,667	7,779	295,515
Vermont								
Massachusetts	20	195,232	4,499,126	391,026	1,181,198	6,266,582	1,694,428	8,243,967
Rhode Island	4	20,557	403,844	28,790	147,061	600,252	145,496	708,430
Connecticut	6	37,580	1,260,778	90,815	353,232	1,742,405	301,402	2,280,932
New York	17	147,554	2,830,233	186,602	853,535	4,017,924	817,290	5,460,154
New Jersey	11	131,660	2,756,375	228,306	758,511	3,874,852	553,956	4,554,138
Pennsylvania	17	181,450	2,293,752	282,423	857,591	3,615,216	931,507	5,524,705
N. Central Div.:								
Ohio	9	71,233	1,490,946	69,366	434,726	2,066,271	925,028	3,429,408
Indiana	4	40,021	937,249	20,886	324,859	1,323,015	585,843	2,279,513
Illinois	12	98,457	1,693,545	91,760	537,835	2,421,597	591,412	3,968,672
Michigan	9	80,766	1,218,100	84,413	459,982	1,843,261	503,255	2,830,338
Wisconsin	7	47,064	850,890	45,762	257,957	1,201,673	192,030	1,500,525
Minnesota	1	13,476	358,861	26,323	90,158	488,818	263,474	983,111
Iowa	9	68,094	1,568,589	135,629	434,076	2,206,388	549,903	3,117,306
Missouri	3	27,026	454,817	23,471	142,497	647,811	108,447	916,005
North Dakota								
South Dakota								
Nebraska	2	26,711	356,513	28,614	86,165	498,003	421,879	978,148
Kansas	3	53,842	749,031	26,735	221,529	1,051,137	148,602	1,335,356
S. Atlantic Div.:								
Delaware	1	21,341	355,735	33,164	107,889	518,129	137,650	687,420
Maryland								
Dist. Columbia								
Virginia	4	21,258	382,941	6,561	55,776	466,536	35,766	639,511
West Virginia	2	20,101	218,374	5,424	63,539	307,438	86,207	424,961
North Carolina	2	8,517	106,347	2,309	20,470	137,643	15,142	186,484
South Carolina	2	7,249	154,238	2,854	29,932	194,273	38,191	294,388
Georgia	3	21,618	407,757	5,253	74,690	509,318	42,922	769,258
Florida	2	12,140	242,271	6,000	59,614	320,025	70,787	450,778
S. Central Div.:								
Kentucky	3	20,190	317,542	12,475	59,970	410,177	10,571	674,716
Tennessee	2	8,843	198,310	1,967	32,814	241,934	17,475	259,409
Alabama	2	8,604	146,346	3,096	20,618	178,664	4,396	183,060
Mississippi								
Louisiana	1	5,000	53,700	1,000	10,134	69,834	4,500	94,334
Texas	8	68,583	1,752,090	20,087	396,426	2,237,186	2,709,745	4,958,776
Arkansas	1	10,427	141,425	5,378	32,937	190,167	52,101	377,404
Oklahoma	2	19,654	358,294	20,899	91,623	490,470	81,118	628,938
Western Div.:								
Montana	1	33,230	243,743	24,139	74,916	376,028	47,226	476,869
Wyoming								
Colorado	3	25,880	367,283	27,410	102,217	522,790	127,317	890,673
New Mexico								
Arizona								
Utah	2	38,615	711,492	65,050	143,256	958,413	277,023	1,528,041
Nevada								
Idaho								
Washington	1	33,108	395,935	25,582	86,458	541,083	430,648	1,100,177
Oregon								
California	5	55,703	1,567,825	81,230	301,608	2,006,366	569,027	2,630,219

[1] See p. 24, last paragraph.

TABLE 5.—*Summary of expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

States.	Cities.	Administration (including superintendent's office).	Salaries of principals, teachers, and supervisors.	Textbooks and other instruction supplies.	Operation, maintenance, and miscellaneous expenses.	Total expenses.	New buildings, sites, equipment, interest, and other indebtedness.	Grand total, including other payments.[1]
United States	376	$1,519,936	$20,853,662	$1,369,078	$6,317,997	$30,060,673	$8,289,402	$42,042,475
N. Atlantic Div.	157	635,126	8,057,490	750,855	2,759,041	12,202,512	3,551,627	17,011,197
N. Central Div.	122	536,416	7,091,614	368,656	2,339,503	10,336,189	2,706,987	14,668,875
S. Atlantic Div.	26	83,414	1,233,762	47,959	246,701	1,611,836	185,619	2,070,852
S. Central Div.	40	97,760	1,636,056	31,849	320,364	2,086,029	585,460	2,874,656
Western Div.	31	167,220	2,834,740	169,759	652,388	3,824,107	1,259,709	5,416,895
N. Atlantic Div.:								
Maine	5	18,199	224,503	21,287	93,123	357,112	265,230	622,342
New Hampshire	7	17,975	218,072	12,406	73,884	322,337	29,873	371,729
Vermont	3	7,677	131,639	18,538	42,324	200,178	51,520	254,352
Massachusetts	29	109,497	1,678,987	159,883	546,938	2,495,305	347,875	2,906,770
Rhode Island	4	11,156	205,677	19,288	80,183	316,304	26,366	342,670
Connecticut	14	61,248	757,785	58,721	246,115	1,123,869	359,685	1,615,707
New York	32	126,085	1,400,483	92,574	502,742	2,121,884	435,713	2,813,819
New Jersey	20	124,207	1,773,331	160,699	530,183	2,588,420	1,493,046	4,649,237
Pennsylvania	43	159,082	1,667,013	207,459	643,549	2,677,103	542,319	3,434,571
N. Central Div.:								
Ohio	23	93,095	1,211,013	72,130	394,853	1,771,091	1,180,934	3,303,598
Indiana	20	86,156	1,425,190	37,789	457,118	2,006,253	350,231	2,740,074
Illinois	21	86,286	1,122,441	56,978	401,533	1,667,238	522,868	2,370,607
Michigan	15	63,642	863,078	64,930	287,435	1,279,085	174,278	1,686,683
Wisconsin	10	39,860	633,531	29,182	213,722	916,295	93,296	1,098,720
Minnesota	5	25,609	255,732	25,957	125,004	432,302	40,313	527,069
Iowa	9	30,184	570,043	31,801	169,827	801,855	153,818	1,043,461
Missouri	5	13,569	184,058	8,501	58,671	264,799	3,289	345,050
North Dakota	2	10,290	141,613	3,730	36,489	192,122	13,952	237,646
South Dakota	2	60,180	143,859	14,098	45,861	263,998	8,604	293,777
Nebraska	1	2,702	39,021	4,564	11,406	57,693	36,432	106,799
Kansas	9	24,843	502,035	18,996	137,584	683,458	128,972	915,391
S. Atlantic Div.:								
Delaware								
Maryland	3	12,245	218,413	16,296	44,205	291,159	38,336	390,642
Dist. of Columbia								
Virginia	5	11,198	173,213	1,940	42,834	229,185	7,086	238,431
West Virginia	4	12,827	203,109	7,066	49,541	272,543	20,002	379,584
North Carolina	5	17,357	263,006	13,021	48,096	341,480	46,998	481,743
South Carolina	2	4,466	64,322	496	8,064	77,348	7,636	103,048
Georgia	5	13,577	179,791	9,140	30,537	233,045	34,877	269,458
Florida	2	11,744	131,908		23,424	167,076	30,684	207,946
S. Central Div.:								
Kentucky	4	12,099	169,807	13,952	41,201	237,059	29,809	275,968
Tennessee	1	348	47,742	927	8,285	57,302		60,820
Alabama	4	10,083	96,424	934	15,893	123,334	6,640	132,293
Mississippi	5	10,910	194,691	2,600	34,831	243,032	129,435	450,639
Louisiana	4		85,772	2,918	16,776	105,466	34,150	139,616
Texas	12	31,050	484,866	6,540	101,548	624,004	14,506	661,294
Arkansas	4	11,990	272,677	939	42,696	328,302	313,156	686,818
Oklahoma	6	21,280	284,077	3,039	59,134	367,530	57,764	467,208
Western Div.:								
Montana	5	27,063	340,042	17,509	105,213	489,827	123,581	684,826
Wyoming	1	3,920	46,587	15,172	10,652	76,331	2,979	85,860
Colorado	1	3,300	64,814	2,874	16,645	87,633	29,039	130,654
New Mexico	1	3,245	46,999	2,102	11,874	64,220	55,623	129,989
Arizona	2	14,835	149,085	3,300	19,799	187,019	212,330	399,319
Utah								
Nevada	1	3,250	37,769	474	8,067	49,560	69,556	156,420
Idaho	1	8,466	135,428	10,729	51,045	205,668	40,746	246,625
Washington	5	26,919	518,930	34,996	126,700	707,545	32,699	849,649
Oregon	1	3,400	66,350	300	17,600	87,650	9,200	137,550
California	13	72,822	1,428,736	82,303	284,793	1,868,654	683,956	2,596,003

[1] See p. 24, last paragraph.

TABLE 5.—*Summary of expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

States.	Cities.	Administration (including superintendent's office).	Salaries of principals, teachers, and supervisors.	Textbooks and other instruction supplies.	Operation, maintenance, and miscellaneous expenses.	Total expenses.	New buildings, sites, equipment, interest, and other indebtedness.	Grand total, including other payments.[1]
United States	632	$1,449,260	$15,672,156	$1,130,985	$5,220,412	$23,472,813	$5,319,343	$32,500,828
N. Atlantic Div.	234	497,941	5,424,832	604,724	2,047,112	8,574,609	1,632,360	11,640,585
N. Central Div.	226	582,590	6,091,146	355,216	2,187,544	9,216,496	2,349,461	13,131,267
S. Atlantic Div.	58	92,935	947,083	25,386	206,991	1,272,395	611,971	2,186,492
S. Central Div.	69	137,567	1,400,371	17,457	284,239	1,839,634	184,567	2,217,149
Western Div.	45	138,227	1,808,724	128,202	494,526	2,569,679	540,984	3,325,335
N. Atlantic Div.:								
Maine	16	21,137	301,790	31,922	113,754	468,603	26,817	495,915
New Hampshire	6	8,482	87,040	7,793	45,846	149,161		160,658
Vermont	6	11,603	122,607	14,777	52,179	201,166	109,844	334,275
Massachusetts	49	104,832	1,303,391	136,940	523,687	2,068,850	80,167	2,180,187
Rhode Island	9	17,747	167,378	17,716	69,753	272,594	18,460	292,822
Connecticut	20	34,918	426,787	33,493	157,620	652,818	116,277	779,198
New York	24	59,817	585,384	33,984	215,883	895,068	184,504	1,254,709
New Jersey	21	69,984	817,748	103,541	239,881	1,231,154	310,314	1,708,642
Pennsylvania	83	169,421	1,612,707	224,558	628,509	2,635,195	785,977	4,434,179
N. Central Div.:								
Ohio	44	108,552	1,089,889	40,702	331,834	1,570,977	354,399	2,186,769
Indiana	26	70,551	769,007	25,009	174,256	1,038,823	260,563	1,478,975
Illinois	44	96,311	964,009	42,129	328,616	1,431,065	384,034	2,075,212
Michigan	23	60,865	661,254	50,955	310,792	1,083,866	185,457	1,627,539
Wisconsin	18	39,268	437,042	26,904	183,955	687,169	97,275	800,763
Minnesota	16	79,266	639,393	76,463	324,553	1,119,675	337,781	1,609,785
Iowa	9	18,083	241,914	12,556	82,646	355,199	64,630	488,415
Missouri	17	40,440	418,013	20,699	165,001	644,153	304,656	1,046,969
North Dakota	3	9,011	75,879	3,460	28,405	116,755	39,612	181,536
South Dakota	4	13,609	143,418	9,540	46,874	213,441	39,205	278,838
Nebraska	9	19,931	258,246	28,277	87,752	394,206	2,986	412,521
Kansas	13	26,703	393,082	18,522	122,860	561,167	278,863	943,945
S. Atlantic Div.:								
Delaware								
Maryland	4	6,492	63,034	501	5,860	75,887	20,000	119,508
Dist. of Columbia								
Virginia	7	6,274	94,723	1,582	18,530	121,109	13,038	137,852
West Virginia	6	11,960	193,368	11,932	69,672	286,932	349,788	770,572
North Carolina	12	22,463	194,515	2,297	39,296	258,571	76,805	411,820
South Carolina	9	13,340	109,784	932	35,976	160,032	121,656	333,243
Georgia	14	26,798	221,391	4,328	24,556	277,073	29,084	313,756
Florida	6	5,608	70,268	3,814	13,101	92,791	1,600	99,741
S. Central Div.:								
Kentucky	12	28,470	215,518	3,789	66,306	314,083	8,050	386,183
Tennessee	6	10,914	85,058	714	13,368	110,054	8,232	125,308
Alabama	6	10,671	83,755	6,854	15,183	116,463		130,110
Mississippi	10	23,052	209,657	2,915	28,080	263,704	90,844	342,533
Louisiana	5		40,000		8,405	48,405		63,605
Texas	20	44,680	547,925	1,543	93,708	687,856	54,293	777,299
Arkansas	4	8,140	49,720	380	8,160	66,400	120	79,960
Oklahoma	6	11,640	168,738	1,262	51,029	232,669	23,028	312,151
Western Div.:								
Montana	3	8,747	80,439	3,309	40,106	132,601		161,963
Wyoming	3	8,082	86,952	8,544	28,270	131,848	1,333	148,683
Colorado	7	28,705	361,294	13,342	103,580	506,921	5,834	563,537
New Mexico	2	5,091	41,325	1,526	9,168	57,110	4,700	69,776
Arizona	5	12,773	156,955	8,995	51,038	229,761	87,744	253,305
Utah	2	6,074	71,828	11,028	7,998	96,928	22,693	119,621
Nevada								
Idaho	4	13,525	156,309	12,426	52,899	235,159	82,013	391,942
Washington	4	14,839	155,403	6,400	38,039	214,681	133,359	395,405
Oregon	5	15,913	217,269	4,625	59,920	297,727	57,505	389,934
California	10	24,478	480,950	58,007	103,508	666,943	145,803	831,169

[1] See p. 24, last paragraph.

TABLE 6.—*Combined summary of expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, for the four groups of cities of 5,000 population and over, 1913–14.*

States.	Cities.	Administration (including superintendents' offices).	Salaries of principals, teachers, and supervisors.	Textbooks and other instruction supplies.	Operation, maintenance, and miscellaneous expenses.	Total expenses.	New buildings, sites, equipment, interest and other indebtedness.	Grand total, including other payments.[1]
United States	1,243	$9,118,421	$163,894,145	$10,243,154	$41,564,700	$224,820,420	$56,454,284	$312,971,814
N. Atlantic Div	489	4,032,854	79,551,056	6,128,134	19,913,165	109,625,209	22,652,565	141,990,703
N. Central Div	422	3,208,377	49,806,660	2,560,990	14,668,112	70,244,139	22,209,602	107,903,754
S. Atlantic Div	104	432,954	8,407,548	375,868	1,683,107	10,899,477	1,805,934	13,866,548
S. Central Div	133	530,976	8,661,306	223,424	1,780,130	11,195,836	3,965,904	17,108,576
Western Div	95	913,260	17,467,575	954,738	3,520,186	22,855,759	5,820,279	32,102,233
N. Atlantic Div.:								
Maine	23	50,461	774,375	73,446	288,593	1,186,875	323,656	1,511,563
New Hampshire	15	37,544	511,087	34,461	168,073	751,165	37,652	827,902
Vermont	9	19,280	254,246	33,315	94,503	401,344	161,364	588,627
Massachusetts	103	783,662	13,360,314	1,023,488	3,757,428	18,924,892	3,510,254	24,268,205
Rhode Island	18	90,992	1,611,933	120,540	599,309	2,422,774	318,641	3,159,414
Connecticut	42	155,745	3,306,605	259,408	920,424	4,642,182	1,142,708	6,164,271
New York	78	1,250,320	37,314,874	2,522,349	7,482,923	48,570,466	8,810,266	59,106,541
New Jersey	55	505,926	8,937,698	754,223	2,218,853	12,416,700	3,522,492	16,801,171
Pennsylvania	146	1,138,924	13,479,924	1,306,904	4,383,059	20,308,811	4,825,532	29,563,009
N. Central Div.:								
Ohio	81	780,340	9,604,805	438,622	2,524,185	13,347,952	5,016,038	20,621,276
Indiana	51	254,745	4,089,256	144,735	1,288,859	5,777,595	1,471,796	8,330,530
Illinois	78	684,861	13,278,865	551,381	3,736,747	18,251,854	6,323,798	33,024,952
Michigan	49	269,217	5,226,261	351,881	1,637,862	7,485,221	2,828,271	11,535,570
Wisconsin	36	177,413	3,354,563	149,764	918,193	4,599,933	1,129,398	5,941,601
Minnesota	24	178,528	3,547,368	286,085	1,150,960	5,162,941	1,427,778	7,038,068
Iowa	27	116,361	2,380,546	179,986	686,549	3,363,442	768,351	4,649,182
Missouri	27	458,225	4,979,892	267,623	1,697,105	7,402,845	2,009,156	10,008,940
North Dakota	5	19,301	217,492	7,190	64,894	308,877	53,564	419,182
South Dakota	6	73,789	287,277	23,638	92,735	477,439	47,809	572,615
Nebraska	13	90,209	1,196,187	95,832	388,050	1,770,278	577,206	2,567,146
Kansas	25	105,388	1,644,148	64,253	481,973	2,295,762	556,437	3,194,692
S. Atlantic Div.:								
Delaware	1	21,341	355,735	33,164	107,889	518,129	137,650	687,420
Maryland	8	72,947	1,803,077	129,837	315,855	2,321,716	107,264	2,513,748
Dist. of Columbia	1	39,312	1,863,716	92,952	395,996	2,391,976	290,216	2,695,033
Virginia	17	53,789	1,052,571	36,049	192,609	1,335,018	291,425	1,769,517
West Virginia	12	44,888	614,851	24,422	182,752	866,913	455,997	1,575,117
North Carolina	19	48,337	563,868	17,627	107,862	737,694	138,945	1,080,047
South Carolina	13	25,055	328,344	4,282	73,972	431,653	167,483	730,679
Georgia	23	97,793	1,380,939	27,721	210,033	1,716,486	113,883	2,056,522
Florida	10	29,492	444,447	9,814	96,139	579,892	103,071	758,465
S. Central Div.:								
Kentucky	20	131,386	1,290,686	67,781	311,407	1,801,260	174,245	2,302,623
Tennessee	11	57,594	1,110,087	50,841	191,989	1,410,511	83,520	1,571,899
Alabama	13	43,739	719,463	33,666	134,620	931,488	52,897	1,000,351
Mississippi	15	33,962	404,348	5,515	62,911	506,736	220,279	793,172
Louisiana	11	36,851	1,076,910	5,554	201,942	1,321,257	129,132	2,490,683
Texas	40	144,313	2,784,881	28,170	591,682	3,549,046	2,778,544	6,397,369
Arkansas	9	30,557	463,822	6,697	83,793	584,869	365,377	1,144,182
Oklahoma	14	52,574	811,109	25,200	201,786	1,090,669	161,910	1,408,297
Western Div.:								
Montana	9	69,040	664,224	44,957	220,235	998,456	170,807	1,323,658
Wyoming	4	12,002	133,539	23,716	38,922	208,179	4,312	234,543
Colorado	12	91,804	1,864,493	99,243	422,652	2,477,592	264,641	3,439,338
New Mexico	3	8,336	88,324	3,628	21,042	121,330	60,323	199,765
Arizona	7	27,608	306,040	12,295	70,837	416,780	300,074	652,624
Utah	4	44,689	783,320	76,078	151,254	1,055,341	299,716	1,647,662
Nevada	1	3,250	37,769	474	8,067	49,560	69,556	156,420
Idaho	5	21,991	291,737	23,155	103,944	440,827	122,759	638,567
Washington	12	140,143	2,955,642	206,445	707,557	4,009,787	1,207,998	6,323,890
Oregon	7	89,310	1,412,947	33,752	274,306	1,810,315	1,024,005	3,082,463
California	31	405,087	8,929,540	430,995	1,501,970	11,267,592	2,296,088	14,403,303

[1] See p. 24, last paragraph.

TABLE 7.—*Summary of receipts, city school systems, 1913–14.*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

States.	Cities.	Subventions and grants from State.	Subventions and grants from county.	Subventions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments.	Other non-revenue receipts.	Total non-revenue receipts.	Grand total.
United States	50	$16,627,017	$7,417,852	$846,865	$55,473,986	$61,517,493	$1,539,798	$884,739	$144,307,750	$37,401,081	$872,675	$938,574	$39,212,330	$183,520,080
North Atlantic Division	19	6,879,565	.....	134,765	45,782,276	21,527,163	310,802	190,255	74,824,826	17,352,405	540,855	649,493	18,542,753	93,367,579
NorthCentral Division	15	4,584,981	4,630,422	16,523	4,022,312	29,715,125	1,101,763	557,688	44,628,814	17,407,030	218,628	258,842	17,884,500	62,513,314
South Atlantic Division	4	1,646,472	.....	.....	4,809,770	521	.....	33,152	6,489,915	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,489,915
South Central Division	5	911,505	118,570	695,577	859,628	1,175,899	10,372	44,813	3,816,364	1,132,818	5,261	626	1,138,705	4,955,069
Western Division	7	2,604,494	2,668,860	.....	.....	9,098,785	116,861	58,831	14,547,831	1,508,828	107,931	29,613	1,646,372	16,194,203
North Atlantic Division.														
Massachusetts	5	47,748	.....	.....	8,580,600	1,116,846	1,074	53,262	9,799,530	1,109,315	261,686	1,853	1,372,854	11,172,384
Rhode Island	1	32,418	.....	.....	1,305,256	31,446	11	18,044	1,387,175	405,000	.....	.....	405,000	1,792,175
Connecticut	2	56,736	.....	.....	1,330,295	105,937	.....	4,322	1,497,290	200,000	.....	.....	200,000	1,697,290
New York	5	2,398,281	.....	.....	34,363,883	5,148,601	37,766	52,331	42,000,862	9,412,745	12,838	539,510	9,965,093	51,965,955
New Jersey	3	2,960,630	.....	.....	202,242	2,210,056	25,169	30,717	5,428,214	1,008,084	5,003	3,871	1,016,958	6,445,172
Pennsylvania	3	1,384,352	.....	134,765	.....	12,914,277	246,782	31,579	14,711,755	5,217,261	261,328	104,259	5,582,848	20,294,603
North Central Division:														
Ohio	5	732,265	4,155,172	7,114	.....	5,043,824	98,600	196,378	10,233,353	2,334,429	56,146	26,816	2,417,391	12,650,744
Indiana	1	347,333	.....	8,594	.....	1,231,538	7,582	183,589	1,778,636	75,944	5,645	20,715	102,304	1,880,940
Illinois	1	1,109,323	.....	.....	.....	13,756,885	729,509	14,570	15,610,287	8,019,000	60,383	80,570	8,159,953	23,770,240
Michigan	2	1,098,532	.....	.....	2,443,458	109,692	10,029	19,042	3,680,753	2,918,850	10,653	39,204	2,968,707	6,649,460
Wisconsin	1	393,906	332,765	.....	1,578,854	.....	.....	16,685	2,322,210	900,000	8,930	18,514	927,444	3,249,654
Minnesota	2	433,126	130,755	.....	.....	6,269,663	.....	24,090	3,257,634	1,297,810	30,338	371	1,328,519	4,586,153
Missouri	2	428,733	11,730	815	.....	6,039,039	251,219	86,264	6,817,800	1,851,892	40,285	31,386	1,923,563	8,741,363
Nebraska	1	41,763	.....	.....	.....	864,484	4,824	17,070	928,141	9,105	6,248	41,266	56,619	984,760
South Atlantic Division														
Maryland	1	62,373	.....	.....	1,968,888	.....	.....	852	2,032,113	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,032,113
District of Columbia	1	1,507,025	.....	.....	1,507,025	.....	.....	18,505	3,032,555	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,032,555
Virginia	1	77,074	.....	.....	666,807	521	.....	12,595	756,997	.....	.....	.....	.....	756,997
Georgia	1	.....	.....	.....	667,050	.....	.....	1,200	668,250	.....	.....	.....	.....	668,250
South Central Division:														
Kentucky	1	267,542	.....	.....	.....	771,707	7,213	24,301	1,070,763	.....	5,261	208	5,469	1,076,232
Tennessee	2	317,094	.....	.....	358,168	362,475	585	10,724	1,049,046	40,855	.....	.....	40,855	1,089,901
Alabama	1	121,430	118,570	.....	311,854	.....	.....	2,066	553,920	550	.....	418	968	554,888
Louisiana	1	205,439	.....	695,577	189,606	41,717	2,574	7,722	1,142,635	1,091,513	.....	.....	1,091,513	2,234,148

TABLE 7.—*Summary of receipts, city school systems, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER—Continued.

States.	Cities.	Subventions and grants from State.	Subventions and grants from county.	Subventions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments.	Other non-revenue receipts.	Total non-revenue receipts.	Grand total.
Western Division:														
Colorado	1	$108,817	$527,883	.....	.....	$909,768	$9,740	$15,172	$1,571,380	$222,903	$52,500	$1,339	$276,742	$1,848,122
Washington	2	695,925	695,586	.....	.....	1,715,502	7,369	21,702	3,136,084	674,708	5,529	19,904	700,141	3,836,225
Oregon	1	79,063	317,062	.....	.....	1,894,314	18,363	5,141	2,313,943	.....	31,008	7,793	38,801	2,352,744
California	3	1,720,689	1,128,329	.....	.....	4,579,201	81,389	16,816	7,526,424	611,217	18,894	577	630,688	8,157,112

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

United States	185	$7,481,111	$5,451,696	$532,158	$11,762,158	$25,927,329	$230,339	$1,391,193	$52,775,984	$11,568,778	$354,593	$387,885	$12,311,256	$65,087,240
North Atlantic Division	79	3,100,199	514,884	401,151	8,180,748	10,208,294	68,529	397,345	22,871,150	4,439,115	52,182	76,498	4,567,795	27,438,945
North Central Division	59	1,751,795	2,866,459	124,818	1,501,483	10,375,209	116,540	350,135	17,086,439	4,134,191	210,713	175,518	4,520,422	21,606,861
South Atlantic Division	16	382,069	648,383	.....	610,051	1,036,258	2,114	225,331	2,904,206	592,590	38,748	5,142	636,480	3,540,686
South Central Division	19	1,145,684	119,868	6,189	1,102,503	1,956,019	12,276	48,681	4,391,220	1,210,458	1,292	72,609	1,284,359	5,675,579
Western Division	12	1,101,364	1,302,102	.....	367,373	2,351,549	20,880	369,701	5,522,969	1,192,424	51,658	58,118	1,302,200	6,825,169
N. Atlantic Division:														
Maine	2	69,837	.....	.....	316,895	.....	.....	2,814	389,546	95,362	80	.....	95,442	484,988
New Hampshire	2	68,439	.....	.....	226,451	.....	.....	352	295,242	.....	.....	.....	.....	295,242
Massachusetts	20	10,399	7,495	.....	5,152,068	968,839	.....	37,677	6,176,528	561,816	16,368	5,704	583,888	6,760,416
Rhode Island	4	34,505	.....	.....	573,861	10,772	.....	20,595	639,733	.....	178	.....	178	639,911
Connecticut	6	179,026	.....	383,576	986,703	318,678	1,409	43,993	1,913,385	127,500	.....	19,082	146,582	2,059,967
New York	17	384,452	182,019	4,038	270,294	4,147,008	15,767	179,669	5,183,247	746,196	11,399	2,269	759,864	5,943,111
New Jersey	11	1,759,754	323,175	.....	654,476	1,105,701	11,149	31,658	3,885,913	1,195,846	12,239	30,825	1,238,910	5,124,823
Pennsylvania	17	593,787	2,195	13,537	.....	3,657,246	40,204	80,587	4,387,556	1,712,395	11,918	18,618	1,742,931	6,130,487
N. Central Division:														
Ohio	9	204,465	570,544	1,780	.....	1,691,803	23,478	49,994	2,542,064	1,245,643	11,744	2,949	1,260,336	3,802,400
Indiana	4	185,192	640,030	413	2,481	566,323	9,836	129,377	1,533,702	518,683	4,827	1,120	524,630	2,058,332
Illinois	12	235,124	.....	1,333	546,553	2,494,737	19,101	36,784	3,333,632	1,332,656	5,372	34,726	1,372,754	4,706,386
Michigan	9	565,312	3,526	33,903	403,151	1,159,274	10,113	45,753	2,221,032	324,100	138,981	5,625	468,706	2,689,738
Wisconsin	7	210,285	178,638	87,177	358,294	469,998	4,253	17,381	1,326,026	194,549	9,969	68,764	273,282	1,599,308
Minnesota	1	75,738	3,593	.....	.....	488,102	2,582	1,199	571,214	288	5,482	183	5,953	577,167
Iowa	9	110,713	1,452,133	.....	.....	977,332	14,404	39,856	2,594,438	458,272	15,987	57,601	531,860	3,126,298

Missouri	3	80,615	17,945	212	191,004	554,915	10,087	15,194	869,972		5,989	2,966	8,955	878,927
Nebraska	2	31,182				665,082	18,453	2,397	717,114	60,000	11,500		71,500	788,614
Kansas	3	53,169				1,307,643	4,233	12,200	1,377,245		862	1,584	2,446	1,379,691
S. Atlantic Division:														
Delaware	1		217,727		317,400	9,771	191	2,184	547,273	31,440			31,440	578,713
Virginia	4	147,131	140,000		269,890	1,733		21,098	579,852	104,700	19		104,719	684,571
West Virginia	2	45,853				258,183	1,764	65,830	371,630		38,729	4,593	43,322	414,952
North Carolina	2	1,328	40,506		11,761	96,889		651	151,135	32,500		12	32,512	183,647
South Carolina	2	150	150		11,000	213,939	139	8,241	233,619	84,250			84,250	317,869
Georgia	3	187,607	250,000			124,835	20	27,327	589,789	104,700		537	105,237	695,026
Florida	2					330,908		100,000	430,908	235,000			235,000	665,908
S. Central Division:														
Kentucky	3	145,714		5,464	63,569	219,733	853	17,363	452,696	221,915		7,014	228,929	681,625
Tennessee	2	12,736	69,178		142,500	26,517		3,236	254,167					254,167
Alabama	2	27,963			58,147	212,297			298,407	235,000			235,000	533,407
Louisiana	1	16,175	31,858			27,960		2,625	78,618	100,500			100,500	179,118
Texas	8	857,079	10,122		838,287	802,678	11,056	23,459	2,542,681	558,043	395	62,235	620,673	3,163,354
Arkansas	1	53,285				208,505		868	262,658	95,000	302	335	95,637	358,295
Oklahoma	2	32,732	8,710	725		458,329	367	1,130	501,993		595	3,025	3,620	505,613
Western Division:														
Montana	1	49,285	394,186					3,713	447,184			20,395	20,395	467,579
Colorado	3	74,900	69,109			457,897	23,651	168,768	794,325		445	9,013	9,458	803,783
Utah	2	257,213	171,935		118,046	624,081	3,728	12,194	1,187,197	339,854	470	23,564	363,888	1,551,085
Washington	1	190,921	180,858			374,883	1,008	1,739	749,409	293,514	3,113	229	296,856	1,046,265
California	5	529,045	486,014		249,327	894,688	2,493	183,287	2,344,854	559,056	47,630	4,917	611,603	2,956,457

TABLE 7.—*Summary of receipts, city school systems, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

States.	Cities.	Subventions and grants from State.	Subventions and grants from county.	Subventions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments.	Other non-revenue receipts.	Total non-revenue receipts.	Grand total.
United States	376	$5,985,041	$3,638,006	$526,061	$6,208,171	$17,644,689	$160,865	$1,595,485	$35,758,318	$9,577,110	$291,623	$831,261	$10,699,994	$46,458,312
North Atlantic Division	157	1,961,176	475,996	228,661	4,180,422	6,763,956	44,575	778,669	14,433,455	4,590,355	101,969	625,606	5,317,930	19,751,385
North Central Division	122	2,051,006	1,429,351	20,371	1,006,870	8,013,179	77,954	546,019	13,144,750	2,922,596	56,965	163,142	3,142,703	16,287,453
South Atlantic Division	26	271,694	356,717	27,332	384,348	663,884	11,416	48,284	1,763,675	396,820	.....	21,468	418,288	2,181,963
South Central Division	40	568,142	225,199	163	465,186	722,172	22,446	94,268	2,097,576	224,551	22,445	10,449	257,445	2,355,021
Western Division	31	1,133,023	1,150,743	249,534	171,345	1,481,498	4,474	128,245	4,318,862	1,442,788	110,244	10,596	1,563,628	5,882,490
North Atlantic Division:														
Maine	5	194,417	.....	.....	180,327	.....	.....	2,991	377,735	6,370	512	1,710	8,592	386,327
New Hampshire	7	10,033	.....	.....	383,119	2,262	5,166	40,500	441,080	.....	134	578	712	441,792
Vermont	3	17,134	.....	.....	135,853	46,014	773	9,917	209,691	15,000	.....	.....	15,000	224,691
Massachusetts	29	452	336	.....	2,007,064	555,108	242	39,003	2,602,205	446,531	256	267	447,054	3,049,259
Rhode Island	4	27,082	.....	.....	283,250	8,118	.....	5,222	323,672	32,000	.....	142	32,142	355,814
Connecticut	14	115,134	.....	100,030	746,408	156,382	351	73,108	1,191,413	328,372	.....	4,038	332,410	1,523,823
New York	32	293,113	7,407	35,709	117,712	1,897,915	6,214	145,425	2,503,495	153,182	1,946	47,371	202,499	2,705,993
New Jersey	20	803,219	466,113	92,922	326,164	1,283,152	8,811	101,429	3,081,810	2,159,797	34,243	539,078	2,733,118	5,814,928
Pennsylvania	43	500,592	2,140	.....	525	2,815,005	23,018	361,074	3,702,354	1,449,103	64,878	32,422	1,546,403	5,248,757
North Central Division:														
Ohio	23	166,866	415,574	2,130	146,750	1,352,809	28,161	142,120	2,254,410	1,506,760	6,558	6,301	1,519,619	3,774,029
Indiana	20	902,363	810,348	3,513	175,524	853,338	17,774	76,999	2,839,859	333,495	31,427	1,501	366,423	3,206,282
Illinois	21	100,906	43,586	3,934	.....	2,037,903	11,526	68,522	2,266,377	680,463	1,353	72,783	754,599	3,020,976
Michigan	15	453,538	3,961	3,651	253,503	705,952	3,399	30,239	1,454,243	210,108	7,478	10,482	228,068	1,682,311
Wisconsin	10	159,818	135,153	6,342	345,889	280,446	2,373	66,221	996,242	112,930	2,323	2,271	117,524	1,113,766
Minnesota	5	67,823	14,360	247	.....	427,257	2,550	37,572	549,809	265	3,743	9,701	13,709	563,518
Iowa	9	53,576	.....	.....	.....	886,969	2,762	30,436	973,743	57,575	895	20,182	78,652	1,052,395
Missouri	5	41,974	6,369	204	.....	241,472	5,873	13,880	309,772	.....	3,007	38,283	41,290	351,062
North Dakota	2	23,584	.....	.....	.....	200,398	772	2,973	227,727	.....	.....	.....	.....	227,727
South Dakota	2	34,239	.....	.....	85,204	127,000	.....	58,948	305,391	.....	.....	487	487	305,878
Nebraska	1	5,216	.....	350	.....	74,612	.....	937	81,115	21,000	.....	17	21,017	102,132
Kansas	9	41,103	.....	.....	.....	825,023	2,764	17,172	886,062	.....	181	1,134	1,315	887,377

South Atlantic Division:														
Maryland	3	82,106	138,505						220,611					220,611
Virginia	5	51,195	40,246		92,071	40,047	668	4,935	229,162					229,162
West Virginia	4	33,621	40,246			300,831	668	6,182	381,548	278,000		20,236	298,236	679,784
North Carolina	5	26,121	115,714		173,762	94,186	1,032	3,117	413,932	85,651		906	86,557	500,489
South Carolina	2		20,506	27,332	27,082	4,050	9,048	2,988	91,006	8,169			8,169	99,175
Georgia	5	53,699	1,500		91,433	82,180		17,769	246,581	25,000		163	25,163	271,744
Florida	2	24,952				142,590		13,293	180,835			163	163	180,998
South Central Division:														
Kentucky	4	72,926	1,350		75,742	74,946	4,818	15,778	245,560	14,452	1,312	92	15,856	261,416
Tennessee	1	22,384			40,808	10	1,678	3,420	68,300		92	92	184	68,484
Alabama	4	26,161	42,740		41,322	500		11,282	122,005	437	1,122	2,403	3,962	125,967
Mississippi	5	66,714			48,029	152,300	1,109	7,722	275,874	83,000			83,000	358,874
Louisiana	4	14,000	40,000		2,000	40,756		16,730	113,486	34,150			34,150	147,636
Texas	12	265,956	8,273		242,763	115,261	5,361	25,413	663,027			59	59	663,086
Arkansas	4	53,026	112,450	163	14,522	118,805	9,248	6,843	315,057	92,512	19,779	2,403	114,694	429,751
Oklahoma	6	46,975	20,386			219,594	232	7,080	294,267		140	5,400	5,540	299,807
Western Division:														
Montana	5	145,466	226,887		11,296	236,308		2,065	622,022	170,000	72	7,202	177,274	799,296
Wyoming	1	21,196	15,715			43,000	257	484	80,652					80,652
Colorado	1	12,334				70,070		11,624	94,028					94,028
New Mexico	1		14,165			58,276	2,989	2,801	78,231	102,164		238	102,402	180,633
Arizona	2	45,816	130,873					180	176,869		16,000		16,000	192,869
Nevada	1	27,904	25,169			25,250		58,715	137,038	35,931	10,925	56	46,912	183,950
Idaho	1		34,052		160,049	9,453	700	2,294	206,548		235	1,281	1,516	208,064
Washington	5	224,513	208,987			399,701	111	12,087	845,399	77,000	200	541	77,741	923,140
Oregon	1	40,000				95,000	300	2,250	137,550					137,550
California	13	615,794	494,895	249,534		544,440	117	35,745	1,940,525	1,057,693	82,812	1,278	1,141,783	3,082,308

TABLE 8.—*Summary of teachers and pupils in evening schools, 1913–14.*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

States.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.[1]
United States	4,916	5,282	10,198	2,033	2,916	4,949	283,145	172,788	[2] 472,962
North Atlantic Division	3,195	3,192	6,387	865	1,418	2,283	180,225	113,413	297,770
North Central Division	1,124	1,470	2,594	750	1,125	1,875	67,145	37,475	116,700
South Atlantic Division	195	210	405	142	95	237	9,660	7,847	18,324
South Central Division	64	98	162	47	82	129	4,067	1,493	5,560
Western Division	338	312	650	229	196	425	22,048	12,560	34,608
North Atlantic Division:									
Massachusetts	402	796	1,198	181	398	579	20,234	12,101	36,467
Rhode Island	84	123	207	18	45	63	4,162	2,144	6,306
Connecticut	49	15	64	12	15	27	2,177	1,193	3,370
New York	2,069	1,432	3,501	197	295	492	115,127	71,106	186,233
New Jersey	237	329	566	169	259	428	14,356	8,948	23,304
Pennsylvania	354	497	851	288	406	694	24,169	17,921	42,090
North Central Division:									
Ohio	345	235	580	178	152	330	13,768	6,001	27,556
Indiana	22	10	32	19	8	27	643	412	1,055
Illinois	291	686	977	291	686	977	25,507	12,464	37,971
Michigan	168	177	345	102	89	191	8,537	4,518	13,055
Wisconsin	25	62	87	25	62	87	.....	.....	4,293
Minnesota	53	81	134	36	52	88	3,794	3,442	7,236
Missouri	218	203	421	97	60	157	14,896	10,638	25,534
Nebraska	2	16	18	2	16	18	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic Division:									
Maryland	93	54	147	62	18	80	5,185	3,826	9,011
District of Columbia	58	83	141	48	32	80	2,388	2,362	4,750
Virginia	43	54	97	32	38	70	2,087	1,659	3,746
Georgia	1	19	20	.....	7	7	.....	.....	817
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	3	18	21	.....	8	8	487	269	756
Tennessee	12	9	21	12	8	20	628	233	861
Alabama	11	2	13	7	2	9	370	27	397
Louisiana	38	69	107	28	64	92	2,582	964	3,546
Western Division:									
Colorado	14	26	40	14	26	40	1,137	720	1,857
Washington	111	81	192	93	38	131	3,939	3,051	6,990
Oregon	53	65	118	38	45	83	2,334	1,931	4,265
California	160	140	300	84	87	171	14,638	6,858	21,496

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

United States	1,091	1,815	2,910	700	1,238	1,942	53,851	29,503	[3] 90,262
North Atlantic Division	751	1,452	2,203	438	978	1,416	41,325	21,006	65,209
North Central Division	217	232	453	166	169	339	6,195	4,943	14,792
South Atlantic Division	22	27	49	13	16	29	987	503	1,668
South Central Division	53	46	99	50	43	93	2,215	1,026	3,439
Western Division	48	58	106	33	32	65	3,129	2,025	5,154
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	14	7	21	.....	.....	.....	240	257	497
New Hampshire	20	14	34	.....	.....	.....	563	154	717
Massachusetts	272	806	1,078	137	497	634	17,250	9,781	28,832
Rhode Island	41	79	120	11	49	60	1,789	736	2,525
Connecticut	43	85	128	28	63	91	2,055	1,208	4,159
New York	156	217	373	104	161	265	8,587	3,850	12,437
New Jersey	99	177	276	75	165	240	6,874	2,551	9,425
Pennsylvania	106	67	173	83	43	126	3,967	2,469	6,617
North Central Division:									
Ohio	12	1	13	8	.....	8	232	57	289
Indiana	19	16	35	14	11	25	200	200	1,367
Illinois	18	33	51	14	21	35	1,216	497	1,713
Michigan	54	48	102	44	41	85	513	518	1,944

[1] In some instances the totals exceed the sum of the preceding items, some cities having reported totals only.

[2] This total includes 648 pupils also enrolled some time in the year in public day schools.

[3] This total includes 1,571 pupils also enrolled some time in the year in public day schools.

TABLE 8.—*Summary of teachers and pupils in evening schools, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

States.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.[1]
North Central Division—Con.									
Wisconsin	37	52	89	20	28	48	1,520	1,724	3,244
Minnesota	6	5	11	4	5	9	.....	.....	367
Iowa	36	51	87	30	45	75	1,162	795	2,688
Nebraska	7	9	16	4	5	9	.....	.....	576
Kansas	28	17	49	28	13	45	1,352	1,152	2,604
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	.....	6	6	.....	6	6	.....	.....	178
Virginia	10	4	14	10	4	14	457	112	569
West Virginia	7	1	8	.....	.....	.....	175	154	329
South Carolina	5	10	15	3	6	9	305	177	482
Florida	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	50	60	110
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	2	3	5	2	2	4	49	47	96
Texas	50	43	93	47	41	88	2,141	979	3,318
Oklahoma	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	25	.....	25
Western Division:									
Colorado	3	2	5	3	1	4	210	105	315
Utah	4	4	8	4	4	8	180	43	223
Washington	27	39	66	22	25	47	1,589	1,465	3,054
California	14	13	27	4	2	6	1,150	412	1,562

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

United States	542	801	1,343	367	575	942	24,372	12,679	[2] 42,251
North Atlantic Division	239	446	685	145	294	439	11,653	5,435	18,041
North Central Division	237	304	541	173	244	417	10,475	5,846	20,416
South Atlantic Division	21	21	42	10	10	20	731	352	1,235
South Central Division	4	3	7	2	2	4	105	57	162
Western Division	41	27	68	37	25	62	1,408	989	2,397
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	7	15	22	1	9	10	271	137	408
New Hampshire	2	6	8	1	4	5	217	57	274
Vermont	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	12	3	15
Massachusetts	68	217	285	36	130	166	4,398	2,113	6,511
Rhode Island	15	30	45	1	23	24	461	195	656
Connecticut	29	39	68	15	27	42	1,128	560	2,346
New York	37	52	89	31	42	73	1,288	561	2,144
New Jersey	43	60	103	33	42	75	2,339	1,003	3,342
Pennsylvania	37	27	64	27	17	44	1,539	806	2,345
North Central Division:									
Ohio	36	26	62	28	17	45	433	467	900
Indiana	95	128	223	81	117	198	7,585	3,156	13,158
Illinois	9	8	17	8	8	16	571	77	648
Michigan	17	29	46	16	26	42	335	253	871
Wisconsin	61	82	143	23	46	69	1,501	1,823	3,324
Minnesota	7	21	28	6	20	26	.....	.....	869
Iowa	9	7	16	8	7	15	.....	.....	526
Missouri	3	3	6	3	3	6	50	70	120
South Atlantic Division:									
Virginia	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	358	.....	358
West Virginia	10	8	18	10	8	18	50	106	308
South Carolina	3	7	10	.....	2	2	167	121	288
Georgia	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	156	125	281
South Central Division:									
Texas	1	2	3	1	2	3	30	37	67
Arkansas	2	.....	2	1	.....	1	60	.....	60
Oklahoma	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	15	20	35
Western Division:									
New Mexico	6	2	8	2	2	4	100	36	136
Washington	20	11	31	20	9	29	675	539	1,214
California	15	14	29	15	14	29	633	414	1,047

[1] In some instances the totals exceed the sum of the preceding items, some cities having reported totals only.

[2] This total includes 623 pupils also enrolled some time in the year in public day schools.

TABLE 8.—*Summary of teachers and pupils in evening schools, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

States.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.[1]
United States	156	280	436	119	226	345	5,544	2,657	[2] 8,593
North Atlantic Division	101	203	304	74	159	233	3,994	1,623	5,753
North Central Division	46	60	106	38	52	90	1,230	828	2,314
South Atlantic Division	5	16	21	3	14	17	273	196	469
South Central Division	4	1	5	4	1	5	47	10	57
Western Division									
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	11	24	35	4	17	21	373	270	643
New Hampshire	1	4	5	1	4	5	43	20	63
Vermont	1	4	5		3	3	15	9	24
Massachusetts	30	107	137	24	86	110	2,222	782	3,004
Rhode Island	10	28	38	8	25	33	348	148	602
Connecticut	2	4	6	1	2	3	55	71	156
New York	12	9	21	5	7	12	225	46	271
New Jersey	17	9	26	16	6	22	713	277	990
Pennsylvania	17	14	31	15	9	24			
North Central Division:									
Indiana	8	4	12	8	3	11	229	144	521
Illinois	4	1	5	4	1	5	103	43	146
Michigan		1	1		1	1		15	15
Wisconsin	18	16	34	14	10	24	306	301	715
Minnesota	12	34	46	10	33	43	493	177	670
Iowa	3	2	5	2	2	4	44	128	172
Missouri		2	2		2	2	25	20	45
Nebraska	1		1				30		30
South Atlantic Division:									
North Carolina	1	3	4	1	3	4	65		65
South Carolina	4	13	17	2	11	13	208	196	404
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	2		2	2		2	20		20
Tennessee	1	1	2	1	1	2	15	10	25
Mississippi	1		1	1		1	12		12

[1] In some instances the totals exceed the sum of the preceding items, some cities having reported totals only.

[2] This total includes 260 pupils also enrolled some time in the year in public day schools.

TABLE 9.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1913–14.*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.				
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
ALABAMA:														
Birmingham	132,685	175	2	9	23	569	24,089	3,024,350	17,282	3	77	2,277	320,775	1,833
California:														
Los Angeles	319,198	184	6	39	79	1,807	70,960	8,926,775	48,515	17	480	17,772	1,600,002	8,696
Oakland	150,174	184	3	14	29	518	21,058	3,022,200	16,425	3	114	3,354	477,726	2,597
San Francisco	416,912	190½	5	7	76	1,081	46,843	7,341,393	38,485	5	118	3,843	609,219	3,198
COLORADO:														
Denver	213,381	185	1	9	51	807	33,164	4,514,925	24,405	7	174	5,312	774,595	4,187
CONNECTICUT:														
Bridgeport	102,054	184	2	9	24	358	16,898	2,827,896	15,369	1	31	987	169,280	920
New Haven	133,605	190	4	8	.....	595	24,298	3,860,667	20,319	.....	93	2,887	479,959	2,526
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:														
Washington	331,069	174	3	19	16	1,426	50,183	7,102,854	40,821	9	316	6,380	1,003,980	5,770
GEORGIA:														
Atlanta	154,839	186	2	16	54	461	24,166	3,698,320	19,883	4	56	1,581	248,105	1,334
ILLINOIS:														
Chicago	2,185,283	195	20	9	277	6,711	332,840	.....	.....	22	833	22,828	.....	.....
INDIANA:														
Indianapolis	233,650	181	4	27	18	854	34,066	4,782,119	26,421	.....	167	4,306	693,674	3,832
KENTUCKY:														
Louisville	223,928	188	1	15	45	613	27,520	3,834,621	20,289	4	113	2,835	471,510	2,535
LOUISIANA:														
New Orleans	339,075	176	4	16	59	1,064	42,252	5,503,168	31,268	3	95	2,169	337,920	1,920
MARYLAND:														
Baltimore	558,485	191	7	10	89	1,684	72,048	10,696,982	55,713	5	228	5,171	794,499	4,365
MASSACHUSETTS:														
Boston	670,585	181	7	45	70	2,299	102,385	15,145,718	83,678	15	505	15,567	2,456,170	13,570
Cambridge	104,839	189	3	2	18	382	14,049	2,298,112	12,224	2	94	2,388	406,529	2,151
Fall River	119,295	189	2	5	.....	490	15,182	2,335,662	12,358	.....	64	1,153	196,749	1,041
Lowell	106,294	184½	1	7	12	293	11,750	1,711,238	9,275	2	46	1,448	239,295	1,285
Worcester	145,986	187½	4	15	28	603	22,187	3,354,188	17,889	4	130	3,021	512,250	2,732
MICHIGAN:														
Detroit	465,766	181	4	17	93	1,534	69,602	9,336,089	51,580	6	285	7,422	1,012,577	5,594
Grand Rapids	112,571	191	2	8	30	463	15,582	2,919,861	12,599	3	87	2,107	329,019	1,645

TABLE 9.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.				
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
MINNESOTA:														
Minneapolis	301,408	186	3	7	52	1,120	42,333	6,426,594	34,552	6	288	6,834	1,154,568	6,207
St. Paul	214,744	184½	1	6	38	587	25,589	3,910,014	20,968	4	155	3,311	503,272	2,899
MISSOURI:														
Kansas City	248,381	191½	6	14	38	958	37,958	5,533,785	28,897	5	228	5,324	835,260	4,362
St. Louis	687,029	197	5	37	100	1,882	91,443	14,182,338	71,992	6	311	6,415	1,173,954	5,959
NEBRASKA:														
Omaha	124,096	185	2	9	34	464	18,809	2,474,290	12,834	2	99	2,496	366,485	1,981
NEW JERSEY:														
Jersey City	267,779	197	2	8	40	781	37,202	5,914,454	30,023	2	124	3,074	569,993	2,893
Newark	347,467	193	4	17	48	1,463	63,983	9,740,994	50,472	4	173	3,585	626,321	3,245
Paterson	125,600	195½	1	2	25	469	20,078	3,228,683	16,515	1	67	1,948	320,229	1,638
NEW YORK:														
Albany	100,253	186	1	4	23	314	11,636	1,718,345	9,575	1	53	1,667	247,805	1,366
Buffalo	423,715	190½	4	10	66	1,573	59,084	8,414,456	44,057	4	163	4,529	680,508	3,673
New York	4,766,883	193½	34	242	899	17,149	759,501	119,990,540	619,717	21	1,956	67,923	8,448,584	43,643
Rochester	218,149	188	3	12	37	904	28,222	3,957,838	21,052	2	127	2,500	402,431	2,140
Syracuse	137,249	185	2	8	37	483	18,518	2,983,812	16,042	11	105	2,472	373,036	2,084
OHIO:														
Cincinnati	363,591	195	2	10	55	1,230	41,843	7,040,280	36,104	4	188	4,407	753,285	3,863
Cleveland	560,663	184	6	32	94	2,543	82,556	12,542,368	69,252	9	425	7,857	1,420,480	7,720
Columbus	181,511	191	2	10	43	696	22,900	3,838,126	20,095	8	164	3,908	628,046	3,288
Dayton	116,577	188	1	8	19	443	15,684	2,385,852	12,691	3	72	2,144	360,396	1,917
Toledo	168,497	185	2	12	34	672	25,715	3,898,505	21,073	2	90	2,505	395,160	2,136
OREGON:														
Portland	207,214	190	5	7	42	815	28,271	4,139,150	21,785	4	169	4,131	749,360	3,944
PENNSYLVANIA:														
Philadelphia	1,549,008	190	15	50	180	4,764	216,302	30,686,710	161,509	10	668	15,083	2,340,800	12,320
Pittsburgh	533,905	195	6	53	119	1,799	73,772	10,866,000	55,723	10	288	5,481	1,046,600	5,367
Scranton	129,867	190	1	9	10	536	21,701	3,252,610	17,119	2	66	1,931	296,590	1,561
RHODE ISLAND:														
Providence	224,326	185	4	9	34	804	38,717	4,791,315	25,899	5	150	3,636	513,992	2,803

TENNESSEE:														
Memphis	131,105	172	2	9	36	485	18,838	2,321,211	13,495	3	59	1,293	202,446	1,177
Nashville	110,364	180	1	9	32	311	17,302	2,430,314	13,477	2	42	1,447	238,612	1,325
VIRGINIA:														
Richmond	127,628	182	3	6	20	454	20,449	2,540,071	13,956	2	83	2,010	335,459	1,843
WASHINGTON:														
Seattle	237,194	193	4	8	57	757	30,016	4,625,432	23,966	6	235	5,511	898,643	4,656
Spokane	104,402	183	1	7	25	401	16,047	2,195,131	12,052	2	107	3,032	417,031	2,279
WISCONSIN:														
Milwaukee	373,857	195	4	9	60	1,210	50,870	8,290,425	42,515	5	220	5,183	797,550	4,090

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA:														
Mobile	51,521													
Montgomery	38,136	168	1	1		93	4,528	600,517	3,577	1	18	530	71,514	428
ARKANSAS:														
Little Rock	45,941	174	1	4	10	206	7,596			2	39	1,074		
CALIFORNIA:														
Berkeley	40,434	188	1	4	9	180	7,002	943,068	5,016	1	64	1,823	263,680	1,403
Pasadena	30,291	170	1	4	10	219	6,077	810,555	4,788	2	75	1,598	214,886	1,260
Sacramento	44,696	179½	4	9	14	243	8,583	1,130,390	6,208	2	46	1,356	185,064	1,031
San Diego	39,578	188	1	13	23	225	9,123	1,243,666	6,639	1	71	1,741	249,277	1,333
San Jose	28,946	187	2	2	8	126	5,772	819,007	4,412	1	46	1,225	186,759	909
COLORADO:														
Colorado Springs	29,078	180	1	9	11	142	4,985	660,060	3,667	1	35	1,041	147,600	820
Pueblo—														
District No. 20*	44,395	180	1	2	3	139	4,229	513,418	2,855	1	19	479	61,559	342
District No. 1		185	1	5	8	74	3,584	479,705	2,593	1	21	455	64,565	349
CONNECTICUT:														
Hartford*	98,915	180	1	14	10	373				1	86			
Meriden	32,066	186½	1	3	15	126	4,715	681,779	3,649	1	32	711	117,349	644
New Britain	43,916	181	1	7	6	192	8,328	1,018,497	5,627	1	30	822	135,931	751
Norwich	28,219	181½		3		116	3,583	554,761	3,056					
Stamford	28,836	190	1	8	10	133	5,760		4,355	1	23	696		571
Waterbury	73,141	186	1	6	1	355	12,410	1,950,188	10,485		36	1,002	164,610	885
DELAWARE:														
Wilmington	87,411	190	2	4	24	242	9,370	1,425,249	7,541	1	42	994	170,750	894
FLORIDA:														
Jacksonville	57,699	160	1	5	5	314	11,587			2	17	450		
Tampa*	37,782	160	1	2	8					2				
GEORGIA:														
Augusta	41,040	175	1	2	7	216	10,010	1,472,275	8,413	3	18	300	90,650	518
Macon	40,665	179	1	2	24	32	9,730			4	205	779		
Savannah	65,064	180	1	1		179	8,613	1,308,780	7,271		17	528	84,060	467

* Statistics for 1912–13.

TABLE 9.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.				
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
ILLINOIS:														
Aurora—														
East side	29,807	193	1	4	2	62	2,407	322,632	1,671	1	22	508	78,817	407
West side														
Bloomington	25,768	175	2	6		96	3,310	508,177	2,904	1	24	600	84,875	485
Danville	27,871	180	1	3	2	77	3,136	461,118	2,562	1	20	533	81,174	451
Decatur	31,140	184	3	14	1	151	5,926	891,185	4,843	1	33	904	133,915	728
East St. Louis	58,547	190	1	5	11	218	8,533	1,227,454	6,481	1	30	632	109,045	568
Elgin	25,976	183	2	5	11	114	3,861	551,562	3,014	1	39	874	121,512	664
Joliet	34,670	183½	1	4	1	185	5,767	868,438	4,733					
Peoria *	66,950	190	1	[1] 37										
Quincy	36,587	186	1	4	9	111	4,353	598,021	3,262	1	22	573	96,810	521
Rockford	45,401	188	2	9		212	7,252	1,169,208	6,166	1	54	1,393	215,356	1,199
Springfield	51,678	193	1	5	17	205	7,736	1,177,838	6,103	1	42	1,085	170,510	883
INDIANA:														
Evansville	69,647	184	1	6	12	247	9,623	1,202,788	6,537	2	44	1,045	253,605	1,378
Fort Wayne	63,933	192	1	6	12	201	7,445	1,186,752	6,181	1	39	788	134,016	698
South Bend	53,684	180	2	7	17	258	8,191	1,142,645	6,348	1	43	1,125	161,338	896
Terre Haute	58,157	190	3	7		265	10,133				50	1,250		
IOWA:														
Cedar Rapids	32,811	187	1	10	12	29	6,272	926,398	4,954	1	169	912	161,381	863
Clinton	25,577	185	1	2	9	66	2,511	375,365	2,029	1	17	440	70,300	380
Council Bluffs	29,292	175	1	4	10	128	5,714	125,723	4,530	1	30	762	18,630	621
Davenport	43,028	191	1	8	13	205	7,105	1,065,561	5,578	1	32	952	146,623	768
Des Moines	86,368	186	1	7	41	476	16,448	2,422,107	13,022	3	100	2,609	429,835	2,311
Dubuque *	38,494	183	1	6	6	109	3,129	464,437	2,538	1	18	512	64,734	353
Sioux City	47,828	180	1	17	21	229	4,902	873,000	4,850	2	44	2,902	436,500	2,425
Waterloo—														
East side	26,692	176	1	3	5	80	2,670	373,837	2,086	1	20	406	60,811	373
West side		175	3	4		63	2,175	296,450	1,694		17	380	55,826	319
KANSAS:														
Kansas City	82,331	176½	1	3	6	331	13,943	1,975,741	11,194	2	66	1,765	232,980	1,320
Topeka	43,684	174	1	2	16	185	6,789	985,188	5,704	1	45	1,547	217,326	1,249
Wichita	52,450	175	1	3	17	207	8,033	1,137,608	6,500	1	48	1,436	199,834	1,141

KENTUCKY:														
Covington	53,270	183	1	5	8	149	5,647	773,888	4,229	1	21	515	76,274	416
Lexington	35,099	182½	1	10	8	121	5,325			2	18	550		
Newport *	30,309	191	1		5	81	3,175	476,545	2,459	1	10	304	50,233	263
LOUISIANA:														
Shreveport *	28,015	171	1	4	4	80	4,848	580,599	3,395	3	10	307	36,112	211
MAINE:														
Lewiston	26,247	180	1	6	5	69	2,875	361,378	1,994	1	12	284	43,795	247
Portland	58,571													
MASSACHUSETTS:														
Brockton	56,878	193	3	6	29	253	8,539			1	63	1,552		
Brookline *	27,792	188	1	3	6	151	3,875	580,350	3,087	1	34	595	95,316	507
Chelsea	32,452	186	1	2	10	125	6,905	1,080,375	5,762	1	29	590	92,000	500
Chicopee	25,401	193	1	2		111	2,798	600,210	3,110		17	373	51,480	264
Everett	33,484	182	1	3	13	173	6,060	1,013,083	5,566	1	34	939	148,402	811
Fitchburg	37,826	189	1	5	9	112	3,799	626,346	3,314	1	41	983	166,131	879
Haverhill	44,115	187	1	6	10	176	5,950	1,027,939	5,497	1	35	736	131,274	702
Holyoke	57,730	191	1	8	16	212	6,625	1,052,028	5,508	1	32	920	154,901	811
Lawrence	85,892	188½	2	10	8	278	10,246	1,476,709	7,834	1	32	1,055	175,305	930
Lynn	89,336	185	2	4	11	276	11,218	1,859,250	10,050	2	58	1,531	252,632	1,373
Malden	44,404	180½	1	4	9	181	6,454	1,021,655	5,660	1	49	1,156	183,327	1,005
New Bedford	96,652	189½	3	20	24	330	13,433	2,087,898	11,018	1	36	781	156,270	809
Newton	39,806	188½	1	7	8	200	5,671	929,562	4,944	3	91	2,009	320,485	1,687
Pittsfield	32,121	192	1	6	18	190	6,185	1,079,810	4,923	1	36	811	149,218	777
Quincy	32,642	189	1		8	151	5,676	900,708	4,791	1	31	938	170,226	882
Salem	43,697	188	1	3	4	139	5,025			1	27	778		
Somerville	77,236	184½	1	3	16	331	11,449	1,826,433	9,846	1	79	1,886	317,520	1,764
Springfield	88,926	188	2	10	11	453	16,567	2,435,397	12,851	3	101	2,129	369,396	1,986
Taunton	34,259	184	1	2	3	154	4,721	767,598	4,196	1	17	506	89,364	461
Waltham	27,834	189	1	5	2	87	2,826	442,103	2,333	1	20	526	87,329	467
MICHIGAN:														
Battle Creek	25,267	185	2	10	1	132	4,781	738,561	3,992	1	28	817	126,882	686
Bay City *	45,166	181	1	12		164	6,059	963,605	5,318	2	33	800	113,610	625
Calumet	32,845	198	1	4	15	164	4,989	853,715	4,314	1	44	1,109	175,886	889
Flint	38,550	188	1	11	8	166	6,459	929,284	4,943	2	19	686	107,912	574
Jackson	31,433	190	3	3	2	130	4,924	758,978	3,994	1	26	785	117,674	619
Kalamazoo	39,437	187	1	8	9	159	6,215	870,672	4,656	1	57	835	143,990	770
Lansing	31,229	185	1	9		123	4,965	790,875	4,275	2	23	652	108,040	584
Saginaw—														
East side	50,510	196	1	3	13	115	4,268	663,890	3,370	1	41	817	139,098	717
West side		199	1		2	86	3,585	528,998	2,658	1	15	397	66,545	334
MINNESOTA:														
Duluth	78,466	180	1	5	23	360	12,854	1,938,188	10,767	2	63	1,576	256,842	1,427
MISSOURI:														
Joplin	32,073	180	1	3	8	162	6,612	861,668	4,787	1	25	814	119,880	666
St. Joseph	77,403	178	1	6		309	10,703	1,535,641	8,475	3	59	1,571	231,835	1,302
Springfield	35,201	178	2	2	16	159	7,332	917,384	5,154	1	33	1,070	165,146	928
MONTANA:														
Butte *	39,165	177	1	6	12	193	6,762	932,790	5,270		36	783	115,758	654

* Statistics for 1912–13.

[1] Includes principals.

TABLE 9.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.				
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
NEBRASKA:														
Lincoln	43,973	176	1	9	15	228	7,907	1,128,425	6,411	1	51	1,205	169,927	966
South Omaha	26,259	184	1	9	11	148	4,948	688,528	3,742	1	21	431	57,592	313
NEW HAMPSHIRE:														
Manchester	70,063	180	1	6	.....	176	6,095	878,760	4,882	.....	27	772	125,976	696
Nashua	26,005	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW JERSEY:														
Atlantic City *	46,150	189	1	7	11	183	7,519	1,027,885	5,439	1	26	734	109,753	580
Bayonne	55,545	196	1	6	12	268	10,902	1,703,036	8,689	1	28	724	132,168	674
Camden	94,538	189	1	6	22	390	14,944	2,129,254	11,262	1	33	689	97,546	520
East Orange	34,371	185	1	4	9	164	5,765	853,398	4,620	1	40	993	158,385	856
Elizabeth	73,409	195	1	6	14	224	9,428	1,553,540	7,967	1	29	910	148,074	760
Hoboken	70,324	193½	1	.....	9	258	10,207	.....	.....	1	26	546	.....	.....
Orange	29,630	188	1	6	6	120	4,689	716,695	3,810	1	11	320	51,500	274
Passaic	54,773	190	2	10	15	227	9,398	1,416,981	7,458	2	28	763	144,211	759
Perth Amboy	32,121	192	1	10	6	142	6,591	1,003,637	5,228	.....	17	517	86,336	451
Trenton	96,815	189	1	7	23	410	14,623	2,110,124	11,165	1	42	1,269	197,946	1,047
West Hoboken	35,403	198	1	1	6	138	6,675	1,039,896	5,252	1	12	235	42,174	213
NEW YORK:														
Amsterdam	31,267	196½	1	4	7	82	3,255	546,166	2,772	1	16	402	57,163	298
Auburn	34,668	185	1	5	11	134	3,459	502,258	2,715	1	23	740	115,274	623
Binghamton	48,443	190	1	4	.....	219	6,634	1,047,211	5,080	.....	36	876	110,124	679
Elmira	37,176	191	1	5	11	162	4,302	652,995	3,418	1	38	1,026	156,556	818
Jamestown	31,297	192½	1	.....	7	148	5,639	898,470	4,655	2	31	918	136,146	720
Kingston	25,908	186½	1	4	8	82	3,052	489,379	2,617	1	23	767	107,670	582
Mount Vernon	30,919	189	1	4	9	151	6,293	952,711	5,014	3	48	923	154,675	836
Newburgh	27,805	188	1	9	6	96	3,912	614,957	3,270	1	17	486	84,347	448
New Rochelle	28,867	188	1	3	8	162	5,364	813,456	4,306	1	33	909	119,123	641
Niagara Falls	30,445	195	1	6	11	148	5,075	748,896	3,820	1	32	715	106,509	557
Poughkeepsie	27,936	184	1	4	9	89	4,304	583,024	3,169	1	25	849	123,856	680
Schenectady	72,826	187	2	14	20	348	11,958	1,851,350	9,900	1	54	1,337	203,618	1,076
Troy—														
Union district	76,813	185	1	6	16	177	5,778	885,454	4,786	2	36	647	111,287	601
Lansingburg district		184	1	.....	4	62	1,774	245,503	1,334	.....	13	274	43,014	233

Utica	74,419	186	1	7	18	319	12,883	1,665,537	9,001	1	54	1,320	211,229	1,094
Watertown	23,730	190	1	4	7	120	4,698	719,340	3,786	1	22	716	105,079	592
Yonkers	79,803	188	3	1	14	378	13,745	2,137,372	11,369	2	76	1,789	235,000	1,250
NORTH CAROLINA:														
Charlotte	34,014	172	2	2	.....	113	6,002	798,768	4,644	.....	13	433	62,264	362
Wilmington	25,740	170	1	.....	5	73	3,484	457,810	2,693	1	13	342	55,760	328
OHIO:														
Akron	69,067	182	1	2	18	294	14,609	2,413,502	13,261	2	92	1,909	320,684	1,762
Canton	50,217	183	1	4	12	198	7,900	1,257,393	6,871	2	40	1,073	170,556	932
Hamilton	35,279	183½	1	.....	4	120	4,238	654,324	3,566	1	23	570	95,915	522
Lima	30,508	186	1	5	1	136	5,055	775,620	4,170	1	24	802	128,154	689
Lorain	28,883	183	1	4	9	119	4,368	693,570	3,790	1	18	480	71,187	389
Newark	25,404	184	1	6	3	95	3,701	593,768	3,227	1	25	660	107,824	586
Springfield	46,921	191	1	3	4	178	7,373	1,143,326	5,986	1	32	1,063	174,383	913
Youngstown	79,066	187	3	14	.....	328	13,723	2,179,859	11,657	.....	58	1,349	242,263	1,295
Zanesville	28,026	182½	1	4	.....	86	3,813	614,477	3,367	1	23	543	87,235	478
OKLAHOMA:														
Muskogee	25,278	179	1	4	10	130	4,979	650,281	3,633	2	32	729	97,453	544
Oklahoma*	64,205	176	2	9	23	322	12,275	.....	9,096	1	56	1,408	.....	1,270
PENNSYLVANIA:														
Allentown	51,913	194	1	3	.....	169	7,877	.....	.....	.....	21	673	.....	.....
Altoona	52,127	176	1	5	13	189	7,473	1,122,320	6,382	1	31	1,077	177,041	986
Chester	38,537	190	1	4	.....	146	4,563	.....	.....	.....	20	583	.....	.....
Easton	28,523	194	1	3	.....	109	4,265	688,929	3,544	.....	14	480	84,657	433
Erie	66,525	190	1	3	17	264	8,906	1,325,806	6,978	1	39	1,176	191,757	1,009
Harrisburg	64,186	190	1	.....	3	248	9,787	1,523,562	8,019	2	47	1,291	206,877	1,089
Hazleton	25,452	191	1	3	.....	110	4,824	779,280	4,080	.....	15	488	81,366	426
Johnstown	55,482	179	2	5	3	219	7,398	1,156,715	6,473	.....	30	874	134,010	737
Lancaster	47,227	200	1	3	.....	134	6,030	970,031	4,850	.....	24	729	127,874	639
McKeesport	42,692	180	1	6	12	184	.....	.....	.....	1	23	.....	.....	.....
New Castle	36,280	180	1	10	14	177	6,284	963,572	5,353	1	26	784	121,518	675
Norristown	27,875	195	1	4	.....	74	3,418	527,763	2,701	.....	23	593	92,138	477
Reading	96,071	199	1	4	3	308	13,153	2,132,610	10,717	2	37	1,286	214,477	1,077
Shenandoah*	25,774	180	1	2	.....	80	3,854	633,056	3,517	.....	9	216	37,262	207
Wilkes-Barre	67,105	185	1	6	.....	228	10,692	1,578,050	8,530	.....	52	1,591	254,190	1,374
Williamsport	31,860	180	1	7	.....	118	4,884	723,780	4,021	1	20	658	105,660	587
York	44,750	180	1	9	.....	182	6,587	946,420	5,258	1	21	740	117,520	653
RHODE ISLAND:														
Newport	27,149	186	1	6	.....	113	3,283	508,896	2,736	1	27	568	96,305	515
Pawtucket	51,622	180	1	5	8	219	7,333	1,030,941	5,732	1	32	674	112,247	606
Warwick	26,629	187	1	5	.....	59	2,300	332,233	1,775	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Woonsocket	38,125	182	1	.....	.....	114	4,028	567,197	3,113	1	10	280	46,141	251
SOUTH CAROLINA:														
Charleston	58,833	182	1	2	9	119	5,565	788,788	4,334	1	20	528	60,424	332
Columbia	26,319	173	1	1	1	88	4,710	596,020	2,497	.....	20	474	68,674	398
TENNESSEE:														
Chattanooga	44,604	175	1	7	14	126	7,800	1,049,650	5,998	1	18	567	79,975	457
Knoxville	36,346	176	1	4	13	98	5,928	803,444	4,565	2	22	831	118,085	671

* Statistics for 1912–13.

TABLE 9.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.				
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
TEXAS:														
Austin	29,860	172	1	2	7	88	3,287	424,375	2,467	1	37	980	124,637	725
Dallas *	92,104	171	1	6	.....	324	14,646	1,695,777	9,916	.....	57	1,480	189,000	1,105
El Paso	39,279	173	2	4	12	163	6,304	815,739	4,715	1	21	457	60,310	349
Fort Worth	73,312	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Galveston	36,981	171	1	5	4	121	5,115	621,005	3,630	1	15	542	76,607	450
Houston	78,800	172	1	8	22	329	12,983	1,660,296	9,653	2	61	1,572	228,188	1,326
San Antonio	96,614	168½	1	4	20	392	13,952	1,583,949	9,401	2	61	1,446	208,920	1,239
Waco	26,425	173	1	3	8	158	6,051	749,962	4,335	1	31	960	128,399	742
UTAH:														
Ogden	25,580	175	1	5	11	166	5,747	853,405	4,899	1	31	687	98,658	567
Salt Lake City	92,777	182½	3	5	28	512	20,085	2,828,764	15,495	3	85	1,835	175,200	960
VIRGINIA:														
Lynchburg	29,494	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norfolk	67,452	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portsmouth	33,190	183	1	.....	6	93	4,210	609,390	3,330	.....	11	369	64,599	353
Roanoke	34,874	173	1	1	10	164	6,812	951,327	5,499	1	15	362	54,149	313
WASHINGTON:														
Tacoma	83,743	188	3	7	19	339	12,507	1,801,561	9,582	2	85	4,329	333,312	1,773
WEST VIRGINIA:														
Huntington	31,161	176	1	6	.....	142	6,136	863,942	4,909	1	16	513	49,712	282
Wheeling	41,641	186	1	5	7	161	5,345	811,567	4,363	1	18	438	76,912	413
WISCONSIN:														
Green Bay	25,236	193	2	2	2	83	3,726	588,650	3,050	2	34	701	124,292	644
La Crosse	30,417	187	1	3	6	106	4,086	624,952	3,278	1	37	860	142,800	778
Madison	25,531	178	3	4	.....	129	3,649	605,132	3,399	1	52	1,104	177,822	999
Oshkosh	33,062	195	1	1	11	120	4,559	760,308	3,899	.....	44	764	145,681	747
Racine	38,002	193	1	3	10	141	6,168	1,006,636	5,216	1	25	726	118,289	613
Sheboygan	26,398	197	1	4	8	119	3,881	655,221	3,326	1	15	440	78,702	400
Superior	40,384	186	1	3	9	158	5,840	752,805	3,938	1	38	948	133,885	697

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA:														
Anniston	12,794	177	1	1	.....	30	1,546	206,577	1,167	.....	3	59	8,974	50
Bessemer	10,864													
Gadsden	10,557	176	1	.....	.....	35	1,613	203,714	1,157	.....	5	144	19,336	110
Selma	13,649	168	1	2	.....	31	1,470	189,343	1,127	.....	5	212	32,333	192
ARIZONA:														
Phoenix	11,134	166	3	2	11	85	3,987	442,726	2,669	.....	26	485	92,347	556
Tucson *	13,193	.....	2	3	.....	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....
ARKANSAS:														
Argenta	11,138													
Fort Smith	23,975	176	1	2	5	91	4,038	537,223	3,052	1	28	643	95,955	545
Hot Springs*	14,434	180	1	4	.....	61	2,938	.....	.....	.....	12	271	.....	.....
Pine Bluff	15,102													
CALIFORNIA:														
Alameda	23,383	183	1	7	7	103	3,609	543,510	2,970	1	22	606	87,651	479
Bakersfield	12,727	166	2	.....	3	75	2,600	350,062	2,109	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eureka	11,845	181	1	5	7	35	1,754	270,595	1,495	1	12	405	60,816	336
Fresno	24,892	178½	1	5	10	171	8,312	967,012	5,418	1	36	921	139,848	783
Long Beach	17,809	172	1	5	7	156	6,642	760,631	4,474	1	58	1,432	193,381	1,068
Pomona	10,207	173	1	.....	6	69	2,298	310,707	1,817	1	31	552	86,040	478
Redlands	10,449	171	.....	.....	.....	51	482	225,320	1,318	1	22	1,559	71,096	416
Riverside	15,212	170	1	2	2	86	2,767	362,300	2,131	2	29	676	97,224	570
San Bernardino	12,779	185½	1	3	.....	65	2,400	374,314	2,012	.....	24	465	74,493	407
Santa Barbara	11,659	187½	1	2	.....	55	1,579	272,741	1,455	.....	18	457	69,077	368
Santa Cruz	11,146	187	1	4	.....	44	1,586	229,614	1,221	1	16	401	59,878	325
Stockton*	23,253	177	1	7	5	77	3,459	468,165	2,645	1	22	585	89,562	506
Vallejo	11,340	187	1	.....	6	34	1,352	214,442	1,147	1	9	220	39,083	209
COLORADO:														
Trinidad*	10,204	190	1	5	4	54	2,040	272,213	1,410	1	14	289	41,522	241
CONNECTICUT:														
Ansonia	15,152	186½	1	2	.....	60	2,534	384,141	2,122	1	13	396	62,235	330
Bristol	13,502	187	1	5	3	61	2,073	364,794	1,956	1	11	376	50,652	268
Danbury	23,502	188	1	3	2	62	2,596	405,156	2,147	1	14	537	94,094	502
Greenwich	16,463	188	1	3	3	90	3,350	437,307	2,326	1	14	383	58,506	311
Manchester—														
Town schools*	13,641	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ninth district		189	1	3	1	44	1,896	279,191	1,477	1	9	278	44,055	233
Middletown	11,851	180	1	6	1	38	1,389	205,978	1,144	1	25	623	101,992	567
Naugatuck	12,722	189	1	3	.....	54	2,098	366,720	1,940	1	11	274	48,491	257
New London	19,659	180	1	2	.....	107	3,732	525,662	2,920	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwalk	24,211	184	1	1	3	94	3,993	579,415	3,156	1	19	480	79,529	419
Orange	11,272													
Torrington	16,840	180	1	1	6	73	2,694	386,280	2,146	.....	12	285	48,240	268
Wallingford	11,155	177	1	2	4	60	2,267	327,627	1,851	1	9	283	40,356	228
Windham	12,604													
FLORIDA: [1]														
Key West	19,945													
Pensacola	22,982													

* Statistics for 1912–13.

[1] In most Florida cities the public schools are not separated from the city systems.

TABLE 9.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1913-14*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.				
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
GEORGIA:														
Athens	14,913	177	1	1	.....	60	2,649	342,849	1,937	.....	12	254	39,294	222
Brunswick*	10,182	178	1	2	.....	18	1,189	155,821	875	.....	5	121	15,522	87
Columbus	20,554	176	1	1	.....	.....	3,726	468,419	2,687	.....	.....	403	57,504	302
Rome*	12,099	180	1	3	1	44	2,365	252,000	1,400	1	8	220	36,000	200
Waycross	14,485	180	1	.....	.....	38	2,373	346,086	1,923	.....	6	154	23,562	131
IDAHO:														
Boise	17,358	182	1	6	.....	89	3,264	423,560	2,327	.....	35	989	147,894	813
ILLINOIS:														
Alton	17,528	190	1	2	1	81	3,001	445,740	2,346	1	16	442	83,980	442
Belleville	21,122	185	1	3	.....	65	2,778	435,921	2,356	.....	8	211	33,531	181
Cairo	14,548	180	1	2	.....	63	2,290	344,949	1,916	1	13	303	47,653	264
Canton*	10,453	180	1	3	.....	51	2,196	.....	.....	.....	12	287	.....	.....
Champaign	12,421	165	1	3	.....	55	2,032	290,137	1,759	1	20	585	74,472	451
Chicago Heights	14,525	195	1	1	.....	54	2,320	351,316	1,801	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cicero	14,557	.....	1	2	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Evanston—														
District No. 75	24,978	185	1	4	9	106	2,789	430,974	2,329	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District No. 76		185	1	.....	.....	40	1,523	228,905	1,237	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Freeport	17,567	190	1	.....	.....	69	2,473	408,028	2,102	1	20	567	88,162	490
Galesburg	22,089	175	1	3	1	70	3,210	.....	.....	1	32	766	.....	.....
Jacksonville	15,326	170	1	2	5	60	1,724	234,028	1,318	1	20	402	60,478	356
Kankakee	13,986	193	1	2	3	59	2,328	363,786	1,884	1	11	312	52,494	271
La Salle	11,537	190	1	2	.....	29	1,333	205,370	1,080	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lincoln	10,892	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mattoon	10,456	182	1	1	.....	54	2,360	355,909	1,956	1	11	260	40,055	221
Moline	24,199	177	1	6	8	138	3,911	583,581	3,297	2	29	587	88,007	497
Oak Park	19,444	185	1	3	8	107	3,855	562,285	3,135	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rock Island	24,335	177	1	1	9	99	3,764	531,441	3,002	1	28	676	97,545	551
Streator	14,253	196	1	5	5	70	2,217	366,570	1,870	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Waukegan	16,069	187	1	1	.....	61	2,230	381,854	2,042	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

INDIANA:														
Anderson	22,476	178	1	4										
East Chicago	19,098	193	1	4	5	84	3,066	418,987	2,171	1	8	193	27,785	144
Elkhart	19,282													
Elwood	11,028													
Gary	16,802	198	3	4	5	111	4,777			2	15	284		
Hammond	20,925	182	1		7	101	4,796	520,118	2,858	1	14	314	50,988	280
Huntington	10,272	180	1	2		56	1,615	240,855	1,346	1	18	385	55,916	315
Jeffersonville	10,412	170	1	2	4	36	1,473	193,868	1,140	2	11	284	42,687	251
Kokomo	17,010	180	1	6		68	3,223	443,756	2,465		18	553	84,690	470
Lafayette	20,081	186	1	4	6	71	2,511	333,684	1,794	1	29	454	64,356	346
Laporte	10,525	187	1	4	3	40	1,660	223,052	1,194	1	14	254	42,991	229
Logansport*	19,050	175	2	1	2	70	2,427	347,124	1,983		17	463	63,525	363
Marion	19,359	180	1	2	10									
Michigan City	19,027	174	1	6	1	59	2,387	347,478	1,997	1	15	375	52,026	299
Mishawaka	11,885	180	1	5	4	63	1,572			1	10	200		
Muncie	24,005	180	1	5	8	122	4,140	579,600	3,220	1	19	501	71,820	399
New Albany	20,629	178	1	6	1	87	3,002			2	17	451		
Peru	10,910	173	1	3	2	37	1,537	226,751	1,311		11	212	31,365	181
Richmond	22,324	176½	1	4	9	81	3,599	469,707	2,662	1	27	685	112,652	638
Vincennes*	14,895	176	1	4		56	2,736				17	336		
IOWA:														
Boone	10,347	174½	1	4		50	1,984	292,092	1,673		15	395	57,301	319
Burlington	24,324	187	1	5	5	102	3,371	562,391	3,007	1	26	525	94,458	507
Fort Dodge	15,543	177	1	4		62	2,310	334,497	1,890		21	323	55,368	313
Iowa City	10,091	175	1	9		16	1,234	183,920	1,051		35	504	74,858	422
Keokuk	14,008	186	1	3		56	2,201	328,162	1,764	1	12	300	46,996	253
Marshalltown	13,374	185	1	5		62	2,249	342,186	1,850	1	24	539	85,547	462
Mason City	11,230	177	1	9	5	60	2,330	329,220	1,860	1	14	457	63,720	360
Muscatine	16,178	174½	1	5	7	69	2,109	305,682	1,751	1	19	372	54,399	312
Ottumwa	22,012	188	1	4	10	132	4,284	660,538	3,514	1	27	621	95,880	510
KANSAS:														
Atchison	16,429	173	1			45	1,723				15	309		
Coffeyville	12,687	180	1			74	3,158	383,520	2,131		18	416	70,560	392
Fort Scott	10,463	179	1	3		47	1,936	264,671	1,472		18	431	63,552	363
Hutchinson	16,364	174½	1	3		76	3,128	439,320	2,526		23	561	78,396	441
Independence	10,480	178	1	5		50	1,822	253,154	1,422					
Lawrence	12,374	176	2	7		49	1,980	288,289	1,638		23	671	98,735	561
Leavenworth	19,363	175	1	5	3	75	2,272	332,052	1,909	1	17	483	72,642	405
Parsons	12,463	171	1	4		47	2,304	313,804	1,828		14	356	49,940	294
Pittsburg	14,755													
KENTUCKY:														
Frankfort	10,465	194	1	5		38	1,580	255,498	1,317		13	186	32,010	165
Henderson	11,452	186	1	2		55	2,235	294,500	1,578	1	13	213	35,592	191
Owensboro	16,011	186	1	1		59	2,453	325,494	1,750	1	17	467	73,792	397
Paducah*	22,760	190	1	1										
LOUISIANA:														
Alexandria	11,213													
Baton Rouge	14,897	176	1	1	4	35	2,010	266,005	1,508	1	10	342	49,317	279
Lake Charles	11,449													
Monroe	10,209	181	1		3	34	1,945	288,514	1,594		9	265	46,336	256

*Statistics for 1912–13.

TABLE 9.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.				
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
MAINE:														
Auburn	15,064	180	1	4	1	69	1,738	300,285	1,660	1	15	376	72,430	381
Augusta	13,211													
Bangor *	24,803	177	1	5	3	111				1	24			
Biddeford	17,079	164	1	3										
Waterville	11,458	172½	1	4	3	50	1,661	226,485	1,313	1	8	203	29,222	167
MARYLAND:														
Cumberland	21,829	183	2	2										
Frederick	10,411	174	2	2	2	44	1,858	244,470	1,405		10	294	48,024	276
Hagerstown	16,507	180	2			70	3,665	479,650	2,650		12	378	59,187	327
MASSACHUSETTS:														
Adams *	13,026	188	1	3	4	51	1,892	279,328	1,486	1	7	205	34,068	181
Arlington *	11,187		1	5	4	57	2,107		1,687	1	18	487		410
Attleboro	16,215	186½	1	2	3	70	2,500	399,342	2,147	1	10	325	56,322	298
Beverly	18,650	189½	1	3	8	107	3,232	523,497	2,770	1	32	861	141,079	734
Clinton	13,075	187½	1			51	1,580	260,438	1,389	1	11	284	44,062	235
Framingham	12,948	183½	1	2		63	2,253	359,953	1,961		12	361	54,830	299
Gardner	14,699	180½	1	4		44	1,815	283,198	1,591		13	386	66,930	345
Gloucester	24,398	187	1		2	121	4,072	699,380	3,786	1	19	603	98,175	525
Greenfield	10,427	194	1	6		54	1,848			1	10	295		
Leominster	17,580	185	1	5		72	2,101	345,765	1,869	1	16	420	70,485	381
Marlboro	14,579	184	2	4		48	1,529	250,250	1,375		14	459	76,454	398
Medford	23,150	190	1	4	6	107	4,370	705,489	3,713	1	32	872	155,401	818
Melrose	15,715	177	1	5	5	60	2,266	325,364	1,838	1	28	777	127,594	721
Methuen	11,458	172	1	5		61	2,531	344,201	2,012		11	236	39,928	217
Milford	13,050													
Newburyport	14,949	182½	1	4		49	1,641				24	486		
North Adams	22,019	184	1	6	7	87	2,962	452,770	2,474	1	18	435	73,340	390
Northampton *	19,431	188	1	3	2	87	2,513			1	13	300		
Peabody	15,721	186	1	3		64	2,060	320,271	1,744	1	17	463	77,420	415
Plymouth	12,141	184	1	2		60	2,059				10	240		
Revere	18,219	179	1	2	5	108	4,132	660,898	3,719	1	15	452	69,437	385

Southbridge*	12,592	100½	1	2		28	906	135,782	691		6	105	18,078	92
Wakefield	11,404	184	1	5	3	61	1,975	312,562	1,699		16	446	71,892	388
Watertown	12,875	181	1		2	50	1,916	313,311	1,731	1	13	272	38,456	209
Webster	11,509	197½	1	3	4	28	948			1	6	192		174
Westfield	16,044	170	1	4		80	2,571	403,270	2,406		20	378	62,243	325
Weymouth	12,895	188	1	5		62	2,257	362,955	1,961		11	283	48,074	249
Winthrop	10,132	188	1	1		49	1,853	301,492	1,609	1	16	413	67,304	358
Woburn	15,308	180	1			61	2,476	399,600	2,220	1	14	455	66,789	369
MICHIGAN:														
Adrian	10,763	184	1			31	1,374	208,680	1,088	1	25	429	71,738	377
Alpena	12,706	195	1	2		43	1,544	271,123	1,390		10	236	42,362	217
Ann Arbor	14,817	184	1	3		59	2,039	313,536	1,704		35	742	113,344	616
Escanaba	13,194	193	1	3		59	2,174	358,588	1,858	1	16	351	61,496	319
Holland	10,490	192	1	4		51					12			
Ironwood	12,821	199	1	5	2	77	2,561	426,258	2,142		12	386	65,272	328
Ishpeming	12,448													
Manistee	12,381	197	1	6		57	1,609	268,905	1,365	1	14	322	56,145	285
Marquette	11,503	196	1	7		53	1,596	270,872	1,382		21	363	62,916	321
Menominee	10,507	189	1	5		55	1,965	329,392	1,734		12	318	48,765	264
Muskegon	24,062	194	1	7	9	114	4,247	701,698	3,617	1	23	657	104,760	540
Pontiac	14,532													
Port Huron	18,863	188½	1	6	1	78	2,864	480,511	2,549	1	14	421	75,147	396
Sault Ste. Marie	12,615	196	1	1		49	2,315	357,061	1,822		15	418	72,872	372
Traverse	12,115	188	1	6		46	2,040	278,859	1,468	1	13	468	72,702	383
MINNESOTA:														
Mankato	10,365	171	1	1		34	1,232	184,929	1,027	1	16	417	66,001	367
St. Cloud	10,600	175	1	3		28		123,725	707		15		34,125	195
Stillwater	10,198	174	1	3	5	40	1,100	184,962	1,063	1	15	387	55,332	318
Virginia	10,473	187	1	5		84	2,680	413,831	2,213	1	17	230	37,400	200
Winona	18,583	186	1	3	8	61	2,072			1	18	487		
MISSISSIPPI:														
Hattiesburg	11,733	180	2	1		42					9			
Jackson	21,262	180	1	3	2	64	3,760	490,140	2,723	1	20	455	68,580	381
Meridian	23,285	166	1	2	5	93	4,909	579,755	3,494	2	15	451	59,926	361
Natchez	11,791	180	3											
Vicksburg	20,814	176	1			43					15			
MISSOURI:														
Hannibal	18,341	178	1		3	72	2,950	416,223	2,342		17	370	56,777	315
Jefferson City	11,850	178	1			36	1,650	209,938	1,180		11	299	39,160	220
Moberly	10,923													
Sedalia	17,822	180	1	3	1	77	3,180	465,120	2,584	1	18	481	72,000	400
Webb City	11,817	179	1			46	2,489	322,477	1,792	1	12	293	45,237	253
MONTANA:														
Anaconda	10,134	188	1	5										
Billings	10,031	181	1	5										
Great Falls	13,948	181	1	3		90	3,041	439,933	2,431	1	18	515	77,280	427
Helena	12,515													
Missoula	12,869	179	2	4		64	1,869	259,314	1,486					
NEBRASKA:														
Grand Island	10,326	176	1	2		50	2,258	304,304	1,729	1	14	309	41,888	238

* Statistics for 1912–13.

TABLE 9.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.				
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
NEVADA:														
Reno *	10,867	178	1	1	.....	41	1,690	218,411	1,224	1	13	293	40,505	232
NEW HAMPSHIRE:														
Berlin	11,780	190	1	.....	.....	21	833	.....	.....	.....	14	372	.....	.....
Concord—														
Penacook district *	21,497	171	1	1	.....	11	415	.....	.....	.....	4	65	.....	.....
Union district		183	1	8	1	64	2,062	302,504	1,653	2	43	896	148,309	816
Dover	13,247	176	1	4	.....	32	1,028	153,512	881	1	12	320	51,783	289
Keene	10,068	169	1	4	.....	40	1,535	201,948	1,194	1	14	367	53,069	314
Laconia	10,183	172	1	2	.....	29	1,083	150,847	876	.....	7	173	28,896	168
Portsmouth	11,269	179	1	1	1	43	1,672	249,771	1,395	1	14	403	64,555	361
NEW JERSEY:														
Asbury Park	10,150	187	1	2	3	67	2,465	306,493	1,639	1	12	323	50,677	271
Bloomfield	15,070	190	1	3	5	98	3,177	459,870	2,420	1	17	373	61,253	322
Bridgeton	14,209	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Garfield	10,213	193	1	.....	1	62	3,344	482,793	2,502	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hackensack	14,050	183	1	3	5	105	3,013	430,112	2,350	1	20	453	75,347	412
Harrison	14,498	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irvington	11,877	192	1	2	4	72	3,391	498,240	2,596	.....	8	208	31,759	165
Kearny	18,659	193	2	8	7	96	3,547	542,141	2,810	1	18	364	64,434	332
Long Branch	13,298	190	1	3	3	63	2,567	382,377	2,012	1	18	418	63,975	337
Millville	12,451	190	1	.....	7	47	2,396	354,154	1,865	1	8	214	39,467	207
Montclair	21,550	185	1	7	6	137	3,461	.....	.....	1	34	816	.....	.....
Morristown *	12,507	190	1	4	2	37	1,462	221,004	1,160	1	10	301	52,117	277
New Brunswick	23,388	186	1	2	5	71	3,106	515,406	2,495	1	14	461	77,461	386
North Bergen	15,662	195	1	2	5	105	4,071	662,287	3,396	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Phillipsburg	13,903	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Plainfield	21,550	177	1	4	5	113	3,480	491,719	2,778	1	13	643	102,378	578
Town of Union *	21,023	197	1	.....	4	.....	3,734	570,906	2,898	1	.....	447	66,389	337
Weehawken	11,228	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West New York	13,560	197	.....	3	5	80	3,908	587,498	2,982	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Orange	10,980	191	1	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

NEW MEXICO:														
Albuquerque	11,020	180	1	4		45	2,131	289,430	1,608		9	216	34,210	190
NEW YORK:														
Batavia	11,613	189	1	5	6	39	1,588	248,109	1,305	1	12	437	64,878	274
Beacon[1]	10,629	184	1			33	1,353	205,642	1,118	1	7	159	23,739	129
Cohoes	24,709	191	1	2	9	58	1,897	264,153	1,383	1	8	183	25,785	135
Corning	13,730	186	1	3		22	859	127,886	687		12	298	48,560	261
Cortland	11,504	189	2	2	4	42	1,416	220,784	1,169	1	10	324	53,008	280
Dunkirk	17,221	190½	1	6		68	2,366	368,785	1,936	1	15	326	50,908	269
Fulton	10,480	188	1	2	3	46	1,921			1	15	438		
Geneva	12,446	193	1	2	4	49	1,301	180,737	936		20	443	59,606	309
Glens Falls	15,243													
Gloversville	20,642	194	1	2	9	78	2,982	469,796	2,421	1	20	536	78,560	404
Hornell*	13,617	190	1	4	5	54	1,677	276,461	1,455	1	16	477	74,243	395
Hudson	11,417		1			39	1,339				8	203		
Ithaca	14,802	195	1	3		47	2,093	304,398	1,560		29	584	99,058	505
Johnstown	10,447	194	1	4		44	1,459	239,433	1,367	1	16	356	53,201	302
Lackawanna	14,549	191	1	2		42	1,692	233,029	1,226		6	116	16,355	86
Little Falls	12,273	190	1	1		31	1,057	169,169	888		9	206	34,667	185
Lockport	17,970	192	1		1	79	2,738	404,472	2,095	1	17	408	64,803	346
Middletown	15,313	187	1	4		60	2,262	341,217	1,825		17	414	64,514	345
North Tonawanda	11,955	195	1	6	5	58	1,784	339,720	1,742	1	11	225	39,533	202
Ogdensburg	15,933	187	1	3		46	1,588	238,732	1,277	1	12	256	40,386	215
Olean	14,743	193	1	7	5	83	2,996	480,133	2,478	1	28	447	66,703	353
Ossining*	11,480	188	1	2	2	40				1	14			
Oswego	23,368	191	1	2	2	86	2,221	413,324	2,164	1	25	659	110,207	577
Peekskill—														
District No. 7	15,245	182	1			30	1,109	145,560	799		10	200	31,962	175
District No. 8		182	1	2	1	26	1,080	158,260	889	1	8	126	19,522	108
Plattsburg*	11,138	190	1	2	1	28	1,318	188,472	992		13	211	31,928	172
Port Chester	12,809	188	2	3	5	67	2,730	447,644	2,344	1	12	258	41,366	220
Rensselaer	10,711	189	1	1	3	46	1,462	207,069	1,121		9	199	30,722	166
Rome	20,497	188	1	2	5	59	2,391	368,069	2,198	1	14	432	68,231	362
Saratoga Springs	12,693	196	1	3	5	41	1,757	275,576	1,406	1	15	399	69,972	357
Watervliet	15,074	185	1	2		51	1,599	233,303	1,261	1	11	305	48,591	263
White Plains	15,949	189	1	4	5	75	3,080	439,460	2,325	1	19	504	74,170	392
NORTH CAROLINA:														
Asheville*	18,762	184	1	3		81	3,484	471,774	2,576	1	9	357	49,805	262
Durham	18,241	177	1	4	6	76	2,983	423,384	2,392	2	17	551	64,782	366
Greensboro*	15,895													
Raleigh*	19,218	167	1	3	11	85	1,617			1	9	300		
Winston-Salem	22,700	174	1	2	7	114	4,628	567,414	3,261	1	9	281	41,412	238
NORTH DAKOTA:														
Fargo	14,331	189	1	3	5	62	2,325	355,476	1,852	1	18	455	73,774	390
Grand Forks	12,478	180	1	2	1	57	2,363			1	27	477		
OHIO:														
Alliance	15,083	184	1	4		70	2,654	395,668	2,244	1	21	490	77,455	476
Ashtabula*	18,266	175	1	7	5	65	2,490	380,800	2,176	1	14	418	56,350	322
Bellaire	12,946													
Cambridge	11,327													

[1] Consolidation of Beacon, Fishkill, and Matteawan.

*Statistics for 1912–13.

TABLE 9.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.				
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
OHIO—Continued.														
Chillicothe	14,508	181	1	2	.....	65	1,976	298,283	1,648	.....	11	333	56,834	314
East Liverpool	20,387	176	1	2	.....	119	4,384	647,800	3,675	1	15	383	62,125	335
Elyria	14,825	183	1	5	1	63	2,168	381,189	2,083	1	22	526	83,997	459
Findlay	14,858													
Ironton	13,147	178	1	2	.....	60	2,495	360,440	2,022	1	11	259	39,996	226
Lakewood	15,181	176	1	1	9	79	3,737	657,712	3,012	.....	18	453	79,728	425
Lancaster	13,093	181	1	4	3	55	2,125	314,397	1,737	.....	14	373	57,920	320
Mansfield	20,768	176	1	5	1	120	3,261	542,080	3,080	1	21	604	93,272	547
Marietta *	12,923	168	1	1	.....	58	2,258	308,112	1,834	.....	17	470	63,840	380
Marion	18,232	174½	1	5	.....	85	3,509	.....	.....	1	15	494	.....	.....
Massillon	13,879													
Middletown	13,152	195	1	5	6	59	2,742	423,467	2,167	1	11	326	59,885	307
Norwood	16,185	192	1	.....	4	65	2,194	352,704	1,837	1	10	339	49,536	258
Piqua	15,388	185	1	2	1	52	1,777	285,270	1,542	1	10	294	46,250	250
Portsmouth	23,481	185	1	3	.....	103	4,701	644,170	3,482	1	15	435	72,830	394
Sandusky	19,989	187	1	.....	.....	69	2,226	365,585	1,955	1	15	479	78,727	421
Steubenville	22,391	186	1	1	.....	90	3,343	494,946	2,661	.....	12	363	65,658	353
Tiffin	11,894	183	1	.....	.....	34	1,331	201,117	1,099	.....	12	359	60,390	330
Warren	11,081	182	1	.....	.....	45	2,120	360,542	1,981	.....	16	481	75,712	416
OKLAHOMA:														
Chickasha	10,320	178	1	1	4	36	2,400	289,962	1,629	1	9	219	32,396	182
Enid	13,799	176	1	2	.....	48	2,457	340,744	1,936	.....	17	509	72,504	412
Guthrie	11,654	173	1	.....	.....	.....	2,011	.....	.....	2	.....	597	.....	.....
McAlester	12,954	169	1	2	.....	45	2,331	290,680	1,720	.....	11	223	27,209	161
Shawnee	12,474	176	1	2	6	52	2,532	308,000	1,750	1	20	426	44,000	250
Tulsa	18,181	170	1	7	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
OREGON:														
Salem	14,094	174	1	3	4	67	2,538	327,468	1,882	1	28	752	98,310	565
PENNSYLVANIA:														
Beaver Falls	12,191	180	1	4	.....	42	1,730	243,360	1,352	.....	11	289	46,980	261
Bethlehem	12,837	196	1	2	.....	42	1,929	282,632	1,442	.....	12	359	55,860	285
Braddock	19,357	180	1	4	4	50	2,374	336,038	1,867	1	8	174	27,489	153

Bradford	14,541	180	1	2		53	2,140	318,407	1,769		14	442	68,145	378
Butler	20,728	180	1		3	72	2,946	433,535	2,408	1	20	639	98,755	549
Carbondale	17,040	195	1	1										
Carlisle	10,303	190	1	1		33	1,531	234,460	1,234		10	322	56,050	295
Carnegie *	10,009	180	1	1		36	1,391	207,900	1,155	1	8	121	22,400	112
Chambersburg	11,800	180	1	1		40					9			
Coatesville	11,084													
Columbia	11,454	180	1	2		41	1,581	244,080	1,356		5	139	23,040	128
Connellsville *	12,845	180	2	3	6	58					16			
Dubois	12,623	180	1	3		57	2,140	364,416	2,025		12	372	57,600	320
Dunmore *	17,615	200	1	2		63	2,929	494,400	2,472		14	328	40,200	201
Duquesne *	15,727	180	1			67	2,284				7	142		
Farrell	10,190													
Greensburg *	13,012	180	1			56	2,329	300,497	1,767	1	17	548	82,468	456
Homestead	18,713	180	1	2	6	69	2,919	390,960	2,172	1	10	239	39,960	222
Lebanon	19,240	180	1	2		69	2,799	397,226	2,207		15	436	72,050	400
McKees Rocks	14,702	200	1	2		33	1,705	252,992	1,265		3	70	13,150	66
Mahanoy City	15,936	180	1			54	2,692				6	182		
Meadville	12,780	180	1		2	53	1,839	263,250	1,445		15	470	68,927	387
Monessen	11,775	178	1	1	1	58	2,646	404,882	2,290	1	6	128	19,310	106
Mount Carmel	17,532	180	1			47	1,962	335,502	1,864		6	197	32,400	180
Nanticoke	18,877	190	1	1		78	3,593	593,922	3,110		7	161	30,100	159
North Braddock	11,824	180		2	3	53	2,191	339,399	1,885	1	5	90	16,020	89
Oil City	15,657													
Old Forge	11,324	180	1											
Phoenixville	10,743	190	1	2		34	1,467	220,423	1,160	1	7	257	40,728	214
Pittston	16,627	200	1	1		66	2,732	421,800	2,109		6	178	29,800	149
Plymouth	16,996	180	1	2		53	2,745	435,119	2,417		6	199	31,716	176
Pottstown	15,599	190	1			65	2,162	377,910	1,989		13	371	66,880	352
Pottsville	20,236	190	1	2		67	2,869	497,800	2,620	1	11	291	53,200	280
Shamokin	19,588	180	1	1		67	3,011				11	440		
Sharon	15,270	180	1		3	67	2,803	401,940	2,233	2	12	321	50,940	283
South Bethlehem *	19,973	157	1	2		52	2,220	300,243	1,937		8	140	24,110	131
Steelton	14,246	172	1	2		42	1,660	247,576	1,451		11	242	40,302	224
Sunbury	13,770	180	1	1		54					12			
Uniontown	13,344	180	2	4	2					1				
Warren	11,080	180	1	2		58	2,096	316,640	1,768		14	302	48,400	260
Washington *	18,778	180	2	5	7	84	3,072	444,780	2,471		21	455	67,860	377
West Chester	11,767	197	1	3		41	1,609	232,066	1,178	1	15	334	58,706	298
Wilkinsburg	18,924	180	1	3	5	79	2,690	387,180	2,151	1	22	560	95,760	532
RHODE ISLAND:														
Central Falls	22,754	185	1	5		64	1,908	282,865	1,529		7	148	24,960	128
Cranston	21,107	184	1	3	4	98	3,820	580,041	3,191	1	12	272	50,166	257
Cumberland	10,107													
East Providence *	15,808	182	1	2	4	67	4,308	423,878	2,329	1	10	327	41,678	229
SOUTH CAROLINA:														
Greenville	15,741	180	1			59	3,186				8	299		
Spartanburg	17,517	177	1	1		60	3,911	496,485	2,805		10	219	26,727	151
SOUTH DAKOTA:														
Aberdeen	10,753	174	1	3	2	50	1,575	223,704	1,307	1	21	446	66,615	360
Sioux Falls	14,094	183	1	4	6	64	2,548	332,519	1,817	1	25	528	79,710	438

* Statistics for 1912–13.

TABLE 9.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.				
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
TENNESSEE:														
Jackson	15,779	178	1	.....	7	71	3,454	.....	.....	1	14	422	.....	.....
TEXAS:														
Beaumont	20,640	177	1	1	8	76	3,837	518,797	2,930	2	22	606	94,496	535
Brownsville	10,517	164	1	1	.....	31	965	104,956	640	.....	6	62	8,876	54
Cleburne	10,364	174	1	.....	.....	49	2,466	308,702	1,774	1	14	405	70,522	406
Denison	13,632	176	1	2	.....	56	2,591	339,255	1,927	.....	9	430	60,569	344
Laredo	14,855	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marshall	11,452	176	1	1	.....	45	2,178	267,736	1,521	.....	15	426	58,329	331
Palestine	10,482	175	1	.....	.....	56	1,790	234,608	1,341	1	12	351	51,435	294
Paris*	11,269	178	1	1	.....	67	3,134	355,105	1,995	.....	17	555	81,581	458
San Angelo	10,321	174	1	1	.....	39	1,563	198,601	1,141	.....	11	249	35,914	206
Sherman	12,412	175	1	2	5	57	2,472	349,225	1,967	1	18	477	69,475	397
Temple	10,993	180	1	2	.....	48	2,212	231,217	1,284	1	15	438	65,323	363
Tyler	10,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VERMONT:														
Barre	10,734	155	1	2	.....	.....	2,263	.....	.....	.....	.....	365	.....	.....
Burlington	20,468	187	1	2	9	85	.....	.....	.....	1	22	.....	.....	.....
Rutland	13,546	183	1	4	.....	51	1,852	285,981	1,563	.....	16	432	69,939	382
VIRGINIA:														
Alexandria	15,329	192	1	.....	.....	34	1,936	303,936	1,583	.....	6	181	29,376	153
Danville*	19,020	174	1	3	6	66	2,952	376,454	2,221	1	8	222	33,060	189
Newport News	20,205	182	1	5	8	71	3,441	431,340	2,370	1	13	326	52,598	289
Petersburg	24,127	182	2	2	4	62	3,702	544,544	2,992	2	20	438	67,340	370
Staunton	10,604	180	1	2	.....	25	1,131	167,400	930	.....	7	188	30,600	170
WASHINGTON:														
Aberdeen	13,660	182	3	7	2	47	1,710	254,689	1,399	1	15	253	35,663	196
Bellingham	24,298	187	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Everett	24,814	181	1	6	7	110	4,100	577,179	3,189	1	37	848	114,283	631
North Yakima	14,082	180	1	2	6	83	2,705	364,444	2,025	1	28	569	86,477	480
Walla Walla	19,364	183	1	3	2	43	2,296	405,019	2,213	1	23	526	82,406	450
WEST VIRGINIA:														
Bluefield	11,188	175½	1	2	1	46	2,048	249,737	1,423	1	13	206	29,659	169
Charleston	22,996	178	2	4	7	130	5,272	697,819	3,921	1	22	496	74,305	417

Martinsburg	10,698	186	1	1		40	1,553	223,944	1,204		7	173	28,830	155
Parkersburg	17,842	188	1	3										
WISCONSIN:														
Appleton	16,773	179	1		4	83	2,404	325,190	1,817	1	25	407	62,101	347
Ashland	11,594	185	1	5	5	51	1,732	280,653	1,517	1	21	445	57,400	310
Beloit	15,125	184	1			74	3,197	476,162	2,588	1	26	589	86,587	471
Eau Claire*	18,310	176	1	3		85	2,604	413,632	2,407	1	23	733	105,724	600
Fond du Lac	18,797	188	1	4		83	2,979	491,089	2,612	1	23	445	75,506	402
Janesville	13,894	190		2	9	60	2,073	317,787	1,673		17	444	68,505	360
Kenosha	21,371	182	1	4	5	97	3,696	517,693	2,866	1	18	362	66,136	338
Manitowoc	13,027	193½	1	4	2	51	1,818	288,250	1,491	1	19	475	84,055	433
Marinette	14,610	185	1	1		54	2,316	393,968	2,130	1	14	440	76,460	413
Wausau	16,560	178	2	3	2	76	3,240	466,111	2,619	1	26	565	86,712	487
WYOMING:														
Cheyenne	11,320	180	1	2		40	1,607			1	10	323		

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA:														
Dothan	7,016	177	1	2		19	585	87,836	498	1	10	160	31,025	173
Florence	6,689	180	1				840	100,800	560			38	3,618	20
Huntsville	7,611	176	1			21	1,334				8	145		
New Decatur	6,118	171	1			24	1,139	149,859	876		3	102	14,518	85
Talladega*	5,854	180	1	1	1	14	740	72,620	404	1	4	88	14,520	80
Tuscaloosa*	8,407	176	1	1	1	29	1,312	153,639	873		7	175	20,392	116
ARIZONA:														
Bisbee	9,019	175	1	6		41	2,385	236,968	1,406	2	10	157	20,739	118
Douglas	6,437	167	1	1	3	66	2,811	331,716	1,986		9	139	18,399	110
Globe*	7,083	164	1			25	909	125,952	768		5	76	8,856	54
Morenci	5,010													
Prescott	5,092	180	1			19	665	79,399	441		6	107	15,553	82
ARKANSAS:														
Helena	8,772	177	1	4		22	1,357	228,153	1,289		14	191	32,037	181
Jonesboro	7,123	158	1	2	5	33	1,614	231,944	1,468	1	7	292	40,132	254
Paragould	5,248	158				12	993	108,800	680		5	100	14,240	90
Texarkana	5,655													
CALIFORNIA:														
Alhambra	5,021	177½	1			37	1,371	178,973	1,008		20	334	51,280	288
Marysville	5,430	200	1	3	3	53	1,304			2	12	177		
Napa	5,791	189			1	23	1,049	170,251	898		11	256	40,888	216
Petaluma	5,880													
Richmond	6,802	188	1	2	2	50	2,155	330,567	1,758	1	9	223	34,932	186
San Luis Obispo	5,157	187½	1			22	732	117,746	628		10	150	24,033	128
San Rafael*	5,934	190	1	1		20	677	105,873	564		7	244	37,199	199
Santa Ana	8,429	171	2	2	1	59	2,312	285,697	1,834					
Santa Monica	7,847													
Santa Rosa	7,817	188½	1	1		44	1,657	251,128	1,333	1	15	373	62,031	329

*Statistics for 1912–13.

TABLE 9.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.				
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
COLORADO:														
Boulder	9,539	176	2	2	.....	48	1,677	229,767	1,306	.....	23	600	88,487	505
Canon City	5,162	172	1	4	.....	35	845	110,474	642	1	9	191	27,990	163
Cripple Creek	6,206	177	1	3	4	58	2,008	.....	.....	2	13	332	.....	.....
Fort Collins	8,210	174	1	5	.....	45	2,043	241,168	1,392	.....	13	303	48,304	271
Grand Junction	7,754	183	1	6	.....	50	1,736	244,703	1,337	.....	12	283	46,332	253
Greeley	8,179	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leadville	7,508	187	1	5	6	32	1,121	175,756	940	1	12	238	37,273	199
CONNECTICUT:														
Branford	6,047	186	1	.....	.....	29	1,299	174,960	945	.....	7	138	22,946	120
Derby	8,992	183	1	2	.....	28	1,130	166,530	910	.....	7	144	25,803	141
East Hartford	8,138	181	1	2	2	45	1,959	259,708	1,419	.....	7	232	34,251	204
Enfield	9,719	187	1	.....	.....	37	1,437	222,156	1,187	.....	7	209	34,408	184
Fairfield*	6,134	190	1	.....	.....	30	1,394	236,020	1,245	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Groton	6,495	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hamden	5,850	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Huntington	6,545	185	1	.....	.....	32	1,251	204,185	1,104	.....	8	124	20,538	111
Killingly	6,564	181½	1	1	.....	28	799	108,882	605	.....	8	190	31,208	166
New Milford	5,010	186	1	1	.....	24	954	.....	.....	.....	5	175	.....	.....
Plainfield	6,719	183½	1	.....	.....	36	1,228	170,263	930	.....	4	92	15,145	80
Plymouth	5,021	183	1	.....	.....	25	1,050	139,812	764	.....	4	58	9,150	50
Putnam*	7,280	182	1	.....	.....	20	762	96,460	530	.....	7	176	29,972	159
Rockville	7,977	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Southington	6,516	187	1	2	.....	42	1,444	229,053	1,229	.....	8	190	31,442	164
Stafford	5,233	180	.....	1	.....	11	363	.....	.....	1	5	87	.....	.....
Stonington*	9,154	187	1	3	.....	47	1,620	218,926	1,288	.....	8	184	31,113	166
Stratford*	5,712	187½	1	2	1	32	1,399	205,155	1,096	.....	5	94	15,626	81
Westport	4,259	188	1	2	.....	19	737	110,168	586	1	4	108	17,296	92
Winchester (post office, Winsted)	8,679	185	1	3	2	31	1,107	167,633	907	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
FLORIDA:														
Gainesville*	6,183	158	2	.....	.....	19	659	.....	.....	.....	5	122	.....	.....
Lake City*	5,032	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Miami	5,471												
St. Augustine	5,494												
Tallahassee	5,018												
West Tampa [1]	8,258												
GEORGIA:													
Albany *	8,190	169	1	1		23				7			
Americus	8,063	180	1			29	1,454			7	237		
Cordele	5,883												
Dalton	5,324												
Dublin	5,795	176	1			30	1,150	198,000	1,125	5	150	23,400	133
Elberton	6,483	180	1	1		18	619	99,882	555	8	122	21,042	117
Fitzgerald	5,795	179	1			25	1,391	179,000	1,000	6	140	17,900	100
Gainesville	5,925	178	1			27	1,351	217,160	1,220	4	163	25,810	145
Griffin	7,478												
Lagrange	5,587	175	1			36	1,431	193,125	1,103	1	4	90	12,250	70
Marietta	5,949	177	1			21	1,097	134,520	760		4	112	15,576	88
Newnan *	5,548	178	1			23	1,209	166,964	938		6	113	17,800	100
Thomasville	6,727												
Valdosta	7,656	176	1			30	1,519				5	141		
IDAHO:													
Coeur d'Alene	7,291	180	3	2	5	40	1,424	219,600	1,220	1	18	260	41,400	230
Lewiston	6,043	168½	2	6	4	18	1,100	131,898	783	2	20	249	33,918	201
Pocatello	9,110	171	1		2	38	1,516	216,667	1,267	1	9	226	29,497	172
Twin Falls	5,258	180	1	5	2	38	1,500	215,820	1,199	1	17	412	60,840	338
ILLINOIS:														
Beardstown	6,107	181	1			29	1,183	181,462	1,002		9	238	32,498	180
Belvidere	7,253	184	1	4	4	33	1,072	177,679	966	1	15	255	42,850	232
Berwyn	5,841	195	1	4	4	47	1,554	253,500	1,300					
Blue Island	8,043	192	1			31	1,204	187,200	975		12	175	30,336	158
Carbondale	5,411													
Centralia	9,680	181	1	1		42	2,075	283,746	1,568					
Charleston	5,884	182	1			21	804	122,125	671		9	168	26,431	145
Clinton	5,165	182	1			28	1,121	165,132	907		10	233	34,995	192
Collinsville	7,478													
De Kalb	8,102	190	1	2	3	26	1,336	221,138	1,164					
Dixon—														
North side	7,216	178	1		3	16	454				5	92		
South side *		176	1	2		19	566	81,167	461		8	190	31,220	177
Duquoin	5,454	177	1			22	1,196	145,317	821		6	130		
Edwardsville *	5,014	175	1	2	2	26	1,022	149,129	844	1	7	206	26,344	151
Forest Park	6,594													
Granite City	9,903	181	1	4	3	50	1,941	283,464	1,566	1	8	170	25,529	141
Harrisburg	5,309													
Harvey	7,227	184	1	1		27	1,076	167,256	909					
Herrin	6,861													
Kewanee	9,307	174	1	5		60	2,019				20	305		
La Grange	5,282	193	1	1	1	55	1,447	206,437	1,069					
Litchfield	5,971	180	1			23	992	153,900	855		6	158	25,200	140
Macomb	5,774													
Madison *	5,046	178	1	1		25	1,044	129,147	726		3	43	6,230	35

* Statistics for 1912–13.

[1] Part of Tampa.

TABLE 9.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.				
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
ILLINOIS—Continued.														
Marion	7,093	181½	1	1	.....	41	1,997	284,796	1,548	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maywood	8,033	187	1	3	4	50	2,205	351,907	1,898	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Monmouth	9,128	178	1	2	.....	39	1,452	213,953	1,185	1	19	441	70,287	390
Mount Carmel	6,934	185	1	1	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Mount Vernon	8,007	182	1	1	.....	48	2,226	288,344	1,580	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Murphysboro	7,485	184	1	2	.....	34	1,557	235,520	1,280	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Olney	5,011	175	1	.....	.....	19	918	118,808	679	.....	7	179	27,579	158
Ottawa	9,535	193	1	.....	.....	38	1,235	198,507	1,028	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pana	6,055	185	.....	.....	.....	34	1,136	173,018	935	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Paris *	7,664	177	1	1	.....	37	1,428	207,958	1,175	.....	14	289	46,696	263
Pekin	9,897	187	1	2	.....	48	1,854	310,046	1,658	.....	12	310	45,254	242
Peru	7,984	191	1	3	.....	25	705	120,139	629	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pontiac	6,090	186½	1	4	.....	27	762	131,130	703	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spring Valley *	7,035	180	1	1	4	27	1,414	221,500	1,327	.....	5	75	12,500	70
Staunton *	5,048	174	1	.....	.....	15	787	116,192	693	.....	3	57	9,028	55
Sterling—														
District No. 8	7,467	190	1	.....	.....	12	337	42,481	224	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District No. 11		187½	1	2	.....	24	793	118,313	631	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Taylorville—														
East side *	5,446	180	1	3	.....	21	625	98,600	590	1	9	245	.....	.....
West side		183½	1	3	2	16	678	95,562	521	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Urbana	8,245	177	1	2	.....	36	1,626	240,506	1,359	1	18	434	69,641	393
INDIANA:														
Alexandria	5,096	176	1	1	.....	17	671	106,739	607	.....	6	151	25,174	142
Bedford	8,716	178½	1	2	.....	46	1,769	.....	1,586	.....	9	275	.....	246
Bloomington	8,838	175	1	2	1	42	1,964	271,348	1,551	1	17	428	62,567	358
Brazil	9,340	177	1	2	.....	40	1,695	211,692	1,196	1	19	406	86,376	488
Clinton	6,229	177	1	3	.....	37	1,529	209,892	1,186	1	9	177	28,178	159
Columbus	8,813	180	1	8	1	35	1,430	188,269	1,046	.....	15	437	65,164	362
Connersville	7,738	175	1	2	.....	27	1,121	161,561	926	1	10	254	36,812	210
Crawfordsville	9,371	178	1	6	8	37	1,666	227,912	1,280	2	17	406	61,906	348
Frankfort	8,634	180	1	4	.....	42	1,674	253,440	1,408	1	12	372	54,720	304

Goshen	8,514	178	1	2		35	1,262	197,562	1,097	1	15	276	48,238	271
Greensburg *	5,420	180	1			22	853	121,914	677		10	234	36,180	201
Hartford City	6,187													
Lebanon	5,474	180	1		2	23	901	136,978	761		13	317	50,402	280
Linton	5,906													
Madison	6,934	179	1	3	3	26	1,012	150,227	835	1	10	185	31,508	175
Mount Vernon	5,563	175	1	1	3	23	991	146,195	833	2	11	282	43,305	243
Newcastle	9,446	177	1		4	40	1,682	244,083	1,379	1	13	238	36,108	204
Noblesville	5,073	180	1	1		22	818				7	212		
Portland *	5,130	180	1	3	4	22	980			1	10	214		
Princeton	6,448	180	1	2	3	34	1,198	171,720	954	2	10	254	42,963	196
Seymour	6,305	178	1			23	1,008	144,184	810	1	10	252	42,364	238
Shelbyville	9,500	180	1	6		46	1,757	235,080	1,306		12	279	45,000	250
Valparaiso	6,987	178	1		1	28	886	145,871	819	2	10	209	31,595	178
Wabash	8,687	175	1	3		40	1,509	221,249	1,264		14	246	39,550	226
Washington	7,854	176	1	2	3	25	1,159	181,280	1,030	1	13	272	41,184	234
Whiting	6,587	191	1	6		22	848	128,126	671	1	8	177	31,016	162
IOWA:														
Cedar Falls	5,012	175	1											
Centerville	6,936	176	1	2	1	35	1,495	221,504	1,259	1	13	260	44,713	254
Charles City	5,892	186	1			32	1,127	177,475	954		12	178	27,642	154
Creston *	6,924	180	1			35	1,357			1	13	254		
Fort Madison	8,900	175	1		5	41	986	144,725	827	1	10	212	31,325	179
Grinnell	5,036	177	1			25	1,037	143,362	861	1	15	376	54,991	325
Oelwein	6,028	175	1	2		25	943				7	166		
Oskaloosa	9,466	180	1			45	1,858	264,600	1,770	1	15	317	47,520	264
Webster City	5,208													
KANSAS:														
Arkansas City	7,508	175	1			34	1,562	221,968	1,287	1	13	291	43,048	244
Chanute	9,272	175	1	1		43	1,969	299,394	1,663	1	11	278	44,456	247
Emporia	9,058	177	1	2	7	29	1,547	217,710	1,230	1	16	557	65,313	369
Galena	6,096	176	1	1		6	1,285				30	215		
Iola	9,032	176	1	1		45	1,929	267,727	1,521		12	316	45,591	259
Junction City *	5,598	180	1	1	3	24	961	164,880	916	1	10	236	43,360	230
Manhattan	5,722													
Newton	7,862	173	1	3		35	1,240	200,492	1,159		12	330	49,153	285
Ottawa	7,650	174½	1	1	4	30	1,481	211,048	1,208	1	10	302	41,215	254
Rosedale	5,960	180	1	2		35	1,588	212,195	1,177		8	135	20,410	113
Salina	9,688	176	1	4		49	1,771	246,117	1,441	1	17	404	62,902	353
Wellington	7,034	173½	1	1		30	1,143	164,094	944					
Winfield	6,700	173	1			30	1,236	180,777	1,051	1	18	495	77,885	450
KENTUCKY:														
Ashland	8,688	180	1	2	2	42	1,711		1,369		8	171		156
Bellevue	6,683	195	1											
Bowling Green	9,173	190	1	1		35	1,608	210,704	1,109		8	143	24,650	137
Danville *	5,420	170	1	1		10	525	65,715	363		2	49	6,709	39
Dayton	6,979	194	1			25	908	142,396	734		4	60	9,932	52
Hopkinsville	9,419	192	1											
Mayfield	5,916	178	1											
Maysville	6,141	187	1	1	4	23	903	126,786	678	2	7	195	33,847	181

* Statistics for 1912–13.

TABLE 9.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.				
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
KENTUCKY—Continued.														
Middlesboro	7,305													
Paris	5,859	190	1	4		25	956	135,280	712	1	8	195	28,500	150
Richmond *	5,340	192	1			26					8			
Winchester *	7,156	180	1	3	3	35	1,241	181,620	1,009		9	98	15,480	80
LOUISIANA:														
Crowley	5,099													
Houma *	5,024	180	1			17	830	131,400	730	1	4	80	12,600	70
La Fayette	6,392	170	2	1	2	22	1,075	139,570	821			42	2,850	17
Morgan City	5,477	176				10	590				7	118		
New Iberia	7,499													
MAINE:														
Bath	9,396	184	1			50	1,567	279,083	1,412	1	9	281	42,000	241
Brewer	5,667	164½	1	2		27	1,090	158,645	926		6	131	11,664	108
Brunswick *	6,621	169	1			42	989	109,609	648		6	162	14,320	85
Calais	6,116	171½	1			45	1,042	161,683	944		11	175	27,000	155
Gardiner	5,311	179	1	1		28	945	139,167	778		7	210	31,966	177
Houlton *	5,845	180	1			32	1,010	148,213	823	1	4	141	22,286	123
Old Town	6,317													
Presque Isle	5,179	173	1	1	1	32	1,260	161,254	932	1	7	181	29,200	169
Rockland	8,174	182	1	4		32	1,143	166,682	915	1	8	247	37,931	216
Rumford	6,777	176	1	3		36	1,230	214,720	1,220	1	6	129	20,923	117
Rumford Falls	5,427													
Saco	6,583	180	1			34	723	118,260	657					
Sanford	9,049	177½	1	3	1	39	1,223	182,443	1,032		7	146	24,705	135
Skowhegan	5,341	175½	1	4		26	972	119,479	682		5	140	23,295	130
South Portland	7,471	169	1	3	11	49	1,449	194,640	1,165	1	7	216	36,000	206
Westbrook	8,281													
MARYLAND:														
Annapolis	8,609	186	1	1										
Cambridge *	6,407	176			3	21	804	125,412	721	1	9	154	25,397	135
Frostburg *	6,028	172	1		1	18	1,125	154,800	900		8	175	26,904	157
Salisbury	6,690													

MASSACHUSETTS:														
Abington	5,455	184	1			22	795				11	234		
Amesbury	9,894	182½	1			22	642	100,407	590	1	9	214	37,095	192
Amherst	5,112	184	1			20	786	119,210	655	1	6	208	34,560	180
Andover*	7,301	186	1			38	1,186	186,143	1,011		7	120	18,846	101
Athol	8,536	187	1	2		47	1,400	214,421	1,153	1	8	230	43,508	226
Belmont	5,542	184	1	2		24	969	152,619	831	1	10	255	41,823	227
Blackstone	5,648	182	1			31	941	155,737	857		3	96	16,763	91
Braintree	8,066	183½	1	3		47	1,687	252,991	1,386		9	201	35,931	187
Bridgewater	7,688	176	1	2		25	1,003				10	130		
Chelmsford	5,010	182	1	2		29	924	135,227	747		6	143	22,729	119
Concord	6,421	195	1		2	25	834	126,179	664	1	18	411	77,682	398
Danvers	9,407	189		3	1	40	1,531	261,255	1,382	1	10	286	17,974	95
Dedham	9,284	188	1	3	3	53	1,752	299,484	1,593	1	11	313	55,460	295
Easthampton	8,524	184	1	6		33	1,142	181,226	991		10	198	35,151	183
Easton	5,139	184	1	4	1	34	860			1	12	252		
Fairhaven	5,122													
Franklin	5,641	186	1			31	1,027			1	9	219		
Grafton	5,705	184	1	2		24	797	117,760	640		5	106	18,768	102
Great Barrington	5,926	187	2	4		33	1,101				7	217		
Hudson	6,743	185	1	3	1	20	855	146,150	790	1	7	252	42,262	226
Ipswich	5,777													
Mansfield	5,183	194	1			27	924	162,766	839		8	139	25,090	130
Marblehead*	7,338	189	1	4		28	1,380	204,366	1,081		7	188	29,156	152
Maynard	6,390	185	1											
Middleboro	8,214	190	1	3		36	1,425	215,840	1,136		8	200	35,400	177
Milton	7,924	177	1	2		55	1,215	190,197	1,074		16	272	39,270	222
Montague	6,866	180	1	2		35	1,011	151,740	843		7	252	46,980	261
Natick	9,866	188	1	2		39	1,502	274,644	1,470	1	14	390	62,416	332
Needham	5,026	184	1	2		31	1,008	168,678	918		8	183	30,531	162
North Andover	5,529	183	1	3		28	933	150,060	820		6	98	14,364	76
North Attleboro	9,562	180	1			44	1,507	235,730	1,361	1	9	168	28,141	151
Northbridge	8,807	185	1	2		42	1,614	269,501	1,418		6	161	30,070	155
Norwood	8,014	182	1	2	4	57	1,738	303,384	1,612	1	8	176	29,302	161
Orange	5,282													
Palmer	8,610	186	1	2		40	1,467	237,669	1,321	1	8	168	29,563	150
Reading	5,818													
Rockland	6,928	191	1	2		29	1,036	178,557	933		9	211	37,392	196
Saugus*	8,047	188	1	4		46	1,686	284,444	1,513		7	147	24,064	128
Spencer	6,740													
Stoneham	7,090	176	1	3		26	819	131,770	753	1	10	308	48,435	269
Stoughton	6,316	182	1			24	874	136,836	756		5	116	17,949	93
Swampscott	6,204	184	1	3	2	31	941	164,287	889	1	14	239	41,765	226
Ware	8,774	191	1	2		28					7			
Wellesley	5,413	188½	1		1	29	851	132,840	706	1	11	211	37,818	198
Westboro	5,446	177	1	1		16	603	88,202	510	1	8	117	20,233	104
West Springfield	9,224	182	1	2		50	2,010	305,938	1,749	1	10	244	47,238	244
Whitman	7,292	180	1	3		27	1,150	196,412	1,098		10	230	40,398	216
Winchendon	5,678	191	1	2		33	975	160,136	841		6	141	24,523	126
Winchester	9,309	184	1	3	1	47	1,654	257,784	1,401	1	18	314	50,867	276

* Statistics for 1912–13.

TABLE 9.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.				
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
MICHIGAN:														
Albion	5,833	190	1	4	.....	24	1,102	161,880	852	.....	10	277	45,790	241
Benton Harbor	9,185	175	1	1	.....	49	1,931	271,136	1,504	1	10	320	47,551	264
Boyne City	5,218	190	1	4	.....	32	1,397	192,660	1,014	.....	7	172	26,733	141
Cadillac	8,375	173	1	7	.....	53	1,915	245,960	1,432	.....	15	295	46,904	260
Cheboygan	6,859	196	1	2	.....	29	1,134	155,877	795	.....	8	201	34,198	174
Coldwater	5,945	183	1	.....	.....	.....	900	136,884	748	.....	.....	308	50,874	278
Dowagiac	5,088	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand Haven	5,856	195	1	1	.....	30	923	.....	.....	.....	9	202	.....	.....
Hancock	8,981	200	1	3	.....	31	1,468	246,408	1,232	.....	13	252	42,664	213
Hillsdale *	5,001	190	1	.....	.....	26	867	139,460	734	.....	11	260	44,080	232
Houghton	5,113	196½	1	7	.....	56	1,815	265,668	1,352	1	17	273	52,269	266
Ionia	5,030	195	1	3	.....	27	1,030	139,620	716	1	8	195	33,150	170
Iron Mountain	9,216	196	1	2	.....	57	2,330	400,645	2,044	.....	12	304	54,308	277
Ludington	9,132	185	1	4	4	49	1,467	238,095	1,287	1	9	219	36,260	196
Monroe	6,893	179	1	3	.....	46	2,052	292,665	1,635	.....	13	357	56,564	316
Mount Clemens	7,707	194	1	4	.....	32	1,164	175,289	904	1	10	165	28,801	148
Negaunee	8,460	186	1	1	.....	37	1,499	223,944	1,204	.....	14	249	40,734	219
Niles	5,156	190	2	2	.....	26	909	148,960	784	.....	10	194	32,680	172
Owosso	9,639	183	1	5	.....	44	1,833	280,377	1,532	.....	15	250	45,931	251
St. Joseph	5,936	179	1	2	.....	23	805	132,118	742	.....	8	171	29,714	166
Three Rivers	5,072	183	1	.....	.....	23	742	105,591	577	.....	13	[1] 279	49,959	273
Wyandotte	8,287	184	1	.....	.....	34	1,100	147,231	799	1	8	139	20,174	112
Ypsilanti	6,230	190	1	5	.....	23	789	120,270	633	1	9	314	52,820	278
MINNESOTA:														
Albert Lea	6,192	176	1	3	.....	34	1,300	196,602	1,117	1	15	277	44,475	253
Austin	6,960	175	1	.....	.....	24	1,095	165,879	922	2	20	398	62,931	348
Bemidji	5,099	180	1	2	1	23	1,096	166,055	867	1	9	189	27,606	153
Brainerd	8,526	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chisholm	7,684	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cloquet	7,031	180	1	2	.....	28	1,070	178,005	989	.....	13	206	34,191	190
Crookston	7,559	180	4	2	.....	33	1,367	.....	1,098	.....	16	237	.....	195
Eveleth	7,036	180	1	8	.....	61	1,741	273,419	1,519	1	14	147	23,593	131
Faribault	9,001	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Fergus Falls	6,887	176	1			28	1,156	174,979	994		14	316	48,402	275
Hibbing	8,832	193	1	3	1	74	2,406	365,611	1,894	1	21	301	50,869	263
Little Falls	6,078	177	1			29	1,065				12	248		
New Ulm*	5,648	195	1	1		16	675	110,843	568	1	8	153	27,720	142
Owatonna	5,658	179½	1	2	2	28	1,084	136,354	758	1	14	247	36,492	203
Red Wing	9,048	175	1	2		32	1,161	182,643	1,015		15	291	47,633	264
Rochester	7,844													
MISSISSIPPI:														
Biloxi	8,049													
Brookhaven*	5,293	180	2	1										
Columbus	8,988	180	1	2		31	1,883				8	350		
Corinth	5,020	180	1			14	593				5	98		
Greenville	9,610	163	1	1	5	40	1,803			2	7	254		
Greenwood	5,836													
Gulfport	6,386	175	1	2		20	790	124,425	711	1	6	82	12,915	74
Laurel	8,465	176	1	2		56	3,013	352,176	2,001		12	199	32,912	187
McComb*	6,237	179	1	2		24	1,519	218,340	1,213	1	6	153	24,660	137
Yazoo City	6,796	180	1	3	2	23	1,350	230,850	1,282	1	10	150	25,650	142
MISSOURI:														
Brookfield*	5,749	180	1											
Cape Girardeau	8,475	180	1	2		32	1,662				8	120		
Carthage*	9,483	179	1	2		39	1,865	253,822	1,418	1	13	353	56,385	315
Chillicothe	6,265													
Columbia	9,662	175	1	1	4	37	1,617	218,125	1,245	1	20	457	72,838	416
Flat River	5,112	179	1	1		19	1,270	164,733	920		6	96	16,000	89
Fulton	5,228	180	1			20	821			1	6	175		
Independence	9,859	175	1	3	4	44	2,093	309,582	1,769	1	14	332	52,309	299
Kirksville	6,347	178	1	1		23	1,063	145,825	819	1	12	365	50,958	286
Lexington	5,242	184½	1	2		24	1,157	153,284	828		8	136	20,289	111
Mexico	5,939	177	1			23	936	158,776	892		12	296	49,984	284
Nevada	7,176	176	1	1		30	1,441	205,425	1,167		11	260	41,585	236
Poplar Bluff	6,916	176	1	1		34	2,028				12	211		
St. Charles	9,437													
Trenton*	5,656	180	1	1	4	24	1,135			1	7	235		
Webster Groves	7,080	190	1	3	1	37	1,646			1	10	273		
Wellston*	7,312	180	1	3	3	25	956	139,800	865	1	4	39	7,200	35
MONTANA:														
Bozeman	5,107	179	1	3	1	36	1,067	153,141	856					
Kalispell	5,549	186	1	3										
Livingston	5,359	170	1	3		26	1,006	139,818	883					
NEBRASKA:														
Beatrice	9,356	163½	1	4	1	43	1,656	223,666	1,396	1	20	408	63,080	356
Columbus	5,014	177	1	2		22	1,008	137,361	778		9	204	34,559	193
Fairbury	5,294	175	1			22	1,051	146,724	839	1	15	309	50,469	288
Fremont	8,718	160	1	2		42	1,777	225,052	1,433		12	318	52,512	302
Hastings	9,338	176	1	6	5	45	1,832				18	437		
Kearney	6,202	180	1	4			1,544					304		
Nebraska City	5,488	172	1	2		30	937	146,132	848	1	10	241	34,211	198
Norfolk*	6,025	173	1	2		27					8			
York	6,235	175	1	3		30	925	127,354	747		5	251	38,090	218

*Statistics for 1912–13.

[1] Includes eighth-grade pupils.

TABLE 9.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.				
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
NEW HAMPSHIRE:														
Claremont	7,529	167½	1	3	.....	33	956	124,959	820	.....	10	188	31,483	173
Derry	5,123	165	1	1	.....	28	748	104,648	634	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franklin*	6,132	.....	1	2	.....	19	627	.....	.....	.....	7	199	.....	.....
Lebanon*	5,718	174	1	2	.....	23	695	87,348	502	.....	8	137	21,924	126
Rochester	8,868	175½	1	1	.....	30	1,222	171,921	979	.....	9	276	42,656	242
Somersworth	6,704	185	1	1	.....	24	562	80,475	435	1	5	90	16,650	90
NEW JERSEY:														
Burlington	8,336	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dover	7,468	189	1	.....	.....	39	1,723	.....	.....	.....	9	282	.....	.....
Englewood	9,924	190	1	3	3	56	1,787	273,671	1,388	1	14	364	60,210	317
Gloucester	9,462	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Guttenberg*	5,647	198	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hammonton	5,088	185	.....	.....	.....	42	1,415	83,529	978	1	8	113	18,041	98
North Plainfield	6,117	179	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nutley	6,009	188	1	4	3	45	1,557	.....	.....	1	7	124	.....	.....
Princeton	5,136	188	.....	.....	1	28	775	112,356	598	1	6	150	24,051	128
Rahway	9,337	193	1	5	2	34	1,446	229,635	1,189	.....	12	271	47,671	247
Red Bank	7,398	189	1	.....	.....	34	1,373	.....	.....	.....	9	242	.....	.....
Ridgewood	5,416	189	1	2	4	36	1,164	169,859	899	1	10	337	54,394	288
Roosevelt	5,786	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rutherford	7,045	184	1	3	6	48	1,561	230,841	1,255	1	13	294	50,654	275
Salem	6,614	188	1	.....	.....	34	1,309	.....	.....	.....	8	219	.....	.....
Somerville	5,060	192	1	2	.....	27	1,139	175,383	916	.....	12	248	40,359	208
South Amboy	7,007	189	1	.....	.....	20	670	.....	.....	.....	5	73	.....	.....
South Orange	6,014	189	1	2	3	46	1,333	195,124	1,050	1	12	244	41,305	217
Summit	7,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vineland	5,282	188	1	.....	.....	64	2,630	388,609	2,067	.....	8	210	36,238	193
Westfield	6,420	183	1	4	4	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
NEW MEXICO:														
Roswell	6,172	171	1	2	.....	27	1,336	164,164	960	1	9	397	55,184	322
Santa Fe	5,072	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

NEW YORK:														
Albion	5,016	190	1	2		20	760	109,962	579		15	323	46,011	241
Canandaigua	7,217	196	1	4						1				
Catskill	5,296	183	1	1		18	642	94,971	519	1	10	133	20,816	114
Fredonia	5,285	190	1	4	3	27	833	131,290	691					
Haverstraw	5,669	182	1	1		16	778	110,955	610		10	212	32,247	164
Herkimer	7,520													
Hoosick Falls*	5,532	184	1	1		19	687	99,391	540		9	238	36,547	198
Hudson Falls	5,189	188	2			31	1,133			1	8	222		
Ilion	6,588	179	1	2		31	1,345	176,121	984		8	250	34,660	193
Malone	6,467	188	1	2		29	1,252	186,496	992	1	10	257	45,120	240
Mamaroneck	5,699	191	1	3	4	30	1,228	163,874	858	1	12	124	18,635	97
Mechanicsville	6,634	181	1	2		37	1,668	240,738	1,291		5	118	18,890	87
Medina	5,683	191	1	3		22	694	110,016	576	1	10	164	26,740	140
Newark	6,227	192	1		2	27	839	136,512	711	1	10	191	27,810	144
North Tarrytown	5,421	188	1			18	745	108,262	576		6	99	14,644	78
Norwich	7,422	186	1	1		32	1,301	196,788	1,058		13	321	39,432	212
Oneida	8,317	183	1	2	4	32	1,322	186,477	1,019	1	13	273	48,624	235
Oneonta	9,491	185½	1	5		34	1,293	179,458	971	1	11	291	54,217	288
Port Jervis	9,564	191½	1	2	5	45	1,394	225,864	1,171	1	13	380	58,748	314
Salamanca	5,792	192	1	3		34	1,163	171,549	889		9	212	31,711	167
Seneca Falls	6,588	187	1	2		17	747	105,842	566		8	140	21,390	115
Solvay	5,139	179	1	1	3	26	1,067	158,057	883	1	22	143	22,591	126
Tarrytown*	5,600	185	1			20	552	105,184	568		11	107	17,656	89
Tonawanda	8,290	190	1	3	1	37	1,331	199,908	1,052	1	11	258	38,085	200
NORTH CAROLINA:														
Concord	8,715	160	1			34	1,754	206,780	1,286		4	140	17,737	117
Elizabeth City	8,412	180	1			29	1,716	216,951	1,205		5	137	16,329	91
Fayetteville	7,045													
Gastonia	5,759	160	1	1		33	1,823	195,360	1,221		5	147	20,000	125
Goldsboro	6,107	180	1		1	34	1,821	220,560	1,225	1	7	265	43,200	240
High Point	9,525	155	1			34	1,608	229,865	1,483		5	161	24,490	158
Kinston	6,995													
Newbern	9,961	161	1	1	1	33	1,794	193,200	1,200	1	6	135	16,583	103
Rocky Mount	8,051	174	1		1	26	1,108			1	6	171		
Salisbury	7,153	166	2			28	1,488	182,851	1,101		6	201	27,446	165
Washington	6,211	157	1											
Wilson*	6,717	174	1		1	29	1,645	194,363	1,117		7	123	18,500	104
NORTH DAKOTA:														
Bismarck	5,443	190	1			21	794	116,744	614		10	200	33,230	175
Devils Lake*	5,157	180	1	2		25	735				9	165		
Minot	6,188	174½	1	5		27	1,218	175,261	1,016		7	189	28,775	152
OHIO:														
Ashland	6,795													
Athens	5,463	176½	1			26	903	135,552	768		10	271	47,302	268
Barberton	9,410	184	1			45	1,796	283,728	1,542		11	299	42,504	231
Bellefontaine	8,238	165	1	2		32	1,232	109,792	665		8	264	21,516	130
Bellevue	5,209	175	1	2		26	754				7	176		
Bowling Green*	5,222	176	1	1		23	812				7	221		
Bucyrus	8,122	175	1	3		30	1,139	171,500	980		6	170	27,125	155

* Statistics for 1912–13.

TABLE 9.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.				
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
OHIO—Continued.														
Canal Dover *	6,621	175	1	1	.....	29	1,094	161,175	921	.....	5	145	22,750	130
Circleville *	6,744	185	1	2	.....	31	1,156	166,685	901	.....	6	150	27,195	147
Conneaut	8,319	180	1	2	.....	31	1,246	200,700	1,115	1	11	240	38,520	214
Coshocton	9,603	160	1	4	5	.....	1,399	.....	.....	.....	.....	274	.....	.....
Defiance	7,327	176	1	.....	.....	30	870	148,016	841	.....	9	204	32,560	185
Delaware	9,076	176	1	.....	.....	34	1,322	205,781	1,167	.....	16	438	68,936	393
Delphos	5,038	163	1	.....	1	17	668	96,170	539	1	6	129	19,886	119
East Cleveland	9,179	176	.....	3	4	61	1,886	269,632	1,532	1	27	566	90,640	515
Fostoria	9,597	175	1	2	.....	45	1,431	214,550	1,226	.....	10	301	45,850	262
Fremont	9,939	182	1	3	.....	32	1,384	213,122	1,172	.....	11	305	49,731	274
Galion	7,214	185	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gallipolis	5,560	178	1	1	.....	28	872	123,532	694	.....	6	142	22,428	126
Greenville	6,237	175	1	2	.....	32	1,008	145,600	832	.....	11	297	49,525	283
Jackson *	5,468	180	1	.....	.....	22	1,053	150,660	837	.....	6	209	33,120	184
Kenton	7,185	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Madisonville[1]	5,193	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Martins Ferry	9,133	176	1	2	.....	44	1,969	293,392	1,667	.....	9	242	36,608	208
Mount Vernon	9,087	188½	1	.....	.....	38	1,437	232,709	1,234	.....	14	462	74,357	395
Nelsonville	6,082	173½	1	.....	.....	29	1,299	197,443	1,138	.....	7	241	38,802	223
New Philadelphia *	8,542	180	2	1	.....	38	1,606	244,440	1,358	.....	8	234	37,800	210
Niles	8,361	175	1	2	.....	36	1,549	223,737	1,279	1	10	203	31,850	182
Norwalk	7,858	181	1	5	.....	30	1,081	162,900	900	1	9	240	39,277	217
Painesville *	5,501	190	1	3	.....	23	682	124,500	650	.....	10	261	47,500	250
Ravenna	5,310	182	1	2	2	18	752	117,390	645	1	7	187	31,476	172
St. Bernard	5,002	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Marys	5,732	177	1	2	.....	23	914	143,528	800	.....	8	239	37,522	212
Salem	8,943	180	1	.....	.....	41	1,543	235,260	1,307	1	17	251	40,680	226
Sidney	6,607	184	1	.....	.....	32	1,133	160,080	870	.....	11	265	42,688	232
Troy	6,122	185	1	.....	.....	25	945	174,825	945	.....	13	228	42,180	228
Urbana	7,739	181	1	2	3	21	842	131,225	725	.....	8	211	34,390	190
Van Wert	7,157	180	1	.....	.....	29	1,164	192,240	1,068	.....	12	342	56,520	314
Wapakoneta *	5,349	170	1	.....	.....	23	696	102,377	601	.....	7	276	43,205	253

Washington C. H	7,277	177	1			34	1,296	197,051	1,113		11	252	37,741	213
Wellston *	6,875	176	1	1	3	32	1,210	177,760	1,010	1	5	135	20,768	118
Wellsville	7,769	175	1	1		28	1,421	202,967	1,160		8	193	28,908	165
Wooster	6,136	184	2	2		24	1,007	184,920	1,005		17	343	57,960	315
Xenia	8,706	172	1			41	1,374	194,167	1,129		11	280	43,254	251
OKLAHOMA:														
Ardmore	8,618	180	1	4		38	2,031	300,500	1,670		10	247	38,340	213
Bartlesville	6,181	174	1	2		47	2,226	267,870	1,534		9	138	20,553	119
Durant	5,330													
El Reno	7,872	175	1	2	5	35	1,424			1	11	283		
Lawton	7,788													
Sapulpa *	8,283	171	1	2	4	31				1	6			
OREGON:														
Ashland	5,020	173	1	1	1	21	779	107,120	624	1	11	198	30,728	172
Astoria	9,599	185	1	3		37	1,461	227,646	1,231		11	266	38,015	205
Baker	6,742	173	1	3	4	32	1,240	163,412	944	1	15	281	39,353	229
Eugene	9,009	171½	1	4	5	46				1	22			
Medford	8,840													
PENNSYLVANIA:														
Ambridge	5,205	180	1	1		30	1,175				3	75		
Archbald	7,194	180	1	1		28	1,212				2	40		
Ashland	6,855	180	1			22	1,097	161,097	895		5	100	15,562	86
Ashley	5,601	176			1	21	826				3	75		
Bangor	5,369	180	1	1		24	1,928	156,945	872		6	126	20,873	115
Bellevue	6,323	200	2	5	1	22	1,050	167,400	837		8	178	32,000	160
Berwick	5,357	180	1	3		25	939	145,113	801		10	188	31,465	176
Blakeley	5,345	177			1	25	1,097	156,581	885		4	62	9,951	54
Bloomsburg	7,413	180		1	2	25	1,122	191,160	1,062	1	10	338	54,360	302
Bristol	9,256	200	1			23	1,114	166,800	834		4	86	13,600	68
Carrick	6,117	200		3	1	27	962	150,673	753					
Catasauqua	5,250	199		1		18	699	118,084	592		5	115	20,852	106
Charleroi	9,615	180	1											
Clearfield	6,851	180	1		3	32	1,237	199,800	1,110		14	330	54,180	301
Coaldale	5,154	180	1		3	22	1,081				3	65		
Conshohocken	7,480	190	1	3		21	729	128,820	678	1	4	105	19,000	100
Coraopolis	5,252	180		1	1	24	939	146,038	811		6	141	23,752	132
Corry	5,991	180	1			22	999	153,540	853		9	231	35,100	195
Danville	7,517	180	1			27	1,147	166,144	949		5	149	26,395	140
Darby	6,305	200	1	2	1	28	1,265	188,200	941	1	5	135	24,000	120
Dickson City	9,331	180	1			36					3			
Donora	8,174	180	1	3	1	39	1,938	287,858	1,599		4	97	16,027	89
Duryea	7,487	180		1	1	35	1,708	276,866	1,538		6	124	19,188	107
East Conemaugh	5,046	180		1	1	16	704	119,160	662		4	62	11,160	58
East Pittsburgh	5,615													
Edwardsville *	8,407	180	1			32					4			
Etna	5,830	180	1			19	681	115,225	640					
Forest City	5,749	180			1	18	1,028				2	37		
Franklin	9,767													
Freeland	6,197	180				24	1,650	238,500	1,325	1	4	77	11,700	65
Gilberton	5,401													

* Statistics for 1912–13.

[1] Annexed to Cincinnati.

TABLE 9.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.				
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.														
Glassport	5,540	180		2		26	1,196	152,820	849	1	4	38	4,860	27
Greenville	5,909	180	1	1		24	1,143	163,851	911		9	267	40,655	226
Hanover	7,057	180	1	1	4									
Huntingdon	6,861	180	1	1		27	1,161	182,475	1,013		6	203	35,219	196
Indiana	5,749	180	1	1										
Jeannette	8,077	180	1	1			1,573	223,920	1,244			170	28,980	161
Jersey Shore	5,381	180	1	1		21	1,166	160,920	894		4	147	23,040	128
Juniata	5,285	180	1		3	32	1,545	275,823	1,532	1	6	153	14,535	80
Kane	6,626	180	1	1		29	1,120	201,240	1,118		11	192	32,940	183
Kingston	6,449	177		1	1	28	1,549	216,280	1,222		6	134	21,135	119
Knoxville	5,651													
Lansford	8,321	180	1	1		33	1,104	166,128	923		3	76	13,003	72
Larksville	9,288	180	1	2	2	38	2,170	297,180	1,651	1	7	135	22,320	124
Latrobe	8,777	180	1	2	2	40	1,569	221,580	1,231		10	268	44,640	248
Lehighton	5,316	180			1	21	929	143,100	795		3	99	16,200	90
Lewiston	8,166	180	1	1		30	1,529	224,280	1,246		6	222	35,640	198
Lock Haven	7,772	180	1	2	4	27	1,220			1	9	240		
Luzerne	5,426	180				18	970	125,280	696		3	73	11,700	65
Middletown	5,374	180	1			20	1,021				4	93		
Millvale	7,861	180	1	1		25	897	133,200	740					
Milton	7,460	180	1	1		29	1,192	176,085	978		11	295	48,164	268
Minersville	7,240	180	1			24	1,274	212,580	1,168		6	179	28,800	161
Monongahela	7,598	180	2	3	1	35	1,557	213,500	1,185		5	160	25,000	140
Mount Pleasant	5,812	180	1			25	1,073	165,595	920		7	185	31,289	173
Munhall	5,185	180	1			21	730	116,709	648		7	106	16,940	94
New Brighton	8,329	180	1	3	1	40	1,505	227,160	1,262		7	163	24,300	135
New Kensington	7,707	173½	1	2		36	1,542	230,260	1,330		7	146	22,140	123
Northampton	8,729	192	1	1		28	1,163	196,800	1,025		5	118	19,776	103
Olyphant	8,505	180	1			36	1,601	229,680	1,276		2	45	6,300	35
Punxsutawney	9,058	180	1	1		40	1,727	247,500	1,375		8	221	36,000	200
Rankin*	6,042	200	1	4	2	24	1,114	185,000	920					
Ridgway*	5,408	180	1	4		22	947	149,220	829		5	134	20,520	114

Rochester	5,903	180	1	2		24	981	161,865	899	1	6	119	21,285	118
St. Clair (Schuylkill Co.)*	6,455	180	1											
St. Marys	6,346	180	1	1		13	459	66,240	368	1	4	79	12,240	68
Sayre	6,426	180	1	1		27	1,250	180,900	1,005		7	203	31,140	173
Scottdale	5,456		1	1		24	1,079			1	8	220		
Sharpsburg*	8,153	180	1		1	24					3			
Swissvale	7,381	180		2	1	40					7			
Swoyerville (post office, Wilkes-Barre)	5,396	180				14	1,004	129,060	717		3	14	2,520	14
Tamaqua	9,462	190	1											
Tarentum	7,414	180	1	2		31	1,380	201,600	1,120	1	8	262	42,480	236
Taylor	9,060	190	1	1		34	1,820				3	77		
Throop	5,133	195	1	2	4									
Titusville	8,533	187	1			38	1,226				10	215		
Tyrone*	7,176	180	1			33	1,396	204,384	1,135		9	270	40,771	227
Waynesboro*	7,199	180	1			29	1,310	198,637	1,104		12	206	33,203	184
West Berwick	5,512	180	1	1		24	1,064	163,489	908		4	70	10,503	58
West Pittston*	6,848	180	1	2	1	24	1,107	162,540	903		6	155	25,200	140
Wilmerding	6,133	200	1											
Windber	8,013													
Winton	5,280													
RHODE ISLAND:														
Bristol	8,565	185	1		3	34	1,561	225,700	1,220		9	168	27,010	146
Burrillville	7,878	182	1	1		34	1,325	194,703	1,062		3	73	11,111	61
Coventry	5,848	190	1			26	722	111,012	591					
Johnston	5,935	187	1			39	1,313	170,073	923					
Lincoln	9,825	190	1			55	1,192	175,225	921					
North Providence	5,407	182½	1			34	1,205	160,685	880					
South Kingston	5,176													
Warren	6,585	180	1	2		26	1,132	161,100	895		4	78	10,080	56
Westerly	8,696	179	1	3		36	1,417	205,579	1,159	1	13	214	36,544	194
SOUTH CAROLINA:														
Anderson	9,654	180	1		1	52	3,355	502,938	2,794	1	8	233	35,802	199
Florence*	7,057	170	1			27					6			
Georgetown	5,530													
Greenwood	6,614	176	1			30					9			
Newberry	5,028	180	1			22	1,111	174,780	971		6	168	25,812	143
Orangeburg	5,906	180	1			19					4			
Rock Hill	7,216	178	1	1		20	1,202	153,614	863		4	184	27,234	153
Sumter	8,109	175	1	1	1	29	1,673	251,825	1,439		11	379	52,675	301
Union	5,623			1		30				1	6			
SOUTH DAKOTA:														
Huron	5,791													
Lead	8,392	195	1	7		34	1,361			1	6	260		
Mitchell	6,515	178	1	1	1	30	979	148,251	833	1	13	332	48,778	274
Watertown	7,010	178	2	3	1	32	1,144	173,694	990	1	15	273	45,343	254
TENNESSEE:														
Bristol	7,148	174	1			26	1,272	158,597	912		7	224	32,374	186
Clarksville*	8,548	176	1	1	2	30	1,673			1	10	336		

* Statistics for 1912–13.

TABLE 9.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of days schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.				
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
TENNESSEE—Continued.														
Cleveland *	5,549	178	1											
Columbia	5,754	180	1			21	784				10	466		
Johnson City	8,502													
Park City	5,126	170	1	2	2	19	1,449			1	8	208		
TEXAS:														
Abilene	9,204													
Amarillo	9,957	173	1	2	4	40	1,619	205,435	1,187	1	10	328	39,725	229
Brownwood	6,967	176	1			26	1,359	172,366	979		9	294	41,007	234
Corpus Christi *	8,222		1			34				1	9			
Corsicana *	9,749	176	1	2		42	1,855	210,405	1,200		10	363	54,448	305
Ennis	5,669	162	1			25	1,345	48,298			7	202	29,499	
Gainesville	7,624	175	1			28	1,335	177,275	1,013		9	275	38,726	221
Greenville	8,850	178	1	2		48	2,156	273,747	1,538	1	14	376	60,898	342
Hillsboro *	6,115	175	1			33	1,489	175,012	1,000		7	261	34,030	194
Houston Heights	6,984	174	1	1	2	43	1,793	250,209	1,438		15	205	23,632	136
Longview	5,155													
Orange *	5,527	170	1			23	1,114	137,204	807		5	120	17,837	105
Port Arthur	7,663													
Sulphur Springs	5,151													
Taylor	5,314	169	1			24	1,227	123,556	731		6	105	15,692	92
Terrell	7,050													
Texarkana	9,790	170	1	1		32	2,004			1	14	204		
Waxahachie	6,205													
Weatherford	5,074	176	1			29	1,175	161,920	920	1	7	310	42,592	242
Wichita Falls	8,200	170						312,696					33,386	
UTAH:														
Logan	7,522													
Provo	8,925	167	1	1	4	51				1	7			
VERMONT:														
Bennington *	8,698	184	1	1		22	734	114,919	623		9	177	28,667	155
Brattleboro	7,541	177	1	2	1	23	788	108,501	613	1	10	259	40,179	227
Montpelier	7,856	171	1			29	887	126,310	743		7	198	30,975	175

Rockingham	6,207	175	1	2		31	902				9	223		
St. Albans	6,381	182	1			24	1,041	142,337	783		7	166	28,507	157
St. Johnsbury	8,098	184	1	3		36	1,152	167,256	909					
VIRGINIA:														
Bristol	6,247	174	1			26	1,147	142,846	821		7	154	20,021	115
Charlottesville*	6,765	180	1	1		30	2,062				13	260		
Clifton Forge*	5,748	175	1			22	940	152,640	848		7	122	18,360	102
Fredericksburg*	5,874	180	1	1		17	892	132,120	734		4	106	16,020	89
Hampton	5,505													
Suffolk	7,008													
Winchester*	5,864	200	1			11					8			
WASHINGTON:														
Centralia	7,311	179	1	1		36	1,715	231,854	1,296	1	11	288	42,180	235
Hoquiam	8,171	182	1	5	4	37				1	8			
Olympia	6,996	172	1	1	2	32	1,254	173,770	1,010	1	12	347	48,930	284
Vancouver	9,300	182	1	2		37	1,398	202,867	1,115	1	16	367	55,709	306
WEST VIRGINIA:														
Clarksburg	9,201	176	1	3	6	61	2,646	342,351	1,990	1	15	356	53,853	261
Elkins	5,260	177	1	1		28	1,226	168,873	954		8	195	30,961	175
Fairmont	9,711	177	1	3	5	47	1,771	234,171	1,323	1	18	453	66,375	375
Grafton	7,563													
Morgantown	9,150	179	1	3		46	2,062	292,665	1,635		13	357	56,564	316
Moundsville	8,918	178	1	1		40	1,531				8	194		
WISCONSIN:														
Antigo	7,196	177	2			33	1,159	187,764	1,061		19	306	47,482	268
Baraboo	6,324	184½	1			25	777	128,285	699		13	286	46,888	250
Beaver Dam	6,758	190	1			26	1,085	161,423	873		12	137	26,226	131
Chippewa Falls	8,893													
Grand Rapids	6,521	177	1	2		31	1,225	176,751	998		18	309	45,542	258
Marshfield	5,783													
Menasha	6,081	183	1	2		22	605	88,237	480		10	129	20,447	113
Menomonie	5,036	180	1	3		30	958	142,864	793		8	288	49,822	278
Merrill	8,689	178	1	2		40	1,312	197,012	1,107	1	13	330	53,713	301
Neenah	5,734	181	1	3		30	904	140,353	775	1	7	209	34,706	192
Oconto*	5,629	180	1	1		20	586	103,860	577		10	233	39,770	220
Portage	5,440	187	1			17	613	95,500	511		11	176	29,596	158
Rhinelander	5,637	178	1			26	940	147,994	831		13	224	36,788	204
South Milwaukee	6,092	198	1	1	2	23	894	137,715	695	1	5	101	17,616	88
Stevens Point	8,692	188	1	5		31	1,019	166,159	885	1	8	249	42,596	228
Watertown	8,829	192	1	1			787	129,581	675			287	50,754	265
Waukesha	8,740	183½	1				1,271	192,937	1,046			272	45,598	253
West Allis	6,645	195	1	1	3	39	1,321	215,813	1,107	1	6	154	27,387	140
WYOMING:														
Laramie	8,237	183½	1	1		22	949	129,184	704		11	175	29,360	160
Rock Springs	5,778	186	2			26	1,434	240,870	1,295		8	250	35,712	192
Sheridan	8,408	174	1	2		31	1,377	190,811	1,096		8	274	45,070	239

* Statistics for 1912–13.

TABLE 10.—*Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1913–14.*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public-school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public-school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
ALABAMA:									
Birmingham	7–21	48,258	3,000	646	26,366	19,115	56	570	22,872
CALIFORNIA:									
Los Angeles	.....	.....	.....	2,287	88,732	57,211	198	1,998	62,130
Oakland	.....	.....	.....	632	26,266	19,022	46	584	31,556
San Francisco	.....	.....	10,025	1,199	50,686	41,683	90	1,218	46,096
COLORADO:									
Denver	6–21	51,481	.....	981	38,476	28,592	66	886	36,513
CONNECTICUT:									
Bridgeport	4–16	25,216	4,181	389	17,885	16,289	30	355	17,539
New Haven	4–16	31,615	3,302	688	27,185	22,845	55	599	25,275
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:									
Washington	5–17	65,867	.....	1,742	56,563	46,591	153	1,365	55,027
GEORGIA:									
Atlanta	6–18	32,149	1,000	517	25,747	21,217	56	501	23,351
ILLINOIS:									
Chicago	–21	954,413	114,000	7,544	355,668	268,151	356	6,538	291,812
INDIANA:									
Indianapolis	6–21	57,257	5,644	1,021	38,372	30,253	68	950	38,000
KENTUCKY:									
Louisville	6–20	58,508	22,112	726	30,355	22,824	57	799	30,790
LOUISIANA:									
New Orleans	6–18	115,332	.....	1,159	44,421	33,188	87	1,145	42,940
MARYLAND:									
Baltimore	6–16	100,515	15,000	1,912	77,219	60,078	111	1,979	81,226
MASSACHUSETTS:									
Boston	5–15	127,025	20,743	2,804	119,105	97,248	261	2,796	123,959
Cambridge	5–15	17,010	.....	476	16,437	14,375	36	387	.....
Fall River	5–15	21,755	6,836	554	16,335	13,399	.....	422	19,754
Lowell	5–15	14,917	5,560	339	13,198	10,560	49	303	14,900
Worcester	5–15	24,067	4,037	733	25,208	20,621	75	690	27,420
MICHIGAN:									
Detroit	5–20	131,845	26,864	1,819	77,024	57,175	99	1,603	63,350
Grand Rapids	5–20	30,805	7,176	550	17,689	14,244	38	509	15,425
MINNESOTA:									
Minneapolis	5–21	75,262	4,500	1,408	49,167	40,759	74	1,018	51,000
St. Paul	6–16	34,340	9,708	742	28,900	23,867	59	743	29,808
MISSOURI:									
Kansas City	6–20	82,954	5,005	1,186	43,282	33,259	85	971	48,501
St. Louis	6–20	159,285	30,000	2,193	97,858	77,951	120	2,199	100,147
NEBRASKA:									
Omaha	5–21	28,947	3,000	563	21,305	14,815	36	545	22,300
NEW JERSEY:									
Jersey City	.....	.....	.....	905	40,276	32,916	36	834	38,716
Newark	.....	.....	.....	1,636	67,568	53,717	67	1,419	67,907
Paterson	.....	.....	.....	536	22,026	18,153	26	524	21,735
NEW YORK:									
Albany	4–18	20,481	6,016	367	13,303	10,941	25	340	14,769
Buffalo	5–18	100,134	27,086	1,736	63,613	47,730	82	1,612	59,293
New York	4–21	1,784,528	129,852	19,105	827,424	663,360	532	.....	653,573
Rochester	4–18	54,934	12,228	1,031	30,722	23,192	41	780	24,422
Syracuse	4–18	26,726	3,161	588	20,990	18,126	40	563	22,492
OHIO:									
Cincinnati	6–21	81,047	18,807	1,418	46,250	39,967	68	1,487	52,121
Cleveland	6–20	159,555	32,106	2,968	90,413	76,972	[1]102	1,854	98,432
Columbus	6–21	41,949	5,108	860	26,808	23,383	54	861	.....
Dayton	6–21	.....	.....	515	17,828	14,608	39	475	16,098
Toledo	6–21	45,527	8,728	762	28,220	23,209	42	666	31,968
OREGON:									
Portland	4–20	43,121	5,000	1,016	33,142	25,729	61	883	37,086
PENNSYLVANIA:									
Philadelphia	6–16	296,534	70,112	5,432	231,385	173,829	332	4,796	212,150
Pittsburgh	6–16	92,361	25,605	2,087	79,253	61,090	127	2,076	62,188
Scranton	6–16	30,617	5,500	604	23,632	18,680	48	550	26,400
RHODE ISLAND:									
Providence	5–17	49,196	6,568	954	42,353	28,707	107	740	35,736
TENNESSEE:									
Memphis	6–21	38,088	3,529	544	20,131	14,672	33	427	19,190
Nashville	6–21	41,178	1,000	353	18,749	14,802	34	411	14,310

[1] Does not include 66 portable buildings.

TABLE 10.—*Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public-school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public-school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
VIRGINIA:									
Richmond	7–19	29,069	3,640	537	22,459	16,475	34	433	17,668
WASHINGTON:									
Seattle	5–21	48,338	3,476	992	35,527	28,622	79	996	37,398
Spokane	5–21	22,139	2,156	508	19,079	14,331	50	475	18,069
WISCONSIN:									
Milwaukee	4–20	125,126	.....	1,430	56,053	46,605	64	1,158	49,258
GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.									
ALABAMA:									
Montgomery	7–21	9,846	675	111	5,058	4,005	14	103	4,257
ARKANSAS:									
Little Rock	6–21	20,915	1,000	245	8,670	6,725	22	198	8,880
CALIFORNIA:									
Berkeley	.....	.....	.....	244	8,825	6,419	33	240	8,586
Pasadena	.....	.....	.....	294	7,675	6,048	38	324	7,720
Sacramento	.....	.....	.....	289	9,939	7,329	25	.....	.....
San Diego	.....	.....	950	296	10,864	7,972	26	322	11,000
San Jose	.....	.....	.....	172	6,997	5,411	17	181	7,000
COLORADO:									
Colorado Springs	6–21	7,938	.....	177	6,026	4,487	16	162	6,627
Pueblo—									
District No. 20*	6–21	7,667	800	158	4,708	3,197	12	102	3,824
District No. 1	6–21	5,761	.....	95	4,039	2,942	12	174	5,500
CONNECTICUT:									
Hartford*	4–16	23,547	4,339	459	17,458	14,456	15	402	17,175
Meriden	4–16	7,470	1,781	158	5,426	4,293	18	138	5,680
New Britain	4–16	12,007	4,200	222	9,150	6,378	15	182	7,218
Norwich	4–16	5,971	1,944	116	3,583	3,056	22	108	4,127
Stamford	4–16	7,098	928	156	6,456	4,926	24	159	5,566
Waterbury	4–16	23,171	4,362	391	13,412	11,370	31	304	13,515
DELAWARE:									
Wilmington	6–18	.....	.....	284	10,364	8,435	31	284	11,434
FLORIDA:									
Jacksonville	6–21	15,000	500	330	12,037	9,496	16	.....	.....
Tampa*	6–21	.....	2,000	113	6,061	5,120	10	96	6,500
GEORGIA:									
Augusta	6–18	17,856	1,515	234	10,310	8,931	55	204	10,850
Macon	6–18	18,752	.....	227	10,509	8,108	57	227	10,215
Savannah	6–18	14,607	500	196	9,141	7,738	14	194	10,000
ILLINOIS:									
Aurora (east side)	6–21	7,109	1,816	84	2,915	2,078	10	80	2,830
Bloomington	6–21	9,142	1,344	120	3,910	3,389	11	113	4,887
Danville	6–21	4,913	596	97	3,669	3,013	9	84	4,213
Decatur	6–21	13,940	950	184	6,830	5,571	16	213	7,377
East St. Louis	6–21	28,792	2,830	248	9,165	7,049	45	222	8,888
Elgin	6–21	5,696	461	153	4,735	3,678	13	165	5,000
Joliet	6–21	13,131	4,306	185	5,767	4,733	24	176	6,000
Peoria*	6–21	15,356	.....	284	10,418	7,887	21	.....	11,000
Quincy	6–21	12,820	2,500	133	4,926	3,783	16	131	4,980
Rockford	6–21	12,148	820	266	8,645	7,365	21	232	8,745
Springfield	6–21	13,715	1,926	247	8,821	6,986	19	201	8,797
INDIANA:									
Evansville	6–21	19,881	2,000	291	10,668	7,915	24	335	10,760
Fort Wayne	6–21	18,927	5,000	240	8,233	6,879	18	230	7,905
South Bend	6–21	16,471	3,500	301	9,316	7,244	18	258	9,000
Terre Haute	6–21	16,291	.....	315	11,383	8,485	27	.....	.....
IOWA:									
Cedar Rapids	5–21	10,721	1,311	198	7,184	5,817	16	208	9,984
Clinton	5–21	5,429	500	83	2,951	2,409	14	90	3,300
Council Bluffs	.....	.....	.....	158	6,476	5,151	16	167	6,313
Davenport	5–21	12,599	800	237	8,057	6,346	18	250	10,000
Des Moines	5–21	24,970	800	576	19,057	15,333	69	555	19,600
Dubuque*	5–21	10,910	3,200	127	3,641	2,891	12	99	4,423

* Statistics for 1912–13.

TABLE 10.—*Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public-school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public-school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
IOWA—Continued.									
Sioux City	5–21	15,846	.....	273	7,804	7,275	25	242	7,800
Waterloo—									
East side	5–21	5,150	500	100	3,076	2,459	10	100	.....
West side	5–21	3,240	.....	80	2,555	2,013	7	70	2,500
KANSAS:									
Kansas City	5–21	26,203	.....	397	15,708	12,514	44	402	.....
Topeka	5–21	11,830	500	230	8,336	6,953	24	230	8,770
Wichita	5–21	.....	200	255	9,469	7,641	29	247	9,894
KENTUCKY:									
Covington	6–20	15,531	4,000	170	6,162	4,645	12	149	5,664
Lexington	6–20	10,268	1,013	139	5,875	4,789	10	138	5,310
Newport*	6–20	6,609	1,300	91	3,479	2,758	8	91	3,600
LOUISIANA:									
Shreveport*	6–18	7,404	600	90	5,155	3,606	10	102	4,500
MAINE:									
Lewiston	5–21	9,836	2,568	81	3,159	2,241	23	92	3,014
MASSACHUSETTS:									
Brockton	5–15	8,676	911	316	10,091	9,054	30	236	.....
Brookline*	5–15	3,878	656	185	4,470	3,594	20	143	5,154
Chelsea	5–15	7,330	1,111	154	7,495	6,262	8	171	.....
Chicopee	5–15	4,747	1,768	128	3,171	3,374	18	138	4,460
Everett	7–14	4,586	46	207	6,999	6,377	17	178	7,581
Fitchburg	5–15	7,273	2,605	153	4,782	4,193	24	135	5,670
Haverhill	5–15	7,835	1,800	211	6,686	6,199	33	214	7,990
Holyoke	5–15	11,102	5,192	244	7,545	6,319	20	220	8,620
Lawrence	5–15	14,813	5,456	310	11,301	8,764	29	232	10,680
Lynn	5–15	13,686	3,788	334	12,749	11,423	48	337	14,079
Malden	5–15	8,130	2,079	230	7,610	6,665	22	182	9,540
New Bedford	5–15	18,226	3,575	366	14,214	11,827	32	336	16,124
Newton	5–19	9,051	1,712	291	7,680	6,631	26	223	9,038
Pittsfield	5–15	6,479	.....	226	6,996	5,700	22	151	7,137
Quincy	7–14	.....	6,604	182	6,614	5,673	15	195	7,810
Salem	.....	.....	.....	166	5,803	4,709	22	168	.....
Somerville	5–15	12,689	1,802	410	13,335	11,610	27	337	13,615
Springfield	5–16	16,855	2,646	554	18,696	14,837	38	403	16,033
Taunton	5–15	6,056	1,400	171	5,227	4,657	30	127	5,799
Waltham	5–15	4,250	2,048	107	3,352	2,800	17	112	3,744
MICHIGAN:									
Battle Creek	5–20	6,917	300	160	5,598	4,678	12	161	5,665
Bay City*	5–20	13,458	4,600	197	6,859	5,943	18	227	6,939
Calumet	5–20	7,352	1,064	208	6,098	5,203	20	170	7,220
Flint	5–20	8,109	300	185	7,145	5,518	20	154	6,851
Jackson	5–20	8,195	1,430	156	5,709	4,614	17	158	.....
Kalamazoo	5–20	9,793	1,050	216	7,050	5,426	14	207	7,300
Lansing	5–20	7,118	1,100	146	5,617	4,859	17	112	5,589
Saginaw—									
East side	5–20	8,710	1,300	156	5,085	4,087	15	162	5,298
West side	5–20	6,616	1,000	101	3,982	2,992	11	90	3,397
MINNESOTA:									
Duluth	6–15	12,907	.....	423	14,430	12,194	36	390	14,627
MISSOURI:									
Joplin	6–20	8,053	250	187	7,426	5,453	19	175	7,800
St. Joseph	6–20	19,030	1,500	368	12,274	9,929	32	360	13,000
Springfield	6–20	8,985	583	192	8,402	6,082	21	175	9,050
MONTANA:									
Butte*	6–21	11,889	3,500	229	7,545	5,924	20	232	7,327
NEBRASKA:									
Lincoln	5–21	12,581	.....	279	9,112	7,377	19	220	102,000
South Omaha	5–21	7,737	1,275	169	5,379	4,055	16	170	5,800
NEW HAMPSHIRE:									
Manchester	5–16	12,351	6,688	203	6,867	5,578	27	181	7,376
NEW JERSEY:									
Atlantic City*	4–20	8,253	1,150	209	8,253	6,019	12	200	8,100
Bayonne	.....	.....	.....	296	11,626	9,363	13	270	11,059
Camden	.....	.....	2,500	423	15,633	11,782	34	384	14,252
East Orange	.....	.....	1,000	204	6,758	5,476	10	173	6,586
Elizabeth	.....	.....	3,475	253	10,338	8,727	14	222	9,150

* Statistics for 1912–13.

TABLE 10.—*Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public-school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public-school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
NEW JERSEY—Continued.									
Hoboken	.....	.....	2,650	284	10,753	8,479	10	223	9,614
Orange	4-20	5,009	.....	131	5,009	4,084	7	116	4,590
Passaic	.....	.....	2,553	255	10,161	8,217	.....	230	9,452
Perth Amboy	.....	.....	975	159	7,108	5,679	11	144	6,412
Trenton	.....	.....	.....	452	15,892	12,212	32	418	15,867
West Hoboken	.....	.....	.....	150	6,910	5,465	7	123	5,652
NEW YORK:									
Amsterdam	5-21	6,760	1,396	98	3,657	3,070	11	120	3,700
Auburn	4-18	7,053	1,897	157	4,199	3,338	15	142	4,251
Binghamton	4-18	9,309	1,215	255	7,510	5,758	15	182	7,501
Elmira	4-18	6,687	1,427	200	5,328	4,236	13	217	6,360
Jamestown	4-18	7,503	495	179	6,557	5,375	14	158	6,669
Kingston	5-18	5,514	1,200	105	3,819	3,198	9	113	4,193
Mount Vernon	4-18	7,373	934	199	7,216	5,850	12	178	7,208
Newburgh	5-18	5,917	859	113	4,398	3,718	8	119	4,611
New Rochelle	5-18	7,200	830	195	6,273	4,947	11	175	6,694
Niagara Falls	4-18	6,940	1,624	180	5,790	4,377	12	162	5,395
Poughkeepsie	4-18	5,975	1,335	114	5,153	3,849	11	108	4,213
Schenectady	4-18	17,700	1,987	402	13,295	10,976	22	308	13,760
Troy—									
Union district	5-18	11,460	3,742	213	6,425	5,387	18	267	9,193
Lansingburg distr't.	5-18	2,376	300	75	2,048	1,567	6	70	2,170
Utica	4-18	17,047	2,600	373	14,203	10,095	24	293	12,425
Watertown	5-18	5,414	55	142	5,414	4,378	13	154	5,918
Yonkers	4-18	22,787	4,048	454	15,534	12,619	24	392	13,450
NORTH CAROLINA:									
Charlotte	6-21	10,886	400	126	6,435	5,006	10	126	5,552
Wilmington	6-21	6,299	300	86	3,826	3,021	6	86	.....
OHIO:									
Akron	6-21	21,430	1,600	386	16,189	15,023	22	.....	.....
Canton	6-21	15,000	1,250	238	8,973	7,803	21	233	9,434
Hamilton	6-21	9,461	1,500	143	4,808	4,088	13	147	5,179
Lima	6-21	8,510	1,275	160	5,857	4,859	13	178	6,067
Lorain	6-21	8,285	.....	137	4,848	4,179	11	129	5,000
Newark	6-21	6,198	1,000	120	4,361	3,813	15	130	5,200
Springfield	6-21	13,520	1,600	210	8,436	6,899	19	240	8,750
Youngstown	6-21	22,816	3,000	386	15,072	12,952	42	372	15,051
Zanesville	6-21	.....	6,241	109	4,356	3,845	16	114	4,850
OKLAHOMA:									
Muskogee	6-21	.....	.....	162	5,708	4,177	11	125	5,750
Oklahoma*	6-21	16,562	.....	378	13,683	10,366	30	412	.....
PENNSYLVANIA:									
Allentown	6-14	10,160	.....	190	8,550	7,934	21	198	9,120
Altoona	6-16	10,085	1,500	220	8,550	7,368	17	265	9,400
Chester	6-16	5,146	2,586	166	5,146	4,737	23	194	6,862
Easton	8-16	5,343	518	123	4,745	3,977	16	123	5,400
Erie	6-16	13,184	4,536	303	10,082	7,987	19	209	9,041
Harrisburg	6-16	10,870	400	295	11,078	9,108	28	284	11,200
Hazleton	6-16	6,534	1,400	125	5,312	4,506	13	121	5,400
Johnstown	6-16	9,659	2,221	249	8,272	7,210	26	291	9,348
Lancaster	6-16	9,603	1,270	158	6,759	5,489	20	176	7,307
McKeesport	6-16	8,547	1,010	207	7,733	7,370	14	186	8,000
New Castle	6-16	6,640	723	203	7,068	6,028	15	178	7,473
Norristown	6-16	4,611	640	97	4,011	3,178	8	98	3,360
Reading	6-16	17,160	3,482	345	14,439	11,794	45	362	15,000
Shenandoah*	.....	.....	.....	89	4,070	3,724	.....	.....	.....
Wilkes-Barre	6-16	14,586	1,000	280	12,283	9,904	23	262	13,100
Williamsport	6-16	5,879	775	138	5,542	4,608	13	143	6,228
York	6-16	8,277	690	203	7,327	5,911	23	195	7,704
RHODE ISLAND:									
Newport	5-17	5,338	1,230	140	3,851	3,251	15	95	4,147
Pawtucket	5-17	12,584	3,121	251	8,007	6,338	28	210	8,230
Warwick	5-18	2,846	11	59	2,300	1,775	16	50	2,446
Woonsocket	5-15	6,903	2,938	124	4,308	3,364	20	90	4,961
SOUTH CAROLINA:									
Charleston	.....	.....	.....	139	6,093	4,666	8	136	5,832
Columbia	6-21	7,000	1,000	108	5,184	3,895	11	100	4,315

* Statistics for 1912–13.

TABLE 10.—*Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public-school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public-school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
TENNESSEE:									
Chattanooga	6–21	14,477	1,000	144	8,367	6,455	16	184	8,370
Knoxville	6–21	12,121	450	120	6,759	5,236	16	122	5,436
TEXAS:									
Austin	7–17	4,197	500	125	4,267	3,192	8	132	5,081
Dallas*	7–17	20,334	1,500	381	16,126	11,021	31	405	14,814
El Paso	7–17	9,707	2,100	184	6,761	5,064	13	185	5,968
Fort Worth*	.....	13,056	.....	316	12,236	8,752	.....	.....	.....
Galveston	7–17	8,101	1,200	136	5,657	4,080	9	130	4,778
Houston	7–17	21,754	2,000	390	14,559	10,979	30	341	15,496
San Antonio	7–17	21,983	6,000	453	15,398	10,640	30	349	14,314
Waco	7–21	7,158	400	189	7,011	5,077	15	195	8,425
UTAH:									
Ogden	6–18	7,863	800	197	6,434	5,466	13	180	.....
Salt Lake City	6–18	24,492	972	597	21,920	16,455	29	457	20,028
VIRGINIA:									
Portsmouth	7–20	7,683	840	103	4,579	3,683	15	100	4,450
Roanoke	7–19	8,167	768	179	7,709	5,812	10	.....	7,900
WASHINGTON:									
Tacoma	5–21	19,900	1,778	424	16,836	11,355	31	362	13,957
WEST VIRGINIA:									
Huntington	6–21	9,827	215	158	6,649	5,191	20	144	5,975
Wheeling	6–21	10,458	1,935	179	5,783	4,776	13	172	6,846
WISCONSIN:									
Green Bay	4–20	8,909	2,500	117	4,427	3,694	14	108	4,032
La Crosse	4–20	9,456	2,000	143	4,946	4,056	12	152	5,687
Madison	4–20	7,578	996	181	4,753	4,338	14	132	5,226
Oshkosh	4–20	9,829	.....	164	5,323	4,646	12	130	5,005
Racine	4–19	12,248	.....	166	7,894	5,829	12	171	6,637
Sheboygan	4–20	9,177	.....	121	4,321	3,726	11	104	4,200
Superior	4–20	10,200	1,425	196	6,788	4,635	11	173	6,211

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA:									
Anniston	7–21	5,081	500	33	1,605	1,217	6	36	1,600
Gadsden	7–20	3,225	110	40	1,757	1,267	6	42	1,775
Selma	7–21	3,674	1,500	36	1,682	1,319	5	55	1,605
ARIZONA:									
Phoenix	–21	.....	.....	111	4,472	3,132	12	164	.....
Tucson*	6–21	3,891	468	77	.....	.....	7	70	.....
ARKANSAS:									
Fort Smith	6–21	9,045	520	119	4,681	3,597	10	119	5,030
Hot Springs*	7–	3,457	.....	73	3,209	.....	9	.....	.....
CALIFORNIA:									
Alameda	.....	.....	.....	125	4,215	3,449	8	105	4,647
Bakersfield	.....	.....	85	65	2,600	2,109	6	60	2,400
Eureka	6–18	1,754	140	47	2,159	1,831	10	61	2,440
Fresno	.....	.....	.....	207	9,233	6,201	15	177	5,667
Long Beach	.....	.....	.....	214	8,074	5,542	12	172	6,807
Pomona	.....	.....	.....	100	2,850	2,295	14	105	3,110
Redlands	.....	.....	.....	73	2,041	1,734	10	94	2,475
Riverside	.....	.....	.....	115	3,443	2,703	15	120	3,650
San Bernardino	.....	.....	.....	89	2,865	2,419	17	89	2,865
Santa Barbara	.....	.....	.....	73	2,036	1,823	16	82	3,148
Santa Cruz	.....	.....	250	60	1,987	1,546	10	51	1,930
Stockton*	.....	.....	600	99	4,044	3,151	14	115	4,230
Vallejo	.....	.....	474	43	1,572	1,356	8	47	1,600
COLORADO:									
Trinidad*	6–21	2,975	350	68	2,329	1,651	7	85	2,015
CONNECTICUT:									
Ansonia	4–16	4,178	766	73	2,930	2,452	7	71	2,839
Bristol	4–16	3,448	565	72	2,449	2,224	14	75	2,605
Danbury	4–16	4,917	1,201	76	3,133	2,649	17	80	3,264
Greenwich	4–16	4,140	672	104	3,733	2,637	20	102	3,611

*Statistics for 1912–13.

TABLE 10.—*Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public-school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public-school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CONNECTICUT—Contd.									
Manchester—									
Town schools*	4-16	1,262	.....	28	833	676	8	23	900
Ninth district	4-16	2,007	9	53	2,174	1,710	6	37	1,218
Middletown	4-16	2,422	776	63	2,012	1,711	5	67	1,995
Naugatuck	4-16	3,148	443	65	2,372	2,197	12	59	2,273
New London	5-16	4,825	1,020	107	3,732	2,920	7	94	3,891
Norwalk	4-16	5,987	721	113	4,473	3,575	17	105	4,551
Torrington	4-16	4,260	950	85	2,979	2,414	12	76	3,000
Wallingford	4-16	3,002	20	69	2,550	2,079	13	61	2,705
GEORGIA:									
Athens	6-18	3,680	400	72	2,903	2,159	9	51	2,550
Brunswick*	6-18	2,567	.....	23	1,310	962	3	24	.....
Columbus	6-18	5,346	450	103	4,129	2,989	14	128	3,824
Rome*	6-18	3,456	100	52	2,585	1,600	7	51	1,825
Waycross	6-18	2,987	500	44	2,527	2,054	8	63	2,520
IDAHO:									
Boise	6-21	6,261	443	124	4,253	3,140	10	148	.....
ILLINOIS:									
Alton	6-21	6,240	1,055	94	3,443	2,788	14	87	3,716
Belleville	1-21	9,403	.....	73	2,989	2,537	9	73	3,341
Cairo	6-21	4,693	406	76	2,593	2,181	11	67	2,860
Canton*	6-21	3,976	.....	63	2,483	2,063	9	61	.....
Champaign	6-21	4,196	350	75	2,617	2,210	10	74	2,419
Chicago Heights	6-21	3,949	698	54	2,329	1,801	7	47	2,208
Cicero	6-21	6,648	1,291	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Evanston—									
District No. 75	6-21	4,293	360	92	2,789	2,329	9	88	2,682
District No. 76	6-21	2,646	500	40	1,523	1,237	3	34	1,280
Freeport	6-21	4,473	586	89	3,040	2,592	9	90	2,880
Galesburg	6-21	7,929	.....	102	3,976	3,359	12	77	4,175
Jacksonville	6-21	4,619	247	80	2,126	1,674	7	80	2,560
Kankakee	6-21	6,884	1,046	70	2,640	2,155	10	77	2,720
La Salle	6-21	3,573	940	29	1,333	1,080	5	32	1,360
Mattoon	6-21	3,727	200	65	2,620	2,176	9	51	2,753
Moline	6-21	6,562	631	167	4,408	3,794	14	158	4,600
Oak Park	6-21	6,846	250	107	3,855	3,135	10	106	4,000
Rock Island	6-21	5,933	1,066	127	4,440	3,553	11	123	4,902
Streator	6-21	3,988	749	70	2,217	1,870	10	60	2,520
Waukegan	6-21	.....	.....	61	2,230	2,042	6	63	2,160
INDIANA:									
Anderson	6-21	6,942	350	114	4,371	3,604	11	114	4,413
East Chicago	6-21	5,980	1,201	92	3,259	2,315	6	88	2,898
Gary	6-21	7,419	766	126	5,061	3,562	7	.....	.....
Hammond	6-21	7,336	2,000	115	5,110	3,138	10	131	5,240
Huntington	6-21	2,943	350	74	2,000	1,661	6	56	2,100
Jeffersonville	6-21	4,216	500	47	1,757	1,391	6	64	2,000
Kokomo	6-21	4,890	278	86	3,776	2,935	9	90	3,258
Lafayette	6-21	5,646	.....	100	2,965	2,140	10	112	3,750
Laporte	6-21	3,142	500	54	1,914	1,423	4	55	1,384
Logansport*	6-21	4,377	737	87	2,890	2,346	10	81	3,100
Marion	6-21	6,299	150	100	3,981	3,196	11	123	4,500
Michigan City	7-20	6,713	1,200	74	2,762	2,296	10	75	3,028
Mishawaka	6-21	3,784	500	72	1,772	1,682	6	60	2,075
Muncie	6-21	7,637	354	141	4,641	3,619	10	160	5,000
New Albany	6-21	6,623	800	104	3,453	2,858	13	100	3,350
Peru	6-21	.....	433	48	1,749	1,492	5	62	1,700
Richmond	6-21	5,919	600	108	4,284	3,300	11	143	.....
Vincennes*	6-21	4,304	625	73	3,071	2,178	7	77	3,105
IOWA:									
Boone	5-21	2,917	300	65	2,379	1,992	8	90	2,400
Burlington	5-21	5,751	500	128	3,896	3,514	13	116	4,170
Fort Dodge	5-21	4,437	.....	83	2,633	2,203	9	85	.....
Iowa City	5-21	2,280	600	51	1,738	1,473	9	59	2,062
Keokuk	5-21	3,641	391	68	2,501	2,017	10	68	2,776
Marshalltown	5-21	3,569	225	86	2,788	2,312	9	86	2,780
Mason City	5-21	3,289	225	74	2,787	2,220	9	108	2,420
Muscatine	5-21	3,934	436	88	2,481	2,063	9	95	2,860
Ottumwa	5-21	6,624	200	159	4,905	4,024	14	118	.....

* Statistics for 1912–13.

TABLE 10.—*Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public-school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public-school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
KANSAS:									
Atchison*	5–21	3,662	750	60	2,032	1,609	7	63	2,500
Coffeyville	5–21	3,681	.....	92	3,574	2,523	12	88	3,341
Fort Scott	5–21	2,565	83	65	2,367	1,835	11	66	2,500
Hutchinson	5–21	4,790	225	99	3,689	2,967	9	100	3,980
Independence	5–21	2,727	150	50	1,822	1,422	5	50	2,000
Lawrence	5–21	3,114	.....	72	2,651	2,199	8	78	2,700
Leavenworth	5–21	5,899	1,500	92	2,755	2,314	11	85	3,500
Parsons	5–21	3,024	300	61	2,660	2,122	6	70	2,700
KENTUCKY:									
Frankfort	6–21	2,306	150	51	1,766	1,482	7	56	1,900
Henderson	6–20	3,404	401	68	2,448	1,769	8	76	2,540
Owensboro	6–20	4,557	298	76	2,920	2,147	8	84	3,613
Paducah*	6–20	5,792	400	91	3,921	2,876	9	96	3,800
LOUISIANA:									
Baton Rouge	6–18	3,412	535	45	2,352	1,787	5	56	2,300
Monroe	6–21	2,682	350	43	2,210	1,850	3	44	2,150
MAINE:									
Auburn	5–21	4,968	58	84	2,114	2,041	28	87	2,797
Bangor*	5–21	6,107	889	135	4,127	2,984	29	117	3,872
Biddeford	5–21	6,740	1,997	53	1,279	1,060	18	54	1,685
Waterville	5–21	3,777	824	58	1,864	1,480	9	54	2,000
MARYLAND:									
Cumberland	6–20	6,319	700	65	3,690	2,666	8	65	3,700
Frederick	6–21	2,152	.....	54	2,152	1,681	6	64	2,200
Hagerstown	6–21	3,557	.....	82	4,043	2,977	8	84	4,800
MASSACHUSETTS:									
Adams*	5–15	2,480	434	58	2,097	1,667	9	58	2,280
Arlington*	.....	.....	.....	75	2,594	2,097	6	71	.....
Attleboro	5–15	3,038	300	80	2,825	2,445	20	101	3,590
Beverly	5–15	3,339	6	139	4,093	3,504	12	133	6,113
Clinton	5–15	2,347	550	62	1,864	1,624	12	56	2,640
Framingham	5–15	2,387	.....	75	2,614	2,260	17	67	2,938
Gardner	5–15	2,966	628	57	2,201	1,936	10	61	2,301
Gloucester	5–15	4,430	274	140	4,675	4,311	23	130	5,300
Greenfield	5–15	1,885	.....	64	2,143	1,665	19	65	2,125
Leominster	5–15	3,457	597	88	2,521	2,250	12	83	2,834
Marlboro	5–15	2,450	598	62	1,988	1,773	6	65	2,252
Medford	5–15	4,385	176	139	5,242	4,531	17	123	5,443
Melrose	5–15	2,890	350	88	3,043	2,559	11	97	3,436
Methuen	5–15	2,814	160	72	2,767	2,229	17	78	3,120
Newburyport	5–15	2,185	.....	73	2,127	1,849	11	44	1,848
North Adams	5–15	4,542	1,346	105	3,397	2,864	11	97	3,699
Northampton*	5–15	3,193	1,079	100	2,813	2,381	19	98	.....
Peabody	5–15	2,676	632	81	2,523	2,159	12	84	3,182
Plymouth	5–15	2,240	.....	70	2,299	2,097	22	.....	.....
Revere	5–15	3,301	208	123	4,584	4,104	13	123	5,023
Southbridge*	7–14	1,662	1,137	34	1,011	783	10	30	1,463
Wakefield	5–15	2,044	.....	77	2,421	2,087	10	65	2,756
Watertown	5–15	2,479	700	63	2,188	1,940	10	75	3,000
Webster	5–15	2,445	1,305	34	1,140	929	8	25	1,200
Westfield	5–16	3,177	357	100	2,949	2,731	15	79	2,567
Weymouth	5–15	2,245	.....	73	2,540	2,210	16	70	2,959
Winthrop	5–15	1,910	.....	65	2,266	1,967	5	40	2,195
Woburn	5–15	3,195	700	75	2,931	2,589	14	72	3,290
MICHIGAN:									
Adrian	5–20	2,527	300	56	1,803	1,465	7	43	2,110
Alpena	5–20	3,812	1,097	56	1,780	1,607	10	54	1,999
Ann Arbor	5–20	3,761	350	94	2,781	2,320	8	96	3,200
Escanaba	5–20	3,967	733	75	2,525	2,100	8	71	2,707
Holland	5–20	3,366	600	63	2,326	2,047	7	75	2,400
Ironwood	5–20	4,303	689	89	2,947	2,470	10	76	1,946
Manistee	5–20	3,374	1,157	71	1,931	1,650	6	75	2,052
Marquette	5–20	3,529	875	74	1,959	1,703	11	64	2,092
Menominee	5–20	3,538	510	67	2,283	1,998	10	61	2,400
Muskegon	5–19	6,929	863	137	4,904	4,157	11	142	6,505
Port Huron	5–20	6,219	1,000	92	3,285	2,945	15	88	3,950
Sault Ste. Marie	5–20	3,708	538	64	2,733	2,194	7	58	2,350
Traverse City	5–20	2,724	352	59	2,508	1,851	5	60	2,122

* Statistics for 1912–13.

TABLE 10.—*Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public-school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public-school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
MINNESOTA:									
Mankato	5–16	2,261	1,175	50	1,649	1,394	5	82	1,791
St. Cloud	6–16	2,113	1,197	43	.....	902	6	38	1,050
Stillwater	5–21	1,487	500	55	1,487	1,381	7	52	.....
Virginia	6–16	2,624	.....	101	2,910	2,413	12	70	.....
Winona	6–16	3,417	858	79	2,559	.....	9	101	2,540
MISSISSIPPI:									
Hattiesburg	5–21	4,831	300	51	3,039	2,151	7	.....	.....
Jackson	5–21	5,895	375	84	4,215	3,104	8	.....	.....
Meridian	5–21	.....	.....	108	5,360	3,855	14	104	4,687
Natchez	5–21	5,074	350	47	2,378	.....	5	.....	.....
Vicksburg	5–21	5,645	.....	58	2,554	1,898	6	.....	.....
MISSOURI:									
Hannibal	6–20	5,798	350	89	3,320	2,657	10	97	3,139
Jefferson City	6–20	2,846	600	47	1,849	1,400	6	40	1,600
Sedalia	6–20	.....	.....	93	3,661	2,984	11	100	3,660
Webb City	6–20	3,164	382	58	2,782	2,045	6	62	2,901
MONTANA:									
Anaconda	–21	5,301	1,000	50	1,385	.....	6	50	1,500
Billings	6–21	2,622	200	75	2,542	1,818	10	90	.....
Great Falls	6–21	4,330	175	108	3,556	2,858	12	119	4,230
Missoula	6–21	3,307	398	64	1,869	1,486	9	62	1,920
NEBRASKA:									
Grand Island	5–21	3,037	250	64	2,567	1,967	7	66	2,270
NEVADA:									
Reno*	6–18	2,042	120	54	1,983	1,456	7	84	2,500
NEW HAMPSHIRE:									
Berlin	5–16	3,427	2,000	35	1,205	1,034	5	33	1,239
Concord—									
Penacook district*	5–16	459	2	15	480	393	3	16	450
Union district	5–16	3,278	671	107	2,958	2,469	15	96	3,658
Dover	5–16	2,156	927	44	1,348	1,170	12	50	1,671
Keene	5–16	1,963	310	54	1,902	1,508	15	55	1,950
Laconia	5–16	1,701	621	36	1,256	1,044	10	45	1,520
Portsmouth	5–16	2,283	450	57	2,075	1,756	11	58	2,000
NEW JERSEY:									
Asbury Park	.....	.....	.....	79	2,788	1,910	5	74	2,720
Bloomfield	.....	.....	653	115	3,550	2,742	9	99	3,608
Garfield	.....	.....	85	65	3,344	2,502	4	50	2,412
Hackensack	.....	.....	500	125	3,466	2,762	5	116	3,570
Irvington	.....	.....	259	80	3,599	2,761	7	72	3,508
Kearny	5–16	4,500	713	114	3,911	3,143	8	104	3,780
Long Branch	.....	.....	.....	81	2,985	2,349	9	91	3,190
Millville	5–20	2,610	160	55	2,610	2,072	6	62	3,034
Montclair	.....	.....	840	171	4,277	3,309	12	157	4,552
Morristown*	.....	.....	.....	47	1,763	1,437	4	47	1,690
New Brunswick	5–20	6,980	1,358	85	3,567	2,881	6	76	3,238
North Bergen	.....	.....	230	105	4,071	3,396	9	91	3,575
Plainfield	7–20	6,000	750	129	4,124	3,356	9	110	3,700
Town of Union*	.....	.....	.....	85	4,181	3,235	4	78	3,300
West New York	.....	.....	1,000	80	3,908	2,982	4	67	3,018
West Orange	.....	.....	.....	75	2,348	1,783	7	55	2,301
NEW MEXICO:									
Albuquerque	5–21	4,231	500	54	2,347	1,798	6	62	2,250
NEW YORK:									
Batavia	5–18	2,543	393	51	2,025	1,579	7	47	2,100
Beacon	5–18	2,137	400	40	1,512	1,247	3	38	1,430
Cohoes	5–18	5,127	2,000	66	2,080	1,518	10	67	2,472
Corning	5–18	1,931	820	34	1,157	948	4	34	1,250
Cortland	5–18	2,128	35	52	1,740	1,449	5	48	1,654
Dunkirk	5–18	4,716	1,435	83	2,691	2,205	9	86	2,799
Fulton	5–18	2,478	.....	61	2,359	1,870	7	48	2,246
Geneva	4–18	2,919	875	69	1,744	1,245	5	72	1,856
Gloversville	5–18	3,746	102	98	3,518	2,825	10	94	3,742
Hornell*	4–18	.....	500	70	2,154	1,850	6	.....	2,590
Hudson	4–18	2,049	300	43	1,542	.....	3	34	1,600
Ithaca	5–18	2,632	35	76	2,677	2,065	9	.....	2,189
Johnstown	5–18	1,939	11	60	1,815	1,669	6	56	2,317
Lackawanna	4–18	3,431	1,090	48	1,808	1,312	5	50	1,823

* Statistics for 1912–13.

TABLE 10.—*Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public-school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public-school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
NEW YORK—Continued.									
Little Falls	4–18	2,073	676	40	1,263	1,073	3	40	1,491
Lockport	4–18	.....	625	96	3,146	2,441	10	83	3,705
Middletown	4–18	2,785	344	77	2,676	2,170	8	46	2,431
North Tonawanda	4–18	3,358	682	69	2,009	1,944	5	.....	.....
Ogdensburg	4–18	3,315	1,600	58	1,844	1,492	9	65	2,415
Olean	5–18	4,271	559	111	3,443	2,831	10	113	3,880
Ossining *	5–18	2,207	210	54	1,699	1,458	3	44	1,655
Oswego	4–18	5,586	1,248	111	2,880	2,741	11	81	4,060
Peekskill—									
District No. 7	5–18	1,390	100	40	1,309	974	3	42	1,568
District No. 8	5–18	1,462	53	34	1,206	977	2	37	1,251
Plattsburg *	5–18	2,839	.....	41	1,529	1,164	7	.....	.....
Port Chester	5–18	2,875	243	79	2,988	2,564	6	75	2,468
Rensselaer	5–18	2,296	555	55	1,661	1,287	3	54	2,126
Rome	5–18	3,566	800	73	2,823	2,560	7	74	2,505
Saratoga Springs	5–18	2,322	240	56	2,156	1,763	6	65	2,519
Watervleit	4–18	3,414	1,161	62	1,904	1,524	7	64	2,400
White Plains	5–18	3,597	674	94	3,584	2,717	8	91	3,435
NORTH CAROLINA:									
Asheville *	6–21	6,674	585	90	3,841	2,838	14	92	3,626
Durham	6–21	5,436	.....	93	3,534	2,758	8	129	2,984
Raleigh *	6–21	8,007	315	94	3,895	3,106	12	100	3,500
Winston-Salem	6–21	9,387	300	123	4,909	3,499	12	115	5,000
NORTH DAKOTA:									
Fargo	6–21	4,097	300	80	2,780	2,242	9	81	2,663
Grand Forks	6–21	4,739	100	84	2,840	2,261	6	90	3,000
OHIO:									
Alliance	6–21	3,707	130	91	3,144	2,720	9	84	3,252
Ashtabula *	6–21	4,000	.....	79	2,908	2,498	12	80	3,000
Cambridge	6–21	.....	.....	70	2,696	.....	7	70	.....
Chillicothe	6–21	3,414	319	76	2,309	1,962	6	82	3,280
East Liverpool	6–21	5,875	300	134	4,767	4,010	19	115	4,640
Elyria	6–21	3,791	.....	85	2,694	2,542	8	82	2,464
Ironton	6–21	3,893	373	71	2,754	2,248	7	69	2,416
Lakewood	6–21	5,048	500	97	4,190	3,437	8	64	2,688
Lancaster	6–21	4,336	450	69	2,498	2,057	8	64	2,434
Mansfield	6–21	5,550	.....	141	3,865	3,627	11	116	.....
Marietta *	6–21	3,698	830	75	2,728	2,214	10	76	3,449
Marion	6–21	5,705	657	100	4,003	.....	12	110	4,400
Middletown	6–21	4,851	528	70	3,068	2,474	7	81	2,896
Norwood	6–21	4,939	700	75	2,533	2,095	6	71	2,938
Piqua	6–21	3,562	340	62	2,071	1,792	9	64	2,075
Portsmouth	6–21	7,197	350	118	5,136	3,876	12	131	5,205
Sandusky	6–21	5,601	1,500	84	2,705	2,376	7	86	2,592
Steubenville	6–21	6,675	1,000	102	3,706	3,014	10	112	4,175
Tiffin	6–21	2,859	575	46	1,690	1,429	5	44	1,880
Warren	6–21	3,140	.....	61	2,601	2,397	8	60	2,864
OKLAHOMA:									
Chickasaw	6–21	2,459	100	45	2,619	1,811	5	55	.....
Enid	6–21	2,930	59	65	2,966	2,348	9	66	2,500
Guthrie	6–21	2,823	115	.....	2,608	.....	8	84	2,850
McAlester	6–21	2,893	75	56	2,554	1,881	9	56	2,600
Shawnee	6–21	4,423	43	72	2,958	2,000	8	104	3,000
Tulsa	.....	6,246	750	156	5,393	4,574	12	142	5,020
OREGON:									
Salem	4–20	4,709	200	95	3,290	2,447	9	98	3,200
PENNSYLVANIA:									
Beaver Falls	6–16	1,983	300	53	2,019	1,613	6	56	2,150
Bethlehem	6–16	2,418	.....	54	2,288	1,727	6	54	2,352
Braddock	6–16	4,144	1,800	58	2,548	2,020	4	59	2,500
Bradford	6–16	2,701	275	67	2,582	2,147	9	70	2,745
Butler	8–16	3,311	900	92	3,585	2,957	7	83	3,500
Carbondale	6–16	3,663	440	71	3,412	2,746	11	72	3,600
Carlisle	6–16	1,853	150	43	1,853	1,529	8	45	1,850
Carnegie *	6–16	1,720	280	44	1,512	1,267	3	41	1,800
Chambersburg	6–16	.....	110	49	2,175	1,796	10	50	300

* Statistics for 1912–13.

TABLE 10.—*Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public-school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public-school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
PENNSYLVANIA—Contd.									
Columbia	6–16	2,023	350	46	1,720	1,484	7	45	1,860
Connellsville*	6–16	2,796	490	74	2,808	2,685	7	84	.....
Dubois	6–16	2,769	350	69	2,512	2,345	6	70	2,800
Dunmore*	6–16	4,091	750	77	3,257	2,673	12	71	3,314
Duquesne*	.....	.....	.....	74	2,426	2,001	5	62	2,480
Greensburg	6–16	2,309	.....	73	2,877	2,223	9	63	.....
Homestead	6–16	3,225	800	79	3,158	2,394	7	80	3,200
Lebanon	6–16	3,352	388	84	3,235	2,607	12	89	3,307
McKees Rocks	6–16	1,775	1,225	36	1,775	1,331	5	34	1,900
Mahanoy City	6–16	3,681	300	60	2,874	2,525	6	55	3,025
Meadville	6–16	2,021	346	68	2,309	1,832	6	64	2,210
Monessen	6–16	2,508	100	64	2,774	2,396	6	60	2,500
Mount Carmel	6–16	4,172	1,500	53	2,159	2,044	8	62	2,950
Nanticoke	6–16	3,754	635	85	3,754	3,269	8	82	4,100
North Braddock	6–16	2,645	425	58	2,281	1,974	4	61	2,581
Old Forge	.....	.....	.....	47	2,597	1,997	47	.....	.....
Phoenixville	6–16	1,926	357	41	1,724	1,374	5	51	2,300
Pittston	6–16	3,500	700	72	2,910	2,258	7	51	2,500
Plymouth	6–14	3,771	827	59	2,944	2,593	7	57	2,950
Pottstown	6–16	2,518	181	78	2,533	2,341	22	79	3,040
Pottsville	8–16	3,267	608	78	3,160	2,900	12	75	3,500
Shamokin	6–16	4,734	600	78	3,451	3,042	7	78	3,650
Sharon	6–16	3,804	550	79	3,124	2,516	10	74	3,400
South Bethlehem*	6–21	3,475	1,115	60	2,360	2,068	6	59	2,420
Steelton	.....	.....	450	53	1,902	1,675	7	52	2,332
Sunbury	6–16	2,361	.....	66	2,721	2,562	9	64	2,721
Uniontown	.....	.....	.....	21	2,757	.....	7	84	3,000
Warren	6–16	2,117	340	72	2,398	2,028	7	74	2,960
Washington*	6–16	3,442	300	105	3,527	2,848	8	94	3,647
West Chester	6–14	1,760	160	56	1,943	1,476	5	48	1,824
Wilkinsburg	6–16	2,700	220	101	3,250	2,683	6	112	3,700
RHODE ISLAND:									
Central Falls	5–18	5,838	2,415	71	2,056	1,657	10	56	2,260
Cranston	5–17	4,843	45	110	4,092	3,448	22	103	4,083
East Providence*	5–17	3,798	128	77	4,635	2,558	18	67	3,188
SOUTH CAROLINA:									
Greenville	6–21	.....	.....	67	3,485	2,658	6	66	3,000
Spartanburg	6–21	.....	.....	70	4,130	2,956	7	70	3,750
SOUTH DAKOTA:									
Aberdeen	6–21	2,783	.....	71	2,021	1,667	8	81	2,605
Sioux Falls	6–21	4,379	561	89	3,076	2,255	11	94	2,986
TENNESSEE:									
Jackson	6–21	5,089	315	85	3,876	2,813	6	74	3,029
TEXAS:									
Beaumont	7–17	4,792	250	98	4,443	3,465	10	105	4,330
Brownsville	7–21	2,217	900	37	1,027	694	2	29	787
Cleburne	7–17	2,735	150	63	2,871	2,180	9	66	3,042
Denison	7–17	4,017	350	65	3,021	2,271	10	70	2,715
Marshall	7–17	3,752	250	60	2,604	1,852	8	57	2,610
Palestine	7–21	2,806	.....	68	2,141	1,635	10	54	2,148
Paris*	7–17	.....	.....	84	3,689	2,453	11	78	3,600
San Angelo	7–17	1,956	144	50	1,812	1,347	7	52	1,925
Sherman	7–17	3,201	425	75	2,949	2,364	8	91	2,550
Temple*	7–17	2,370	90	63	2,650	1,647	8	63	2,370
VERMONT:									
Barre	5–18	2,691	20	66	2,628	.....	9	51	2,900
Burlington	5–18	5,062	1,050	110	3,208	2,445	12	92	4,140
Rutland	5–18	3,252	740	67	2,284	1,945	10	68	2,700
VIRGINIA:									
Alexandria	7–20	3,659	475	40	2,117	1,736	4	41	1,700
Danville*	7–20	4,490	250	74	3,174	2,410	7	69	2,457
Newport News	7–20	4,073	520	84	3,767	2,659	8	77	3,108
Petersburg	7–20	5,708	545	82	4,140	3,362	8	78	3,200
Staunton	6–20	1,930	450	32	1,319	1,100	4	34	1,600

* Statistics for 1912–13.

TABLE 10.—*Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public-school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public-school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
WASHINGTON:									
Aberdeen	5–21	2,508	122	62	1,963	1,595	7	50	2,200
Bellingham	5–21	7,075	313	146	4,861	3,762	13	150	5,000
Everett	6–15	6,012	394	147	4,948	3,820	12	136	5,080
North Yakima	5–21	3,733	331	111	3,274	2,505	9	89	2,800
Walla Walla	.....	.....	.....	66	2,822	2,663	6	86	3,768
WEST VIRGINIA:									
Bluefield	6–21	3,257	.....	59	2,254	1,592	7	69	.....
Charleston	6–21	.....	.....	152	5,768	4,338	13	148	.....
Martinsburg	6–21	2,855	225	47	1,726	1,359	6	47	1,750
Parkersburg	6–21	5,469	137	124	4,240	3,552	14	124	.....
WISCONSIN:									
Appleton	4–20	5,661	1,569	108	2,811	2,164	10	.....	2,808
Ashland	4–20	4,352	1,200	72	2,177	1,827	7	63	2,500
Beloit	4–20	4,073	.....	100	3,786	3,059	14	89	3,840
Eau Claire*	4–20	6,079	.....	108	3,337	3,007	11	116	4,325
Fond du Lac	4–20	5,451	620	106	3,424	3,014	10	95	3,971
Janesville	4–20	3,827	.....	77	2,517	2,033	10	75	2,400
Kenosha	4–20	6,915	1,400	115	4,058	3,204	8	98	3,468
Manitowoc	4–20	5,053	1,284	70	2,293	1,924	8	62	2,455
Marinette	4–20	.....	1,000	68	2,756	2,543	7	65	3,100
Wausau	4–20	6,111	737	102	3,805	3,106	9	93	3,875
WYOMING:									
Cheyenne	6–21	3,692	1,612	50	1,930	1,325	10	53	1,605

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA:									
Dothan	7–21	.....	.....	29	745	671	3	32	1,110
Florence	7–21	1,925	450	21	878	580	4	21	700
Huntsville	7–21	2,131	.....	29	1,479	955	3	27	1,832
New Decatur	7–21	1,775	.....	27	1,241	961	6	27	1,250
Talladega*	7–21	2,032	25	18	828	484	4	18	828
Tuscaloosa*	7–21	3,498	.....	36	1,487	989	5	39	1,395
ARIZONA:									
Bisbee	6–21	3,140	262	51	2,542	1,524	9	49	2,108
Douglas	6–21	3,194	27	75	2,950	2,096	9	67	.....
Globe*	6–21	1,257	29	30	985	822	5	26	1,056
Prescott	6–21	945	145	25	772	523	3	23	660
ARKANSAS:									
Helena	6–21	.....	.....	36	1,548	1,470	4	34	1,314
Jonesboro	6–21	3,502	436	40	1,906	1,722	7	41	1,720
Paragould	6–21	1,677	237	17	1,093	770	3	18	1,050
CALIFORNIA:									
Alhambra	.....	.....	.....	57	1,705	1,296	5	54	.....
Marysville	.....	1,304	147	65	1,181	1,114	42	.....	1,700
Napa	.....	.....	.....	34	1,305	1,114	5	35	1,450
Richmond	.....	.....	.....	59	2,378	1,944	8	48	2,160
San Luis Obispo	.....	.....	400	32	882	756	3	35	1,025
San Rafael*	.....	.....	.....	27	921	763	5	48	1,150
Santa Ana	.....	.....	.....	59	2,312	1,834	10	86	3,010
Santa Rosa	.....	.....	.....	59	2,030	1,662	7	70	.....
COLORADO:									
Boulder	6–21	2,776	222	71	2,277	1,811	10	67	2,680
Canon City	6–21	1,301	50	44	1,036	805	6	38	1,129
Cripple Creek	6–21	3,314	65	71	2,340	1,920	14	80	2,500
Fort Collins	6–21	2,539	.....	58	2,346	1,663	7	45	2,240
Grand Junction	6–21	2,105	.....	62	2,019	1,590	9	61	2,160
Leadville	6–21	2,173	300	44	1,359	1,139	8	39	1,757
CONNECTICUT:									
Branford	4–16	1,600	.....	36	1,437	1,065	10	34	1,564
Derby	4–16	2,209	724	35	1,274	1,051	4	31	1,167
East Hartford	4–16	2,119	30	52	2,191	1,623	12	51	2,089
Enfield	4–16	2,265	432	44	1,646	1,372	13	42	1,580
Fairfield*	4–16	1,660	.....	30	1,394	1,245	10	30	1,300

* Statistics for 1912–13.

TABLE 10.—*Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public-school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public-school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CONNECTICUT—Contd.									
Huntington	4–16	1,744	49	40	1,375	1,215	5	38	1,532
Killingley	4–16	1,237	264	36	989	771	12	39	1,342
New Milford	4–16	1,203	2	29	1,129	897	16	39	1,215
Plainfield	4–16	1,650	187	40	1,320	1,010	12	45	1,658
Plymouth	4–16	1,214	4	29	1,108	814	8	30	1,142
Putnam*	4–16	1,426	513	27	938	689	7	34	1,395
Southington	4–16	1,762	.....	50	1,634	1,393	15	48	2,194
Stafford	.....	.....	.....	16	450	.....	1	17	500
Stonington*	4–15	2,198	287	55	1,804	1,454	10	50	1,866
Stratford*	4–16	1,675	29	37	1,493	1,177	5	37	1,469
Westport	4–16	1,043	248	23	845	678	9	24	860
Winchester (post office Winsted)	4–16	1,908	691	31	1,107	907	6	28	1,170
FLORIDA:									
Gainesville*	6–18	675	90	24	781	.....	2	26	755
Lake City*	6–21	490	70	12	490	361	2	15	401
GEORGIA:									
Albany*	6–18	2,035	.....	30	.....	.....	4	35	.....
Americus	6–18	2,394	22	36	1,691	1,369	4	44	1,840
Dublin	6–18	.....	.....	35	1,300	1,258	5	40	1,300
Elberton	6–18	1,000	.....	26	741	672	2	28	750
Fitzgerald	6–18	1,498	33	31	1,531	1,100	4	32	1,250
Gainesville	6–18	1,860	150	31	1,514	1,365	3	31	1,500
Lagrange	6–18	2,233	240	40	1,521	1,173	6	40	1,600
Marietta	6–18	1,457	20	25	1,209	848	3	28	1,335
Newnan*	6–18	1,593	20	29	1,322	1,038	5	30	1,400
Valdosta	6–18	2,464	50	35	1,660	1,528	5	36	1,685
IDAHO:									
Coeur d'Alene	6–21	2,292	608	58	1,684	1,450	10	61	1,800
Lewiston	6–21	1,669	310	38	1,349	984	7	64	1,654
Pocatello	6–21	2,269	203	47	1,742	1,439	3	43	1,540
Twin Falls	6–21	1,847	.....	55	1,912	1,537	3	70	1,800
ILLINOIS:									
Beardstown	6–21	1,726	44	38	1,421	1,182	6	38	1,468
Belvidere	6–21	2,758	204	48	1,327	1,198	6	49	1,338
Berwyn	.....	.....	.....	47	1,554	1,300	6	40	1,660
Blue Island	.....	.....	.....	43	1,379	1,133	6	42	1,559
Carbondale*	6–21	2,467	.....	23	850	.....	.....	.....	.....
Centralia	6–21	3,015	290	42	2,075	1,568	6	42	1,968
Charleston	–21	2,332	.....	30	972	816	4	.....	1,140
Clinton	6–21	1,754	70	38	1,354	1,099	5	44	1,225
De Kalb	6–21	3,670	150	26	1,336	1,164	3	27	1,025
Dixon—									
North side	6–21	1,188	25	21	546	439	2	15	530
South side*	6–21	1,793	500	27	756	638	4	35	1,634
Duquoin	6–21	1,505	195	28	1,326	.....	4	32	.....
Edwardsville*	6–21	1,804	210	33	1,228	995	3	34	1,300
Granite City	–21	4,710	350	58	2,111	1,707	6	58	2,500
Harvey	6–21	2,627	.....	27	1,076	909	5	26	1,200
Kewanee	–21	4,961	395	80	2,324	2,104	8	77	3,624
La Grange*	6–21	2,133	208	55	1,447	1,069	4	42	1,676
Litchfield	6–21	1,615	300	29	1,150	995	4	32	1,100
Madison*	–21	2,809	50	28	1,087	761	3	20	1,000
Marion	–21	3,447	.....	41	1,997	1,548	5	41	1,900
Maywood	.....	.....	995	56	2,205	1,898	9	58	2,445
Monmouth	1–21	3,668	.....	58	1,893	1,575	6	67	2,120
Mount Carmel	6–21	1,938	80	32	1,474	1,148	7	30	1,472
Mount Vernon	6–21	6,132	.....	48	2,226	1,580	4	43	2,300
Murphysboro	6–21	2,415	392	34	1,557	1,280	4	32	1,537
Olney	6–21	1,382	70	26	1,097	837	1	23	1,100
Ottawa	6–21	3,031	843	38	1,235	1,028	5	48	1,600
Pana	6–21	2,659	350	34	1,136	935	5	28	1,200
Paris*	6–21	2,173	98	51	1,717	1,438	6	56	1,843
Pekin	6–21	3,184	85	60	2,164	1,900	9	56	2,380
Peru	6–21	2,558	764	25	705	629	4	16	850
Pontiac	–21	2,197	194	27	762	703	4	26	840
Spring Valley*	6–21	3,640	350	32	1,489	1,397	4	31	.....

* Statistics for 1912–13.

TABLE 10.—*Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public-school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public-school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
ILLINOIS—Continued.									
Staunton*	6–21	1,995	513	18	844	748	3	18	850
Sterling—									
District No. 8	6–21	741	.....	12	337	224	2	11	450
District No. 11	6–21	1,128	.....	24	793	631	3	24	840
Taylorville—									
East side*	6–21	1,114	90	30	870	.....	2	24	700
West side	6–21	768	.....	16	678	521	2	18	680
Urbana	6–21	2,574	55	54	2,060	1,752	6	52	2,000
INDIANA:									
Alexandria	6–21	1,391	134	23	822	750	4	24	895
Bedford	6–21	3,032	120	55	2,044	1,832	5	59	2,332
Bloomington	6–21	2,866	.....	59	2,392	1,908	7	56	2,572
Brazil	6–21	2,786	240	59	2,101	1,684	8	55	2,100
Clinton	6–21	2,372	243	46	1,706	1,345	6	45	1,800
Columbus	6–21	2,288	350	50	1,867	1,408	7	62	2,170
Connersville	6–21	1,923	200	37	1,375	1,136	4	40	1,375
Crawfordsville	6–21	2,315	79	54	2,072	1,628	8	64	600
Frankfort	6–21	2,452	20	54	2,046	1,712	5	55	2,064
Goshen	6–21	2,032	78	50	1,538	1,368	7	47	.....
Greensburg*	6–21	1,397	75	32	1,087	878	3	32	1,094
Lebanon	6–21	1,304	.....	36	1,218	1,041	4	41	1,845
Madison	6–21	1,983	225	36	1,197	1,010	5	39	1,460
Mount Vernon	6–21	1,642	112	34	1,273	1,076	5	40	1,330
New Castle	6–21	2,222	.....	53	1,920	1,583	6	53	2,369
Noblesville	6–21	1,097	7	29	1,030	861	4	35	1,014
Portland*	.....	.....	.....	32	1,194	995	4	36	1,250
Princeton*	6–21	1,870	100	44	1,452	1,150	5	43	1,500
Seymour	6–21	1,676	510	33	1,260	1,048	5	35	1,400
Shelbyville*	6–21	2,496	125	58	2,036	1,556	8	79	2,370
Valparaiso	6–21	1,659	100	38	1,095	997	3	35	1,100
Wabash	6–21	2,200	.....	54	1,755	1,490	6	56	290
Washington	6–21	2,357	800	38	1,431	1,264	4	76	1,740
Whiting	6–21	2,073	.....	30	1,025	833	6	42	1,030
IOWA:									
Cedar Falls	5–21	1,468	78	34	1,074	850	6	35	1,100
Centerville	5–21	2,295	.....	48	1,755	1,513	5	52	.....
Charles City	5–21	1,580	168	44	1,305	1,103	5	44	1,290
Creston*	5–21	1,950	70	48	1,611	1,316	5	49	.....
Fort Madison	5–21	2,731	550	41	1,198	1,006	5	39	1,168
Grinnell	5–21	.....	2	40	1,313	1,186	5	44	1,266
Oelwein	5–21	1,776	325	37	1,109	901	5	38	1,000
Oskaloosa	5–21	3,418	1,268	60	2,175	1,734	6	60	2,250
KANSAS:									
Arkansas City	5–21	2,328	22	47	1,853	1,531	7	51	1,970
Chanute	5–21	2,889	.....	54	2,247	1,910	5	55	2,000
Emporia	5–21	2,737	90	45	2,104	1,599	8	74	.....
Galena	5–21	1,960	35	36	1,500	.....	6	40	1,600
Iola	5–21	2,607	.....	57	2,245	1,780	7	61	2,080
Junction City*	5–21	1,989	125	34	1,197	1,146	5	35	1,350
Newton	5–21	2,315	146	47	1,570	1,444	5	55	2,720
Ottawa	5–21	2,314	20	40	1,783	1,463	4	42	1,760
Rosedale	5–21	2,378	250	43	1,723	1,290	8	52	.....
Salina	5–21	3,024	.....	66	2,175	1,794	9	71	1,825
Wellington	5–21	1,500	.....	30	1,143	944	5	30	1,200
Winfield	5–21	2,010	50	48	1,731	1,501	.....	55	1,890
KENTUCKY:									
Ashland	6–20	2,307	246	50	1,882	1,524	5	61	1,980
Bellevue	6–20	1,790	400	32	750	.....	3	35	.....
Bowling Green	6–20	2,329	208	43	1,751	1,246	5	43	1,800
Danville*	7–20	778	110	12	574	402	2	15	600
Dayton	6–20	2,086	250	29	968	786	3	26	1,000
Hopkinsville	6–20	1,347	16	35	1,341	1,060	4	34	1,325
Mayfield	6–20	1,482	22	28	1,334	991	4	32	1,400
Maysville	6–20	1,660	122	30	1,098	859	6	30	1,350
Paris	6–20	2,059	237	33	1,151	862	2	28	819
Richmond*	6–20	1,595	200	34	1,260	970	2	46	1,250
Winchester*	6–20	1,945	180	44	1,339	1,095	3	37	1,295

* Statistics for 1912–13.

TABLE 10.—*Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public-school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public-school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
LOUISIANA:									
Houma*	6–18	1,410	200	21	910	800	2	22	900
La Fayette	6–18	1,818	90	22	1,117	838	2	20	850
Morgan City	.....	.....	.....	17	708	.....	2	19	950
MAINE:									
Bath	5–21	2,817	115	59	1,848	1,653	.....	59	2,316
Brewer	5–21	1,728	24	33	1,221	1,034	11	32	1,412
Brunswick*	5–21	2,121	499	48	1,151	812	23	44	1,615
Calais	5–21	2,248	120	56	1,217	1,099	11	36	1,544
Gardiner	5–21	1,308	.....	35	1,155	955	11	30	1,205
Houlton*	5–21	2,025	80	36	1,300	.....	10	29	1,500
Presque Isle	5–21	1,710	2	39	1,341	1,101	25	39	1,575
Rockland	5–21	.....	.....	40	1,390	1,131	8	38	1,500
Rumford	5–21	2,196	150	42	1,359	1,337	14	46	1,461
Saco	5–21	1,848	81	34	723	657	13	31	950
Sanford	5–21	3,248	580	46	1,369	1,167	14	51	1,824
Skowhegan	5–21	1,655	.....	31	1,112	812	14	28	1,253
South Portland	5–21	2,212	16	56	1,665	1,371	14	54	2,400
MARYLAND:									
Annapolis	.....	.....	.....	214	7,741	5,138	121	.....	.....
Cambridge*	.....	.....	200	30	958	856	4	31	1,008
Frostburg*	6–21	1,000	350	26	1,300	1,057	3	27	1,175
MASSACHUSETTS:									
Abington	5–15	789	.....	33	1,029	929	3	35	1,218
Amesbury	5–15	1,422	633	31	856	782	9	30	1,037
Amherst	5–15	818	.....	26	994	835	9	27	1,025
Andover*	5–15	1,288	750	45	1,306	1,112	10	39	.....
Athol	5–15	1,711	13	55	1,630	1,379	11	43	1,800
Belmont	5–15	1,135	30	34	1,224	1,057	5	34	1,360
Blackstone	5–15	.....	.....	34	1,037	948	11	29	.....
Braintree	5–15	1,736	45	53	1,888	1,573	9	44	2,000
Bridgewater	5–15	815	.....	35	1,133	995	8	32	1,430
Chelmsford	5–15	981	25	35	1,067	866	10	31	1,175
Concord	6–15	994	50	43	1,245	1,062	3	48	1,377
Danvers	7–14	1,679	.....	50	1,817	1,477	9	49	.....
Dedham	5–15	.....	100	64	2,065	1,888	7	60	2,300
Easthampton	5–15	1,548	376	43	1,340	1,174	7	42	1,673
Easton	5–15	882	.....	46	1,112	978	10	34	.....
Fairhaven*	5–15	1,102	240	36	1,014	814	5	36	1,025
Franklin	5–15	1,080	.....	40	1,246	1,079	11	35	1,500
Grafton	7–14	660	4	29	903	742	6	28	1,050
Great Barrington	5–15	1,042	44	40	1,318	1,123	11	40	.....
Hudson	5–15	1,077	.....	27	1,107	1,016	7	28	1,270
Mansfield	5–15	940	.....	35	1,063	969	11	36	1,294
Marblehead*	5–15	1,340	18	35	1,568	1,233	.....	33	1,645
Maynard	5–19	.....	.....	26	.....	950	3	24	1,050
Middleboro*	5–15	1,356	.....	44	1,625	1,313	.....	44	.....
Milton	5–14	1,335	.....	71	1,487	1,296	8	54	1,800
Montague	5–15	1,288	215	42	1,263	1,104	10	47	680
Natick	7–14	1,100	10	53	1,892	1,802	11	57	2,100
Needham	5–15	1,086	.....	39	1,191	1,080	7	36	1,500
North Andover*	5–15	947	.....	34	1,031	896	10	34	1,038
North Attleboro	5–15	1,684	11	53	1,675	1,512	12	50	1,884
Northbridge	5–15	1,716	.....	48	1,775	1,573	11	47	2,470
Norwood	5–15	1,871	.....	65	1,914	1,773	8	55	2,800
Palmer	5–15	1,769	.....	48	1,635	1,471	8	46	1,666
Rockland	5–15	1,099	.....	38	1,247	1,129	10	40	1,390
Saugus*	5–15	1,703	.....	53	1,833	1,641	12	43	.....
Stoneham	5–15	1,170	250	36	1,127	1,022	6	46	1,425
Stoughton	5–15	1,182	250	29	990	849	10	27	1,131
Swampscott	5–15	1,160	20	45	1,180	1,115	5	37	1,493
Ware	5–15	1,797	422	35	1,294	1,114	11	36	1,300
Wellesley	5–15	1,439	20	40	1,062	904	6	60	1,430
Westboro	5–15	606	.....	24	720	614	4	21	800
West Springfield	5–15	1,960	12	60	2,254	1,993	12	60	2,342

* Statistics for 1912–13.

TABLE 10.—*Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public-school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public-school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
MASSACHUSETTS—Contd.									
Whitman	5–15	1,180	100	37	1,380	1,314	7	42	1,380
Winchendon				39	1,116	967	9	32	1,160
Winchester	5–15	974		65	1,968	1,677	10	71	2,530
MICHIGAN:									
Albion	5–20	1,562		34	1,379	1,093	5	23	1,345
Benton Harbor	5–20	2,191	30	59	2,251	1,768	7	60	2,181
Boyne City	5–20	1,638		39	1,569	1,155	4	42	1,660
Cadillac	5–20	2,514	120	68	2,210	1,692	7	52	2,275
Cheboygan	5–20	2,137	376	37	1,335	969	8	50	1,482
Coldwater					1,203	1,026		37	1,181
Grand Haven	5–20	1,727	175	39	1,125	1,163	3	37	1,000
Hancock	5–20	2,724	800	44	1,720	1,445	4	41	1,490
Hillsdale *	5–20	1,450		37	1,127	966	6	27	1,175
Houghton	5–20	2,778	330	73	2,088	1,618	13	73	3,285
Ionia	5–20	1,375	185	35	1,225	886	5	36	1,000
Iron Mountain	5–20	3,174		69	2,634	2,321	9	73	2,962
Ludington	5–20	2,811	455	58	1,686	1,483	7	52	1,785
Monroe	6–21	3,146	100	59	2,419	1,951	9	64	
Mount Clemens	5–20	2,383	850	42	1,329	1,052	6	43	1,304
Negaunee	5–20	3,071	300	51	1,743	1,423	8	56	1,709
Niles	7–20	1,350		36	1,103	956	8	40	1,350
Owosso	5–20	2,558	400	59	2,083	1,783	4	48	1,800
St. Joseph	5–20	1,677	280	31	976	908	3	32	1,142
Three Rivers	5–20	1,022		36	1,021	850	5		
Wyandotte	5–20	2,652		42	1,239	911	3	35	1,200
Ypsilanti	5–20	1,653	300	32	1,103	911	4	40	1,140
MINNESOTA:									
Albert Lea	5–18	1,570	110	49	1,577	1,370	4	52	1,700
Austin	6–16	1,293	300	44	1,493	1,270	7	49	1,500
Bemidji	6–16	1,225		32	1,285	1,020	4	34	1,175
Cloquet	6–18	1,531	350	41	1,276	1,179		38	
Crookston	6–16	1,335	400	49	1,604	1,293	6	50	2,021
Eveleth	6–16	1,658		75	1,888	1,650	5	59	1,815
Fergus Falls	6–16	1,014		42	1,472	1,269	5	40	1,500
Hibbing	4–16	2,900	300	95	2,707	2,158	18	98	2,800
Little Falls	5–16	1,613	300	41	1,313	1,192	5	62	1,550
New Ulm *	6–16	1,223	700	24	828	710	5	24	900
Owatonna	6–21	990	26	42	1,331	961	5	36	1,250
Red Wing	5½–16	1,407	200	47	1,452	1,279	6	54	1,500
MISSISSIPPI:									
Columbus	5–19			39	2,233		6		
Corinth	5–20	1,080	100	19	691	432	2	18	640
Greenville	5–21	3,510	165	47	2,057	1,270	7	40	2,180
Gulfport	5–21		70	26	872	785	5	26	880
Laurel	5–21	4,268		68	3,212	2,188	8	72	2,800
McComb *	5–21	2,260	225	30	1,672	1,350	4	31	1,800
Yazoo City	5–21	2,686	185	33	1,500	1,424	3	36	
MISSOURI:									
Brookfield *	6–20			28	1,279	982	6	40	1,400
Cape Girardeau	6–20	2,817	600	40	1,782	1,238	5	37	1,480
Carthage *	6–20	3,014	40	52	2,218	1,733	9	53	2,304
Columbia	6–20	2,388	92	57	2,074	1,661	6	59	2,332
Flat River	6–20	1,201		25	1,366	1,009	5	29	1,130
Fulton	6–20	992	35	26	996	793	4	28	1,000
Independence	6–20	2,742	100	58	2,425	2,068	6	58	2,475
Kirksville	6–20	1,681	125	35	1,428	1,105	5	35	1,440
Lexington	6–21	2,076	55	32	1,293	939	6	30	1,450
Mexico	6–20	1,992	25	35	1,232	1,176	4	52	1,400
Nevada			100	41	1,701	1,403	8	40	1,750
Poplar Bluff	6–20	2,240	71	46	2,239	1,610	8	49	2,000
Trenton *	6–20	1,416		31	1,370	1,077	5	36	1,400
Webster Groves	6–20		255	47	1,919	1,537	6	44	1,500
Wellston *	6–20	1,795		29	995	900	4	25	1,000
MONTANA:									
Bozeman	6–21	1,900		36	1,067	856	4	31	1,100
Kalispell	6–20	1,526		32	1,295	979	3	29	1,100
Livingston	1–21	2,097	1,088	26	1,006	823	4	27	

* Statistics for 1912–13.

TABLE 10.—*Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public-school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public-school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
NEBRASKA:									
Beatrice	5–21	2,719	106	63	2,064	1,752	9	53	2,150
Columbus	5–21	1,850	310	31	1,212	971	5	33	1,100
Fairbury	5–21	1,467	.....	37	1,360	1,127	4	38	1,393
Fremont	5–21	.....	36	54	2,095	1,735	9	53	1,921
Hastings	5–21	3,081	142	63	2,269	1,780	6	62	2,600
Kearney	.....	.....	.....	47	1,848	1,329	7	62	2,000
Nebraska City	5–21	.....	84	40	1,279	1,046	7	54	1,345
Norfolk*	5–21	1,909	160	35	1,909	1,166	5	33	1,502
York	5–21	1,396	102	35	1,176	965	4	35	1,240
NEW HAMPSHIRE:									
Claremont	5–16	1,369	320	43	1,144	993	14	40	1,253
Derry	5–16	778	14	28	748	634	7	24	925
Franklin*	5–16	1,328	464	23	826	664	6	26	860
Lebanon*	5–16	870	425	31	832	628	13	41	945
Rochester	5–16	.....	1,673	39	1,498	1,221	7	47	1,800
Somersworth	5–16	1,326	535	29	652	525	5	25	1,250
NEW JERSEY:									
Dover	.....	.....	.....	48	2,005	1,625	4	44	1,850
Englewood	.....	.....	364	70	2,151	1,705	5	47	1,600
Guttenberg*	7–16	1,427	260	28	1,201	1,009	1	27	1,294
Hammonton	4–20	.....	.....	50	1,528	1,076	12	46	1,550
North Plainfield	4–20	1,348	.....	41	1,348	1,043	2	43	1,225
Nutley	4–20	1,651	41	52	1,681	1,332	4	56	1,700
Princeton	6–20	1,177	298	34	925	726	3	43	1,422
Rahway	5–20	1,717	247	46	1,717	1,436	5	44	1,800
Red Bank	5–20	1,615	200	43	1,615	1,276	5	46	.....
Ridgewood	7–18	1,600	25	46	1,501	1,187	6	43	1,750
Rutherford	4–18	1,647	13	61	1,855	1,530	6	60	1,855
Salem	5–20	.....	.....	42	1,528	1,173	5	40	.....
Somerville	.....	.....	.....	39	1,387	1,124	4	40	1,400
South Amboy	.....	.....	1,054	25	743	592	2	24	900
South Orange	.....	.....	450	58	1,577	1,267	3	47	1,472
Vineland	.....	.....	.....	72	2,840	2,260	21	66	2,900
Westfield	.....	1,673	.....	50	1,673	1,345	5	41	1,600
NEW MEXICO:									
Roswell	4–20	2,542	225	36	1,733	1,282	5	39	1,662
NEW YORK:									
Albion	5–18	1,151	310	35	1,083	820	3	36	1,085
Canandaigua	5–18	1,450	420	42	.....	.....	5	44	1,678
Catskill	5–18	1,036	260	28	775	633	3	30	981
Fredonia	5–18	1,458	500	27	833	691	4	22	900
Haverstraw	5–18	1,375	.....	26	990	774	1	26	1,088
Hoosick Falls*	5–18	1,069	.....	28	925	738	4	.....	1,306
Hudson Falls	5–18	1,146	.....	39	1,355	.....	5	36	1,270
Ilion	5–17	1,200	.....	39	1,595	1,177	4	36	1,840
Malone	.....	.....	.....	39	1,509	1,232	8	46	1,990
Mamaroneck	5–18	1,392	96	42	1,352	955	5	38	1,440
Mechanicsville	5–18	1,859	50	42	1,786	1,378	4	54	1,860
Medina	5–18	1,241	150	32	858	716	5	32	880
Newark	5–18	1,037	.....	37	1,030	855	3	38	1,188
North Tarrytown	5–18	1,135	304	24	844	654	1	23	863
Norwich	.....	1,360	.....	45	1,622	1,270	6	44	1,689
Oneida	.....	.....	.....	45	1,595	1,254	5	52	1,460
Oneonta	5–18	1,794	.....	45	1,584	1,259	4	.....	.....
Port Jervis	4–18	1,844	122	58	1,774	1,485	6	58	2,217
Salamanca	5–18	1,832	350	43	1,375	1,056	6	50	1,675
Seneca Falls	5–18	1,139	.....	25	887	681	3	16	862
Solvay	4–21½	1,235	25	48	1,210	1,009	4	50	2,000
Tarrytown*	7–16	908	78	31	659	657	3	33	1,609
Tonawanda	5–18	2,087	225	48	1,589	1,252	5	48	1,550
NORTH CAROLINA:									
Concord	6–21	2,824	.....	38	1,894	1,403	3	36	1,440
Elizabeth City	6–21	2,734	.....	34	1,853	1,296	4	36	1,523
Gastonia	6–21	2,573	.....	38	1,970	1,346	3	37	1,378
Goldsboro	6–20	3,159	214	41	2,086	1,465	5	43	2,100
High Point	6–21	3,226	.....	39	1,769	1,641	6	40	1,800

* Statistics for 1912–13.

TABLE 10.—*Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1913-14*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public-school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public-school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
NORTH CAROLINA—Con.									
Newbern	6-21	3,021	45	39	1,929	1,303	4	35	.....
Rocky Mount	6-21	1,270	15	32	1,270	.....	2	28	1,100
Salisbury	6-21	2,109	100	34	1,689	1,266	2	30	1,300
Washington	6-21	942	.....	35	1,359	.....	2	33	1,400
Wilson	6-21	3,111	55	36	1,768	1,221	2	36	1,800
NORTH DAKOTA:									
Bismarck	6-21	1,298	200	31	994	789	3	30	889
Devils Lake*	6-21	1,042	200	34	900	.....	4	31	963
Minot	6-21	1,673	.....	34	1,407	1,168	4	38	1,300
OHIO:									
Athens	6-21	1,544	.....	36	1,174	1,036	4	33	1,393
Barberton	6-21	3,021	213	56	2,095	1,773	6	51	2,112
Bellefontaine	6-21	1,955	313	40	1,496	.....	.....	47	1,670
Bellevue	6-21	1,420	65	33	930	.....	4	28	1,200
Bowling Green*	6-21	1,286	12	30	1,033	.....	4	30	.....
Bucyrus*	6-21	2,168	165	41	1,496	1,327	4	40	1,487
Canal Dover	6-21	2,080	200	36	1,309	1,135	4	39	1,500
Circleville*	6-21	1,762	200	37	1,306	1,048	4	38	1,504
Conneaut	.....	.....	.....	42	1,486	1,329	5	51	1,649
Coshocton*	6-21	2,434	125	.....	1,673	.....	6	47	2,278
Defiance	6-21	2,004	300	39	1,074	1,026	5	53	.....
Delaware	6-21	2,215	225	50	1,760	1,560	5	63	1,926
Delphos	6-21	1,772	410	23	797	658	4	33	1,000
East Cleveland	6-21	2,688	.....	88	2,452	2,047	5	94	2,675
Fostoria	6-21	2,814	300	55	1,732	1,488	7	55	2,000
Fremont	6-21	2,610	.....	43	1,689	1,446	6	46	1,780
Galion	6-20	1,647	190	41	1,360	1,105	4	36	1,400
Gallipolis	6-21	1,384	.....	34	1,014	820	7	34	1,128
Greenville	6-21	1,993	50	43	1,305	1,115	5	52	2,080
Jackson*	6-21	1,421	.....	28	1,262	1,021	6	29	.....
Martins Ferry	6-21	3,000	250	53	2,211	1,875	6	50	2,150
Mount Vernon	6-21	2,046	.....	52	1,899	1,629	7	56	.....
Nelsonville	6-21	1,984	.....	36	1,540	1,361	4	41	1,700
New Philadelphia*	6-21	2,440	110	46	1,840	1,568	5	48	2,150
Niles	6-21	2,570	200	46	1,752	1,461	6	43	1,770
Norwalk	6-21	1,655	.....	39	1,321	1,117	6	36	1,200
Painesville*	6-21	1,310	80	33	943	900	5	32	1,400
Ravenna	6-21	1,503	150	25	939	817	3	27	1,040
St. Bernard*	6-21	1,775	800	25	596	560	2	18	650
St. Marys	6-21	1,621	275	31	1,153	1,012	3	30	1,210
Salem	6-21	2,450	656	58	1,794	1,533	5	52	1,996
Sidney	6-21	1,967	300	43	1,398	1,102	6	58	1,600
Troy	6-21	1,758	52	38	1,173	1,173	3	36	.....
Urbana	6-21	1,766	275	29	1,053	915	4	33	1,250
Van Wert	6-21	1,789	.....	41	1,506	1,382	5	46	1,880
Wapakoneta*	6-21	1,570	150	30	972	854	3	29	1,000
Washington C. H.	6-21	2,529	.....	45	1,548	1,326	6	50	1,925
Wellston*	6-21	2,042	190	37	1,345	1,128	6	41	1,446
Wellsville	6-21	2,019	80	36	1,579	1,325	4	35	1,735
Wooster	6-21	.....	60	41	1,350	1,320	5	40	1,400
Xenia	6-21	2,475	132	52	1,654	1,380	6	50	2,026
OKLAHOMA:									
Ardmore	6-21	2,469	65	48	2,278	1,883	6	92	2,430
Bartlesville	6-21	2,612	125	56	2,364	1,653	7	51	2,210
El Reno	6-21	.....	.....	46	1,707	1,311	6	50	2,000
Sapulpa*	6-21	1,570	.....	37	1,441	1,142	5	37	.....
OREGON:									
Ashland	4-20	1,275	.....	32	977	796	3	36	1,000
Astoria	5-21	3,082	126	48	1,727	1,436	6	49	1,727
Baker	4-20	2,340	150	47	1,521	1,172	6	48	1,520
Eugene	4-20	3,343	90	68	2,635	1,719	6	60	2,300
PENNSYLVANIA:									
Ambridge	8-16	.....	.....	33	1,250	1,046	4	31	1,260
Archbald	6-16	1,925	.....	30	1,252	1,065	6	26	1,179
Ashland	6-16	1,472	150	27	1,197	981	5	30	1,323
Ashley	8-16	1,153	800	24	901	.....	3	24	960
Bangor	6-16	1,165	.....	30	1,154	987	5	30	1,343

* Statistics for 1912-13.

TABLE 10.—*Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public-school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public-school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
PENNSYLVANIA—Contd.									
Bellevue	6–16	1,216	70	30	1,228	997	3	30	1,326
Berwick	6–16	989	.....	35	1,127	977	3	33	1,308
Blakeley	6–16	1,366	100	29	1,159	939	3	28	1,270
Bloomsburg	6–16	1,397	6	35	1,460	1,364	3	34	1,600
Bristol	6–16	1,639	300	27	1,200	902	4	28	1,300
Carrick	6–16	1,680	480	27	962	753	2	23	1,000
Catasauqua	6–16	1,018	130	23	814	698	4	28	1,017
Charleroi	6–16	2,085	.....	53	2,218	1,941	5	54	2,250
Clearfield	6–16	1,600	300	46	1,567	1,411	5	42	1,620
Coaldale	6–16	1,521	162	25	1,146	998	4	23	1,200
Conshohocken	6–16	1,414	450	25	834	778	3	25	938
Coraopolis	6–16	960	25	30	1,080	943	3	30	1,200
Corry	6–16	948	.....	31	1,230	1,048	6	40	1,590
Danville	6–16	1,460	300	32	1,296	1,089	5	32	1,371
Darby	6–19	1,400	28	33	1,400	1,061	2	33	1,460
Dickson City	6–16	2,388	300	39	1,807	1,558	5	38	1,900
Donora	6–14	2,410	304	43	2,035	1,688	3	35	1,856
Duryea	6–16	3,238	517	41	1,832	1,644	7	41	2,024
East Conemaugh	6–16	802	100	20	766	720	1	17	780
Edwardsville*	6–16	2,110	.....	36	1,747	1,472	6	31	1,750
Etna	6–16	952	228	19	681	640	2	20	.....
Forest City	6–16	1,650	200	20	1,065	945	2	18	1,075
Freeland	6–16	1,933	427	28	1,727	1,390	5	38	1,727
Glassport	6–16	1,280	233	30	1,234	876	3	31	1,395
Greenville	6–16	1,328	155	33	1,410	1,137	4	34	1,325
Hanover	.....	.....	.....	37	1,416	1,247	4	37	1,759
Huntingdon	6–16	1,274	.....	33	1,364	1,209	3	31	1,385
Indiana	6–16	1,054	125	27	1,000	900	2	25	1,100
Jeanette	6–16	1,871	480	34	1,743	1,405	4	34	1,632
Jersey Shore	6–16	1,133	.....	25	1,313	1,022	2	27	1,350
Juniata	6–16	1,425	35	38	1,698	1,622	4	38	.....
Kane	6–16	1,457	150	40	1,312	1,301	5	45	1,544
Kingston	6–16	1,620	50	34	1,683	1,341	5	35	1,629
Lansford	6–16	1,804	458	36	1,180	995	4	35	1,200
Larksville	6–16	3,417	708	45	2,305	1,775	4	40	2,276
Latrobe	6–16	2,107	500	50	1,837	1,479	5	43	2,184
Lehighton	6–16	1,085	59	24	1,028	885	4	24	1,152
Lewiston	6–16	1,719	.....	36	1,751	1,444	5	38	1,742
Lock Haven	.....	.....	.....	36	1,460	.....	4	36	1,600
Luzerne	.....	.....	200	21	1,043	761	2	18	800
Middletown	6–16	1,158	.....	24	1,114	884	4	23	1,200
Millvale	6–16	1,857	895	25	897	740	3	27	810
Milton	8–16	1,391	.....	40	1,487	1,246	6	38	1,559
Minersville	6–16	1,681	112	30	1,453	1,329	5	30	1,500
Monongahela	6–16	1,629	200	40	1,717	1,325	4	36	1,800
Mount Pleasant	6–16	1,333	110	32	1,258	1,093	3	32	1,369
Munhall	6–16	1,157	300	28	836	742	4	24	950
New Brighton	6–16	1,573	125	47	1,668	1,397	5	41	1,786
New Kensington	6–16	1,713	.....	43	1,688	1,453	3	42	1,690
Northampton	6–16	.....	.....	33	1,281	1,128	4	35	1,400
Olyphant	6–16	2,480	480	38	1,646	1,311	6	33	1,600
Punxsutawney	6–16	2,054	.....	48	1,948	1,575	4	47	1,875
Rankin*	6–16	1,230	95	24	1,114	920	2	24	1,150
Ridgway*	6–16	1,086	110	27	1,081	943	3	28	1,200
Rochester	6–16	1,047	121	30	1,100	1,017	3	28	1,200
St. Clair (Schuylkill Co.)*	6–16	1,215	150	20	1,015	934	4	18	.....
St. Marys	.....	.....	.....	17	538	436	4	18	660
Sayre	6–16	1,288	.....	34	1,453	1,178	6	34	1,400
Scottdale	6–16	.....	309	32	1,299	.....	3	41	1,190
Sharpsburg*	6–16	1,500	650	27	920	.....	2	24	1,025
Swissvale	6–16	1,589	200	47	1,471	1,265	4	34	1,475
Swoyerville (post office, Wilkes-Barre)	6–16	1,690	360	17	1,018	731	5	15	1,200
Tamaqua	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,214	1,842	5	40	.....
Tarentum	6–16	1,539	150	39	1,642	1,356	4	38	1,660
Taylor	6–16	2,061	100	37	1,897	1,433	8	35	.....

* Statistics for 1912–13.

TABLE 10.—*Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public-school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public-school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
PENNSYLVANIA—Contd.									
Throop	6–18	1,405	120	30	1,405	1,086	4	26	1,056
Titusville	.....	.....	.....	48	1,441	1,199	5	52	1,700
Tyrone*	6–16	1,424	100	42	1,666	1,362	4	39	1,870
Waynesboro*	6–21	1,516	15	41	1,516	1,288	4	51	1,800
West Berwick	6–16	1,134	.....	28	1,134	966	3	24	.....
West Pittston*	6–21	1,342	80	30	1,262	1,043	5	29	1,444
Wilmerding	6–16	1,187	11	30	1,080	1,003	3	32	1,250
RHODE ISLAND:									
Bristol	5–17	2,100	42	43	1,729	1,366	10	41	1,618
Burrillville	5–17	1,763	422	37	1,398	1,123	10	33	1,569
Coventry	5–17	1,298	224	26	722	591	15	24	880
Johnston	5–18	1,762	12	39	1,313	923	13	26	1,149
Lincoln	5–17	2,521	712	55	1,192	921	11	33	1,307
North Providence	5–17	1,652	72	34	1,205	880	6	24	1,108
Warren	5–18	1,653	100	30	1,210	951	7	24	1,117
Westerly	5–17	2,070	31	49	1,631	1,353	12	55	1,493
SOUTH CAROLINA:									
Anderson	6–18	.....	250	60	3,588	2,993	8	70	2,800
Florence*	6–21	1,085	25	36	1,632	1,247	3	32	1,703
Greenwood	.....	.....	.....	39	2,197	1,495	7	45	2,400
Newberry	6–18	.....	.....	28	1,279	1,114	5	34	1,279
Orangeburg	6–21	.....	.....	23	1,493	.....	3	24	1,500
Rock Hill	6–21	.....	.....	24	1,386	1,016	5	30	1,500
Sumter	.....	.....	25	40	2,052	1,740	5	40	.....
Union	.....	.....	55	36	2,300	.....	7	36	.....
SOUTH DAKOTA:									
Lead	6–21	2,040	.....	40	1,621	1,313	10	54	1,700
Mitchell	6–21	1,659	200	43	1,311	1,107	6	48	1,392
Watertown	6–21	2,168	350	47	1,417	1,244	6	32	1,578
TENNESSEE:									
Bristol	6–21	2,131	250	33	1,496	1,098	4	35	1,140
Clarksville*	6–21	3,389	125	40	2,009	1,431	3	55	1,750
Cleveland*	6–21	1,789	.....	23	1,284	934	2	26	1,000
Columbia*	6–21	1,588	135	31	1,250	1,100	4	31	1,250
Park City	6–21	1,994	.....	27	1,657	.....	2	34	1,400
TEXAS:									
Amarillo	7–17	1,947	440	50	1,947	1,416	8	67	2,042
Brownwood	7–17	1,480	50	35	1,653	1,213	4	35	1,400
Corpus Christi*	7–17	3,512	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Corsicana*	7–17	2,406	35	52	2,218	1,505	8	54	1,950
Ennis	7–21	.....	.....	32	1,547	1,098	5	29	1,232
Gainesville	7–17	1,555	.....	37	1,610	1,234	5	35	1,350
Greenville	7–17	2,210	25	62	2,532	1,880	7	63	2,240
Hillsboro*	7–17	1,530	20	40	1,750	1,194	7	38	1,336
Houston Heights	7–17	2,132	145	58	1,998	1,574	5	51	2,216
Longview*	7–17	1,725	55	23	1,360	965	6	35	1,500
Orange*	7–17	.....	.....	28	1,234	912	4	30	1,161
Taylor	7–17	1,276	122	30	1,332	823	4	34	1,121
Texarkana	7–17	2,816	255	46	2,208	1,668	9	43	1,990
Weatherford	7–21	1,254	27	36	1,485	1,162	6	37	1,500
Wichita Falls	7–21	2,649	75	57	2,825	2,035	7	65	.....
UTAH:									
Provo	6–18	321	.....	58	2,213	1,878	5	59	2,360
VERMONT:									
Bennington*	.....	.....	.....	31	911	778	2	25	1,000
Brattleboro	5–18	1,107	100	35	1,047	840	7	30	1,500
Montpelier	5–18	1,758	533	36	1,085	918	2	24	1,100
Rockingham	5–18	1,125	280	40	1,125	940	11	38	1,400
St. Albans	5–18	1,477	400	31	1,207	940	5	35	1,200
St. Johnsbury	5–18	1,889	545	36	1,152	909	14	34	1,160
VIRGINIA:									
Bristol	7–20	1,663	126	33	1,301	936	4	31	988
Charlottesville*	7–20	2,202	270	43	2,322	1,761	3	38	1,800
Clifton Forge*	7–20	1,615	108	29	1,062	950	2	23	.....
Fredericksburg*	7–20	1,437	149	21	988	823	3	22	1,240
Winchester*	7–20	1,338	65	19	.....	.....	.....	19	1,000

* Statistics for 1912–13.

TABLE 10.—*Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public-school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public-school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
WASHINGTON:									
Centralia	5–21	2,564	18	47	2,003	1,531	7	48	2,000
Hoquiam	5–21	2,123	100	45	1,441	1,179	5	40	1,500
Olympia	5–21	2,110	25	44	1,601	1,294	6	45	1,580
Vancouver	5–21	2,086	295	53	1,765	1,421	6	70	1,800
WEST VIRGINIA:									
Clarksburg	6–21	4,145	255	76	3,002	2,251	8	76	3,002
Elkins	6–21	2,047	.....	36	1,421	1,129	3	35	.....
Fairmont	6–21	3,125	79	65	2,224	1,698	8	76	2,300
Morgantown	6–21	3,146	100	59	2,419	1,951	9	64	.....
Moundsville	6–21	2,787	.....	48	1,725	1,470	3	45	1,760
WISCONSIN:									
Antigo	4–20	1,465	483	52	1,465	1,329	6	39	1,450
Baraboo	.....	.....	.....	38	1,063	949	.....	39	.....
Beaver Dam	4–20	1,972	.....	38	1,222	1,004	5	39	1,380
Grand Rapids	4–20	2,407	522	49	1,534	1,256	8	29	1,760
Menasha	4–20	2,425	835	32	734	593	3	29	900
Menomonie	4–20	1,634	258	38	1,246	1,071	6	36	1,550
Merrill	4–20	3,029	675	53	1,642	1,408	6	46	1,720
Neenah	4–20	1,694	.....	37	1,113	967	5	42	1,350
Oconto*	7–14	1,878	581	30	819	797	4	29	1,000
Portage	4–20	1,421	260	28	789	669	5	18	1,062
Rhinelander	4–20	1,841	260	39	1,164	1,035	6	43	1,841
South Milwaukee	4–20	.....	598	28	995	783	3	19	820
Stevens Point	4–20	3,246	1,175	39	1,268	1,113	7	50	1,398
Watertown	4–20	2,467	.....	35	1,074	940	.....	.....	.....
Waukesha	.....	.....	.....	49	1,543	1,299	7	44	1,567
West Allis	4–20	2,264	502	45	1,475	1,247	4	35	1,530
WYOMING:									
Laramie	6–21	1,508	.....	33	1,124	864	4	36	1,095
Rock Springs	6–21	1,853	.....	34	1,674	1,487	6	30	1,490
Sheridan	6–21	2,114	12	39	1,651	1,335	7	42	1,690

*Statistics for 1912–13.

TABLE 11.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1913–14.*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Cities.	Subventions and grants from State.	Subventions and grants from county.	Subventions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments.	Other non-revenue receipts.	Total non-revenue receipts.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
ALABAMA:													
Birmingham	$121,430	$118,570	.....	$311,854	.....	.....	$2,066	$553,920	$550	.....	$418	$968	$554,888
CALIFORNIA:													
Los Angeles	773,455	752,286	.....	.....	$2,444,050	$25,000	16,816	4,011,607	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,011,607
Oakland	308,630	376,043	.....	.....	548,467	.....	.....	1,233,140	.....	$18,250	577	18,827	1,251,967
San Francisco *	638,604	.....	.....	.....	1,586,684	56,389	.....	2,281,677	611,217	644	.....	611,861	2,893,538
COLORADO:													
Denver	108,817	527,883	.....	.....	909,768	9,740	15,172	1,571,380	222,903	52,500	1,339	276,742	1,848,122
CONNECTICUT:													
Bridgeport	56,736	.....	.....	431,756	105,937	.....	4,322	598,751	200,000	.....	.....	200,000	798,751
New Haven *	.....	.....	.....	898,539	.....	.....	.....	898,539	.....	.....	.....	.....	898,539
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:													
Washington	1,507,025	.....	.....	1,507,025	.....	.....	18,505	3,032,555	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,032,555
GEORGIA:													
Atlanta	.....	.....	.....	667,050	.....	.....	1,200	668,250	.....	.....	.....	.....	668,250
ILLINOIS:													
Chicago	1,109,323	.....	.....	.....	13,756,885	729,509	14,570	15,610,287	8,019,000	60,383	80,570	8,159,953	23,770,240
INDIANA:													
Indianapolis	347,333	.....	$8,594	.....	1,231,538	7,582	183,589	1,778,636	75,944	5,645	20,715	102,304	1,880,940
KENTUCKY:													
Louisville	267,542	.....	.....	.....	771,707	7,213	24,301	1,070,763	.....	5,261	208	5,469	1,076,232
LOUISIANA:													
New Orleans	205,439	.....	695,577	189,606	41,717	2,574	7,722	1,142,635	1,091,513	.....	.....	1,091,513	2,234,148
MARYLAND:													
Baltimore	62,373	.....	.....	1,968,888	.....	.....	852	2,032,113	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,032,113
MASSACHUSETTS:													
Boston	47,748	.....	.....	7,187,558	31,039	1,024	27,177	7,294,546	1,000,000	261,248	899	1,262,147	8,556,693
Cambridge	.....	.....	.....	.....	588,890	50	9,074	598,014	.....	438	.....	438	598,452
Fall River	.....	.....	.....	79,917	496,917	.....	8,236	585,070	15,500	.....	.....	15,500	600,570
Lowell *	.....	.....	.....	410,147	.....	.....	.....	410,147	.....	.....	.....	.....	410,147
Worcester	.....	.....	.....	902,978	.....	.....	8,775	911,753	93,815	.....	954	94,769	1,006,522

MICHIGAN:													
Detroit	878,989			1,905,390	534		10,958	2,795,871	2,750,000	3,400	38,743	2,792,143	5,588,014
Grand Rapids	219,543			538,068	109,158	10,029	8,084	884,882	168,850	7,253	461	176,564	1,061,446
MINNESOTA:													
Minneapolis	277,901				1,935,145		23,801	2,236,847	1,297,810	30,338		1,328,148	3,564,995
St. Paul	155,225	130,755			734,518		289	1,020,787			371	371	1,021,158
MISSOURI:													
Kansas City	127,987	11,730	815		1,865,095	61,738	44,206	2,111,571	1,851,764	94	17,113	1,868,971	3,980,542
St. Louis	300,746				4,173,944	189,481	42,058	4,706,229	128	40,191	14,273	54,592	4,760,821
NEBRASKA:													
Omaha	41,763				864,484	4,824	17,070	928,141	9,105	6,248	41,266	56,619	984,760
NEW JERSEY:													
Jersey City	927,801				920,922		9,270	1,857,993		2,573	2,002	4,575	1,862,568
Newark	1,636,055				1,288,669	21,290	2,782	2,951,796	1,008,084	883	1,776	1,010,743	3,962,539
Paterson	396,174			202,242	465	879	18,665	618,425		1,547	93	1,640	620,065
NEW YORK:													
Albany	42,837			43,540	533,100		704	620,181					620,181
Buffalo	182,269				2,819,384		29,566	3,031,219	2,479,951			2,479,951	5,511,170
New York	2,010,739			33,648,043	484,212	37,560		36,180,554	6,432,794	12,738	510,308	6,955,840	43,136,394
Rochester	99,947				1,311,533	206	8,453	1,420,139	500,000	100	29,202	529,302	1,949,441
Syracuse	62,489			672,300	372		13,608	748,769					748,769
OHIO:													
Cincinnati													
Cleveland	285,218	4,155,172	7,114		840	41,553	143,099	4,632,996	409,000	5,732	453	415,185	5,048,181
Columbus					1,208,215	12,537	11,880	1,232,632	142,090	1,107	2,749	145,946	1,378,578
Dayton	81,627				875,695	19,152	3,994	980,468	151,139	13,692	15,918	180,749	1,161,217
Toledo	87,519				1,023,929	25,358	13,604	1,150,410	334,390	5,277	7,696	347,363	1,497,773
OREGON:													
Portland	79,063	317,062			1,894,314	18,363	5,141	2,313,943		31,008	7,793	38,801	2,352,744
PENNSYLVANIA:													
Philadelphia	943,572				7,783,949	60,500	11,201	8,799,222	2,000,000	39,384	11,862	2,051,246	10,850,468
Pittsburgh	338,643				4,589,124	176,012	17,597	5,121,376	3,057,261	221,944	10,491	3,289,696	8,411,072
Scranton	102,137		134,765		541,204	10,270	2,781	791,157	160,000		81,906	241,906	1,033,063
RHODE ISLAND:													
Providence	32,418			1,305,256	31,446	11	18,044	1,387,175	405,000			405,000	1,792,175
TENNESSEE:													
Memphis				277,507	250,217	405	1,708	529,837	40,855			40,855	570,692
Nashville	317,094			80,661	112,258	180	9,016	519,209					519,209
VIRGINIA:													
Richmond	77,074			666,807	521		12,595	756,997					756,997
WASHINGTON:													
Seattle	464,982	487,858			1,246,578	6,641	10,352	2,216,411	674,708	5,529	19,904	700,141	2,916,552
Spokane	230,943	207,728			468,924	723	11,350	919,673					919,673
WISCONSIN:													
Milwaukee	393,906	332,765		1,578,854			16,685	2,322,210	900,000	8,930	18,514	927,444	3,249,654

* Statistics for 1912–13.

TABLE 11.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

Cities.	Subventions and grants from State.	Subventions and grants from county.	Subventions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments.	Other non-revenue receipts.	Total non-revenue receipts.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
ALABAMA:													
Montgomery	$27,963			$58,147	$3,889			$89,999					$89,999
ARKANSAS:													
Little Rock *	53,285				208,505		$868	262,658	$95,000	$302	$335	$95,637	358,295
CALIFORNIA:													
Berkeley	94,115	$103,662		212,772		$2,493	360	413,402			1,862	1,862	415,264
Pasadena	153,409				294,300		5,316	453,025			3,055	3,055	456,080
Sacramento	99,714	103,882			238,757		150,667	593,020	198,000			198,000	791,020
San Diego	63,322	136,662			361,631		9,492	571,107	361,056	47,630		408,686	979,793
San Jose	118,485	141,808		36,555			17,452	314,300					314,300
COLORADO:													
Colorado Springs	15,824	69,109			224,411	53	1,812	311,209		445	5,025	5,470	316,679
Pueblo—													
District No. 20													
District No. 1	29,538				116,743	11,799	83,478	241,558			1,994	1,994	243,552
CONNECTICUT:													
Hartford *	56,160		$383,576	291,758	116,410	1,409	29,963	879,276	21,000		19,082	40,082	919,358
Meriden	17,914			181,048			1,345	200,307					200,307
New Britain	28,077			165,661			7,199	200,937	6,500			6,500	207,437
Norwich	13,805				101,134		2,185	117,124					117,124
Waterbury	49,265			348,236			1,116	398,617	100,000			100,000	498,617
FLORIDA:													
Jacksonville					208,408			208,408	235,000			235,000	443,408
Tampa *					122,500		100,000	222,500					222,500
GEORGIA:													
Augusta	46,910				124,782	20	11,011	182,723			537	537	183,260
Macon	56,922	110,000			53		4,495	171,470					171,470
Savannah	83,775	140,000					11,821	235,596	104,700			104,700	340,296
ILLINOIS:													
Aurora—													
East side	12,817		250		119,035	80	4,267	136,449		3	2	5	136,454
West side													

Bloomington	11,997				148,034		1,818	161,849	91,089	4,170		95,259	257,108
Decatur	18,858				238,780	8,585	2,345	268,568	116,660	89		116,749	385,317
East St. Louis	46,592				253,868		1,776	302,236	61,905	193	1,786	63,884	366,120
Elgin	9,362				192,925		2,346	204,633	74,000	19		74,019	278,652
Joliet	23,825				314,804		1,159	339,788					339,788
Peoria	29,408		833		485,416	6,754	4,052	526,463	493,650		32,813	526,463	1,052,926
Quincy	19,116			197,048	(1)		1,319	217,483	51,852	301		52,153	269,636
Rockford	13,666			349,505	9,485		7,076	379,732	369,500		1	369,501	749,233
Springfield	27,304				420,430	3,602	4,013	455,349		575	122	697	456,046
INDIANA:													
Evansville	82,256	261,637	413		52,546	1,224	6,315	404,391	8,150	3,000		11,150	415,541
Fort Wayne		111,395		2,481	286,777	3,334	7,001	410,988	151,515	1,527	992	154,034	565,022
South Bend *	102,936	267,048				2,278	1,961	374,223	229,018		128	229,146	603,369
Terre Haute					227,000	3,000	114,100	344,100	130,000	300		130,300	474,400
IOWA:													
Cedar Rapids	15,140	264,465				827	2,845	283,277		4,020	9,733	13,753	297,030
Clinton	7,352				107,253	482	1,609	116,696			24,164	24,164	140,860
Davenport	23,440				324,710	2,112	20,210	370,472	21,000			21,000	391,472
Des Moines	18,440	786,539			543	7,694	7,037	820,253	277,068	2,697	12,657	292,422	1,112,675
Dubuque *	12,760	132,020				2,462	500	147,742					147,742
Sioux City	18,441				352,142		3,589	374,172	135,052	5,250	1,306	141,608	515,780
Waterloo—													
East side *		4,644			112,684		421	117,749	25,152		8	25,160	142,909
West side *					80,000		800	80,800					80,800
KANSAS:													
Kansas City	23,933				544,655		3,497	572,085					572,085
Topeka	13,875				304,974	1,077	6,274	326,200		862	1,479	2,341	328,541
Wichita	15,361				458,014	3,156	2,429	478,960			105	105	479,065
KENTUCKY:													
Covington	62,590		5,464		113,035	279	14,281	195,649	79,215			79,215	274,864
Lexington *	46,214				106,698	316	1,818	155,046	116,500			116,500	271,546
Newport *	36,910			63,569		258	1,264	102,001	26,200		7,014	33,214	135,215
LOUISIANA:													
Shreveport	16,175	31,858			27,960		2,625	78,618	100,500			100,500	179,118
MAINE:													
Lewiston	68,439			4,900			352	73,691					73,691
MASSACHUSETTS:													
Brockton		2,548		308,900			3,460	314,908	145,000			145,000	459,908
Chelsea				197,419	271		94	197,784	1,626			1,626	199,410
Chicopee					116,230		138	116,368					116,368
Everett				214,775			3,271	218,046	11,800	353	272	12,425	230,471
Fitchburg				180,875			766	181,641					181,641
Haverhill							2,660	2,660		12,324		12,324	14,984
Holyoke	1,398			311,995			2,462	315,855	95,362	80		95,442	411,297
Lynn				409,408				409,408	62,480			62,480	471,888
Malden				4,499	281,964		1,607	288,070		3,611		3,611	291,681
New Bedford				443,471	2,294		1,778	447,543			3,250	3,250	450,793
Newton	8,896	3,490		360,609			7,273	380,268			2,182	2,182	382,450
Pittsfield					201,009		1,812	202,821					202,821
Quincy					188,498		699	189,197	83,068			83,068	272,265

* Statistics for 1912–13.

[1] Included in column 5.

TABLE 11.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Subventions and grants from State.	Subventions and grants from county.	Subventions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments.	Other non-revenue receipts.	Total non-revenue receipts.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.													
Salem	$105	$1,457			$178,481		$753	$180,796					$180,796
Somerville				$562,372			934	563,306					563,306
Springfield				1,204,979				1,204,979					1,204,979
Taunton				172,596			9,500	182,096	$100,000			$100,000	282,096
Waltham				185,381	71		235	185,687					185,687
MICHIGAN:													
Battle Creek	45,853	2,506		225,318		$1,028	4,152	278,857		$1,291	$82	1,373	280,230
Bay City *	97,086				117,304		2,150	216,540					216,540
Calumet	60,183				149,385	1,186	11,262	222,016					222,016
Flint	58,154	1,020	$33,903	140,562			2,963	236,602	95,000	6,958		101,958	338,560
Jackson	54,310				172,210	662	3,957	231,139	30,000	126,000	3,932	159,932	391,071
Kalamazoo	71,380				305,575	1,721	3,147	381,823	199,100	2,304	1,611	203,015	584,838
Lansing	48,810			37,271	145,000		6,188	237,269					237,269
Saginaw—													
East side	64,768				134,900	2,758	5,967	208,393		1,214		1,214	209,607
West side													
MINNESOTA:													
Duluth *	75,738	3,593			488,102	2,582	1,199	571,214	288	5,482	183	5,953	577,167
MISSOURI:													
Joplin	24,177	6,523	159		142,064	2,245	634	175,802		485	236	721	176,523
St. Joseph *	37,196	6,407			412,851	3,436	3,110	463,000		5,504	1,479	6,983	469,983
Springfield	19,242	5,015	53	191,004		4,406	11,450	231,170			1,251	1,251	232,421
MONTANA:													
Butte *	49,285	394,186					3,713	447,184			20,395	20,395	467,579
NEBRASKA:													
Lincoln	17,806				465,471	18,066	1,287	502,630		11,500		11,500	514,130
South Omaha	13,376				199,611	387	1,110	214,484	60,000			60,000	274,484
NEW HAMPSHIRE:													
Manchester				221,551				221,551					221,551

NEW JERSEY:													
Atlantic City*	202,767			123,893		1,127	3,439	331,226	245,000		5,000	250,000	581,226
Bayonne*	252,446				168,338	1,354	515	422,653	356,000	5,025		361,025	783,678
Camden		217,727		317,400	9,771	191	2,184	547,273	31,440			31,440	578,713
East Orange	165,310				167,748	1,368	620	335,046	33,000	279	275	33,554	368,600
Elizabeth*	162,702			43,842	83,182	1,288	1,157	292,171	218,000	2,923		220,923	513,094
Hoboken	259,129				200,324	2,500	6,483	468,436		1,093		1,093	469,529
Passaic	174,379	(1)		169,341	114	240	4,258	348,332	4,550	369	220	5,139	353,471
Perth Amboy	39,617	52,724			97,500		1,608	191,449	117,588	800		118,388	309,837
Trenton	315,282				234,350	2,548	9,206	561,386	52,680	445	753	53,878	615,264
West Hoboken	148,505				46,874	533	580	196,492	20,000	505	24,577	45,082	241,574
NEW YORK:													
Amsterdam	12,211				111,672	466	23,101	147,450					147,450
Auburn	15,858			153,856		546	6,893	177,153		1,623		1,623	178,776
Binghamton	22,765				149,435		507	172,707	18,892	38	829	19,759	192,466
Elmira	20,341				186,949	228	75,473	282,991					282,991
Jamestown	20,294				204,102	6,758	2,843	233,997	150,499			150,499	384,496
Kingston	16,446				107,679		5,068	129,193					129,193
Mount Vernon	21,225				362,960	5,692	4,725	394,602	21,688	647	179	22,514	417,116
Newburgh	15,499				121,000	630	26,433	163,562					163,562
New Rochelle	20,184	3,004		10,710	376,863	165	13,285	424,211					424,211
Niagara Falls	19,957	2,432			179,790		1,165	203,344	64,605			64,605	267,949
Poughkeepsie	15,213				158,341	857	8,412	182,823	100,000	227	1,232	101,459	284,282
Schenectady	41,386			3,007	633,628		3,635	681,656	100,512	6,500		107,012	788,668
Troy—													
Union district	28,220			2,700	354,303		375	385,598					385,598
Lansingburg district	9,113			821	72,135		433	82,502					82,502
Utica	37,207	176,583			375,497		2,361	591,648	225,000			225,000	816,648
Watertown	17,725		4,038	99,200		425	3,020	124,408					124,408
Yonkers	50,808				752,654		1,940	805,402	65,000	2,364	29	67,393	872,795
NORTH CAROLINA:													
Charlotte		40,506		11,761	36,592		651	89,510	32,500		12	32,512	122,022
Wilmington*	1,328				60,297			61,625					61,625
OHIO:													
Akron	40,068				481,001	8,033	11,112	540,214	212,166			212,166	752,380
Canton	27,492				265,357	4,636	3,649	301,134	249,082			249,082	550,216
Hamilton	19,769				167,035		9,450	196,254					196,254
Loraine	14,291		396		144,977	1,649	1,270	162,583	194,316	5,861	330	200,507	363,090
Newark	12,385				105,817		4,296	122,498	110,195		609	110,804	233,302
Springfield	24,520				268,222	2,319	1,828	296,889	33,500		1,473	34,973	331,862
Youngstown	40,392	570,544	988			2,771	11,677	626,372	101,355	22	207	101,584	727,956
Zanesville	11,257				114,417	2,421	5,442	133,537	150,713			150,713	284,250
OKLAHOMA:													
Muskogee	16,945	2,894	725		97,872	367	522	119,325		595	3,025	3,620	122,945
Oklahoma *	15,787	5,816			360,457		608	382,668					382,668
PENNSYLVANIA:													
Allentown	35,121	2,195			241,835	7,449	16,809	303,409	67,090		272	67,362	370,771
Altoona	38,464				278,547	975	5,492	323,478	60,000	600	8	60,608	384,086
Chester	30,242				123,812		6,586	160,640	150,156	56	13	150,225	310,865
Easton	21,158				124,677	811	3,114	149,760	87,709			87,709	237,469
Erie	51,645				378,263	4,104	1,715	435,727	188,561	765	8,242	197,568	633,295

* Statistics for 1912–13.

[1] Included in column 2.

TABLE 11.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Subventions and grants from State.	Subventions and grants from county.	Subventions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments.	Other non-revenue receipts.	Total non-revenue receipts.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.													
Harrisburg*	$46,610				$381,966	$5,421	$397	$434,394	$94,800			$94,800	$529,194
Hazleton	22,917				121,058		4,879	148,854	81,090			81,090	229,944
Johnstown	35,994				314,890	6,860	7,491	365,235	171,687	$10		171,697	536,932
Lancaster	35,216		$13,537		144,206	1,659	2,312	196,930	27,000			27,000	223,930
McKeesport	32,027				221,447	4,811	6,307	264,592	261,425			261,425	526,017
New Castle	26,724				176,956	2,223	5,149	211,052					211,052
Norristown	18,272				106,555	808	4,062	129,697	103,277	9	$10,058	113,344	243,041
Reading	71,899				307,222	418	2,697	382,236	139,585	10,175		149,760	531,996
Shenandoah*	19,360				79,385		1,790	100,535					100,535
Wilkes-Barre	46,879				324,015		5,943	376,837	30,000			30,000	406,837
Williamsport	24,634				147,348		4,273	176,255	250,000			250,000	426,255
York	36,625				185,064	4,665	1,571	227,925	15	303	25	343	228,268
RHODE ISLAND:													
Newport	7,268			$129,904	326		12,491	149,989					149,989
Pawtucket	12,100			239,767	7,071		2,048	260,986					260,986
Warwick	1,947			60,500	283		2,797	68,527					68,527
Woonsocket	10,190			143,690	3,092		3,259	160,231		178		178	160,409
SOUTH CAROLINA:													
Charleston	150	$150		1,000	140,651		6,700	148,651					148,651
Columbia				10,000	73,288	139	1,541	84,968	84,250			84,250	169,218
TENNESSEE:													
Chattanooga				142,500				142,500					142,500
Knoxville	12,736	69,178			26,517		3,236	111,667					111,667
TEXAS:													
Austin	45,409	5,370			72,346	10	3,400	126,535					126,535
Dallas*	118,338				297,933	4,346	4,769	425,386	200,019		28,541	228,560	653,946
El Paso	72,114	2,991		133,287		39	3,277	211,708		258	874	1,132	212,840
Houston	152,278	302		235,000			1,056	388,636			1,378	1,378	390,014
Waco	46,046	855			134,466	2,315	4,076	187,758	158,005	137	145	158,287	346,045

UTAH:													
Ogden	62,115	21,309	.....	118,046	1,793	394	4,232	207,889	.....	470	23,564	24,034	231,923
Salt Lake City	195,098	150,626	.....	.....	622,288	3,334	7,962	979,308	339,854	.....	.....	339,854	1,319,162
VIRGINIA:													
Portsmouth	21,336	.....	.....	57,500	1,733	.....	387	80,956	.....	19	.....	19	80,975
Roanoke	21,010	.....	.....	106,195	.....	.....	4,445	131,650	.....	.....	.....	.....	131,650
WASHINGTON:													
Tacoma	190,921	180,858	.....	.....	374,883	1,008	1,739	749,409	293,514	3,113	229	296,856	1,046,265
WEST VIRGINIA:													
Huntington	14,500	.....	.....	.....	118,496	.....	57,211	190,207	.....	.....	4,593	4,593	194,800
Wheeling	31,353	.....	.....	.....	139,687	1,764	8,619	181,423	.....	38,729	.....	38,729	220,152
WISCONSIN:													
Green Bay	31,583	23,322	.....	.....	95,603	.....	4,872	155,380	.....	.....	.....	.....	155,380
La Crosse	29,249	26,304	.....	112,615	1,811	1,200	3,499	174,678	.....	403	610	1,013	175,691
Madison	24,465	19,423	.....	.....	186,905	1,478	457	232,728	92,000	.....	553	92,553	325,281
Oshkosh	31,449	26,831	87,177	.....	.....	.....	5,934	151,391	.....	.....	.....	.....	151,391
Racine	35,555	32,590	.....	172,721	.....	410	1,192	242,468	97,549	7,841	105	105,495	347,963
Sheboygan	29,069	23,605	.....	72,458	.....	.....	1,217	126,349	5,000	1,725	148	6,873	133,222
Superior	28,915	26,563	.....	500	185,679	1,165	210	243,032	.....	.....	67,348	67,348	310,380

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA:													
Anniston	(1)	$15,740	.....	$6,500	.....	.....	$3,469	$25,709	.....	.....	.....	.....	$25,709
Bessemer	(1)	25,000	.....	12,500	.....	.....	452	37,952	.....	.....	.....	.....	37,952
Gadsden	$8,000	2,000	.....	8,800	$500	.....	1,800	21,100	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,100
Selma	18,161	.....	.....	13,522	.....	.....	5,561	37,244	$437	$1,122	$2,403	$3,962	41,206
ARIZONA:													
Phoenix	10,230	92,450	.....	.....	.....	.....	180	102,860	.....	16,000	.....	16,000	118,860
Tucson *	35,586	38,423	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74,009	.....	.....	.....	.....	74,009
ARKANSAS:													
Fort Smith	17,635	.....	$163	.....	117,265	$9,248	552	144,863	75,000	2,657	.....	77,657	222,520
CALIFORNIA:													
Alameda	113,883	82,117	.....	.....	.....	.....	439	196,439	.....	.....	.....	.....	196,439
Bakersfield	(1)	67,262	20,671	.....	.....	.....	.....	87,933	.....	.....	.....	.....	87,933
Eureka	27,756	24,443	36,057	.....	.....	.....	1,658	89,914	150,115	.....	.....	150,115	240,029
Fresno	87,627	67,258	.....	.....	152,358	.....	16,454	323,697	204,360	.....	.....	204,360	528,057
Long Beach	101,296	32,470	.....	.....	153,134	.....	2,252	289,152	140,000	.....	.....	140,000	429,152
Pomona	33,507	31,643	.....	.....	74,952	.....	.....	140,102	30,000	.....	.....	30,000	170,102
Redlands	27,656	20,308	80,698	.....	.....	.....	5,547	134,209	.....	.....	.....	.....	134,209
Riverside	68,646	23,000	91,437	.....	.....	117	3,939	187,139	50,880	.....	1,278	52,158	239,297
Santa Cruz	23,818	24,081	.....	.....	37,991	.....	.....	85,890	241,169	41,406	.....	282,575	368,465
Stockton *	45,530	30,970	.....	.....	88,014	.....	5,456	169,970	.....	.....	.....	.....	169,970
Vallejo	62,257	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	62,257	.....	.....	.....	.....	62,257
COLORADO:													
Trinidad *	12,334	.....	.....	.....	70,070	.....	11,624	94,028	.....	.....	.....	.....	94,028

* Statistics for 1912–13.

[1] Included in column 3.

[2] Included in column 2.

TABLE 11.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Subventions and grants from State.	Subventions and grants from county.	Subventions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments.	Other non-revenue receipts.	Total non-revenue receipts.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
CONNECTICUT:													
Ansonia	$9,765			$67,842				$77,607					$77,607
Bristol	7,760				$44,717		$979	53,456	$35,000		$4,038	$39,038	92,494
Danbury	11,695				81,423	$110	1,277	94,505					94,505
Greenwich	9,525			125,932		77		135,534					135,534
Manchester—													
Town schools													
Ninth district	4,626			50,005	96	82	465	55,274	20,843			20,843	76,117
Middletown	5,544		$29,778	22,364			25,828	83,514	32,000			32,000	115,514
Naugatuck	7,351			55,475	15,025		1,900	79,751	3,100			3,100	82,851
New London *	10,707			76,865			1,647	89,219	30,000			30,000	119,219
Norwalk	13,817			113,289			5,655	132,761					132,761
Torrington	9,784			67,755	(1)		6,055	83,594	145,415			145,415	229,009
Wallingford	7,039		40,474	39,037			1,109	87,659	6,071			6,071	93,730
FLORIDA:													
Pensacola *	7,212				81,410		187	88,809					88,809
GEORGIA:													
Athens	10,736			48,183			968	59,887					59,887
Brunswick *	7,870	$1,500			21,000			30,370					30,370
Columbus	17,740				61,180		13,106	92,026			163	163	92,189
Rome *	8,860			25,000			1,800	35,660					35,660
Waycross	8,493			18,250			1,895	28,638	25,000			25,000	53,638
IDAHO:													
Boise		34,052		160,049	9,453	700	2,294	206,548		$235	1,281	1,516	208,064
ILLINOIS:													
Alton		10,200			97,264	1,105	2,203	110,772		32		32	110,804
Belleville	7,324				82,777		853	90,954					90,954
Cairo	6,265				53,424		331	60,020			5,059	5,059	65,079
Canton *	3,324				60,830		1,165	65,319					65,319
Champaign	6,101				62,741		3,168	72,010		92		92	72,102
Chicago Heights					55,304		8,127	63,431		525		525	63,956
Cicero	6,802				117,320	4,097		128,219	40,000		425	40,425	168,644

Evanston—													
District No. 75	5,467				180,696		1,027	187,190	38,317		204	38,521	225,711
District No. 76	1,462				55,813	586	84	57,945	102,040			102,040	159,985
Freeport	2,063				103,945		4,177	110,185	14,608	69		14,677	124,862
Galesburg	9,911				137,031	220	3,534	150,696					150,696
Kankakee*	6,654	33,386	258		50,152		34,349	124,799			13,391	13,391	138,190
La Salle	6,974				41,462			48,436		78	99	177	48,613
Mattoon	6,213		266		63,173		1,295	70,947		43	45,832	45,875	116,822
Moline	6,161				188,989		1,205	196,355	192,215	264	4,714	197,193	393,548
Oak Park	10,996		3,410		205,742	1,421	192	221,761	89,000			89,000	310,761
Rock Island					139,145		1,120	140,265	149,675	181	2,634	152,490	292,755
Streator	3,000				60,000		350	63,350					63,350
INDIANA:													
Anderson	32,898	811		91,272	7,600	579	13,139	146,299	10,500			10,500	156,799
East Chicago	24,275				144,862	534		169,671		26	437	463	170,134
Gary					303,097	114	756	303,967	59,500	150	384	60,034	364,001
Hammond	29,625	201,865				3,411	1,160	236,061					236,061
Huntingdon	40,130	30,824				612	8,922	80,488					80,488
Jeffersonville	32,869	36,266			4,298		5,313	78,746	10,000			10,000	88,746
Kokomo	20,425				82,212	2,302	4,286	109,225	165,995	30,039		196,034	305,259
Lafayette	25,908	131,690			11,991	1,453	8,011	179,053					179,053
Laporte		79,201			5,479	875	2,461	88,016			243	243	88,259
Marion		126,809						126,809					126,809
Michigan City	108,024					666	1,379	110,069	14,500	593		15,093	125,162
Mishawaka	114,603					315	3,138	118,056	28,000			28,000	146,056
Muncie	115,309	64,365	3,349	57,665		86	4,702	245,476					245,476
New Albany	56,433			26,587		1,015	6,513	90,548					90,548
Peru	11,690	192			74,059	666	2,961	89,568					89,568
Richmond	25,223	138,325			6,821	760	5,501	176,630	2,500			2,500	179,130
Vincennes*	18,049		164		68,057	2,871	4,240	93,381					93,381
IOWA:													
Burlington	8,790				179,548	1,945	3,299	193,582		378	5,663	6,041	199,623
Iowa City	4,811				64,038		2,760	71,609					71,609
Keokuk*	4,682				78,894		1,218	84,794					84,794
Marshalltown	6,780				80,823	289	2,383	90,275	45,075		3,557	48,632	138,907
Mason City	375				143,260	329	2,183	146,147	12,500	300	10,962	23,762	169,909
Muscatine	7,475				72,458	47	6,230	86,210					86,210
Ottumwa	8,377				131,452	105	3,373	143,307		217		217	143,524
KANSAS:													
Atchison*	4,048				92,896	1,648	1,166	99,758		90		90	99,848
Coffeyville	4,300				90,015		851	95,166					95,166
Fort Scott	5,071				55,092		1,726	61,889		65		65	61,954
Hutchinson	5,966				127,767	558	1,936	136,227		13	161	174	136,401
Independence	2,733				59,592			62,325			812	812	63,137
Lawrence	3,079				79,902		5,135	88,116					88,116
Leavenworth	6,376				103,152		663	110,191					110,191
Parsons	3,564				88,840		3,759	96,163					96,163

* Statistics for 1912–13.

[1] Included in column 5.

TABLE 11.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Subventions and grants from State.	Subventions and grants from county.	Subventions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments.	Other non-revenue receipts.	Total non-revenue receipts.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
KENTUCKY:													
Frankfort	$10,956	$1,350	.....	(1)	$28,436	$2,725	$9,719	$53,186	$4,452	$1,220	.....	$5,672	$58,858
Henderson	15,566	.....	.....	$34,934	.....	415	2,189	53,104	10,000	.....	.....	10,000	63,104
Owensboro	22,384	.....	.....	40,808	10	1,678	3,420	68,300	.....	92	$92	184	68,484
Paducah*	24,020	.....	.....	.....	46,500	.....	450	70,970	.....	.....	.....	.....	70,970
LOUISIANA:													
Baton Rouge	7,000	20,000	.....	1,000	1,540	.....	550	30,090	17,075	.....	.....	17,075	47,165
Monroe	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,838	.....	7,815	26,653	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,653
MAINE:													
Auburn	38,114	.....	.....	41,900	.....	.....	1,919	81,933	.....	.....	.....	.....	81,933
Bangor	59,124	.....	.....	77,350	.....	.....	434	136,908	.....	512	.....	512	137,420
Biddeford	42,703	.....	.....	9,077	.....	.....	.....	51,780	.....	.....	.....	.....	51,780
Waterville	27,238	.....	.....	26,000	.....	.....	319	53,557	3,185	.....	855	4,040	57,597
MARYLAND:													
Frederick*	62,743	106,158	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	168,901	.....	.....	.....	.....	168,901
Hagerstown	19,363	32,347	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51,710	.....	.....	.....	.....	51,710
MASSACHUSETTS:													
Adams*	.....	.....	.....	.....	52,770	.....	768	53,538	.....	.....	.....	.....	53,538
Attleboro	.....	.....	.....	87,550	1,697	.....	1,214	90,461	116,366	.....	.....	116,366	206,827
Beverly	.....	336	.....	166,683	.....	.....	.....	167,019	.....	.....	.....	.....	167,019
Clinton	.....	.....	.....	67,300	177	.....	1,344	68,821	.....	.....	.....	.....	68,821
Framingham	.....	.....	.....	78,500	1,460	.....	1,345	81,305	.....	.....	.....	.....	81,305
Gardner	.....	.....	.....	59,300	.....	.....	.....	59,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	59,300
Gloucester	.....	.....	.....	156,546	800	.....	996	158,342	.....	.....	.....	.....	158,342
Greenfield	.....	.....	.....	68,100	.....	188	1,021	69,309	.....	.....	.....	.....	69,309
Leominster	.....	.....	.....	81,500	.....	31	1,941	83,472	.....	.....	.....	.....	83,472
Marlboro	.....	.....	.....	68,200	.....	.....	1,556	69,756	.....	.....	.....	.....	69,756
Medford	.....	.....	.....	156,878	.....	.....	1,131	158,009	200,000	.....	.....	200,000	358,009
Melrose	.....	.....	.....	103,167	.....	.....	.....	103,167	.....	.....	.....	.....	103,167
Methuen	.....	.....	.....	.....	57,095	.....	2,993	60,088	26,395	.....	137	26,532	86,620
Newburyport	.....	.....	.....	.....	61,587	.....	6,584	68,171	.....	48	.....	48	68,219
North Adams	.....	.....	.....	111,537	.....	.....	1,751	113,288	.....	.....	.....	.....	113,288

Peabody				300	81,772		611	82,683	43,408			43,408	126,091
Plymouth				68,000			26	68,026					68,026
Revere				150,362	1,249		171	151,782		104	65	169	151,951
Southbridge*					30,279		150	30,429					30,429
Wakefield				76,066			1,920	77,986					77,986
Watertown	226			83,308			24	83,558	23,181			23,181	106,739
Webster				33,000	38,245	23	1,670	72,938					72,938
Westfield					81,600		7,592	89,192					89,192
Weymouth					75,128		415	75,543	14,000			14,000	89,543
Winthrop				74,278				74,278					74,278
Woburn				6,753	70,000		1,665	78,418					78,418
MICHIGAN:													
Adrian	18,925				64,494	304	3,806	87,529			28	28	87,557
Alpena	28,884				27,695			56,579					56,579
Ann Arbor	26,817				104,221	439	3,815	135,292	109	601		710	136,002
Escanaba	30,818				51,831		1,328	83,977	22,000			22,000	105,977
Ironwood	30,077				96,742		1,195	128,014		78	4,309	4,387	132,401
Ishpeming	29,966		$2,651	80,327				112,944					112,944
Manistee	30,299	398			46,250	78	1,738	78,763	68,195			68,195	146,958
Marquette	25,025			60		302		25,387			528	528	25,915
Menominee	28,135	360		64,179			1,916	94,590					94,590
Muskegon	51,480	425			104,253	895	2,070	159,123	51,500	6,198	5,617	63,315	222,438
Port Huron	40,859	325	1,000	44,758		709	5,328	92,979					92,979
Sault Ste. Marie	27,002	1,695			59,995	155	1,574	90,421					90,421
MINNESOTA:													
Mankato	11,607				48,020	637	1,269	61,533					61,533
St. Cloud	11,944				40,000	188	40	52,172		1,131	140	1,271	53,443
Stillwater	10,403	4,094			39,789	206	2,147	56,639					56,639
Virginia	18,480	840			216,015	1,262	23,752	260,349		10	5	15	260,364
Winona	15,389	9,426	247		83,433	257	10,364	119,116	265	2,602	9,556	12,423	131,539
MISSISSIPPI:													
Hattiesburg	10,870			22,583	3,520		711	37,684					37,684
Jackson	13,264				40,540		3,008	56,812	8,000			8,000	64,812
Meridian	20,262			25,446	53,831		2,796	102,335	75,000			75,000	177,335
Natchez	11,416				20,543		1,074	33,033					33,033
Vicksburg	10,902				33,866	1,109	133	46,010					46,010
MISSOURI:													
Hannibal	14,691				64,170	111	1,711	80,683					80,683
Jefferson City	4,768	596	122		34,294	3,203	2,822	45,805					45,805
Sedalia	10,731	1,391	32		61,480	1,653	8,283	83,570		2,807	36,193	39,000	122,570
Webb City	5,892	2,191	25		40,764	453	532	49,857		100	1,045	1,145	51,002
MONTANA:													
Anaconda	48,109	44,750		5,648			408	98,915	60,000		3,375	63,375	162,290
Great Falls	19,476	57,995			146,944		25	224,440		72	452	524	224,964
Missoula	14,886	39,696			44,682		612	99,876	25,000			25,000	124,876
NEBRASKA:													
Grand Island	5,216		350		74,612		937	81,115	21,000		17	21,017	102,132
NEVADA:													
Reno*	27,904	25,169			25,250		58,715	137,038	35,931	10,925	56	46,912	183,950

* Statistics for 1912–13.

[1] Included in column 6.

TABLE 11.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Subventions and grants from State.	Subventions and grants from county.	Subventions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments.	Other non-revenue receipts.	Total non-revenue receipts.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
NEW HAMPSHIRE:													
Berlin	$6,775	.....	.....	$26,500	$573	.....	$292	$34,140	.....	.....	.....	.....	$34,140
Concord—													
Pennacook district	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union district	.....	.....	.....	96,748	.....	.....	12,454	109,202	.....	$67	$289	$356	109,558
Dover	909	.....	.....	41,762	614	$834	5,294	49,413	.....	.....	.....	.....	49,413
Keene	1,050	.....	.....	41,308	.....	4,332	7,103	53,793	.....	.....	.....	.....	53,793
Laconia	.....	.....	.....	30,000	.....	.....	539	30,539	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,539
Portsmouth	1,299	.....	.....	50,053	1,075	.....	2,364	54,791	.....	.....	.....	.....	54,791
NEW JERSEY:													
Asbury Park	19,834	$32,360	.....	.....	69,442	177	6,121	127,934	.....	9,000	1,496	10,496	138,430
Bloomfield	59,791	.....	.....	.....	88,628	382	808	149,609	.....	.....	.....	.....	149,609
Bridgeton *	25,954	.....	.....	29,964	33	25	5,164	61,140	$18,200	.....	.....	18,200	79,340
Hackensack	61,975	.....	.....	.....	121,977	977	21,582	206,511	70,566	.....	3,295	73,861	280,372
Irvington	66,223	.....	.....	.....	65,144	434	41	131,842	75,772	.....	43,000	118,772	250,614
Kearny	68,603	26,835	.....	.....	102,523	756	636	199,353	96,000	28	43	96,071	295,424
Long Branch	64,226	.....	.....	65,741	.....	275	4,115	134,357	.....	.....	.....	.....	134,357
Millville	2,100	23,231	.....	30,000	.....	.....	700	56,031	18,095	.....	.....	18,095	74,126
Montclair	.....	93,683	$30,974	.....	143,331	1,031	3,244	272,263	545,077	2,405	82,524	630,006	902,269
New Brunswick	32,252	14,687	.....	60,000	.....	179	13,607	120,725	25,000	.....	.....	25,000	145,725
North Bergen	90,451	.....	.....	44,718	17	26	160	135,372	.....	.....	194,385	194,385	329,757
West New York	77,618	.....	.....	.....	79,390	447	83	157,538	56,500	.....	.....	56,500	214,038
NEW MEXICO:													
Albuquerque	.....	14,165	.....	.....	58,276	2,989	2,801	78,231	102,164	.....	238	102,402	180,633
NEW YORK:													
Batavia	10,934	.....	.....	.....	60,847	1,384	1,701	74,866	.....	.....	.....	.....	74,866
Beacon [1]	5,960	.....	.....	.....	37,989	.....	2,858	46,807	.....	.....	.....	.....	46,807
Cohoes	8,340	.....	.....	49,800	.....	.....	23	58,163	.....	.....	.....	.....	58,163
Corning	5,232	.....	.....	.....	34,450	.....	48	39,730	.....	.....	.....	.....	39,730
Cortland	4,611	.....	.....	(2)	37,300	46	2,994	44,951	.....	.....	.....	.....	44,951
Dunkirk	8,908	2,052	401	.....	84,952	.....	31,460	127,773	.....	.....	.....	.....	127,773
Fulton	9,165	.....	.....	.....	45,354	.....	1,959	56,478	.....	.....	.....	.....	56,478

Geneva	8,888				44,815		20,646	74,349				74,349
Gloversville	11,551				92,125		7,704	111,380				111,380
Hudson	44,208		295		1,100		4,273	49,876	75,712		75,712	125,588
Ithaca	9,538				88,674	2,056	7,479	107,747		47,025	47,025	154,772
Johnstown*	10,997				65,582		1,658	78,237				78,237
Lackawanna	5,811				52,037		1,896	59,744				59,744
Little Falls	6,120			17,998	40,000		3,395	67,513				67,513
Lockport	11,813				89,384		2,745	103,942		250	250	104,192
Middletown	8,850				74,935	15	2,763	86,563	7,000	105	82	7,187	93,750
North Tonawanda	7,551	2,938			77,533	1,207	1,170	90,399	3,000			3,000	93,399
Ogdensburg	8,010				44,386		9,935	62,331					62,331
Olean	12,213	1,083	35,013		104,554	694	814	154,371	15,500			15,500	169,871
Ossining*	5,425	1,334			80,617		945	88,321	1,283			1,283	89,604
Oswego	12,123				79,070		375	91,568		1,486		1,486	93,054
Peekskill—													
District No. 7	4,601				44,090	332	3,306	52,329	8,000			8,000	60,329
District No. 8	4,000				35,588	465	700	40,753					40,753
Plattsburg*	6,450				43,725		15,353	65,528					65,528
Port Chester	9,225				113,809		474	123,508					123,508
Rensselaer	6,874				40,655		2,082	49,611					49,611
Rome	8,618				78,455		1,683	88,756		182	182		88,938
Saratoga	9,171				58,784		2,393	70,348					70,348
Watervliet	8,937			49,914			1,430	60,281					60,281
White Plains	10,288				158,122		9,362	177,772	35,687			35,687	213,459
NORTH CAROLINA:													
Asheville*	26,121				46,932	1,032	648	74,734	51,655			51,655	126,389
Durham		32,188		36,600	1,286		1,577	71,651	33,996		906	34,902	106,553
Raleigh*		23,526			45,968		891	70,385					70,385
Winston-Salem		30,000		68,581				98,581					98,581
NORTH DAKOTA:													
Fargo					115,657	210	2,031	117,898					117,898
Grand Forks	23,584				84,741	562	942	109,829					109,829
OHIO:													
Alliance	3,732				85,097	500		89,329	73,600			73,600	162,929
Ashtabula*	7,381		201		90,270	395	3,158	101,405	30,225			30,225	131,630
Cambridge							564	564					564
East Liverpool*	11,780	108,858				3,680	1,899	126,217					126,217
Elyria*	6,463				82,577	1,406	7,660	98,106	300,223			300,223	398,329
Ironton	7,600				54,000		1,000	62,600	54,000			54,000	116,600
Lakewood	10,223		216		170,826	2,521	412	184,198	54,777	6,500	6,240	67,517	251,715
Lancaster	8,396		394		57,304			66,094					66,094
Marietta*	8,230				72,540	1,764	1,894	84,428					84,428
Marion	12,000	89,000					900	101,900	85,000			85,000	186,900
Middletown	9,158		563		79,750		41,520	130,991					130,991
Norwood	9,433				167,807	5,384	2,567	185,191	96,489	58	61	96,608	281,799
Piqua	6,400				75,000		3,550	84,950					84,950
Steubenville	[3]	[3]	[3]	73,375	[2]	[3]	2,000	75,375	200,000			200,000	275,375
Tiffin	5,824		193		44,084	575	3,575	54,251	12,000			12,000	66,251
Warren	6,372				56,110		6,889	69,371					69,371

* Statistics for 1912–13.

[1] Consolidation of Beacon, Fishkill and Matteawan.

[2] Included in column 6.

[3] Included in column 5.

TABLE 11.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Subventions and grants from State.	Subventions and grants from county.	Subventions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments.	Other non-revenue receipts.	Total non-revenue receipts.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
OKLAHOMA:													
Chickasha	$5,500				$36,500		$144	$42,144					$421,144
Enid	7,837	$2,485			53,604		2,927	66,853					66,853
Guthrie	5,990	17,000			43,376		344	66,710		$140		$140	66,850
McAlester	5,149	50			36,088		113	41,400			$5,400	5,400	46,800
Shawnee	11,000	375			50,026		600	62,001					62,001
Tulsa	11,499	476				$232	2,952	15,159					15,159
OREGON:													
Salem	40,000				95,000	300	2,250	137,550					137,550
PENNSYLVANIA:													
Beaver Falls	8,237				65,389		5,143	78,769	$62,000		9,382	71,382	150,151
Bethlehem	9,423				54,197	511	1,605	65,736					65,736
Braddock	11,821				83,711	2,104	1,206	98,842	277,100		2,544	279,644	378,486
Bradford *	11,104				71,582		1,667	84,353					84,353
Butler	13,813				90,854	2,430	74,168	181,265					181,265
Carbondale *	15,705				77,385	434	11,718	105,242		9	371	380	105,622
Carlisle	8,382				29,798		3,117	41,297	45,000			45,000	86,297
Carnegie *	6,148			$525	41,131	486	549	48,839					48,839
Chambersburg	9,263				49,664	31	1,567	60,525	40,000		16,000	56,000	116,525
Columbia	10,579				33,208		999	44,786	2,550			2,550	47,336
Dubois	10,481	1,001			39,543		8,119	59,144					59,144
Dunmore *	19,129	606			73,810	146		93,691	70,014			70,014	163,705
Duquesne *	11,607				71,324		4,194	87,125	30,000			30,000	117,125
Farrell *	6,890				42,300	350	70	49,610					49,610
Greensburg *	10,098				78,616	400	7,674	96,788	15,000			15,000	111,788
Homestead	12,755				85,986		36,786	135,527	36,349	9,313	652	46,314	181,841
Lebanon	17,466				86,984	212	5,231	109,893		436		436	110,329
McKees Rocks	6,801				50,908	2,584	92	60,385					60,385
Mahanoy City	10,963				41,367		46,506	98,836			1,492	1,492	100,328
Meadville	9,607				59,110	519	3,498	72,734					72,734
Monessen	8,920				80,851	1,513	399	91,683	102,000	5,173		107,173	198,856
Mount Carmel	15,272				47,037	300	6,238	68,847	76,847			76,847	145,694

Nanticoke	17,094				84,599	224	447	102,364	25,084			25,084	127,448
North Braddock	8,931				86,404	2,418	4,996	102,749					102,749
Old Forge	9,587				44,819	259		54,665	25,029		489	25,518	80,183
Phoenixville	7,331				42,348	419	2,092	52,190		1,447		1,447	53,637
Pittston	14,206	205			67,861	1,605	16,174	100,051	70,499	48,500		118,999	219,050
Plymouth	12,731				43,425	73	30	56,259					56,259
Pottstown	17,160				61,672		1,853	80,685	49,000			49,000	129,685
Pottsville	14,364				73,668		1,111	89,143	20,503			20,503	109,646
Shamokin	17,984	164			77,115		13,091	108,354	152,730			152,730	261,084
Sharon	11,272				79,773		2,618	93,663					93,663
Steelton	8,957				57,749	1,015	284	68,005	66,118			66,118	134,123
Sunbury	10,551				55,117		6,793	72,461					72,461
Uniontown	11,250				93,500		9,500	114,250	54,000			54,000	168,250
Warren*	12,266				47,353			59,619	60,000			60,000	119,619
West Chester	7,685				53,508		13,078	74,271	14,000			14,000	88,271
Wilkinsburg	12,905				142,726	2,237	3,130	160,998					160,998
RHODE ISLAND:													
Central Falls	8,336			56,350	2,441		1,612	68,739					68,739
Cranston	6,024			93,500	1,325		1,570	102,419					102,419
East Providence*	6,361			66,700	2,176		1,020	76,257	16,000		71	16,071	92,328
SOUTH CAROLINA:													
Greenville		10,310	$27,332		1,722		1,587	40,951	8,169			8,169	49,120
Spartanburg		10,196		27,082	2,328	9,048	1,401	50,055					50,055
SOUTH DAKOTA:													
Aberdeen	13,733			85,204			57,644	156,581					156,581
Sioux Falls	20,506				127,000		1,304	148,810			487	487	149,297
TEXAS:													
Beaumont	33,794	1,567			47,620	327	2,950	86,258					86,258
Cleburne*	18,530	545		27,500			3,700	50,275					50,275
Denison	28,203			28,816		2,502	1,425	60,946					60,946
Marshall	26,349	775			21,781		592	49,497					49,497
Palestine	19,649	533			15,422		2,378	37,982			59	59	38,041
Paris*	23,297	519		33,747			497	58,060					58,060
San Angelo	14,442	1,175			30,438	30	1,457	47,542					47,542
Sherman	22,407	950		33,978			1,393	58,728					58,728
Temple*	16,276	832		31,203			2,948	51,259					51,259
VERMONT:													
Barre	8,688				46,014		3,863	58,565					58,565
Burlington	4,669			82,500		773	2,977	90,919					90,919
Rutland	3,777			53,353			3,077	60,207	15,000			15,000	75,207
VIRGINIA:													
Alexandria	9,702			19,800			392	29,894					29,894
Danville*	11,360	40,246				668	864	53,138					53,138
Newport News*	10,342				40,047		1,923	52,312					52,312
Petersburg	14,674			56,271			1,181	72,126					72,126
Staunton	5,117			16,000			575	21,692					21,692
WASHINGTON:													
Aberdeen	23,849	20,553			49,617			94,019	77,000			77,000	171,019
Bellingham	56,964	55,436			140,783			253,183		200	541	741	253,924
Everett	59,192	55,671			103,967	111	1,748	220,629					220,629

* Statistics for 1912–13.

TABLE 11.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Subventions and grants from State.	Subventions and grants from county.	Subventions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments.	Other non-revenue receipts.	Total non-revenue receipts.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
WASHINGTON—Continued.													
North Yakima	$43,533	$36,899	.....	.....	$58,498	.....	$213	$139,143	.....	.....	.....	.....	$139,143
Walla Walla	40,975	40,428	.....	.....	46,896	.....	10,126	138,425	.....	.....	.....	.....	138,425
WEST VIRGINIA:													
Bluefield	6,659	.....	.....	.....	69,607	.....	125	76,391	.....	.....	.....	.....	76,391
Charleston	11,466	.....	.....	.....	194,058	.....	3,149	208,673	$278,000	.....	$20,236	$298,236	506,909
Martinsburg	4,136	.....	.....	.....	37,166	.....	2,044	43,346	.....	.....	.....	.....	43,346
WISCONSIN:													
Appleton	19,262	13,767	.....	$7,000	81,192	$300	1,332	122,853	27,318	$49	33	27,400	150,253
Ashland	16,062	12,586	.....	40,000	.....	.....	2,699	71,347	.....	.....	.....	.....	71,347
Beloit	12,866	11,872	$1,000	.....	92,194	763	2,191	120,886	27,112	1,492	296	28,900	149,786
Fond du Lac	14,753	13,257	2,671	45,000	.....	.....	22,054	97,735	.....	.....	.....	.....	97,735
Janesville	10,905	10,356	.....	45,000	1,094	650	2,810	70,815	10,500	.....	.....	10,500	81,315
Kenosha	20,652	16,950	.....	.....	100,525	660	4,436	143,223	40,000	295	1,204	41,499	184,722
Manitowoc	14,126	12,539	.....	67,889	4,245	.....	2,707	101,506	.....	.....	.....	.....	101,506
Marinette	18,105	14,200	.....	31,000	.....	.....	1,221	64,526	8,000	487	738	9,225	73,751
Wausau	18,334	16,369	.....	65,000	1,196	.....	4,717	105,616	.....	.....	.....	.....	105,616
WYOMING:													
Cheyenne	21,196	15,715	.....	.....	43,000	257	484	80,652	.....	.....	.....	.....	80,652

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA:													
Dothan	$6,250	$1,500	.....	$10,500	.....	.....	$12,313	$30,563	.....	.....	.....	.....	$30,563
Florence	5,535	2,115	.....	2,561	(1)	.....	1,099	11,310	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,310
Huntsville	5,500	2,508	.....	7,295	$1,050	.....	2,149	18,502	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,502
New Decatur	4,701	.....	.....	2,000	7,758	$10	4,075	18,544	$4,915	.....	.....	$4,915	23,459
Talladega*	(1)	9,267	.....	1,078	.....	.....	2,311	12,656	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,656
Tuscaloosa*	.....	12,919	.....	7,394	.....	.....	6,314	26,627	7,900	.....	.....	7,900	34,527

ARIZONA:													
Bisbee*	38,731				10,031			43,762					48,762
Douglas	91,196							91,196					91,196
Globe*		27,848						27,848	75,381			75,381	103,229
Prescott	4,129	35,407	$52					39,588	97,594			97,594	137,182
ARKANSAS:													
Jonesboro	7,000				17,600		425	25,025					25,025
Paragould	4,027				11,312	18	280	15,527	35,000			35,000	50,527
CALIFORNIA:													
Alhambra	27,045	8,344			49,556	18	7,108	92,071					92,071
Marysville	7,979	4,781			17,480			30,240					30,240
Napa	17,115	11,450			20,011		333	48,909					48,909
Richmond	27,935	54,366						82,301					82,301
San Luis Obispo	10,809	25,707					14,088	50,604					50,604
San Rafael*	11,753	8,090	17,203				3,506	40,552					40,552
Santa Ana	32,446	75,452			125,211		13,977	247,086					247,086
Santa Rosa	28,339	4,680	42,754					75,773					75,773
COLORADO:													
Boulder	12,227						87,923	100,150					100,150
Canon City		8,117			46,422		417	54,956					54,956
Cripple Creek	15,278				132,889			148,167					148,167
Fort Collins	16,950				61,960	586	2,446	81,942					81,942
Grand Junction	13,696				58,276		1,706	73,678			$5,453	5,453	79,131
Leadville	24,274	13,268	1,177		25,287		7	64,013					64,013
CONNECTICUT:													
Branford	3,600				29,637			33,237					33,237
Derby	4,745			31,044			1,106	36,895					36,895
East Hartford	4,767		140		39,535	287	1,350	46,079					46,079
Enfield	5,211				33,273		2,516	41,000					41,000
Fairfield*	6,714				24,014		571	31,301					31,301
Huntington	3,924				37,850		408	42,182					42,182
Killingly	3,595				30,436		2,804	36,835		$815		815	37,650
New Milford	3,412			16,792		133	1,073	21,410					21,410
Plainfield	3,802			26,090			1,533	31,425					31,425
Plymouth	4,500			16,000			50	20,550					20,550
Putnam*	3,209				19,925		2,698	25,831					25,831
Southington	4,125		229		37,873	536	1,329	44,092	25,983		562	26,545	70,637
Stafford	2,400				20,000		900	23,300					23,300
Stonington*	5,091				45,000		1,297	51,388					51,388
Stratford*	3,769				28,716	224	10,989	43,698					43,698
Westport	3,059				17,815		3,920	24,794					24,794
Winchester	5,018			29,129			853	35,000					35,000
FLORIDA:													
Lake City*		10,349						10,349					10,349
GEORGIA:													
Albany*	4,909			12,334			2,067	19,310					19,310
Americus	7,035				20,650	6	821	28,512	22,209		800	23,009	51,521
Elberton	3,000				9,000		3,000	15,000					15,000
Fitzgerald	4,438				15,500		6,679	26,617					26,617
Gainesville	5,717			10,470			476	16,663					16,663

* Statistics for 1912–13.

[1] Included in column 3.

TABLE 11.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Subventions and grants from State.	Subventions and grants from county.	Subventions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments.	Other non-revenue receipts.	Total non-revenue receipts.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
GEORGIA—Continued.													
Lagrange	$7,093	$1,569	.....	$11,500	.....	.....	$2,216	$22,378	.....	$194	$5,098	$5,292	$27,670
Marietta	4,565	.....	.....	9,212	.....	.....	2,695	16,472	$8,480	.....	.....	8,480	24,952
Newnan	4,987	396	.....	12,000	.....	.....	2,682	20,065	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,065
Valdosta	.....	5,950	.....	.....	$17,648	.....	1,999	25,597	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,597
IDAHO:													
Coeur d'Alene	(1)	29,950	.....	.....	46,733	$277	.....	76,960	.....	113	19	132	77,092
Lewiston*	4,127	308	.....	.....	33,272	433	289	38,429	8,224	.....	417	8,641	47,070
Pocatello	(1)	29,071	.....	47,267	63,579	1,009	.....	98,386	86,630	1,961	334	88,925	187,311
Twin Falls*	5,000	15,721	.....	.....	42,989	340	5,846	69,896	.....	.....	.....	.....	69,896
ILLINOIS:													
Beardstown	2,748	.....	$774	.....	34,821	.....	.....	38,343	.....	.....	.....	.....	38,343
Belvidere	2,991	.....	.....	.....	44,163	600	2,019	49,803	.....	.....	.....	.....	49,803
Berwyn*	2,037	.....	.....	.....	32,013	.....	983	35,033	25,600	.....	682	26,282	61,315
Carbondale*	1,500	.....	.....	.....	21,000	.....	150	22,650	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,650
Centralia	5,212	.....	.....	.....	34,786	.....	518	40,516	.....	.....	.....	.....	40,516
Charleston	.....	2,843	.....	.....	28,974	.....	371	32,188	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,188
Clinton	2,435	.....	.....	.....	46,286	202	2,103	51,026	.....	.....	.....	.....	51,026
DeKalb	.....	.....	4,270	.....	37,162	.....	224	41,656	.....	.....	.....	.....	41,656
Forest Park*	2,649	.....	.....	.....	27,640	.....	.....	30,289	3,700	.....	.....	3,700	33,989
Granite City	2,557	.....	.....	.....	73,600	.....	442	76,599	65,000	.....	.....	65,000	141,599
Harvey	1,824	.....	.....	.....	28,608	.....	.....	30,432	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,432
Kewanee	6,007	.....	.....	.....	72,652	.....	2,835	81,494	.....	.....	.....	.....	81,494
La Grange*	1,804	.....	.....	.....	55,060	560	.....	57,424	.....	.....	.....	.....	57,424
Litchfield	2,000	.....	.....	.....	26,500	.....	690	29,190	.....	.....	.....	.....	29,190
Madison*	2,200	.....	.....	.....	25,035	.....	18	27,253	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,253
Marion	4,200	.....	.....	.....	38,000	.....	250	42,450	.....	.....	.....	.....	42,450
Maywood	4,730	.....	.....	.....	57,208	60	230	62,228	3,000	.....	.....	3,000	65,228
Monmouth	3,631	.....	.....	63,703	.....	.....	4,730	72,064	.....	.....	.....	.....	72,064
Mount Carmel	2,400	.....	.....	.....	30,000	.....	3,000	35,400	69,000	.....	.....	69,000	104,400
Mount Vernon	4,000	.....	.....	.....	30,000	.....	70	34,070	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,070
Murphysboro	3,957	.....	.....	.....	28,169	.....	725	32,851	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,851

Olney	2,269				18,942		823	22,034					22,034
Ottawa	5,266				41,025		107	46,398					46,398
Pana	3,850				30,000		185	34,035					34,035
Paris	3,769				38,257	550	2,363	44,939	31,103			31,103	76,042
Pekin*	3,101				71,143		261	74,505	105,000	10,542	2,404	117,946	192,451
Peru	4,881				24,467		53	29,401					29,401
Pontiac	1,610				29,177			30,787		700	65	765	31,552
Sterling—													
District No. 8	1,211				12,119			13,330					13,330
District No. 11	1,959				22,432		124	24,515					24,515
Taylorville—													
East side*					15,291		18	15,309					15,309
West side													
Urbana	4,177				78,250		3,062	85,489	75,000			75,000	160,489
INDIANA:													
Alexandria	(2)	(2)	(2)	18,880		112	2,208	21,200			43	43	21,243
Bedford		29,468					2,813	32,281					32,281
Bloomington	12,555	37,616			21,607	888	8,206	80,872					80,872
Brazil	9,200				70,402		38,979	118,581	114,000			114,000	232,581
Clinton		39,899			2,945	412	2,751	46,007	9,001			9,001	55,008
Columbus	12,092			108,554			3,100	123,746					123,746
Connersville	8,651				39,861	409	2,178	51,099	4,000		438	4,438	55,537
Crawfordsville	9,760	57,601				66	4,425	71,852	25,989			25,989	97,841
Frankfort	10,975	354			57,250	2,100	3,801	74,480					74,480
Goshen	6,780		48,124				25,555	80,459	20,210			20,210	100,669
Greensburg*			38,799			1,140	3,614	43,553	65,888			65,888	109,441
Lebanon	5,508	18,564	2,064	14,673	221	215	6,392	47,637					47,637
Madison	8,856		272		29,376	388	2,359	41,251		48	225	273	41,524
Mount Vernon	7,558	338	250		20,066	236	14,053	42,501		251		251	42,752
Newcastle			195		9,342		50,926	60,463					60,463
Noblesville	4,903				2,261	188	24,391	31,743		2		2	31,745
Portland*	5,835			22,302	190	177	3,904	32,408	15,000	376	81	15,457	47,865
Seymour	8,044				20,849	343	3,344	32,570					32,570
Valparaiso	35,625	22		1,284	4,115	211	3,302	44,559					44,559
Wabash	10,167	30,008				212	11,880	52,267					52,267
Washington	9,676				35,524		4,859	50,059					50,059
Whiting		80,120					58	80,178			1,148	1,148	81,326
IOWA:													
Cedar Falls	3,500				40,000		450	43,950	4,500	800		5,300	49,250
Centerville	2,396	42,192				6	11,607	56,201	32,000		9,553	41,553	97,754
Charles City	141				64,646		2,607	67,394	40,000			40,000	107,394
Creston*	2,500				38,000		2,300	42,800	20,000	150		20,150	62,950
Fort Madison	250	38,392	4,146			85	649	43,522		1,472		1,472	44,993
Grinnell	750		4,714		33,248	519	4,083	43,314					43,314
Oelwein	1,000	2,637			36,185	154	880	40,856		170	50	220	41,076
Oskaloosa	5,716				52,055	481	1,271	59,523	35,088	10		35,068	94,591
KANSAS:													
Arkansas City	1,813	7,855			52,239	46	548	62,501					62,501
Chanute	1,918				59,688	1,574	557	63,737	111,063	14,880	448	126,391	190,128
Emporia	78,031	2,740				518	2,096	83,385					83,385

* Statistics for 1912–13.

[1] Included in column 3.

[2] Included in column 5.

TABLE 11.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Subventions and grants from State.	Subventions and grants from county.	Subventions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments.	Other non-revenue receipts.	Total non-revenue receipts.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
KANSAS—Continued.													
Galena	$950	$30,000						$30,950					$30,950
Iola	500				$50,571	$203	$287	51,561		$303		$303	51,864
Junction City	1,125				37,620			38,745			$500	500	39,245
Newton	2,905	5,363			3,756		9,183	21,207		40		40	21,247
Ottawa	2,991	42,929					1,671	47,591	$5,500			5,500	53,091
Rosedale	2,726	3,391			32,275		436	38,828					38,828
Salina	5,729	13,604			66,201	126	40	85,700		56		56	85,756
Wellington	1,644	28,832					281	30,757					30,757
Winfield	65,002						426	65,428					65,428
KENTUCKY:													
Ashland	9,366			$28,234			1,294	38,894	11,500		2,302	13,802	52,696
Bellevue	8,513			12,600			7,165	28,278					28,278
Bowling Green	10,986			25,752			2,818	39,556					39,556
Danville *	3,000	250			12,000			15,250					15,250
Dayton	8,732				14,337		50	23,119					23,119
Hopkinsville *	10,722			15,780	393	11,727	4,851	43,473					43,473
Mayfield	6,283			9,011			10,067	25,361					25,361
Maysville	6,825			16,250			3,000	26,075					26,075
Middlesboro	10,000			8,250			180	18,430					18,430
Paris	9,728			14,422			2,758	26,908	15,600			15,600	42,508
Richmond *	6,740			11,750			1,758	20,248					20,248
Winchester *	7,146			21,745			3,016	31,908					31,908
LOUISIANA:													
Houma *		11,500		1,000	5,000			17,500					17,500
Morgan City	900	9,210	$705	600				11,415					11,415
MAINE:													
Bath	19,807			20,802	7,380		3,200	51,289					51,289
Brewer	11,297			9,900		58	621	21,876					21,876
Brunswick *	16,159				8,000	229	246	24,634					24,634
Calais	14,500			6,435			1,150	22,085					22,085
Gardiner	10,908			15,790			6,407	33,105					33,105

Presque Isle	12,172				17,650	100	660	30,582					30,582
Rockland	16,912			11,121			915	28,948					28,948
Rumford	14,316				13,800	176	480	28,772					28,772
Saco	13,997			7,200			301	21,498					21,498
Sanford	19,880				3,500		2,966	26,346					26,346
Skowhegan	22,611			4,000	8,000		125	34,736					34,736
South Portland	15,692			10,200			1,120	27,012					27,012
MARYLAND:													
Annapolis	48,293	55,542			2,729	319	422	107,305	10,000			10,000	117,305
Frostburg *	13,500	12,000						25,500					25,500
MASSACHUSETTS:													
Abington	625				28,000		938	29,563					29,563
Amesbury					32,549		758	33,307					33,307
Amherst					25,000		2,000	27,000					27,000
Andover *	293				41,500	3,300	164	45,257					45,257
Athol				44,000			1,605	45,605					45,605
Belmont			42,338					42,338					42,338
Blackstone	2,383			19,600			662	22,645					22,645
Braintree					56,319		575	56,894					56,894
Bridgewater				32,700	32	503	11,310	34,545					34,545
Chelmsford					33,068		278	33,346					33,346
Concord				48,500			12,700	61,200					61,200
Danvers					46,520		1,124	47,645					47,645
Dedham				75,500			2,961	78,461					78,461
Easthampton				38,630	479		1,677	40,796	25,000			25,000	65,796
Easton			34,996		802		3,403	39,201					39,201
Fairhaven *		833		19,974			22,238	43,045					43,045
Franklin				37,468	785		871	39,124					39,124
Grafton	938				25,137			26,075					26,075
Hudson					29,266		1,022	30,288					30,288
Mansfield		692			32,720		57	33,469					33,469
Marblehead *					37,500			37,500					37,500
Middleboro *					41,211			41,211					41,211
Milton					89,401		50	89,451					89,451
Montague					38,969		788	39,757					39,757
Natick				60,450			589	61,039					61,039
Needham					50,729		357	51,086					51,086
North Attleboro	553			54,700			1,114	56,367		199	132	331	56,698
Northbridge					45,800		696	46,496					46,496
Palmer					42,049		1,252	43,301					43,301
Rockland				37,745		150	805	38,700					38,700
Saugus					51,384		772	52,156		64		64	52,220
Stoneham					38,002		49	38,051					38,051
Stoughton					23,620		292	23,912					23,912
Swampscott					46,899			46,899	9,977			9,977	56,876
Ware	364			38,685			384	39,433					39,433
Wellesley				57,072			1,121	58,193					58,193
Westboro				21,825	11		225	22,061					22,061
West Springfield					59,000	906	1,911	61,817			65	65	61,882
Whitman				41,143				41,143					41,143

* Statistics for 1912–13.

TABLE 11.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1913-14*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Subventions and grants from State.	Subventions and grants from county.	Subventions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments.	Other non-revenue receipts.	Total non-revenue receipts.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.													
Winchendon	.....	.....	.....	.....	$27,300	$8,621	$465	$36,386	.....	.....	.....	.....	$36,386
Winchester	.....	.....	.....	.....	83,870	30	2,207	86,107	.....	.....	$79	$79	86,186
MICHIGAN:													
Albion	$10,865	.....	.....	.....	25,266	19	4,494	40,644	$20,500	.....	.....	20,500	61,144
Benton Harbor	16,235	.....	.....	.....	40,542	151	3,252	60,180	4,000	.....	.....	4,000	64,180
Boyne City	11,856	.....	.....	.....	39,990	14	675	52,535	12,941	$6	.....	12,947	65,482
Cadillac	20,695	$151	.....	.....	44,250	37	910	66,043	.....	.....	.....	.....	66,043
Cheboygan	16,734	631	.....	.....	20,665	.....	1,967	39,997	18,000	34	432	18,466	58,463
Coldwater *	10,759	412	.....	$3,967	23,657	.....	2,588	41,383	.....	.....	.....	.....	41,383
Grand Haven	12,308	18,281	.....	2,238	3,109	.....	695	36,631	.....	.....	.....	.....	36,631
Hancock	19,310	.....	.....	.....	33,069	.....	2,996	55,375	.....	.....	.....	.....	55,375
Hillsdale *	10,452	.....	.....	.....	20,168	21	1,679	32,320	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,320
Houghton	21,266	2,154	.....	.....	88,269	.....	2,402	115,089	87,307	879	377	88,563	203,652
Ionia	1,000	9,055	.....	.....	28,477	.....	2,972	41,504	5,700	.....	.....	5,700	47,204
Iron Mountain	24,663	.....	.....	.....	101,762	.....	578	127,003	16,076	1,321	.....	17,397	144,400
Ludington	22,844	348	.....	.....	34,576	62	1,175	59,005	17,000	.....	.....	17,000	76,005
Monroe	14,694	.....	.....	.....	33,922	.....	16,307	64,993	.....	.....	.....	.....	64,993
Mount Clemens	17,065	.....	$6,533	.....	23,434	233	812	48,077	.....	.....	.....	.....	48,077
Negaunee	22,081	.....	.....	.....	50,009	.....	20,255	92,345	.....	.....	.....	.....	92,345
Owosso	18,562	.....	5,103	.....	37,376	112	3,286	64,439	2,346	.....	.....	2,346	66,785
St. Joseph	12,767	.....	.....	.....	18,047	.....	855	31,669	9,500	.....	24	9,524	41,193
Three Rivers	7,847	.....	.....	.....	24,061	.....	1,226	33,134	1,700	.....	.....	1,700	34,834
Wyandotte	500	.....	.....	27,500	26	.....	815	28,841	12,500	.....	8,000	20,500	49,341
Ypsilanti	11,871	.....	1,836	.....	26,246	171	1,496	41,620	9,000	.....	111	9,111	50,731
MINNESOTA:													
Albert Lea	13,640	2,625	.....	.....	45,458	.....	2,176	63,899	.....	.....	.....	.....	63,899
Bemidji *	11,750	.....	.....	.....	34,000	.....	.....	45,750	6,000	.....	.....	6,000	51,750
Chisholm *	9,881	.....	27,234	.....	95,579	.....	.....	132,694	4,601	.....	.....	4,601	137,295
Cloquet	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,090	30,090	.....	.....	26,502	26,502	56,592
Crookston	10,748	.....	.....	.....	55,251	3,000	798	69,797	.....	.....	.....	.....	69,797
Eveleth	9,715	513	1,757	18,087	66,878	.....	25,385	122,335	.....	107	807	914	123,249

Hibbing	5,470	335,711						341,181					341,181
New Ulm	6,500		1,600		25,750			33,850	95,923			95,923	129,773
Owatonna	12,004				28,801		263	41,068		47		47	41,115
Red Wing	13,229				38,584		3,294	55,107	4,000		1,351	5,351	60,458
MISSISSIPPI:													
Columbus	5,833				17,211		2,652	25,696					25,696
Corinth	3,595		581		11,616		700	16,492					16,492
Greenville	6,779	1,500			20,405			28,684					28,684
Greenwood	9,603				34,822		1,589	46,014	25,000		7,385	32,385	78,399
Gulfport	5,100				19,852		300	25,252					25,252
Laurel *	8,243			11,341	9,422		3,451	32,457	64,847	1,200		66,047	98,504
McComb *	4,500	500		8,000	2,500		1,900	17,400					17,400
Yazoo City	5,800	2,000		10,000	1,200	4,000	2,250	25,250			800	800	26,050
MISSOURI:													
Cape Girardeau	3,470	1,144	3,011		22,309	71	3,660	33,665	131,599		7,093	138,692	172,357
Carthage *	5,991	4,068	964		45,235	29	2,391	58,678	10,000	75		10,075	68,753
Columbia	5,357	1,508	254		50,749	568	1,449	59,885			7	7	59,892
Flat River	3,310	204	100		22,581	1,003	216	27,414		86	6	92	27,506
Fulton	2,377	443	260		16,782	161	2,893	22,916					22,916
Independence	8,084	68,513	386		1,258		1,200	79,531		91		91	79,622
Kirksville	3,090	920	20		21,880	240	975	27,125	82,000			82,000	109,125
Lexington	3,230	1,170	190		22,783	92	1,398	28,863			8	8	28,871
Mexico	4,364				31,768	594	1,246	37,972					37,972
Nevada	5,573				26,210	623	7,576	39,982					39,982
Poplar Bluff	8,044	156			44,376	28	250	52,854	80,000			80,000	132,854
Webster Groves	4,739	305	149		67,133	1,707	5,019	79,052	50,681	85	622	51,388	130,440
MONTANA:													
Bozeman	8,177	24,700			17,155	435	242	50,709			2,562	2,562	53,271
Kalispell	7,069	14,767			25,095		277	47,208	20,347		441	20,788	67,996
Livingston *	9,061	16,031			14,276		12	39,380					39,380
NEBRASKA:													
Beatrice	3,845				54,686		3,455	61,986					61,986
Columbus	2,640				29,700	500	350	33,190					33,190
Fairbury	2,000				42,042		3,490	47,532					47,532
Fremont	4,647				56,202		1,568	62,417					62,417
Hastings	4,478	52,927			15,237	358	2,025	75,025					75,025
Kearney	2,830			41,327	4,027		1,309	49,493					49,493
Norfolk *	2,858				33,456	66	497	36,877					36,877
York	1,374	34,265			449		1,480	37,568					37,568
NEW HAMPSHIRE:													
Claremont	1,311			24,952	766		74	27,103			4,347	4,347	31,450
Derry	3,508				5,068		280	18,856					18,856
Franklin *	514			21,000	339		507	22,360					22,360
Lebanon *	2,128				23,803		4,450	30,381		1,021		1,020	31,401
Rochester	940			31,500	809		651	33,900			5,000	5,000	38,900
Somersworth	433				21,306		35	21,774					21,774
NEW JERSEY:													
Dover	15,611	10,076			31,804		3,192	60,683					60,683
Englewood	38,943				53,119	54	7,489	99,605					99,605
Guttenberg *	24,861			2,800				27,661					27,661
North Plainfield	26,289	28,604			800		1,564	57,257	60,000			60,000	117,257

* Statistics for 1912–13.

TABLE 11.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Subventions and grants from State.	Subventions and grants from county.	Subventions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments.	Other non-revenue receipts.	Total non-revenue receipts.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
NEW JERSEY—Continued.													
Nutley	$24,840	.....	$10,881	$33,270	.....	.....	$282	$69,273	.....	.....	.....	.....	$69,273
Princeton	21,300	.....	35,838	.....	.....	$46	5,280	62,464	$8,800	.....	$37	$8,837	71,301
Rahway	(1)	$48,328	.....	24,840	.....	.....	2,676	75,844	.....	.....	.....	.....	75,844
Red Bank	34,154	32,944	.....	.....	.....	721	3,564	71,383	28,887	.....	.....	28,887	100,270
Ridgewood	23,000	.....	.....	.....	$51,385	903	9,083	84,371	45,000	$54	.....	45,054	129,425
Rutherford	.....	22,273	.....	.....	73,773	376	3,925	100,347	.....	451	$54	505	100,852
Salem	16,435	.....	.....	16,000	.....	.....	4,421	36,856	80,000	.....	5,000	85,000	121,856
Somerville	(1)	20,776	.....	.....	14,400	138	3,890	39,204	2,100	.....	.....	2,100	41,304
South Amboy	8,004	3,500	.....	14,643	.....	.....	910	27,057	924	12	.....	936	27,993
South Orange	37,529	.....	.....	.....	69,434	1,603	1,196	109,762	121,080	3,000	.....	124,080	233,842
Vineland	24,952	.....	.....	.....	39,710	92	735	65,489	.....	.....	.....	.....	65,489
Westfield	29,523	.....	.....	.....	64,115	386	1,862	95,886	112,560	.....	.....	112,560	208,446
NEW MEXICO:													
Roswell	5,259	.....	.....	.....	43,315	.....	574	49,148	.....	.....	.....	.....	49,148
Santa Fe*	2,760	.....	.....	.....	17,300	720	180	20,960	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,960
NEW YORK:													
Albion	7,103	.....	.....	.....	26,325	.....	33,174	66,602	.....	.....	.....	.....	66,602
Canandaigua	7,285	.....	.....	.....	43,463	522	1,567	52,837	9,150	.....	.....	9,150	61,987
Catskill	3,650	.....	.....	.....	24,965	.....	1,650	30,265	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,265
Fredonia*	3,325	.....	.....	.....	17,000	.....	100	20,425	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,425
Haverstraw	5,687	.....	.....	.....	28,854	.....	7,951	42,492	.....	.....	.....	.....	42,492
Hoosick Falls*	2,169	3,521	.....	.....	20,662	5	526	26,883	.....	.....	70	70	76,953
Hudson Falls	7,045	.....	.....	.....	30,464	.....	2,034	39,543	.....	.....	.....	.....	39,543
Ilion	4,934	.....	.....	.....	34,015	.....	1,810	40,759	103,201	.....	.....	103,201	143,960
Malone	7,777	.....	.....	.....	37,386	.....	5,806	50,969	.....	.....	.....	.....	50,969
Mamaroneck	5,011	.....	.....	.....	63,567	.....	696	69,274	.....	.....	.....	.....	69,274
Mechanicsville	5,308	827	.....	.....	31,766	.....	288	38,189	140,193	395	40	140,628	178,817
Medina	4,201	.....	.....	.....	25,696	.....	2,684	32,581	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,581
Newark	10,969	.....	.....	.....	30,569	.....	567	42,105	.....	.....	.....	.....	42,105
North Tarrytown	4,307	99	.....	.....	31,865	.....	4,793	41,064	3,342	.....	.....	3,342	44,406
Norwich*	3,805	.....	.....	.....	32,867	.....	4,717	41,389	.....	.....	.....	.....	41,389

Oneida	7,476				44,800		34,641	86,917	(2)			86,917
Oneonta	5,033				44,005		7,201	56,239				56,239
Port Jervis	7,081				48,100		1,440	56,621		379	379	57,000
Salamanca	6,525				45,500		5,460	52,571	16,000		16,000	68,571
Seneca Falls	4,117		22		25,119		301	29,559		7,500	3,020	10,520	40,079
Solvay	657	3,819			53,721		1,204	59,401	750,000	400		750,400	809,801
Tarrytown	3,931				43,695		1,310	48,936					48,936
Tonawanda	6,509				48,929		421	55,859					55,859
NORTH CAROLINA:													
Concord		8,550			14,453		217	23,220	4,477			4,477	27,697
Elizabeth City*		7,270		14,329			1,534	23,133	8,000			8,000	31,133
Gastonia*		9,000			11,546		476	21,022	10,000			10,000	31,022
Goldsboro		7,865			18,701		233	26,799	43,292			43,292	70,091
High Point		10,198			20,516		24,288	55,002	50,268			50,268	105,270
Newbern	8,810				12,097		3,026	23,933	26,360			26,360	50,293
Salisbury	1,117	7,247		1,941	8,125		1,178	19,608					19,608
Washington		4,440		13,085			344	17,869	7,000		547	7,547	25,416
Wilson		8,318			17,042		87	25,447	32,267			32,267	57,714
NORTH DAKOTA:													
Bismarck	6,175	6,224	720		30,240	209	166	43,734					43,734
Devils Lake*	8,562				48,610	54	559	57,785		281	150	431	58,216
Minot	8,654	5,483			45,729	103	253	60,222	40,000			40,000	100,222
OHIO:													
Athens	2,858				28,400		2,000	33,258					33,258
Barberton	63,053							63,053					63,053
Bellefontaine	3,460				35,192	45	9,360	48,057					48,057
Bellevue	1,888		214		20,855		2,024	24,981					24,981
Bowling Green*	2,518	22,395	464			3,880	2,348	31,605	105,786			105,786	137,481
Bucyrus*	4,336	39,326	347			1,053	1,629	46,691	11	101		112	46,803
Circleville*	3,566	310		24,869		657		29,402					29,402
Conneaut*	3,781				42,590	50	3,590	50,011	7,400			7,400	57,411
Coshocton*	4,000			36,000			5,200	45,200					45,200
Defiance	4,000				24,800		960	29,760	16,500			16,500	46,260
Delaware	4,414		384		41,936	768	4,119	51,621	2,504	131	126	2,761	54,382
Delphos	3,284	8,535			14,463	206	1,200	27,688					27,688
East Cleveland*	4,414		113		122,042	4,063	18,396	149,028	165,569	7,000		172,569	321,597
Fostoria	6,354				43,146		1,500	51,000					51,000
Gallipolis	3,198				26,502		416	30,116					30,116
Greenville*	1,923			42,000			1,500	45,428					45,423
Jackson*	2,800				15,500		1,800	20,100					20,100
Martins Ferry	6,157				45,000		843	52,000					52,000
Nelsonville	4,022	22,136				70	857	27,085					27,085
Niles	5,184				59,458	2,278	2,099	69,019	103,446	6,870		110,316	179,335
Norwalk	3,056				47,109	545	(3)	50,710	8,160			8,160	58,870
Ravenna	1,474				22,077	66	1,736	25,353	7,699			7,699	33,052
St. Marys	4,000				17,000	250	2,600	23,850					23,850
Sidney	4,000				28,000	400	2,700	35,100	14,000		7,000	21,000	56,000
Troy	3,256				48,591	3,594	7,929	63,370					63,370
Urbana	3,136	26,838	308	321			2,019	32,622					32,622
Wapakoneta*	3,476		23,531				2,990	29,997					29,997

* Statistics for 1912–13.

[1] Included in column 3.

[2] Included in column 8.

[3] Included in column 6.

TABLE 11.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Subventions and grants from State.	Subventions and grants from county.	Subventions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments.	Other non-revenue receipts.	Total non-revenue receipts.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
OHIO—Continued.													
Washington C. H.	$5,000				$32,000	$3,000	$1,800	$39,100	$8,000	$2,010		$10,010	$49,110
Wellsville	3,580		$133		31,174	78	36	35,001			$238	238	35,239
Wooster	3,194			$168	36,346		3,500	43,208					43,208
OKLAHOMA:													
Ardmore	5,000				42,640	240	560	48,440	12,000	240		12,240	60,680
Bartlesville	2,712	$3,576			69,419	1,645		77,352	25,000			25,000	102,352
El Reno	4,500	361		27,681			800	33,342	14,670			14,670	48,012
Sapulpa*	2,200				46,410			48,610					48,610
OREGON:													
Ashland	2,701	8,702	32,568	3,023			1,636	48,630					48,630
Astoria	5,469	21,762			47,700		2,967	77,848			37	37	77,885
Baker	4,277	13,713			37,535	578	7,951	64,054					64,054
Eugene	6,065	27,012	8,208		48,620		223	90,128			2,691	2,691	92,819
PENNSYLVANIA:													
Ambridge	4,431				40,511	2,587	845	48,374	72,998			72,998	121,372
Archbald	6,300			36,357			1,180	43,837	60,000			60,000	103,837
Ashland	6,243				19,819		16	26,078	2,285			2,285	28,363
Bangor	5,951				20,234	160	1,928	28,273	1,000	57	12	1,069	29,342
Bellevue	4,895				62,208	1,350	3,427	71,880	54,000			54,000	125,880
Berwick	5,729				24,488	72	1,377	31,666	10,000			10,000	41,666
Blakely*	5,305	19			22,147		5,494	32,965	20,000			20,000	52,965
Bloomsburg	6,519				35,246		913	42,678	13,600			13,600	56,278
Bristol	5,505	102			24,691	292	726	31,316			3,415	3,415	34,731
Carrick	5,040	237			33,677		880	39,834	17,500			17,500	57,334
Catasauqua	4,286	201	25,402			409	2,352	32,650			7,351	7,351	40,001
Charleroi	7,680				52,413		4,070	64,163	5,000		59,669	64,669	128,832
Clearfield	7,900				32,599		1,500	41,999					41,999
Coaldale	4,744				30,245	38	5,100	40,127					40,127
Conshohocken	5,283				22,528		10,201	38,012					38,012
Caraopolis	4,105				32,483	913	2,348	39,849	1,000			1,000	40,849
Corry	6,345				28,968		638	35,951	17,400			17,400	53,351

Danville	7,724				19,998		4,729	32,451				32,451
Darby	5,848				25,295		1,314	32,457			17,335	17,335	49,792
Dickson City	7,521			1,515	30,816			39,852	6,000			6,000	45,852
Donora	6,381				69,922	314	1,444	78,061	100,000		1,504	101,504	179,565
Duryea	12,173	76			47,823	900	1,243	62,215	26,500			26,500	88,715
East Conemaugh	3,185				18,011	257	336	21,789	700		630	1,330	23,119
Edwardsville*	8,200				30,401	135	547	39,283					39,283
Etna	3,142				18,734	123	562	22,561	3,000			3,000	25,561
Forest City	6,376				10,210			16,586					16,586
Freeland	6,882				24,594	1,170	83	32,729					32,729
Glassport	5,217				34,986	440	524	41,167	4,432			4,432	45,599
Greenville	5,768				31,904		3,434	41,106			5,350	5,350	46,456
Hanover	7,007				25,899	123	1,310	34,339					34,339
Huntingdon	6,613				22,949	152	1,506	31,220	61,801	366		62,167	93,387
Jeannette	5,992			32,048			4,361	42,401					42,401
Jersey Shore	5,851				17,140		1,316	24,307	15,000			15,000	39,307
Juniata	6,747				26,745		444	33,936	10,910			10,910	44,846
Kane	6,385				43,715		21,769	71,869					71,869
Kingston	5,622	71			49,741		670	56,104	3,600			3,600	59,704
Lansford	6,682				31,813	30		38,525			7,205	7,205	45,730
Larksville	10,123		2,986		62,141		14,821	90,071					90,071
Latrobe	7,759				55,177	10	4,983	67,929	160,658	400		161,058	228,987
Lehighton	5,688				18,952		2	24,642					24,642
Lewistown	7,341				25,845	221	1,204	34,611					34,611
Lock Haven	7,799				25,664		1,270	34,733	25,000			25,000	59,733
Luzerne	4,631				13,510		449	18,320					18,320
Middletown	6,007				16,748		2,962	25,717					25,717
Millvale	4,192				21,272			25,464					25,464
Milton	7,132				30,936		3,678	41,746		17,275		17,275	59,021
Minersville	6,455	521			21,316	75	1,750	30,117					30,117
Monongahela	6,383				42,349	228	1,255	50,215	2,150	59	3,955	6,164	56,379
Mount Pleasant	5,040	38		4,479	25,674		2,169	37,400	5,500			5,500	42,900
Munhall*	4,307				36,997	234	88	41,626	20,015			20,015	61,641
New Brighton	7,351				40,252		11,336	58,939	8,000			8,000	66,939
New Kensington	6,131	96	1,081		47,454		4,958	59,720	180,000			180,000	239,720
Northampton	6,256				39,615		890	46,761	34,000			34,000	80,761
Olyphant	7,343				45,571			52,914	135,020			135,020	187,934
Punxsutawney	8,687		1,262		39,900			49,849			11,824	11,824	61,673
Rankin	3,881				37,827		5,989	47,697	27,000			27,000	74,697
Ridgway	5,142				32,442	177	71	37,832		89		89	37,921
Rochester	4,614				23,192		871	28,677	11,000	32,216		43,216	71,893
St. Clair (Schuylkill County)*	5,510	449			13,653		56	19,668					19,668
St. Marys	4,257				13,357		357	17,971			1,027	1,027	18,998
Sayre	6,334	12		329	28,434	167	368	35,644	2,000		15	2,015	37,659
Sharpsburg*	4,703				28,063		339	33,105	1,700			1,700	34,805
Swissvale	6,197				64,347		3,074	73,618	70,000			70,000	143,618
Swoyerville (post office, Wilkes-Barre)	4,278				17,594			21,872	32,000			32,000	53,872
Tamaqua	7,701				47,874		37,582	93,157					93,157
Tarentum	6,367	158			37,952	772	14,976	60,225					60,225

* Statistics for 1912–13.

TABLE 11.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Subventions and grants from State.	Subventions and grants from county.	Subventions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments.	Other non-revenue receipts.	Total non-revenue receipts.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.													
Taylor	$8,074				$44,377	$91	$75	$52,617					$52,617
Throop	4,837	$123			26,510	34	62	31,566	$13,500			$13,500	45,066
Titusville	6,066				43,232		1,716	51,014	4,000			4,000	55,014
Tyrone *	6,859	59		$1,727	35,357		2,409	46,411					46,411
West Berwick	6,159			17,926			72	24,157	30,000			30,000	54,157
West Pittston *	5,613	82			26,562	343	1,310	33,910					33,910
Wilmerding	3,541				34,058	407	53	38,059	3,316			3,316	41,375
RHODE ISLAND:													
Bristol	4,433			28,000	500	785	111	33,829					33,829
Burrillville	5,464			23,500	685		150	29,799		$115	$78	193	29,992
Coventry	4,496			17,350	217		606	22,669					22,669
Johnston	4,368			21,200	565		282	26,415					26,415
Lincoln	5,234	24,000			893			30,127			25	25	30,152
North Providence	3,096			24,278				27,374					27,374
Warren	4,321			23,000	398	497	110	28,326					28,326
Westerly	5,026		$60,233		1,004		1,809	68,072					68,072
SOUTH CAROLINA:													
Anderson	450	1,250			35,122		1,631	38,453	102,585			102,585	141,038
Greenwood		3,593	20,987		1,508		699	26,787					26,787
Newberry	100	200			9,399		1,665	11,364	4,323		2,163	6,486	17,850
Orangeburg		17,235			736		738	18,709					18,709
Rock Hill	100	4,340			11,457		565	16,462	61,676		300	61,976	78,438
Sumter			15,066		6,476		6,226	27,768	3,055			3,055	30,823
Union		5,000		8,900	1,000		1,800	16,700	30,000			30,000	46,700
SOUTH DAKOTA:													
Lead	3,304				57,818		2,262	63,384			11,488	11,488	74,872
Mitchell	9,389				56,249		1,506	57,144		10		10	57,154
Watertown	9,539				43,735		562	53,836	15,000			15,000	68,836

TENNESSEE:													
Bristol	2,200	9,876			9,252		1,398	22,726					22,726
Cleveland*	2,791	5,948		4,384	64		281	13,468					13,468
Columbia*					7,194		10,871	18,066					18,066
Park City		14,000		3,000				17,000					17,000
TEXAS:													
Amarillo	13,604				36,873		523	51,000					51,000
Brownwood	9,100	500		22,000			1,500	33,100					33,100
Corpus Christi*	24,584	680	18,000			25	4,037	47,326					47,326
Ennis	10,000	3,000		12,500			2,200	27,750					27,750
Gainesville	10,953	314		21,611		567	432	33,877					33,877
Greenville	15,435	441			29,124	100	2,554	47,654					47,654
Houston Heights	14,924				26,000		174	41,098					41,098
Orange	8,750	600			18,000		300	27,650					27,650
Sulphur Springs*	9,100		7,100		7,100		1,000	24,300					24,300
Taylor	8,680	124			16,854		1,340	26,998					26,998
Texarkana	22,750	1,300		19,000			600	43,650					43,650
Weatherford	8,850	175			15,135		2,280	26,440					26,440
Wichita Falls	17,500				44,350	75	6,247	68,172					68,172
UTAH:													
Provo	18,962	14,174	2,474		28,915		4,310	68,835					68,835
VERMONT:													
Bennington*	4,475				22,112		3,873	30,480	7,580			7,580	38,060
Brattleboro	3,960			39,021			3,948	46,929	13,000		414	13,414	60,343
Montpelier	963			43,119		245	1,864	46,191			71	71	46,262
Rockingham (p. o. Bellows Falls)	4,523				26,759		2,702	33,984					33,984
St. Albans	2,260				23,025	116	2,488	27,889					27,889
VIRGINIA:													
Bristol	3,532			5,000	17,205		262	25,999					25,999
Charlottesville*	6,341		6,898	10,209			2,498	25,946					25,946
Clifton Forge*	4,000		12,000					16,000					16,000
Fredericksburg*	3,547			7,500	1,491			12,538					12,538
Winchester*	3,897		234	8,350			498	12,979					12,979
WASHINGTON:													
Centralia	21,048	19,475			38,240			78,763					78,763
Hoquiam	18,637	16,045			17,982		164	52,828	90,000			90,000	142,828
Olympia	18,533	16,200			32,736			67,469					67,469
Vancouver	23,781	18,392			12,682		95	54,950	5,000			5,000	59,950
WEST VIRGINIA:													
Clarksburg	5,998				86,627		2,300	94,925					94,925
Elkins	3,400				36,000		300	39,700					39,700
Fairmont	4,850				74,652		1,540	81,042		42,000		42,000	123,042
Morgantown	5,164			55,037	11,970		1,614	73,785					73,785
WISCONSIN:													
Antigo	6,922	6,383			33,276		4,991	51,572		50	217	267	51,839
Baraboo	5,245	4,070		30,624	5	395	1,363	41,702		145	13	158	41,860
Beaver Dam	7,247	5,196			21,547		311	34,301	4,000	56	89	4,145	38,446
Grand Rapids	7,735			(1)	38,500		1,627	47,862	20,000		64	20,064	67,926
Menasha	6,957	6,526	11,514	448	650		1,210	27,305		944		944	28,249
Menomonie	5,517	4,148		28,000			988	38,653					38,653

* Statistics for 1912–13.

[1] Included in column 6.

TABLE 11.—*Receipts of city school system, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Subventions and grants from State.	Subventions and grants from county.	Subventions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments.	Other non-revenue receipts.	Total non-revenue receipts.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
WISCONSIN—Continued.													
Merrill	$8,484	$10,000	.....	$32,796	.....	.....	$1,796	$53,076	.....	.....	$291	$291	$53,367
Neenah	6,410	5,196	.....	.....	$27,223	.....	1,882	40,711	.....	.....	244	244	40,955
Oconto *	5,039	5,741	$389	1,000	16,775	$13	317	29,274	.....	.....	.....	.....	29,274
Portage	4,677	3,973	.....	17,000	.....	.....	1,601	27,251	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,251
Rhinelander	5,358	1,113	.....	26,000	.....	.....	356	32,827	$26,699	.....	455	27,154	59,981
South Milwaukee	5,835	5,930	448	12,000	.....	.....	467	24,680	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,680
Stevens Point	12,471	.....	.....	36,000	.....	.....	617	49,088	20,000	$3	441	20,443	69,532
Waukesha	5,984	5,365	.....	.....	30,500	.....	3,188	45,035	.....	1,213	3	1,216	46,251
West Allis	5,497	4,726	.....	41,100	.....	461	2,756	54,540	60,785	.....	2,500	63,285	117,825
WYOMING:													
Laramie	10,242	10,691	.....	.....	27,723	34	98	48,788	.....	.....	.....	.....	48,788
Rock Springs	11,381	9,300	.....	.....	27,306	1,520	.....	49,507	.....	.....	7,644	7,644	57,151
Sheridan	13,608	393	41,328	15,549	.....	.....	1,209	72,087	.....	.....	.....	.....	72,087

TABLE 12.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1913–14.*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
ALABAMA:																		
Birmingham	$3,631	$10,750	$9,243	$42,019	$341,676	$16,815	$5,967	$27,661	$9,979	$13,127	$23,025	$360	$4,273	.....	$4,501	$513,027	$41,861	$554,888
CALIFORNIA:																		
Los Angeles	128,163	43,801	69,342	295,471	2,599,484	.....	105,600	163,526	25,011	57,234	151,822	34,049	30,695	.....	2,321	3,706,519	225,346	3,938,719
Oakland	18,523	10,804	27,914	92,212	753,490	.....	43,989	54,996	9,225	23,323	76,247	12,050	11,819	$325	5,006	1,139,923	97,228	1,237,150
San Francisco	32,417	18,376	11,880	181,200	1,421,036	3,680	56,186	125,399	7,867	18,330	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,816	1,879,187	574,728	3,170,043
COLORADO:																		
Denver	19,156	14,763	13,900	112,440	944,762	11,422	44,195	72,728	46,949	22,000	44,047	.....	.....	2,477	11,409	1,360,248	102,451	1,854,474
CONNECTICUT:																		
Bridgeport	3,924	4,624	9,759	37,850	287,916	10,950	12,480	26,609	13,090	4,884	19,670	.....	.....	.....	.....	431,756	158,139	589,895
New Haven*	8,951	4,500	9,100	21,650	494,980	11,698	41,251	51,793	31,935	6,845	5,424	.....	.....	.....	3,207	691,334	207,205	898,539
DIST. COLUMBIA:																		
Washington	15,226	24,086	36,148	105,035	1,722,533	34,519	58,433	133,213	74,616	25,109	110,101	7,895	6,864	.....	38,198	2,391,976	290,216	2,695,033
GEORGIA:																		
Atlanta	(1)	35,800	9,600	62,400	500,000	1,000	8,000	23,000	10,000	4,500	25,000	.....	7,750	.....	10,000	697,050	7,000	704,050
ILLINOIS:																		
Chicago	176,198	227,609	39,479	828,319	8,631,072	13,506	347,008	1,162,813	382,651	154,914	523,774	58,108	10,049	19,885	156,569	12,731,954	4,825,484	24,610,461
INDIANA:																		
Indianapolis	35,551	22,466	48,108	70,435	839,267	11,210	49,841	88,574	45,842	18,950	70,178	83,421	.....	.....	25,661	1,409,504	275,159	1,831,968
KENTUCKY:																		
Louisville	37,095	33,532	(1)	64,672	523,147	2,458	35,107	57,067	17,162	9,299	48,113	1,260	.....	.....	11,029	839,941	125,815	965,756
LOUISIANA:																		
New Orleans	18,860	12,991	6,938	72,802	817,698	1,636	.....	53,096	12,164	39,631	40,966	.....	.....	.....	20,770	1,097,552	90,348	2,193,128
MARYLAND:																		
Baltimore	16,640	37,570	8,466	152,369	1,360,795	56,663	56,377	145,519	61,644	21,108	28,579	.....	.....	.....	8,940	1,954,670	48,928	2,003,598
MASSACHUSETTS:																		
Boston	183,961	107,640	85,575	320,187	3,553,300	73,497	151,012	332,103	127,306	64,615	371,106	.....	32,758	4,093	109,609	5,516,762	1,049,284	8,021,388
Cambridge	8,660	16,433	4,093	54,574	412,168	7,922	12,546	50,414	21,505	900	6,644	.....	.....	385	.....	596,244	7,982	604,226
Fall River	5,240	10,828	11,410	67,768	354,584	10,151	20,499	57,130	22,618	.....	35,279	2,104	2,200	760	.....	600,571	.....	600,571
Lowell	4,127	7,783	5,235	51,900	238,259	13,303	5,619	55,788	18,400	7,492	5,877	.....	2,753	244	6,367	423,147	.....	423,147
Worcester	11,353	18,076	(2)	(2)	719,757	17,216	23,874	65,651	42,088	16,843	30,691	900	3,870	940	6,172	957,431	330,518	1,287,949

* Statistics for 1912–13.

[1] Included in column 3.

[2] Included in column 6.

TABLE 12.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
MICHIGAN:																		
Detroit	$31,045	$6,074	$42,113	$206,290	$1,720,444	$46,892	$76,350	$239,248	$68,674	$8,903	$98,879	.....	.....	$4,716	$3,860	$2,553,488	$1,790,751	$4,350,176
Grand Rapids	12,379	14,446	7,140	52,065	455,777	3,741	24,600	46,712	21,251	11,192	65,697	$2,452	.....	890	7,179	725,521	174,530	1,040,834
MINNESOTA:																		
Minneapolis	24,739	17,729	26,029	127,900	1,408,052	52,712	85,414	126,675	73,872	28,250	152,895	.....	$23,439	.....	150	2,147,856	755,622	2,913,225
St. Paul	7,209	10,500	10,005	71,034	650,362	.....	19,216	72,385	51,528	11,596	60,084	.....	9,689	.....	682	974,290	30,588	1,004,878
MISSOURI:																		
Kansas City	69,317	36,185	19,254	143,201	1,079,963	28,114	41,240	93,003	58,007	22,893	33,160	106,977	.....	1,146	28,929	1,761,389	857,671	2,881,130
St. Louis	190,976	80,712	66,245	273,701	2,340,640	38,898	106,700	263,948	44,579	69,781	499,213	.....	.....	.....	109,300	4,084,693	735,093	4,819,786
NEBRASKA:																		
Omaha	28,983	11,882	12,168	63,520	466,719	13,653	20,724	62,335	35,899	14,808	68,562	.....	53	620	20,450	820,376	115,909	1,069,678
NEW JERSEY:																		
Jersey City	14,177	35,459	15,022	111,245	930,189	31,931	44,948	88,811	37,954	22,776	50,364	.....	15,756	.....	22,515	1,421,147	301,631	1,722,778
Newark	60,005	51,597	40,453	198,048	1,824,394	50,812	107,095	154,518	48,953	49,616	46,718	1,100	29,275	1,105	35,550	2,699,239	765,404	3,464,736
Paterson	6,485	12,352	8,896	51,450	410,547	13,060	13,831	41,135	13,467	6,359	11,355	220	1,588	.....	11,143	601,888	98,141	701,640
NEW YORK:																		
Albany	6,217	7,579	5,800	44,604	262,312	14,563	15,311	23,198	19,646	5,887	19,576	1,919	2,161	.....	2,570	431,343	.....	431,343
Buffalo	16,999	36,330	30,900	159,313	1,524,806	48,840	98,814	155,278	73,607	59,348	204,257	7,395	2,535	.....	31,111	2,449,533	2,103,231	5,134,450
New York	460,787	329,691	99,193	4,045,396	24,904,429	.....	1,976,985	1,600,317	632,915	101,576	1,193,867	.....	.....	103,736	1,257,602	36,706,494	4,731,385	41,450,794
Rochester	28,122	13,561	38,105	76,149	793,577	8,308	18,530	67,403	50,995	21,283	47,827	12,174	.....	29	13,189	1,189,252	538,143	1,802,304
Syracuse	8,538	9,040	26,813	58,347	429,030	8,965	18,873	46,512	22,150	3,093	39,875	2,672	6,272	.....	78,788	758,968	.....	758,968
OHIO:																		
Cleveland	325,186	61,353	45,156	(1)	2,471,402	15,777	64,839	302,126	103,332	26,654	53,139	.....	37,729	7,670	55,141	3,569,504	971,641	5,394,230
Columbus	7,000	9,360	11,425	81,558	699,718	9,992	28,248	97,480	9,484	32,271	72,936	13,540	4,300	1,430	3,400	1,082,142	227,851	1,428,893
Dayton	9,858	7,605	10,273	40,200	353,266	18,630	15,846	35,416	25,114	7,441	50,021	.....	3,000	.....	5,861	582,531	208,814	844,062
Toledo	22,504	13,373	12,849	57,872	596,138	24,257	30,919	53,822	30,013	14,801	43,175	396	8,849	.....	1,672	910,640	400,574	1,492,723
OREGON:																		
Portland	46,733	23,264	32,392	90,569	1,006,367	138	28,689	74,542	41,732	27,501	50,375	1,998	.....	.....	638	1,424,938	957,300	2,554,979
PENNSYLVANIA:																		
Philadelphia	204,711	135,558	52,199	504,425	4,589,199	183,492	169,459	487,352	175,181	24,875	327,055	6,887	134,389	1,489	85,559	7,081,830	1,803,731	9,855,410
Pittsburgh	176,084	77,364	93,042	278,501	1,945,161	54,910	146,006	293,426	92,931	98,913	287,454	3,311	18,941	.....	36,259	3,602,303	711,034	5,526,557
Scranton	11,606	23,648	.....	.....	443,925	6,805	31,792	67,959	18,429	6,169	27,326	.....	7,471	.....	52,034	697,164	50,964	787,587

RHODE ISLAND:																		
Providence	27,222	14,310	16,649	75,968	742,417	22,492	32,254	88,497	70,367	13,329	109,823	.....	12,838	.....	7,458	1,233,624	128,319	1,815,492
TENNESSEE:																		
Memphis	12,066	8,956	12,062	56,543	363,994	.....	7,802	41,901	9,473	7,976	13,488	397	.....	.....	1,229	535,887	3,938	607,153
Nashville	9,958	6,509	11,293	34,996	300,089	34,030	5,401	22,286	4,229	6,508	23,574	200	4,709	.....	1,561	465,334	53,875	519,209
VIRGINIA:																		
Richmond	8,172	6,887	14,376	45,598	341,720	12,379	13,587	28,746	9,640	8,241	16,115	467	6,950	.....	5,310	518,188	235,535	753,723
WASHINGTON:																		
Seattle	21,179	26,823	12,212	4,826	1,286,761	29,063	63,603	117,533	40,803	30,791	59,664	.....	6,353	2,047	49,340	1,750,998	504,102	2,948,441
Spokane	6,779	10,496	9,462	49,800	522,313	18,092	28,709	54,336	31,287	31,993	24,050	2,800	3,613	550	1,200	795,480	107,190	1,030,218
WISCONSIN:																		
Milwaukee	18,243	32,978	14,759	142,444	1,275,897	1,758	46,158	103,191	51,848	66,257	.....	4,755	21,323	2,663	12,522	1,794,796	746,797	2,541,593

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA:																		
Montgomery	.....	$4,302	$1,098	$1,800	$70,275	.....	$1,548	$4,968	$1,986	$487	$1,725	.....	$450	.....	$693	$89,332	$2,198	$91,530
ARKANSAS:																		
Little Rock*	$6,702	3,725	6,098	20,345	114,982	.....	5,378	8,610	4,198	7,165	10,816	$900	1,248	.....	.....	190,167	52,101	377,404
CALIFORNIA:																		
Berkeley	6,723	4,200	7,948	22,140	287,533	.....	14,394	21,613	4,587	7,079	19,051	1,998	2,000	.....	3,018	402,284	10,452	467,562
Pasadena	11,520	5,750	2,200	27,500	327,926	.....	28,844	29,359	3,110	5,141	11,370	.....	.....	$110	8,340	461,170	149,328	610,498
Sacramento	2,760	4,382	27,960	31,260	309,172	.....	14,769	27,778	4,003	10,730	19,736	3,467	3,000	.....	.....	450,017	105,316	555,333
San Diego	9,273	4,375	11,071	18,840	292,430	.....	15,602	34,124	2,875	8,486	29,672	851	5,625	.....	4,030	437,254	280,877	718,131
San Jose	.....	6,720	8,996	18,768	183,081	$1,374	6,247	13,033	2,265	4,483	7,623	1,780	1,271	.....	.....	255,641	23,054	278,695
COLORADO:																		
Colorado Springs.	6,342	4,666	2,912	19,824	153,579	2,160	6,804	15,317	7,822	4,711	12,642	.....	.....	.....	1,557	238,336	117,103	403,535
Pueblo—																		
Dist. No. 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dist. No. 1	3,081	4,355	4,265	8,625	82,594	2,647	6,576	12,855	5,664	6,288	5,277	.....	.....	.....	.....	142,227	5,107	243,569
CONNECTICUT:																		
Hartford*	1,656	3,350	15,100	35,650	425,041	15,713	17,180	37,842	(2)	33,192	35,497	2,841	3,081	46	1,891	627,990	26,343	799,878
Meriden	.....	5,829	3,093	17,552	98,315	4,483	7,412	15,381	6,705	5,863	14,019	943	1,501	949	.....	182,045	.....	182,045
New Britain	1,698	4,500	9,725	12,826	136,960	4,560	9,549	11,493	.....	12,771	23,525	1,419	1,300	150	4,018	234,494	56,422	332,557
Norwich	1,088	3,513	7,940	.....	69,902	450	2,368	7,041	(2)	9,352	11,746	.....	.....	851	124	114,345	.....	117,124
Stamford	355	6,741	8,434	18,395	111,400	2,492	8,398	11,251	(2)	10,916	15,282	1,694	1,620	2,147	.....	199,625	151,086	350,711
Waterbury	1,200	7,650	15,340	27,096	248,009	11,390	6,320	20,370	16,128	2,370	25,033	3,000	.....	.....	.....	383,906	67,551	498,617
FLORIDA:																		
Jacksonville	1,660	4,580	.....	.....	144,371	.....	.....	7,187	3,707	1,654	14,896	.....	.....	4,086	484	182,625	4,787	205,378
Tampa*	2,600	3,300	1,300	11,600	85,000	.....	6,000	7,500	1,500	4,300	10,500	1,800	1,200	800	.....	137,400	66,000	245,400
GEORGIA:																		
Augusta	2,941	4,000	1,800	15,600	112,867	.....	911	8,165	4,582	9,337	7,787	.....	.....	2,285	9,758	180,033	5,300	192,179
Macon	1,109	6,500	1,800	21,073	102,004	.....	3,007	4,366	2,480	2,300	10,560	.....	.....	.....	.....	155,199	7,298	225,400
Savannah	869	6,199	.....	25,118	127,495	.....	1,335	6,371	1,985	1,082	3,352	.....	.....	.....	280	174,086	30,324	341,619

* Statistics for 1912–13.

[1] Included in column 6.

[2] Included in column 11.

TABLE 12.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
ILLINOIS:																		
Aurora—																		
East side	$960	$3,750	$1,780	$5,000	$57,031	.....	$3,846	$7,800	$5,472	$1,774	$15,739	$696	$850	.....	.....	$104,698	$12,776	$117,474
West side																		
Bloomington	997	5,100	4,515	2,000	82,748	.....	7,433	8,516	5,888	4,592	11,974	96	31	.....	.....	133,890	86,013	242,534
Decatur	514	6,039	11,867	15,300	100,180	$988	7,072	13,426	8,421	11,293	6,770	1,795	77	.....	$873	184,615	61,468	296,130
East St. Louis	7,764	5,641	4,795	19,041	159,523	135	5,525	23,569	4,845	4,527	9,164	1,352	.....	.....	2,647	248,528	15,302	340,325
Elgin	1,038	4,503	.....	25,259	84,059	.....	9,084	12,433	(1)	9,376	9,412	179	.....	.....	.....	155,343	10,625	261,782
Joliet	6,535	4,767	4,000	1,300	133,575	650	12,116	20,699	7,208	3,139	20,949	370	704	$250	50	216,312	40,497	256,809
Peoria	7,048	5,293	16,325	52,462	239,906	2,258	9,757	27,716	9,449	6,850	18,945	500	600	.....	10,282	407,391	62,471	669,042
Quincy	.....	4,025	(2)	(2)	110,781	532	805	14,021	5,315	1,226	45,477	200	250	.....	270	182,902	55,270	264,858
Rockford	1,927	3,867	8,789	3,080	160,993	.....	8,399	27,662	12,716	3,989	6,980	970	3,260	.....	.....	242,632	129,147	747,094
Springfield	13,000	5,438	4,550	19,021	192,536	100	10,130	18,273	6,467	6,928	4,223	401	1,321	.....	2,857	285,245	94,442	393,368
INDIANA:																		
Evansville	2,815	6,281	9,200	18,089	215,547	1,068	5,560	27,909	8,112	2,570	13,403	.....	.....	.....	12,068	322,622	94,702	433,814
Fort Wayne	750	5,452	8,700	19,776	190,205	683	5,839	23,439	12,693	11,759	19,567	16,987	4,952	.....	448	321,250	111,954	490,681
South Bend*	.....	5,473	6,190	20,955	165,187	307	4,129	26,600	14,157	6,545	12,048	.....	2	.....	.....	261,593	267,187	730,468
Terre Haute	13,850	5,400	6,000	31,000	246,400	.....	3,300	28,800	11,000	26,050	29,000	15,400	400	.....	950	417,550	112,000	614,550
IOWA:																		
Cedar Rapids	2,961	4,300	10,221	14,428	136,625	5,325	5,053	16,140	9,603	4,561	8,142	419	.....	.....	1,888	219,671	14,012	297,030
Clinton	1,157	3,772	2,000	10,250	55,563	1,799	3,727	6,773	4,040	3,629	7,809	.....	34	77	427	101,057	1,201	106,849
Davenport	3,514	4,450	6,431	23,067	174,054	14,852	10,892	21,322	8,612	3,484	29,157	2,077	2,350	.....	.....	304,262	5,000	355,617
Des Moines	8,724	6,790	11,629	61,583	476,039	34,167	38,989	65,037	25,016	16,418	34,703	402	281	1,639	3,644	785,061	201,911	1,109,964
Dubuque*	2,000	3,950	6,850	10,000	78,300	150	900	8,800	5,650	1,800	5,000	600	1,350	.....	.....	125,350	19,300	164,070
Sioux City	8,623	5,050	10,329	26,929	180,265	1,791	6,831	17,776	12,804	4,412	17,880	.....	.....	3,966	300	296,956	213,662	542,455
Waterloo—																		
East side*	607	2,335	.....	13,904	45,348	.....	495	8,580	4,130	4,764	4,138	129	.....	.....	.....	84,430	40,305	129,861
West side*	.....	2,600	2,000	1,500	50,000	.....	280	3,000	9,000	1,000	500	.....	50	.....	.....	69,930	40,500	114,430
KANSAS:																		
Kansas City	29,238	7,874	3,744	25,478	310,365	.....	15,406	31,554	13,707	11,975	29,193	12,784	.....	840	.....	492,158	62,726	618,489
Topeka	3,133	5,960	2,200	23,701	177,647	521	7,728	16,990	9,510	6,721	12,100	.....	.....	.....	10,436	276,647	6,389	310,359
Wichita	3,325	4,312	3,000	2,500	200,396	1,186	1,894	24,134	7,117	10,912	23,196	.....	360	.....	.....	282,332	79,487	406,508

KENTUCKY:																		
Covington	2,351	5,813	3,950	15,389	126,426	334	3,198	12,557	3,718	3,140	6,125	.....	797	408	2,283	186,519	1,512	269,771
Lexington*	2,488	4,035	3,100	10,960	86,855	834	5,982	6,500	2,044	3,248	5,982	.....	1,000	.....	401	133,429	6,501	273,196
Newport*	2,162	3,311	2,550	9,050	59,322	325	1,742	6,420	1,719	988	1,500	107	1,033	.....	.....	90,229	2,558	131,749
LOUISIANA:																		
Shreveport	.....	5,000	4,200	9,765	39,735	.....	1,000	4,931	969	500	1,200	800	1,200	450	84	69,834	4,500	94,334
MAINE:																		
Lewiston	941	2,500	3,952	3,300	48,294	1,554	2,608	3,896	3,738	429	2,570	.....	150	30	.....	73,962	.....	73,963
MASSACHUSETTS:																		
Brockton	2,239	4,400	6,850	19,500	232,342	897	7,301	23,334	23,287	.....	21,053	.....	1,580	.....	.....	342,783	55,433	461,529
Chelsea	.....	3,650	6,100	12,875	124,606	4,912	5,327	17,820	6,027	.....	9,544	100	1,500	.....	.....	192,461	1,815	194,276
Chicopee	951	3,893	2,066	3,853	73,965	1,675	2,612	8,711	6,573	2,696	4,732	.....	.....	3,367	866	115,960	771	116,731
Everett	.....	6,465	4,300	18,380	134,578	5,566	7,164	16,871	11,692	3,491	8,824	.....	1,691	.....	2,317	221,339	9,024	263,276
Fitchburg	2,138	5,583	3,500	7,000	108,709	8,446	2,967	11,696	9,546	2,318	3,698	400	1,717	2,070	.....	169,788	11,853	181,641
Haverhill	.....	4,782	5,900	14,635	148,739	8,249	6,867	18,227	.....	4,847	.....	.....	.....	2,698	4,394	219,338	10,651	229,989
Holyoke	4,841	5,982	8,278	26,780	189,225	5,688	9,737	23,068	15,972	6,339	13,741	109	1,250	1,199	1,585	313,794	97,502	411,296
Lynn	8,188	8,414	6,896	26,000	253,602	14,073	12,193	34,736	20,013	1,440	18,183	.....	2,200	625	1,835	408,398	63,489	471,887
Malden	644	5,713	3,620	20,249	159,510	4,168	7,686	15,924	14,721	3,733	9,900	.....	700	.....	2,104	248,672	1,232	291,682
New Bedford	5,644	10,555	4,647	38,610	285,596	9,301	12,907	37,824	20,179	7,030	9,750	.....	2,400	944	3,459	448,846	146,943	595,789
Newton	5,652	6,772	(2)	(2)	278,639	6,333	12,108	22,141	13,231	2,061	16,853	.....	3,329	1,945	1,181	370,245	14,822	501,610
Pittsfield	1,543	4,900	6,651	18,373	138,513	6,740	8,707	15,104	11,624	2,454	.....	.....	1,442	2,496	.....	218,547	.....	218,547
Quincy	2,142	3,797	4,158	15,040	120,190	5,416	5,906	10,982	8,561	1,866	727	.....	.....	1,347	812	180,944	83,067	264,011
Salem	1,608	5,577	3,801	10,889	109,121	7,638	5,632	16,978	10,114	1,324	5,967	.....	650	283	12,297	191,879	10,104	200,375
Somerville	814	8,556	5,300	33,255	291,500	7,997	10,393	29,085	18,952	10,159	21,497	.....	3,522	.....	1,363	442,393	120,913	563,306
Springfield	5,959	17,877	10,559	40,745	485,646	18,856	54,487	58,953	25,193	15,778	25,016	.....	8,240	1,920	8,454	777,683	427,296	1,204,979
Taunton	2,436	3,843	2,500	8,067	109,695	3,172	4,005	11,120	10,057	1,440	8,990	524	800	1,887	917	169,453	71,610	250,563
Waltham	1,585	3,430	4,723	6,430	83,187	2,697	4,435	8,299	4,906	2,554	15,367	.....	1,301	1,295	2,373	142,582	43,105	206,175
MICHIGAN:																		
Battle Creek	2,519	5,251	10,089	3,300	106,625	4,649	6,266	15,066	9,546	5,516	12,414	5,104	648	.....	2,974	189,967	74,425	280,238
Bay City*	2,900	3,900	9,250	18,300	152,698	5,000	6,000	18,115	7,500	5,410	21,875	200	.....	.....	.....	251,148	.....	269,148
Calumet	2,362	4,800	2,550	12,800	137,804	1,490	5,128	12,249	10,855	3,705	2,654	750	.....	236	11,027	208,410	.....	210,214
Flint	.....	3,450	.....	.....	117,063	.....	.....	10,549	10,218	.....	.....	7,335	.....	.....	84,367	232,982	112,436	368,823
Jackson	7,147	2,869	5,000	4,550	108,008	108	3,425	12,660	7,511	3,204	11,095	1,688	2,067	.....	74	169,406	64,804	387,868
Kalamazoo	10,614	7,963	7,503	16,620	166,345	649	9,604	15,502	11,238	3,907	4,786	12,357	1,970	.....	219	269,277	125,097	649,483
Lansing	1,853	3,400	5,250	3,100	94,585	11,755	6,261	11,602	5,893	8,733	4,072	7,488	25	.....	.....	164,017	61,137	227,154
Saginaw—																		
East side	6,841	4,028	.....	.....	118,330	3,492	8,547	14,520	9,577	2,123	8,475	2,344	750	.....	.....	179,027	32,678	218,705
West side	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MINNESOTA:																		
Duluth	7,107	6,369	5,642	34,200	319,019	9,253	17,070	42,890	16,489	9,064	13,104	113	5,115	2,399	984	488,818	263,474	983,111
MISSOURI:																		
Joplin	.....	3,822	1,575	19,409	74,157	500	11,684	15,143	3,963	1,134	4,171	.....	.....	.....	.....	135,558	683	158,384
St. Joseph*	10,934	4,825	6,540	5,780	244,307	249	9,028	33,046	17,320	5,465	25,685	726	1,305	524	1,727	367,461	5,819	502,584
Springfield	2,220	5,225	.....	3,255	99,794	560	1,450	14,335	4,750	2,853	9,328	775	.....	.....	247	144,792	101,945	255,037
MONTANA:																		
Butte*	7,220	26,010	(2)	(2)	243,743	12,618	11,521	26,833	18,787	1,984	21,212	.....	.....	.....	6,100	376,028	47,226	476,869
NEBRASKA:																		
Lincoln	6,520	4,100	8,350	19,007	197,331	5,889	13,707	16,256	9,558	3,100	12,408	.....	2,367	764	3,777	303,184	421,474	745,664
South Omaha	10,305	5,786	7,376	.....	124,399	3,745	5,273	18,214	7,548	1,282	10,891	.....	.....	.....	.....	194,819	405	232,484

* Statistics for 1912–13.

[1] Included in column 11.

[2] Included in column 6.

TABLE 12.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
NEW HAMPSHIRE:																		
Manchester	$1,150	$6,496	$7,000	.....	$143,429	$4,594	$5,506	$13,350	$16,664	$4,924	$924	$334	.....	$1,334	.....	$205,705	$7,779	$221,552
NEW JERSEY:																		
Atlantic City*	2,919	6,935	16,645	$16,450	175,786	11,580	15,930	23,499	9,770	3,432	16,650	.....	$4,361	.....	$17,048	321,005	68,942	454,805
Bayonne*	8,472	8,518	5,660	33,352	284,160	8,545	22,677	25,239	9,868	5,170	99,705	30	2,838	.....	2,150	516,384	69,604	575,988
Camden	11,719	9,622	6,800	35,421	313,514	14,083	19,081	35,458	15,524	5,594	35,001	1,449	4,656	.....	10,207	518,129	137,650	687,420
East Orange	6,578	7,030	4,111	28,212	187,993	5,656	12,957	21,124	10,665	6,492	10,246	358	2,501	165	7,376	311,464	35,680	353,234
Elizabeth*	2,270	4,900	4,000	27,750	175,114	8,588	19,927	16,476	7,089	5,769	17,292	100	2,950	.....	3,739	295,964	.....	297,125
Hoboken	5,137	4,000	.....	.....	332,756	7,121	8,513	36,519	8,072	9,106	24,096	.....	.....	2,539	21,334	459,193	6,570	465,763
Passaic	6,136	10,387	7,883	20,715	221,730	8,004	9,594	16,433	9,497	6,826	8,176	.....	2,503	.....	1,031	328,915	8,913	344,066
Perth Amboy	1,176	4,809	.....	.....	140,310	3,263	6,190	12,861	6,531	1,716	8,268	40	675	.....	792	186,631	19,373	206,004
Trenton	8,437	10,080	(1)	(1)	422,712	12,567	15,078	28,590	9,584	4,794	24,660	200	6,194	.....	12,980	555,876	170,472	726,348
West Hoboken	1,582	4,968	.....	18,183	136,808	4,346	5,153	9,974	4,129	2,036	5,291	118	1,025	.....	1,047	194,660	17,379	237,381
NEW YORK:																		
Amsterdam	1,238	3,950	.....	17,225	58,205	974	2,280	11,096	4,900	4,407	17,433	538	.....	.....	4,206	126,452	.....	143,111
Auburn	2,921	4,250	3,300	14,200	96,688	1,135	4,056	13,188	5,819	2,400	10,750	262	707	.....	.....	159,676	1,151	176,163
Binghamton	4,265	4,489	3,658	.....	150,581	5,439	2,568	13,784	5,554	3,220	14,744	.....	1,855	.....	300	210,457	11,000	221,457
Elmira	2,482	5,123	5,824	17,478	103,233	437	4,546	10,479	10,150	1,764	5,590	1,028	1,596	.....	.....	169,730	1,502	185,801
Jamestown	3,373	3,500	.....	11,069	117,054	4,885	8,374	11,854	8,695	5,885	12,699	1,190	2,295	.....	2,508	193,981	109,281	385,340
Kingston	1,400	4,077	2,825	12,750	68,486	3,027	6,954	5,770	(2)	6,271	6,795	810	1,160	.....	.....	120,325	.....	129,452
Mount Vernon	5,407	4,215	12,223	27,973	184,217	6,722	.....	15,351	14,099	(3)	29,082	14,500	.....	.....	6,649	320,438	185,095	553,637
Newburgh	18	3,424	6,550	11,861	70,626	2,540	4,853	6,946	5,000	1,534	14,343	305	600	.....	9,862	138,462	.....	138,462
New Rochelle	3,344	7,408	4,450	18,674	174,367	5,148	8,889	20,152	9,420	8,377	13,504	209	559	.....	.....	274,501	10,908	289,089
Niagara Falls	2,198	3,046	6,400	15,550	114,946	3,279	5,434	12,203	5,632	2,163	12,702	157	1,000	.....	7,470	192,180	36,112	228,292
Poughkeepsie	1,914	3,250	4,638	10,885	75,576	3,834	5,066	6,699	5,455	1,139	9,108	.....	1,300	92	8,751	137,707	127,054	268,488
Schenectady	6,845	6,291	14,100	32,917	275,697	13,004	15,295	29,816	29,944	(3)	13,469	2,617	10,652	.....	.....	450,647	91,589	724,264
Troy—																		
Union district	6,089	5,100	6,750	22,861	182,436	1,250	4,264	24,625	16,850	6,715	11,705	1,571	2,160	.....	2,700	295,076	.....	385,598
Lansingburg district	1,723	3,087	.....	1,300	45,010	1,596	2,559	4,669	6,056	1,097	7,193	178	.....	.....	.....	74,468	.....	82,448
Utica	3,027	6,935	8,150	24,846	262,559	4,459	10,644	25,163	15,825	10,465	30,489	42	3,459	.....	.....	406,063	140,130	546,193
Watertown	485	8,916	2,900	9,700	74,324	1,587	1,529	10,024	7,500	3,574	7,550	92	700	.....	683	129,564	.....	129,564
Yonkers	10,306	13,458	.....	34,892	409,679	13,535	26,440	35,437	29,903	7,995	29,280	791	3,146	3,335	.....	618,197	103,468	872,795

NORTH CAROLINA:																		
Charlotte	602	4,440	9,506	.....	54,361	474	1,109	5,638	2,358	1,650	4,356	.....	.....	.....	.....	84,494	8,934	125,521
Wilmington*	475	3,000	3,340	2,187	36,953	.....	723	1,082	3,301	1,284	751	50	.....	.....	.....	53,149	6,208	60,963
OHIO:																		
Akron	7,500	8,312	.....	27,750	280,208	12,568	10,000	34,192	14,800	13,250	39,969	.....	5,100	.....	675	454,324	379,582	901,026
Canton	4,724	5,759	8,569	19,230	172,668	4,884	5,120	27,946	6,705	2,339	10,490	.....	699	.....	.....	269,133	109,718	414,375
Hamilton	1,276	4,380	.....	8,400	104,207	1,437	3,016	12,659	3,788	2,150	6$282	500	.....	.....	1,614	149,709	92,508	276,562
Loraine	2,985	3,665	4,825	11,675	82,690	.....	1,809	10,680	4,562	2,463	11,459	95	1,857	.....	2,199	140,964	8,287	182,223
Newark	1,200	4,400	5,150	4,675	71,784	271	2,999	12,376	.....	4,642	6,593	.....	.....	.....	1,508	115,508	35,508	194,964
Springfield	2,700	3,825	.....	15,900	153,248	3,024	413	22,944	7,706	.....	4,579	.....	.....	.....	25,912	240,251	106,083	392,689
Youngstown	6,242	7,615	20,089	41,550	281,080	11,956	10,150	41,875	13,247	11,551	23,176	.....	2,942	.....	5,887	477,360	132,741	691,255
Zanesville	.....	.....	2,291	.....	75,767	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78,058	52,314	194,091
OKLAHOMA:																		
Muskogee	3,932	6,042	6,237	13,642	82,016	186	3,966	10,202	2,030	3,104	3,397	461	.....	.....	.....	135,215	72,702	250,175
Oklahoma*	9,680	.....	10,248	30,892	215,259	2,030	14,717	23,099	18,304	25,082	5,944	.....	.....	.....	.....	355,255	8,416	378,763
PENNSYLVANIA:																		
Allentown	5,018	4,079	2,640	.....	123,161	12,155	994	16,187	7,275	3,152	15,983	2,500	1,040	286	5,397	199,867	15,502	307,867
Altoona	4,849	5,547	5,700	17,525	128,503	6,962	7,738	26,935	7,669	4,651	29,604	480	800	.....	4,595	251,558	57,813	389,594
Chester	2,185	4,250	2,898	3,282	94,067	5,000	7,751	15,117	7,420	8,271	13,842	430	609	.....	980	166,102	40,304	310,865
Easton	1,900	5,510	.....	3,400	79,633	4,387	6,502	10,370	5,392	3,741	5,286	10,870	1,200	.....	.....	138,191	85,460	252,597
Erie	19,737	5,434	5,037	20,713	174,470	9,231	15,255	21,554	12,922	4,407	24,393	18,848	3,653	.....	1,473	337,127	212,120	618,440
Harrisburg*	5,329	5,649	3,300	6,650	207,149	9,285	16,623	25,831	13,344	3,790	20,747	.....	2,258	.....	5,491	325,446	16,404	501,408
Hazleton	1,100	4,457	.....	.....	82,283	3,130	5,600	8,417	4,396	1,192	7,474	4,300	.....	.....	.....	122,349	15,774	147,933
Johnstown	13,218	5,728	10,850	6,481	161,139	8,634	17,788	18,795	4,447	4,533	27,070	.....	2,648	.....	173	281,504	121,533	457,413
Lancaster	610	2,525	3,500	2,387	107,163	5,502	4,040	16,048	6,869	3,799	5,369	1,000	898	.....	220	159,930	2,500	213,428
McKeesport	8,391	6,171	16,215	17,154	118,447	7,438	20,919	16,945	5,047	8,652	2,075	.....	2,990	.....	5,436	235,880	11,066	278,435
New Castle	8,827	3,640	3,250	16,470	108,407	4,944	5,108	14,937	5,788	4,637	17,186	.....	917	.....	565	194,676	3,336	224,222
Norristown	4,630	3,860	.....	2,000	64,990	3,858	3,069	6,221	1,408	3,711	3,456	1,111	1,585	.....	.....	99,899	43,391	170,949
Reading	.....	14,445	.....	.....	233,025	8,457	23,521	31,707	10,731	3,573	13,012	93	4,000	.....	4,454	347,018	38,271	533,177
Shenandoah*	7,334	2,450	.....	1,070	43,432	4,615	5,424	8,110	2,065	1,457	10,006	21,518	.....	.....	250	107,731	.....	113,506
Wilkes-Barre	6,329	4,954	2,900	3,000	199,657	11,894	9,532	27,342	13,256	18,285	15,923	.....	1,000	.....	2,078	316,150	62,067	443,370
Williamsport	4,800	3,200	6,552	1,900	88,951	7,255	6,994	9,998	6,300	2,300	6,375	.....	1,209	558	12,129	158,521	205,966	365,167
York	1,338	3,956	5,220	2,190	106,991	5,379	7,439	14,936	5,173	2,510	12,563	1,100	.....	.....	4,472	173,267	.....	196,334
RHODE ISLAND:																		
Newport	.....	5,100	4,900	3,000	89,401	2,327	6,989	11,983	7,316	864	11,216	.....	250	1,721	.....	145,067	.....	145,067
Pawtucket	600	4,684	.....	4,600	178,169	6,383	4,775	22,462	12,868	3,240	19,445	404	1,000	.....	6,151	264,781	43,484	308,265
Warwick	1,414	2,500	2,600	15,030	23,609	2,437	2,547	4,569	2,955	416	8,727	1,000	670	.....	8,810	77,374	33,300	110,674
Woonsocket	1,935	4,324	2,150	.....	80,295	.....	3,332	7,726	6,625	1,276	3,949	.....	1,367	51	.....	113,030	68,712	184,424
SOUTH CAROLINA:																		
Charleston	1,218	3,531	1,500	16,116	76,367	.....	1,604	3,148	1,674	1,593	4,078	77	40	.....	10,088	121,034	8,553	129,587
Columbia	.....	2,500	1,100	900	58,255	.....	1,250	3,331	1,822	1,594	2,431	56	.....	.....	.....	73,239	29,638	164,801
TENNESSEE:																		
Chattanooga	1,939	3,000	8,286	17,772	85,214	.....	230	7,587	2,467	1,125	2,352	.....	.....	.....	.....	129,972	12,528	142,500
Knoxville	780	3,124	1,778	11,330	73,930	.....	1,737	7,792	2,437	876	7,703	475	.....	.....	.....	111,962	4,947	116,909
TEXAS:																		
Austin	686	4,150	1,965	11,730	76,379	.....	618	7,005	2,549	2,081	6,727	1,217	227	.....	.....	115,334	7,738	127,000
Dallas*	5,658	3,600	6,922	41,524	272,529	1,759	.....	22,458	14,640	4,570	18,606	.....	.....	.....	15,771	408,037	222,474	633,845
El Paso	4,300	7,453	5,243	12,633	126,703	268	2,041	9,485	4,044	1,892	4,309	.....	.....	.....	.....	178,371	6,181	184,552
Houston	2,700	4,900	12,550	3,100	278,800	.....	3,566	29,319	5,026	32,034	12,310	185	.....	.....	.....	384,490	1,042,427	1,426,917
Waco	3,275	3,250	3,250	19,099	119,749	.....	4,201	7,149	2,955	3,432	13,186	.....	600	.....	.....	180,056	159,843	341,148

[1] Included in column 6.

[2] Included in column 11.

[3] Included in column 10.

* Statistics for 1912–13.

TABLE 12.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
UTAH:																		
Ogden	$3,542	$3,900	$4,354	$17,650	$120,430	$4,386	$5,168	$10,222	$4,249	$4,308	$6,119	.....	$400	$581	$2,825	$188,134	$29,254	$226,267
Salt Lake City	18,803	12,370	23,894	57,208	487,956	31,187	24,309	42,704	14,152	9,520	46,092	$382	366	.....	1,336	770,279	247,769	1,301,774
VIRGINIA:																		
Portsmouth	1,812	2,483	550	9,500	52,190	138	1,154	4,277	2,161	541	1,885	81	937	.....	1,685	79,394	2,721	82,115
Roanoke	2,125	3,475	.....	11,525	94,323	.....	2,642	6,461	(1)	3,931	7,753	200	290	.....	937	133,662	.....	133,662
WASHINGTON:																		
Tacoma	20,410	12,698	9,325	37,535	349,075	10,722	14,860	32,771	12,684	10,456	23,353	.....	589	1,201	5,404	541,083	430,648	1,100,177
WEST VIRGINIA:																		
Huntington	8,450	3,450	3,650	11,337	74,545	.....	.....	9,273	3,375	849	2,392	2,025	900	.....	75	120,321	64,945	188,149
Wheeling	8,201	.....	.....	.....	128,842	.....	5,424	9,182	7,802	.....	13,509	9,131	.....	.....	5,026	187,117	21,262	236,812
WISCONSIN:																		
Green Bay	1,600	3,568	2,666	12,843	73,166	855	3,118	9,140	6,213	3,291	5,706	188	966	.....	1,127	124,447	9,899	134,346
La Crosse	2,389	4,552	3,298	11,743	99,703	3,650	6,133	11,617	12,861	3,838	4,401	333	.....	100	3,599	168,217	4,181	172,398
Madison	471	7,766	6,940	14,820	114,690	541	4,526	12,901	12,767	4,661	14,405	.....	1,536	.....	2,179	198,203	24,332	320,272
Oshkosh	219	4,240	3,544	14,029	89,611	1,848	4,873	9,411	7,297	3,223	2,847	178	.....	9	1,314	142,643	.....	142,895
Racine	2,209	5,853	6,035	17,355	125,214	683	4,723	13,223	8,737	2,669	11,978	741	832	633	2,037	202,922	75,688	287,443
Sheboygan	624	3,972	5,576	13,121	70,188	289	1,848	7,179	7,423	1,154	4,097	1,073	.....	36	2,870	119,450	2,057	121,507
Superior	2,899	6,702	5,795	15,621	144,932	5,029	7,646	23,501	9,185	1,828	16,033	1,028	957	.....	4,635	245,791	75,873	321,664

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA:																		
Anniston	.....	$2,000	.....	.....	$17,544	.....	$395	$1,371	(1)	$1,047	$307	.....	.....	.....	$1,504	$24,168	$315	$24,483
Bessemer	$750	2,200	$810	$4,470	30,070	.....	.....	1,701	$500	500	1,000	$400	$250	.....	200	42,851	500	43,351
Gadsden	.....	2,000	.....	.....	18,388	.....	458	1,015	219	250	580	200	120	.....	.....	23,230	427	23,657
Selma	450	2,683	2,070	.....	23,072	.....	81	1,168	.....	1,786	1,565	.....	.....	.....	210	33,085	5,398	40,802
ARIZONA:																		
Phoenix	2,500	7,810	2,500	3,000	87,000	.....	1,000	6,000	2,000	1,500	1,000	1,000	.....	.....	.....	115,310	210,000	325,310
Tucson*	100	4,425	3,200	7,200	46,185	$300	2,000	3,119	900	1,000	1,750	855	675	.....	.....	71,709	2,300	74,009

ARKANSAS:																		
Fort Smith	.....	.....	.....	.....	107,980	.....	.....	.....	2,921	1,793	13,731	430	.....	.....	.....	126,855	257,392	410,067
CALIFORNIA:																		
Alameda	.....	5,773	7,873	14,310	131,790	.....	8,391	10,905	1,993	2,887	5,418	998	1,020	$650	.....	192,008	8,355	200,363
Bakersfield	600	4,920	3,500	3,750	55,105	.....	2,641	6,553	1,117	1,797	11,213	1,111	30	.....	.....	92,337	109,805	204,014
Eureka	1,303	2,580	.....	.....	59,987	2,227	3,039	5,773	829	1,729	1,884	135	.....	.....	405	79,891	41,671	121,562
Fresno	2,900	4,342	5,750	22,700	201,374	.....	11,033	12,077	2,580	6,981	5,801	2,114	.....	.....	370	278,002	114,520	392,522
Long Beach	8,576	4,250	5,770	18,110	210,386	3,885	13,133	18,980	1,473	7,184	16,629	477	2,160	.....	543	311,556	98,856	415,073
Pomona	1,540	3,535	.....	10,077	100,728	32	4,834	10,023	1,210	4,692	4,038	1,443	32	1,065	.....	143,249	13,588	156,837
Redlands	1,200	3,750	.....	.....	80,475	.....	4,567	7,707	1,643	4,475	4,789	682	.....	.....	.....	109,288	2,691	111,979
Riverside	.....	5,335	2,520	7,500	103,307	.....	6,972	11,571	1,512	2,509	3,285	760	.....	.....	726	145,997	29,579	197,746
Santa Cruz	761	2,954	4,780	2,410	56,991	668	3,010	4,930	1,015	2,883	3,986	152	140	.....	.....	84,680	17,757	103,705
Stockton*	1,500	4,200	.....	9,200	143,033	1,600	6,360	17,550	4,609	2,433	5,600	2,805	2,400	.....	.....	201,290	85,650	298,490
Vallejo	750	2,650	(2)	1,600	43,368	.....	2,004	5,340	.....	1,859	557	.....	.....	.....	.....	58,128	10,008	68,136
COLORADO:																		
Trinidad*	900	2,400	5,200	7,450	52,164	.....	2,874	5,015	1,656	5,334	4,310	.....	.....	.....	330	87,633	29,039	130,654
CONNECTICUT:																		
Ansonia	450	2,420	2,550	6,425	45,435	277	1,465	4,215	2,685	933	2,553	160	.....	.....	.....	69,568	6,610	76,178
Bristol	.....	2,481	3,400	7,000	40,890	.....	1,316	4,950	5,335	650	1,320	175	1,045	681	.....	69,243	37,300	112,637
Danbury	1,042	2,000	2,505	7,160	56,780	1,560	190	6,684	6,061	565	7,822	665	.....	337	1,134	94,505	.....	94,505
Greenwich	2,653	3,500	4,200	6,900	77,006	4,472	5,050	7,952	(1)	8,586	6,764	.....	1,596	450	1,820	130,949	2,275	135,534
Manchester—																		
Town schools																		
Ninth district	646	3,542	1,100	2,300	33,206	.....	5,048	3,043	(1)	4,535	.....	102	1,572	.....	.....	55,094	17,845	76,114
Middletown	1,313	1,000	2,330	4,750	40,414	230	2,299	3,800	(1)	4,603	5,337	250	700	.....	6,530	73,556	91,950	223,481
Naugatuck	50	5,017	2,214	1,990	41,375	1,592	1,105	6,256	3,744	4,119	4,751	305	400	.....	.....	72,918	.....	82,352
New London*	651	4,924	.....	6,500	53,365	1,752	2,048	4,155	4,774	2,458	4,743	.....	1,949	.....	.....	87,319	10,000	117,850
Norwalk	777	4,523	850	6,888	71,103	3,929	4,296	7,488	4,092	2,394	4,339	402	2	737	2,365	114,185	15,387	132,761
Torrington	1,974	3,000	1,000	4,800	48,952	5,363	1,456	5,086	4,767	1,348	4,711	.....	845	.....	292	83,594	145,415	229,009
Wallingford	2,496	2,519	1,900	6,250	37,956	1,978	1,786	4,072	.....	7,553	3,253	90	1,080	20	1,510	72,463	7,529	88,410
FLORIDA:																		
Pensacola*	388	5,484	.....	.....	65,954	.....	.....	2,495	770	1,881	6,338	.....	.....	90	138	83,538	15,342	103,973
GEORGIA:																		
Athens	544	2,300	.....	.....	50,007	.....	1,099	1,561	1,150	.....	1,984	194	.....	.....	.....	58,840	627	59,467
Brunswick*	363	1,800	1,170	.....	17,696	.....	629	873	496	574	2,834	.....	300	.....	.....	26,735	.....	27,875
Columbus	1,200	2,750	500	.....	61,721	2,165	4,031	3,326	1,866	1,351	2,100	2,600	.....	.....	212	83,822	9,411	93,388
Rome*	.....	2,100	900	1,500	26,000	.....	.....	1,500	900	1,200	1,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,300	.....	35,300
Waycross	120	2,400	.....	.....	20,296	.....	1,216	1,430	606	.....	2,190	.....	.....	.....	90	28,348	24,839	53,428
IDAHO:																		
Boise	3,462	5,004	3,200	12,603	119,625	2,220	8,509	11,710	4,169	3,218	6,083	189	1,546	.....	24,130	205,668	40,746	246,625
ILLINOIS:																		
Alton	.....	3,460	3,050	1,700	60,904	.....	1,310	7,933	(1)	2,717	9,862	460	.....	.....	.....	91,396	1,001	98,701
Belleville	812	2,300	2,350	.....	51,742	.....	1,141	6,238	(1)	2,533	11,390	.....	.....	.....	.....	78,506	.....	83,511
Cairo	1,163	3,228	1,905	.....	33,450	1,105	.....	5,234	(1)	1,618	3,375	42	.....	.....	718	51,838	3,546	61,744
Canton*	1,489	2,600	1,935	1,600	32,786	.....	.....	5,084	2,097	2,045	8,094	.....	.....	.....	.....	57,730	.....	65,519
Champaign	938	2,982	3,790	1,800	47,425	.....	2,298	5,463	2,609	3,308	4,827	460	1,058	.....	887	77,845	116,342	108,163
Chicago Heights	1,238	3,400	850	.....	28,075	.....	1,490	4,711	(1)	2,863	2,373	92	.....	.....	472	45,564	3,702	54,726
Cicero	370	3,950	1,080	.....	48,292	804	1,500	7,860	6,000	470	5,222	.....	300	.....	90	75,938	69,819	64,378

* Statistics for 1912–13.

[1] Included in column 11.

[2] Included in column 5.

TABLE 12.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
ILLINOIS—Contd.																		
Evanston:																		
Dist. No. 75	$755	$4,400	$4,700	$11,840	$5,961	$1,084	$5,998	$12,268	$10,245	$2,759	$12,648	.....	$2,520	.....	$120	$145,298	$51,348	$215,391
Dist. No. 76	.....	4,000	.....	.....	31,561	628	2,888	3,000	3,000	5,054	2,144	.....	500	.....	.....	52,775	58,206	116,154
Freeport	1,446	2,800	.....	2,250	59,965	.....	7,283	8,217	(1)	9,253	29,633	.....	.....	.....	180	121,027	.....	132,014
Galesburg	120	3,370	.....	.....	67,647	.....	4,803	11,093	.....	7,525	4,338	.....	470	.....	.....	99,375	40,518	149,968
Jacksonville*	600	2,540	.....	6,220	46,935	(2)	459	2,865	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59,619	.....	59,619
Kankakee*	1,420	2,500	2,667	3,610	37,460	1,050	.....	6,924	2,700	1,086	.....	.....	.....	.....	168	59,585	13,754	74,379
La Salle	391	2,752	.....	.....	22,662	.....	560	3,663	2,206	967	1,852	$226	186	.....	.....	35,465	930	42,589
Mattoon	837	3,129	.....	.....	36,651	.....	1,597	4,301	(1)	3,194	3,430	.....	.....	.....	.....	53,139	2,356	124,014
Moline	2,537	3,546	7,229	12,551	87,157	4,557	3,233	10,717	5,712	2,089	14,208	349	.....	$90	990	154,965	90,352	261,147
Oak Park	860	4,200	2,400	11,750	76,185	.....	2,987	12,474	8,785	4,418	8,762	1,105	250	.....	2,117	136,293	56,797	232,145
Rock Island	3,126	3,175	.....	11,929	73,715	779	4,064	9,088	5,484	1,947	6,772	909	220	.....	1,407	122,615	13,267	257,156
Streator	600	2,750	.....	.....	42,000	400	2,000	5,000	2,000	1,650	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56,400	.....	63,350
INDIANA:																		
Anderson	325	3,000	4,250	2,000	76,493	.....	.....	13,695	6,297	8,459	6,793	.....	.....	.....	3	121,315	6,106	160,225
East Chicago	1,299	3,377	5,075	7,275	67,280	592	335	8,078	3,334	1,554	5,535	.....	7	.....	702	104,443	19,928	143,432
Gary	9,494	6,200	7,567	7,190	131,376	.....	4,443	20,861	11,375	7,941	17,326	.....	3,849	.....	1,756	229,378	94,405	365,106
Hammond	450	5,655	8,350	9,700	97,895	.....	1,500	11,000	3,500	700	3,000	300	1,800	.....	2,500	146,350	8,000	169,350
Huntington	622	2,875	1,755	1,305	42,506	600	1,000	4,198	3,457	1,252	2,300	.....	400	.....	.....	62,270	3,050	85,500
Jeffersonville	150	1,809	1,620	5,765	30,812	.....	750	3,272	1,625	5,975	550	.....	.....	.....	.....	52,319	.....	64,519
Kokomo	1,194	2,233	5,673	7,360	49,151	325	3,433	4,940	3,994	1,147	4,961	.....	70	.....	1,749	86,239	45,157	151,602
Lafayette	930	2,700	4,100	9,000	68,941	.....	300	10,020	6,500	2,550	9,500	6,016	.....	.....	114	120,671	25,000	168,421
Laporte	578	2,400	.....	1,600	41,223	380	539	5,542	2,129	3,756	8,157	4,663	.....	.....	.....	70,967	3,740	88,958
Logansport*	885	2,561	2,800	.....	58,784	11	1,429	5,992	3,650	1,057	9,684	.....	.....	.....	2,860	89,713	1,384	111,185
Marion	450	2,732	2,250	9,000	69,500	.....	250	7,525	4,000	3,500	9,000	500	500	.....	.....	109,207	1,500	120,787
Michigan City	1,740	2,500	5,295	7,720	38,375	948	7,946	8,099	5,672	5,051	3,469	.....	.....	.....	.....	86,806	.....	115,679
Mishawaka	1,095	2,100	3,350	3,480	43,167	209	65	4,139	1,963	3,341	3,168	1,225	.....	.....	125	67,427	25,000	108,953
Muncie	675	3,000	4,883	9,318	86,006	1,000	1,200	5,800	6,112	15,104	12,121	522	300	.....	1,090	147,191	26,334	174,925
New Albany	130	3,791	4,440	3,265	55,295	514	2,415	8,536	2,152	2,480	1,248	.....	.....	.....	200	84,466	4,967	93,770
Peru	500	1,909	2,102	1,440	30,902	707	1,027	4,089	3,270	517	4,578	.....	14	151	28	51,234	9,790	69,084
Richmond	800	4,615	4,573	9,977	96,257	253	4,417	10,366	5,007	4,998	2,940	.....	583	.....	547	145,333	30,942	208,118
Vincennes*	700	2,820	3,300	.....	44,822	.....	.....	4,570	.....	.....	.....	2,842	.....	.....	.....	59,054	.....	88,075

IOWA:																		
Burlington	1,150	3,100	4,500	12,125	82,154	.....	6,772	10,575	4,770	7,322	6,776	96	960	.....	81	140,381	7,545	169,861
Iowa City	.....	2,000	2,600	4,200	41,835	200	2,725	4,703	3,645	4,336	764	100	.....	.....	.....	67,108	2,195	79,632
Keokuk*	500	2,409	.....	.....	46,941	44	1,421	4,434	3,241	1,644	6,009	.....	.....	.....	.....	66,643	2,015	74,660
Marshalltown	1,380	205	3,835	1,500	52,681	2,838	.....	7,531	4,324	10,205	4,307	300	.....	405	.....	89,511	27,373	121,639
Mason City	1,667	4,356	.....	7,125	50,181	.....	2,161	7,613	4,714	2,704	3,564	1,186	531	.....	.....	85,802	84,887	185,555
Muscatine	816	2,350	3,950	8,050	46,420	2,842	1,739	5,619	2,481	1,620	2,436	155	.....	.....	.....	78,478	543	81,066
Ottumwa	2,085	3,000	8,250	13,550	73,091	397	3,156	10,790	4,185	3,052	6,118	.....	672	.....	.....	128,346	26,522	170,350
KANSAS:																		
Atchison*	.....	1,800	.....	.....	37,584	.....	.....	4,107	806	2,352	3,412	146	.....	.....	.....	50,207	20,025	77,342
Coffeyville	600	3,400	1,620	9,300	56,000	.....	700	5,640	2,540	972	1,180	420	.....	.....	.....	82,372	500	91,656
Fort Scott	250	2,023	2,368	1,500	39,171	118	1,669	4,898	2,319	1,782	2,126	.....	.....	.....	.....	58,224	51,584	113,215
Hutchinson	1,650	3,193	2,250	7,270	60,309	.....	2,834	6,540	4,245	2,067	2,256	1,809	.....	.....	.....	94,423	9,540	132,055
Independence	276	3,038	4,395	.....	28,720	.....	2,040	3,118	1,283	1,989	1,983	140	.....	.....	.....	46,982	4,820	65,953
Lawrence	1,133	2,637	.....	1,799	49,051	.....	2,658	3,861	(1)	2,735	4,108	.....	.....	.....	764	68,746	30,000	104,791
Leavenworth	.....	.....	.....	.....	80,086	329	5,814	.....	3,120	490	5,865	209	.....	.....	.....	95,913	1,768	104,644
Parsons	.....	.....	3,374	6,780	40,629	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,938	.....	.....	.....	34,447	92,168	1,195	93,680
KENTUCKY:																		
Frankfort	250	2,425	2,475	.....	25,125	.....	7,707	2,500	1,271	872	3,753	18	.....	.....	.....	46,396	9,272	55,668
Henderson	350	2,494	1,400	.....	38,782	.....	3,112	4,500	(1)	1,907	1,467	.....	.....	.....	.....	54,012	.....	63,112
Owensboro	600	2,760	765	1,500	40,760	.....	3,133	5,010	1,413	575	1,365	150	.....	.....	.....	58,031	537	58,568
Paducah*	.....	3,220	.....	.....	59,000	.....	.....	3,900	1,500	1,000	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	78,620	20,000	98,620
LOUISIANA:																		
Baton Rouge	.....	.....	.....	4,365	21,235	.....	100	1,551	492	650	1,036	76	.....	585	.....	30,090	17,075	47,165
Monroe	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,286	.....	1,359	1,359	679	353	1,004	.....	603	.....	.....	22,643	.....	22,643
MAINE:																		
Auburn	310	2,350	2,238	3,700	42,330	2,599	2,308	3,542	3,335	951	5,160	.....	63	2,666	885	72,437	26,000	98,437
Bangor	3,884	2,750	.....	7,675	81,900	6,230	4,018	7,976	(1)	8,824	16,013	.....	.....	637	.....	139,907	230,000	369,907
Biddeford	125	2,630	.....	.....	22,204	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	675	14,032	39,666	.....	39,666
Waterville	288	2,787	2,276	3,652	26,300	1,870	1,196	4,557	3,595	727	2,464	112	327	2,278	122	52,551	4,615	57,166
MARYLAND:																		
Frederick*	600	2,409	3,127	.....	117,182	6,461	2,352	5,558	6,755	.....	5,270	152	.....	.....	1,555	151,421	25,304	176,725
Hagerstown	2,700	1,800	.....	3,550	.....	2,675	.....	2,256	2,200	1,248	1,600	.....	.....	.....	181	18,210	.....	18,210
MASSACHUSETTS:																		
Adams*	436	2,780	2,600	5,592	35,067	1,117	1,497	3,120	3,194	599	1,411	.....	500	273	.....	58,186	391	58,577
Attleboro	1,371	3,243	1,869	5,874	50,005	1,764	2,542	8,140	5,725	1,511	3,810	.....	367	3,340	700	90,261	116,551	206,812
Beverly	4,122	3,853	8,529	10,451	92,908	5,807	5,087	10,828	10,874	988	6,622	.....	400	3,778	884	165,131	2,072	167,203
Clinton	500	3,200	.....	1,800	39,470	4,419	(3)	5,543	4,158	1,807	2,652	.....	800	.....	.....	64,349	.....	64,349
Framingham	1,226	2,804	2,050	2,400	48,346	2,353	4,276	5,807	4,699	1,334	2,133	.....	451	3,977	209	82,065	100	82,165
Gardner	720	2,081	3,678	6,635	28,555	1,125	1,808	3,369	4,396	654	2,332	.....	734	959	842	57,888	341	58,229
Gloucester	1,314	2,230	.....	3,900	89,016	2,581	5,937	11,654	10,363	1,749	11,216	54	800	3,691	1,710	146,215	6,116	158,342
Greenfield	85	3,153	4,598	2,689	35,027	1,735	2,546	4,709	4,429	1,864	3,335	.....	452	2,485	617	67,724	1,385	69,109
Leominster	1,302	3,212	4,288	2,255	49,279	1,950	2,995	7,594	5,787	1,092	1,882	.....	720	2,317	460	85,113	707	85,820
Marlboro	.....	2,783	2,725	5,400	37,072	3,283	(3)	4,000	3,825	1,423	1,819	.....	333	2,446	922	66,031	3,726	69,757
Medford	300	5,122	4,400	19,163	93,001	3,752	4,364	11,000	9,120	4,569	2,699	.....	200	.....	.....	157,690	2,181	169,871
Melrose	1,216	3,533	2,650	9,930	56,702	2,901	2,746	8,151	6,623	997	5,187	.....	.....	661	1,870	103,167	.....	103,167
Methuen	171	2,939	3,896	.....	37,919	1,794	6,643	5,001	4,949	361	1,781	.....	250	1,802	832	68,338	39,004	107,342
Newburyport	.....	2,773	3,391	.....	45,163	1,539	3,132	4,059	2,920	368	4,749	.....	.....	292	222	68,608	.....	68,608
North Adams	444	4,937	.....	8,320	73,353	3,615	1,375	8,212	6,698	.....	2,639	.....	1,000	1,543	1,152	113,288	.....	113,288
Peabody	.....	3,279	2,370	2,040	48,433	3,330	2,633	6,089	3,412	1,398	6,994	.....	1,255	1,150	.....	82,383	43,408	138,677

* Statistics for 1912–13.

[1] Included in column 11.

[2] Included in column 8.

[3] Included in column 7.

TABLE 12.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.																		
Plymouth	$513	$2,595	$1,358	$6,477	$37,769	$1,534	$1,982	$4,874	$5,436	$2,218	$3,479	$46	$488	$1,479	$199	$70,447	$26,404	$96,851
Revere	1,449	2,890	2,661	8,007	74,754	2,593	3,325	12,012	7,099	1,798	3,930	229	359	.....	623	121,729	2,118	151,952
Southbridge*	.....	1,233	1,200	3,200	15,012	504	1,171	2,324	1,571	580	740	22	250	1,306	118	29,231	896	30,537
Wakefield	553	2,200	1,828	6,695	46,404	2,073	1,741	4,582	4,797	893	.....	2,182	.....	200	.....	74,148	2,066	76,214
Watertown	1,030	2,375	.....	8,528	44,798	5,637	.....	6,826	(1)	5,795	695	.....	970	.....	.....	76,654	.....	76,654
Webster	150	1,870	1,500	4,607	16,487	1,638	1,767	3,591	3,045	.....	1,700	.....	263	260	686	37,564	38,246	75,990
Westfield	833	2,777	3,650	7,483	44,331	2,685	3,801	4,794	4,332	1,628	8,157	63	479	2,953	1,006	88,972	.....	88,972
Weymouth	162	2,244	2,800	1,800	43,476	2,126	1,930	5,345	4,536	706	2,830	.....	225	2,879	253	71,312	18,232	89,544
Winthrop	300	2,725	.....	5,050	46,913	2,940	3,559	4,814	3,653	1,208	1,408	.....	200	450	747	73,967	1,467	75,434
Woburn	1,084	2,600	.....	2,000	52,437	2,167	2,314	5,496	4,307	734	3,621	.....	206	60	.....	77,026	1,388	78,414
MICHIGAN:																		
Adrian	895	2,557	(2)	(2)	42,057	377	3,881	4,920	3,818	3,011	3,531	.....	.....	.....	.....	65,047	2,689	84,706
Alpena	.....	2,650	.....	.....	34,560	.....	.....	5,500	2,098	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44,808	.....	44,808
Ann Arbor	1,683	3,100	5,100	2,250	69,928	232	3,202	7,351	5,754	2,576	5,959	5,291	2,170	.....	.....	114,596	20,019	142,771
Escanaba	400	2,900	2,400	1,500	44,545	.....	2,322	6,140	4,021	1,293	1,078	377	.....	.....	.....	66,976	1,544	106,537
Ironwood	1,600	2,900	2,700	1,900	59,918	.....	19,247	7,740	4,524	1,361	2,655	690	.....	.....	2,500	107,735	60,279	184,021
Ishpeming	1,150	3,450	2,250	1,800	58,225	1,150	500	6,240	5,600	800	7,000	650	.....	.....	.....	88,815	.....	98,895
Manistee	795	2,200	5,032	1,500	40,956	.....	1,534	5,479	(1)	3,703	8,043	110	.....	.....	.....	69,352	19,160	146,947
Marquette	700	3,300	3,100	1,400	48,372	1,680	2,999	7,071	4,448	1,767	2,586	.....	200	.....	.....	77,623	121	91,924
Menominee	1,250	2,983	4,809	.....	43,136	1,405	.....	4,915	2,981	5,098	2,558	.....	.....	.....	.....	69,135	1,435	70,570
Muskegon	3,414	6,964	5,617	10,949	87,347	2,069	5,081	8,859	5,903	3,485	8,444	282	2,300	77	620	151,411	47,577	224,337
Port Huron	.....	3,840	3,750	1,750	53,400	.....	2,800	11,250	4,055	575	11,012	.....	750	.....	.....	93,182	.....	93,182
Sault Ste. Marie	.....	2,900	.....	.....	50,116	3,953	6,125	6,383	3,282	2,572	1,991	.....	.....	.....	.....	77,322	.....	92,322
MINNESOTA:																		
Mankato	606	2,725	765	.....	32,002	.....	2,086	3,920	4,131	2,604	2,360	34	.....	.....	.....	51,233	3,684	63,182
St. Cloud	1,757	2,780	1,688	.....	28,644	1,122	2,118	3,585	2,556	1,243	2,490	535	.....	.....	.....	48,518	905	53,091
Stillwater	450	2,400	.....	.....	34,119	1,573	3,093	4,652	2,538	2,662	2,857	65	.....	.....	.....	54,409	9,926	69,756
Virginia	4,211	5,442	.....	4,150	83,006	3,212	7,114	12,591	7,869	1,954	9,608	113	1,250	3,713	1,504	145,737	25,798	201,695
Winona	.....	5,238	.....	.....	71,358	1,030	4,609	7,724	4,108	19,476	18,862	.....	.....	.....	.....	132,405	.....	139,345
MISSISSIPPI:																		
Hattiesburg	.....	2,400	.....	.....	27,504	.....	1,500	1,305	787	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33,496	3,150	41,771
Jackson	140	2,750	2,700	3,000	42,114	.....	272	2,790	1,000	2,873	6,000	261	.....	.....	.....	63,900	.....	63,900

Meridian		3,520	1,553	5,028	56,400		628	5,062	1,637	1,084	639	11	80		43	75,685	1,285	117,416
Natchez					28,315		200	1,495	750	200	500	600				32,060	125,000	157,710
Vicksburg		2,100			28,077			2,234		2,745	2,560				175	37,891		69,842
MISSOURI:																		
Hannibal	624	2,715		4,160	45,592	75	289	4,699	2,418	1,271	2,927	222				64,992	2,389	83,370
Jefferson City	180	1,900			27,038	948	10	2,565	(1)	8,269						40,910		43,400
Sedalia	740	2,580		1,350	51,037	218	2,143	4,230	3,209	985	4,542	50		246	1,199	72,529		120,520
Webb City	300	2,450		1,250	26,593	200	3,660	3,695	1,320	800	5,000	190				45,458	900	54,360
MONTANA:																		
Anaconda	1,768	2,700			49,473	807	2,756	8,391		3,324		2,512		596	1,286	73,613	13,553	102,290
Great Falls	5,205	3,500	8,883	13,638	83,467	538	4,049	11,294	4,778	6,877	11,467	489				154,185	52,823	225,728
Missoula	1,549	3,162	6,930		60,624	593	2,300	7,241	3,216	1,020	3,857	363			3,348	94,208	21,826	127,259
NEBRASKA:																		
Grand Island	360	2,342	1,080	1,500	36,441	1,532	3,032	4,630	3,118	1,350	2,308					57,693	36,432	106,799
NEVADA:																		
Reno*		3,250			37,769		474	2,680	2,426	2,461		500				49,560	69,556	156,420
NEW HAMPSHIRE:																		
Berlin	300	3,302		1,600	19,822	(3)	1,150	2,265	1,438	647	3,129	39		981		34,673	24,400	59,073
Concord—																		
Penacook dist.*		1,120	215		7,592	340	423	800	643	456	660					12,249		13,025
Union district	250	2,800	2,868	3,500	68,052	1,936	1,394	6,876	6,432	5,818	3,234		700	532		104,392		116,852
Dover	125	2,700	2,150	1,800	26,896	774		3,113	2,453	3,220	4,876			1,976	300	50,383		52,484
Keene	470	1,500	2,161		22,294	988	980	2,656	2,734	414	830			650		35,677	5,267	45,126
Laconia	90	1,850			20,691	1,746		1,806	1,458		2,310			751		30,702		30,702
Portsmouth	863	2,605	750	2,850	34,831	956	1,719	3,670	2,988	479	2,550					54,261	206	54,467
NEW JERSEY:																		
Asbury Park	1,705	4,414	(2)	(2)	71,368	2,284	4,432	5,325	2,794	2,143	2,074	73	1,054	32	1,679	99,377	87,779	210,310
Bloomfield	797	4,000	3,300	8,400	91,042	4,769	8,408	7,939	6,111	2,562	4,072	279	745	645	320	143,389	3,371	146,760
Bridgeton*	1,021	400			38,982	3,492		3,335	1,866		8,280	40	509		2,288	60,213	18,200	81,413
Hackensack	2,195	5,754	4,000	14,766	106,789	2,723	8,758	7,994	4,870	3,365	6,317		1,047		1,853	170,432	70,675	264,136
Irvington	1,924	3,718	2,099	5,229	67,138	2,965	3,203	8,167	2,771	2,081	8,150		1,000		1,636	110,081	110,518	240,743
Kearny	1,957	4,689	(4)	26,073	93,319	3,519	3,905	8,890	4,424	3,206	7,529	74	2,704		518	160,807	58,665	281,529
Long Branch	1,681	4,807	1,615	6,819	66,418	2,676	1,765	9,223	8,894	2,316	10,336	383	1,311		1,229	119,473	6,315	135,015
Millville	185	2,680	1,000		33,171	2,390	785	3,310	2,076	1,033	1,964	202	578	3,058	774	53,206	18,033	73,276
Montclair	5,165	7,400	8,900	19,100	165,551	4,542	12,081	20,828	8,930	4,911	10,253	211	3,197	60	3,351	274,480	188,274	545,279
New Brunswick	1,288	4,797	950	9,051	60,432	2,959	6,573	6,060	2,688	1,407	5,007	166	750		1,082	103,210	30,345	137,526
North Bergen	1,535	3,716	1,555	10,300	71,608	5,627	6,326	9,480	5,674	1,365	21,244	20	560	1,199	13,205	153,414	24,873	178,287
West New York	4,281	3,193	1,200	6,700	62,635	2,046	3,043	6,611	2,362	2,753	5,922	212			10,707	111,665	97,587	260,801
NEW MEXICO:																		
Albuquerque	770	2,475	3,750		43,249		2,102	5,154	1,666	578	4,128				348	64,220	55,623	129,989
NEW YORK:																		
Batavia	1,225	2,488	4,350	3,100	32,863	1,650	1,585	4,303	2,501		4,388	2,030			125	60,608	144	66,150
Beacon[5]		2,440		2,725	22,958	1,025	746	2,267		2,231	1,251	143	60		1,962	37,808		42,002
Cohoes	2,900	2,600	1,800	6,044	23,700		835	5,169	2,400	382	2,358					54,188		54,188
Corning	460	3,000	(2)	2,125	23,736		170	2,442	2,105	696	3,328	145	84		647	38,938	2,610	43,938
Cortland	310	2,750	(2)	5,500	24,364	100	672	1,860	(1)	3,800	2,007					41,363	3,587	44,950
Dunkirk	202	3,700	4,600	1,800	47,889	2,048	1,534	8,048	4,000	1,070	7,735	612	631	500		84,369		105,003
Fulton	450	2,900	1,450	1,750	32,636		218	2,645	2,400	2,074	3,397	426				50,346	26,210	77,556
Geneva		2,900	900	3,375	37,885			3,012	(1)	6,191	4,537	312	958		14,279	74,349		81,069

* Statistics for 1912–13.
[1] Included in column 11.
[2] Included in column 6.
[3] Included in column 8.
[4] Included in column 5.
[5] Consolidation of Beacon, Fishkill, and Matteawan.

TABLE 12.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
NEW YORK—Con.																		
Gloversville	$1,440	$3,553	(1)	$10,989	$55,319	$984	$3,207	$5,196	(2)	$6,564	$4,295	$103	$919	.....	.....	$92,569	.....	$112,427
Hudson	.....	2,780	.....	4,666	24,376	700	542	1,640	.....	1,805	1,343	267	.....	.....	$450	38,569	$26,603	78,664
Ithaca	1,995	4,057	$3,050	.....	53,571	1,284	2,462	4,848	(2)	4,335	8,259	681	904	.....	.....	85,446	201,003	289,982
Johnstown*	1,000	2,483	4,190	1,443	29,820	3,093	1,822	3,907	.....	7,333	.....	.....	525	.....	.....	55,616	878	67,621
Lackawanna	324	2,700	1,355	1,400	27,167	940	2,504	4,491	$2,986	812	2,621	711	700	.....	.....	48,711	.....	64,765
Little Falls	125	2,750	.....	.....	28,763	70	1,426	2,420	.....	3,775	5,593	41	.....	.....	565	45,528	172	50,275
Lockport	2,461	3,300	.....	3,150	56,290	2,611	2,200	7,139	4,500	2,202	6,766	1,276	436	.....	2,139	94,470	2,753	97,223
Middletown	2,050	4,016	3,982	8,983	43,359	1,726	4,034	5,397	4,354	2,040	7,159	4,551	44	.....	1,047	92,742	11,342	106,654
North Tonawanda	766	3,400	3,972	.....	44,299	883	3,335	3,786	4,008	1,756	6,011	3,000	592	$1,100	220	77,128	452	93,397
Ogdensburg	551	2,517	1,909	2,100	29,003	1,484	19	4,678	(2)	5,956	3,347	.....	.....	.....	.....	51,564	2,098	61,650
Olean	2,803	3,273	6,367	6,314	56,270	1,479	4,195	7,429	8,449	1,541	8,757	4,674	694	.....	852	113,097	42,256	168,214
Ossining*	.....	2,900	.....	3,300	36,401	1,470	1,393	3,886	1,990	1,778	4,693	14,000	.....	170	.....	71,981	.....	89,376
Oswego	793	3,300	1,450	3,800	50,798	290	1,156	6,528	3,200	51	3,544	723	800	.....	.....	76,433	15,869	92,302
Peekskill—																		
District No. 7	.....	2,400	.....	4,200	23,908	1,509	.....	3,637	1,238	83	1,387	680	582	.....	4,525	44,149	8,000	55,404
District No. 8	421	2,800	750	800	20,510	1,000	800	1,900	1,600	1,500	1,600	70	300	.....	.....	34,051	5,000	47,908
Plattsburg*	.....	2,542	1,425	800	23,402	132	987	2,445	.....	4,231	1,875	105	.....	.....	1,368	39,312	57,495	107,270
Port Chester	43	3,590	3,000	9,000	63,127	2,246	2,467	5,036	1,667	586	3,965	253	.....	.....	.....	94,980	.....	108,195
Rensselaer	416	2,520	750	3,300	30,570	1,127	1,080	2,795	1,013	531	1,300	199	.....	.....	.....	45,651	.....	49,610
Rome	420	2,725	1,700	6,592	42,770	.....	1,707	3,675	(2)	5,782	9,899	721	810	.....	1,473	78,274	5,289	90,243
Saratoga Springs	.....	2,900	.....	1,700	44,318	2,371	1,191	4,201	.....	5,936	4,711	198	.....	.....	.....	67,526	.....	72,483
Watervliet	150	3,100	1,400	.....	38,372	.....	2,475	4,368	.....	4,766	1,610	117	600	.....	.....	56,958	.....	56,958
White Plains	3,970	4,900	4,300	9,400	82,798	4,768	6,892	10,165	5,250	2,642	8,395	.....	.....	.....	.....	143,480	10,000	187,770
NORTH CAROLINA:																		
Asheville*	1,551	3,700	2,282	.....	46,157	282	615	2,553	1,390	430	1,028	52	43	.....	.....	60,083	18,374	98,013
Durham	267	2,640	.....	.....	55,707	.....	3,062	2,724	1,573	1,260	3,153	.....	.....	.....	.....	70,386	16	105,763
Raleigh*	500	3,200	.....	.....	47,130	6,000	.....	3,066	1,934	688	3,509	.....	.....	.....	4,609	70,636	.....	73,623
Winston-Salem	192	2,400	1,260	7,387	47,376	.....	.....	3,000	2,004	3,870	2,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	69,989	28,592	98,581
NORTH DAKOTA:																		
Fargo	1,850	3,250	8,178	1,800	58,541	2,899	831	7,752	6,522	2,933	2,386	270	375	.....	100	97,687	9,670	123,335
Grand Forks	1,440	3,750	2,000	7,200	63,894	.....	.....	6,648	4,696	1,037	2,930	.....	840	.....	.....	94,435	4,282	114,311

OHIO:																		
Alliance	.....	6,050	3,050	1,500	50,981	100	1,000	8,761	3,500	1,000	7,000	2,500	.....	.....	135	85,577	23,600	124,977
Ashtabula*	.....	2,940	3,485	6,729	57,626	2,579	.....	7,220	3,500	1,200	1,000	.....	1,000	.....	.....	87,279	14,848	123,310
Cambridge	.....	2,450	.....	1,200	36,671	.....	.....	3,375	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43,696	.....	43,696
East Liverpool*	525	3,200	2,525	1,500	66,021	2,884	2,142	8,743	3,982	1,158	3,318	.....	.....	.....	2,814	98,812	23,551	143,328
Elyria*	1,822	3,083	659	6,057	53,199	673	2,403	6,615	3,305	2,012	3,007	4,023	630	.....	1,190	88,683	38,394	147,725
Ironton	600	2,450	1,300	.....	40,000	400	2,500	5,000	7,000	5,000	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	70,250	35,400	110,350
Lakewood	2,585	4,365	7,796	11,518	78,142	4,200	1,800	11,355	3,213	2,185	2,330	.....	440	.....	.....	129,929	54,077	227,646
Lancaster	.....	2,300	800	3,000	42,000	1,300	700	4,300	1,800	.....	3,700	325	.....	.....	.....	60,225	3,600	65,925
Marietta*	.....	3,060	.....	.....	46,018	(3)	7,977	5,340	1,524	244	.....	2,048	.....	.....	.....	66,211	62,241	136,832
Middletown	1,000	4,000	3,475	.....	52,517	1,100	3,000	7,380	2,500	2,500	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	83,472	500	103,011
Norwood	2,297	4,480	2,500	7,800	72,373	2,014	3,848	10,069	4,332	1,527	2,380	.....	.....	.....	5,060	118,680	118,666	288,486
Piqua	750	3,000	.....	2,500	38,060	.....	.....	5,300	2,500	1,800	9,500	3,500	.....	.....	1,200	68,050	200,000	286,550
Steubenville	1,440	2,400	.....	.....	1,000	.....	.....	9,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,440	200,000	214,440
Tiffin	.....	2,206	.....	.....	31,087	650	.....	3,400	.....	.....	20,668	.....	.....	.....	551	58,562	4,578	69,892
Warren	660	3,332	1,550	.....	45,662	.....	.....	5,460	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,169	70,833	.....	77,731
OKLAHOMA:																		
Chickasha	.....	2,400	810	4,740	25,450	.....	.....	2,540	1,400	600	1,956	.....	.....	.....	.....	39,896	2,000	50,996
Enid	810	1,800	.....	5,765	36,575	.....	100	4,335	2,088	771	5,148	.....	.....	.....	120	57,512	.....	71,106
Guthrie	1,100	2,200	.....	1,200	39,970	.....	200	3,450	1,300	1,175	1,500	325	50	.....	.....	52,470	.....	66,220
McAlester	300	2,133	900	.....	29,637	.....	375	3,815	1,500	1,000	1,440	200	100	.....	.....	41,400	.....	46,800
Shawnee	680	3,600	720	.....	45,000	500	1,500	5,055	2,800	2,000	6,000	300	.....	.....	200	68,355	.....	68,355
Tulsa	1,942	4,315	3,510	4,800	85,000	364	.....	1,500	1,029	3,464	1,741	.....	.....	.....	232	107,897	55,764	163,661
OREGON:																		
Salem	500	2,900	.....	4,350	62,000	.....	300	6,000	2,000	3,000	5,000	1,200	400	.....	.....	87,650	9,200	137,550
PENNSYLVANIA:																		
Beaver Falls	1,039	3,174	.....	.....	35,557	1,943	3,608	4,850	1,414	1,533	1,769	4,932	.....	.....	2,617	62,436	4,436	141,830
Bethlehem	1,127	1,975	1,200	.....	35,167	1,341	2,050	4,131	1,645	1,425	5,339	.....	600	.....	.....	56,000	321	77,458
Braddock	3,202	3,134	3,330	5,985	37,015	906	5,386	6,514	1,647	592	4,570	.....	448	.....	520	73,249	69,691	223,029
Bradford*	720	3,300	.....	.....	47,168	1,781	74	4,950	2,371	1,200	2,662	4,782	.....	.....	.....	69,008	2,750	88,456
Butler	.....	3,395	.....	6,825	54,718	2,554	4,784	8,035	6,545	.....	4,620	300	200	.....	2,198	94,174	4,434	120,079
Carbondale*	1,480	2,520	.....	.....	41,143	3,595	935	7,225	3,374	2,633	16,555	.....	.....	.....	.....	79,460	.....	99,453
Carlisle	450	2,520	727	.....	23,822	1,750	1,255	1,755	650	2,908	629	60	200	.....	.....	36,726	36,047	83,334
Carnegie*	1,619	2,815	.....	.....	29,462	1,653	3,406	2,880	1,022	726	3,241	.....	602	.....	.....	47,426	.....	51,826
Chambersburg	1,330	.....	.....	.....	29,214	1,077	1,155	6,158	1,455	1,365	839	.....	.....	.....	325	42,978	34,442	99,373
Columbia	2,349	1,991	1,254	.....	23,825	1,012	885	2,476	1,303	417	1,865	60	250	.....	525	38,212	.....	47,316
Dubois	705	2,850	.....	.....	39,473	2,492	5,697	3,999	2,129	.....	1,799	.....	.....	.....	.....	59,144	.....	59,144
Dunmore*	300	2,400	800	.....	.....	1,264	3,485	6,901	2,784	543	11,263	.....	.....	.....	.....	29,740	12,668	164,612
Duquesne*	360	3,377	3,600	.....	47,278	958	4,949	4,884	1,812	800	4,811	.....	.....	.....	1,793	74,622	31,380	115,877
Farrell*	.....	2,100	.....	1,440	21,000	700	900	2,295	1,000	250	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,385	400	42,785
Greensburg*	1,184	3,715	.....	.....	53,817	3,870	4,870	7,378	1,124	2,371	4,476	.....	791	.....	448	84,044	.....	103,088
Homestead	800	560	1,530	7,794	58,091	2,654	6,429	8,624	3,206	400	1,757	.....	.....	.....	.....	91,845	.....	105,399
Lebanon	3,100	2,746	1,467	1,440	44,072	1,608	3,414	5,774	4,364	614	11,573	191	315	.....	480	81,158	2,100	99,097
McKees Rocks	850	2,850	.....	1,500	21,129	3,096	675	2,880	581	1,288	4,372	.....	183	.....	420	39,824	3,884	52,750
Mahanoy City	.....	2,483	.....	.....	31,912	697	4,084	4,841	1,950	.....	3,355	.....	.....	.....	18,500	67,822	30,420	89,106
Meadville	1,365	2,415	3,971	3,300	35,684	2,980	1,341	3,354	1,822	1,274	6,505	2,180	333	1,918	2,951	71,393	.....	70,119
Monessen	300	3,210	.....	.....	39,142	1,861	2,403	4,820	917	1,555	3,866	430	139	.....	2,000	60,643	148,511	227,440
Mount Carmel	836	2,160	.....	.....	28,145	1,533	1,291	4,042	1,779	1,319	557	.....	.....	.....	756	42,418	81,968	144,783
Nanticoke	1,025	3,166	750	.....	49,883	3,430	3,038	7,952	2,992	3,364	4,990	.....	.....	.....	3,603	84,193	17,002	118,968
North Braddock	400	405	.....	4,900	40,119	1,260	3,845	4,970	1,700	2,318	3,522	.....	1,305	.....	.....	64,744	.....	97,630

* Statistics for 1912–13.

[1] Included in column 5.

[2] Included in column 11.

[3] Included in column 8.

TABLE 12.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.																		
Old Forge	$1,719	$225	.....	.....	$26,229	$1,086	.....	$4,248	$3,137	$2,002	$3,753	.....	.....	.....	$2,807	$45,206	$23,960	$77,811
Phoenixville	970	1,885	$1,615	$1,250	23,758	1,235	$1,754	2,940	1,984	1,984	2,105	$2,000	$250	.....	1,111	44,841	.....	69,059
Pittston	2,450	2,100	.....	.....	45,936	7,154	5,868	5,233	1,861	936	5,877	.....	.....	.....	675	78,090	58,481	164,866
Plymouth	.....	1,735	.....	130	30,801	1,947	2,064	5,354	2,177	742	3,900	.....	.....	.....	.....	48,850	22,055	73,574
Pottstown	500	1,897	.....	.....	46,557	2,261	3,101	5,560	2,536	.....	2,905	.....	.....	.....	.....	65,317	350	179,431
Pottsville	1,640	2,100	1,023	.....	44,940	3,810	3,573	5,168	2,105	2,846	2,963	3,539	.....	.....	.....	73,707	11,815	110,646
Shamokin	3,408	3,022	.....	.....	45,436	2,630	2,612	4,253	2,529	.....	2,648	.....	500	.....	.....	67,038	20,000	115,512
Sharon	4,278	3,080	4,840	.....	42,622	2,077	3,362	6,090	2,966	500	5,687	.....	.....	.....	.....	75,502	2,347	91,989
Steelton	1,040	2,950	.....	.....	38,493	1,723	2,689	3,586	1,904	2,693	6,707	139	180	$100	193	62,397	9,612	105,900
Sunbury	525	2,625	360	1,350	39,914	2,893	2,248	2,915	2,966	1,756	1,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	59,252	.....	66,252
Uniontown	1,500	5,040	3,250	.....	92,500	3,500	1,500	6,600	2,400	1,150	3,200	.....	200	.....	.....	120,840	7,500	171,540
Warren *	830	2,475	.....	.....	42,611	1,539	3,196	4,440	3,322	805	846	2,610	250	.....	.....	62,924	18,500	85,644
West Chester	2,180	3,551	3,800	.....	40,932	1,430	1,875	4,892	2,158	1,508	2,508	1,194	.....	.....	265	66,293	.....	88,271
Wilkinsburg	700	3,405	5,634	7,910	.....	4,356	.....	10,955	6,074	619	5,279	.....	750	.....	.....	45,682	1,031	69,843
RHODE ISLAND:																		
Central Falls	.....	3,456	.....	.....	43,687	1,593	1,498	4,789	(1)	5,480	3,985	824	700	.....	.....	66,012	.....	66,012
Cranston	.....	2,300	1,945	.....	71,213	.....	4,973	9,814	6,273	3,664	1,798	.....	.....	.....	.....	101,980	.....	101,980
East Providence *	.....	2,700	2,300	3,378	38,738	4,857	755	6,380	3,184	2,219	6,214	.....	500	1,678	1,253	74,156	13,183	87,339
SOUTH CAROLINA:																		
Greenville	.....	2,000	.....	.....	31,157	.....	.....	1,305	846	1,027	2,131	.....	.....	.....	.....	38,466	7,116	53,964
Spartanburg	266	2,200	.....	.....	33,165	.....	496	1,074	620	255	618	140	.....	.....	48	38,882	520	49,084
SOUTH DAKOTA:																		
Aberdeen	48,939	4,136	3,300	3,550	53,150	3,727	760	6,566	6,291	1,676	3,883	712	486	.....	.....	137,176	.....	146,086
Sioux Falls	2,340	4,765	9,098	8,500	66,261	2,583	7,028	9,962	5,958	2,472	6,302	1,118	110	325	.....	126,822	8,604	147,091
TENNESSEE:																		
Jackson *	348	.....	.....	.....	47,742	.....	927	3,001	.....	1,371	2,923	.....	.....	.....	990	57,302	.....	60,820
TEXAS:																		
Beaumont	300	3,000	1,000	11,185	59,107	.....	1,711	4,642	1,380	542	2,891	400	.....	.....	.....	86,158	10,000	96,158
Cleburne *	.....	2,400	810	.....	36,560	.....	300	3,700	1,300	500	1,200	900	.....	.....	.....	47,670	.....	47,670
Denison	350	2,400	1,665	.....	39,396	250	850	4,170	1,289	1,000	1,804	150	.....	.....	3,311	56,635	760	57,395
Marshall	120	2,400	720	.....	33,164	.....	525	2,450	1,026	1,050	2,790	.....	.....	.....	850	45,095	700	46,041

Palestine	120	1,800		1,200	29,875		304	2,094	1,070	1,339	170	182			268	38,422	56	38,628
Paris *	150	2,500			39,512		150	2,575	1,200	400	4,200	200				50,887	2,230	53,117
San Angelo	50	2,400	990	1,400	31,643		275	3,510	850	475	1,016					42,609		53,803
Sherman	560	2,400		1,035	44,591		500	2,340			9,385	109				60,920		60,920
Temple *		2,500			38,549			3,077	(1)	1,851		1,385			1,332	48,694		48,694
VERMONT:																		
Barre		2,200	1,500	1,800	31,769	1,717	1,928	3,348	3,812	444	1,644				48	50,210	36,631	89,495
Burlington		2,902	(2)	(2)	57,988	1,232	8,677	7,674	8,255	601	2,785	90	1,000			91,204		91,204
Rutland		2,575	(2)	(2)	38,582	2,448	2,536	4,240	3,194		3,069				2,120	58,764	14,889	73,653
VIRGINIA:																		
Alexandria	450	1,200	15	24,722			437	1,455	866	269	1,022					30,436		31,186
Danville *	360	2,125	1,540	8,469	29,788		300	2,669	1,529	2,100	932	95	700		45	50,652	1,695	52,444
Newport News *	1,221	854			43,274	54	398	3,851	(1)	2,388	1,044				9,215	62,299	391	63,240
Petersburg	480	2,770	2,860	4,306	42,493	240	496	4,334	2,087	968	4,460	125			43	65,662	5,000	70,662
Staunton		1,738			15,746	15		1,064	565	1,008						20,136		20,899
WASHINGTON:																		
Aberdeen	1,600	3,308	5,300	2,800	38,600	1,200	1,976	5,600	1,766	1,200	600	220	1,375			65,545	5,434	89,746
Bellingham	2,763	4,458	6,118	8,379	118,613	1,847	5,290	11,195	3,028	3,753	3,712	225	30	1,450	526	171,387	10,576	223,011
Everett	2,400	4,550	10,050	14,060	134,966	3,884	8,115	10,879	6,112	5,878	20,801		649	664	1,762	224,770	12,377	258,509
North Yakima		3,680	(2)	(2)	100,995	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	11,126						115,801	4,312	134,976
Walla Walla	810	3,350	4,645	8,600	65,804	12,684		6,514	5,000	17,925	4,710					130,042		143,407
WEST VIRGINIA:																		
Bluefield	756	2,120	1,620	1,980	35,565	18	1,037	3,683	2,039	1,753	3,012	182			2,148	55,913	1,449	65,290
Charleston	1,139	3,597			94,554	746	4,062	7,640	1,990	727	4,119	2,054	675		225	121,528	13,032	195,707
Martinsburg	538	1,801	550		29,675	148		2,509	1,037	750	1,984	47	150			39,189	4,072	53,297
WISCONSIN:																		
Appleton	200	1,650		9,530	62,797	142	3,347	7,538	8,939	2,442	9,648	692	25	242	1,945	109,137	7,731	160,520
Ashland	1,542	1,818	3,570	6,020	40,536	1,818	3,472	5,521	3,272	409	1,127	49		161	362	69,677	250	70,419
Beloit	742	3,922	950	2,287	59,159	1,827	2,753	6,694	6,019	2,304	4,002	200	425		240	91,524	26,106	140,679
Fond du Lac	765	3,250	3,142	9,012	61,648				5,425	9,789	3,211		193		696	97,130		97,130
Janesville	300	3,200			49,257			7,612	4,221	500	6,786				658	72,534	2,393	87,142
Kenosha	979	5,755	3,809	8,336	74,982	530	3,627	10,163	5,096	2,679	7,228		366		1,321	124,872	51,619	176,529
Manitowoc	1,046	2,870	7,697	7,416	36,857	1,435	1,628	6,277	4,953	2,467	9,562		270		1,547	84,025	531	91,355
Marinette	332	3,431	800	2,265	42,213	1,901	2,066	5,070	2,372	708	10,610	888			298	72,955	706	76,509
Wausau	1,045	2,998	4,102	3,809	59,535	683	3,953	7,278	7,861	1,831	2,127	634			1,455	97,311	3,960	101,307
WYOMING:																		
Cheyenne	1,200	2,720	1,800	1,800	42,987	2,395	12,777	5,023	3,065	213	2,351					76,331	2,979	85,860

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA:																		
Dothan		$2,500	$1,575		$17,403	$1,610	$2,323	$826	(1)	$1,100	$1,396					$28,733		$28,733
Florence			1,320		8,215		188	409	(1)	320	597					11,049		11,049
Huntsville		1,800			12,760		2,399	675	$80		496				$292	18,502		18,502
New Decatur	$195	1,813			13,146		228	654	449	561	1,066					18,103		23,453
Talladega *		1,800			10,925		106	393	205	258	770					14,457		14,457
Tuscaloosa *	463	2,100		$1,225	17,186			1,254	(1)	505	2,886					25,619		33,916

* Statistics for 1912–13.

[1] Included in column 11.

[2] Included in column 6.

TABLE 12.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
ARIZONA:																		
Bisbee *			$4,299		$24,840	$1,038	$213	$3,809	$1,565		$1,535				$1,518	$38,817		$38,817
Douglas	$900	$3,485	900	$3,060	53,759		3,300	4,365	1,080	$1,200	9,000	$300	$500			81,849	$1,200	83,049
Globe *	100	2,810			23,621	410	980	2,700	8,365		1,165	200				40,351		40,351
Prescott	459	2,280			23,238		1,527	2,190	1,462	1,872	1,047	297				34,372	3,772	45,544
ARKANSAS:																		
Jonesboro	600	2,000	1,120		15,380		190	1,480	320	160	480					21,730		26,230
Paragould	120	1,350			8,360			880	350	330		80				11,470	60	13,750
CALIFORNIA:																		
Alhambra	1,008	2,500			38,625	694	1,433	3,220	349	1,186	894	341	240	$440	131	51,061	2,931	53,992
Marysville		840		3,900	20,200	450	7,991		1,920	125	1,375					36,801		36,801
Napa			1,800		33,070		2,156	3,204	600	400	800	2,700				44,730		44,730
Richmond					72,000	1,646		5,195	594	11,779	4,545			733		97,092	12,945	110,037
San Rafael *		2,820		2,000	39,500	650		2,910	780	630	1,230					50,520		50,586
Santa Ana	300	3,000		5,000	84,128		33,306	11,241				3,841				140,816	111,574	270,749
Santa Rosa	596	4,655	1,856	2,403	49,057	384	2,315	4,271	1,162	4,711	2,566	564	291	86	148	75,065	7,711	82,776
COLORADO:																		
Boulder	1,340	2,635	2,970	2,350	54,272		2,992	6,434	3,348	2,182	2,606				360	81,489	416	92,904
Canon City	578	3,550	3,045		27,160		543	2,628	1,229	1,256	1,277	142	404	350	225	42,387	2,150	53,514
Cripple Creek	1,944	1,761	(1)	(1)	77,399		701	9,945	6,522	971	8,934			128		108,305	2,632	124,568
Fort Collins	500	3,130	4,820		45,586	622	1,531	3,901	2,793	1,244	4,225				1,035	69,397		74,985
Grand Junction	2,517	3,873	5,220		42,352	1,642	1,013	4,905	1,031	3,309	4,061				2,308	72,231		77,966
Leadville		3,247	3,850	5,733	36,111		2,145	3,768	2,845	1,314	4,702					63,715	636	64,615
CONNECTICUT:																		
Branford	100	2,035			19,389		1,469	2,301	1,608					1,336		28,238	8,000	36,238
Derby		2,080	1,260		22,542		1,357	2,474	1,216	1,222	1,058		193	293	1,135	34,830		37,647
East Hartford	70	1,769	472		26,904	1,742	878	2,715	2,115	430	2,391	246	206	1,439	180	41,557	2,500	46,075
Enfield		1,841	850		25,115	770	1,192	2,369	(2)	2,150	1,677	230	65	2,105	2,636	41,000	50,000	91,000
Fairfield *	366	1,094			17,070	602	1,116	1,664	1,596		811			2,889	3,941	31,239		31,239
Huntington	650	1,513			25,099	987	840	2,273	1,483	401	2,179	102		3,747	558	39,832	2,350	42,182
Killingley	242	1,280	450		19,006	718	1,203	1,768	(2)	1,984	2,200			900	150	29,901		29,901
New Milford	186	1,200		900	13,102	522	105	800	(2)	2,263	1,380	155		797		21,410		21,410
Plainfield	75	1,664			17,807	1,025	573	1,350	1,210	27	1,584	180		473	274	26,242	2,525	28,767

Plymouth		710		1,550	11,500	400	350	900	1,250	250	325	100	120	750		18,205	100	18,305
Putnam*	248	265	458	1,850	13,730	758	946	1,689	4,395	488	645		16		343	25,831		25,831
Southington	24	1,700	1,920		27,565		1,556	2,118	1,854	408	5,009	240		539	1,392	44,655	24,033	70,638
Stafford	350		1,200	1,200	14,000	1,200	300	1,020	1,600	200	225	15	10	1,700	950	23,970		24,510
Stonington*	387	2,261	2,558	3,700	23,041	2,141	184	2,514	(2)	3,029	1,247	401		3,320	175	44,958	1,211	46,169
Stratford*	136	2,181	915	800	20,810	966	489	1,914	1,712	725	534			1,474	4	32,660	11,038	43,698
Westport	233	1,000		1,200	15,461	1,143	718	1,225	1,572	129	883	104	10	1,052	273	25,003	990	25,993
Winchester (post office, Winsted)	966	2,155	1,284	2,750	17,465	218	719	1,897	1,685	196	1,701	272	871	1,264	217	33,660	680	35,000
FLORIDA:																		
Lake City*					6,540			254	120	125	2,635					9,674	800	10,474
GEORGIA:																		
Albany*	81				17,955		378	360	254		378				216	19,622		19,622
Americus	292	2,400		2,300	15,961		482	564	695	108	1,422				181	24,405	19,475	48,042
Dublin		2,000			16,298			1,146		324						19,768		19,768
Elberton	100	2,000	600	1,500	10,000			450	350		200					15,200		15,200
Fitzgerald	250	1,800			14,500	842	433	700	208	500	600	100				19,933		20,218
Gainesville	50	1,650			13,366			840	300	456						16,662		16,662
Lagrange		1,800			22,021		1,793	578	360	350	530	55			183	27,670		27,670
Marietta	100	1,675			13,424			720	487	276	317					16,999	6,409	26,560
Newnan	300	2,100		2,000	12,200		200	600	500	400	100					18,400	1,600	20,000
Valdosta	150	1,850			19,800			655	(2)	654	967					24,076		24,076
IDAHO:																		
Coeur d'Alene	1,205	2,550	765		37,843	841	1,098	3,955	2,967	1,112	1,816				296	54,448	1,998	72,026
Lewiston*	460	2,100			27,262		2,321	2,760	2,341	675	1,278	209		1,496		40,902	13,176	79,146
Pocatello	1,366	3,094		4,212	38,006	179	1,968	3,337	2,040	1,632	3,020	143	1,443	2,275	545	63,260	17,540	94,248
Twin Falls*		2,750		4,350	43,871		6,019	4,555	3,410	1,164	938	381		8,306	805	76,549	49,299	146,522
ILLINOIS:																		
Beardstown	274	2,291			21,694	95	590	2,165	998	760	2,462				30	31,359	5,953	40,730
Belvidere	300	2,244		1,300	30,339		1,089	4,478		3,798	3,791					47,339	500	47,839
Berwyn	200	2,425	1,600		30,000	200	600						300			35,325		35,325
Carbondale*		170		1,800	12,800		250	1,125								16,145		17,235
Centralia	547	2,391	770		20,017	96	900	2,615	781	437	3,575	191	112		285	32,717	19,465	52,882
Charleston	100	2,030			16,931		2,085	2,250	(2)	1,014	4,732					29,142		32,227
Clinton	80	68		1,850	21,274		2,231	2,747	1,417	277	3,393					33,337	1,180	39,182
De Kalb	864	1,982	2,600	2,650	14,096		1,047	3,235	1,632	1,369	4,643	386	37		152	34,693		39,333
Forest Park*	114	1,650			14,314			5,762		940		40				22,820	25,210	58,125
Granite City	1,655	3,224		4,072	32,974	1,447		3,906	(2)	2,521	3,324	142	50		190	53,505		138,721
Harvey	300	2,100	800		17,100	300	250	2,000	1,500	800	1,200	100				26,450		29,425
Kewanee	1,000	2,427	4,663	3,051	51,811		4,544	7,086	(2)	5,119	1,530					81,231	6,847	88,642
La Grange*		3,000			36,115	316	1,232	5,620	4,619	3,459	6,676					61,037		73,035
Litchfield	150	1,920			19,017		550	1,125	850	150	650				200	24,612		24,612
Madison*	152	2,275			12,680	75	478	1,690	400	356	1,169		80			19,355	854	23,219
Marion		1,560	495		19,505		1,006	2,272	(2)	897	1,217				180	27,132		30,132
Maywood	543	2,075		4,950	32,994	435		5,690	2,285	2,328	893		300			52,493	356	63,005
Monmouth	996	2,535		1,500	36,513	59	934	3,788	3,338	577	6,945	102		13		57,300	1,645	67,328
Mount Carmel	150	2,140		2,000	15,000		200	2,550	2,000		1,000	100			300	25,440	80,000	108,490
Mount Vernon	119	2,088			20,370	142	500	1,595	(2)	742	4,359	91	89		88	30,183		30,325
Murphysboro	150	1,800			16,901		802	1,909	615	9,855					100	32,132	5,495	39,867
Olney	251	1,971			12,607	35		1,327	1,687		2,062	51	186		2,214	22,391		22,391

* Statistics for 1912–13.

[1] Included in column 6.

[2] Included in column 11.

TABLE 12.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
ILLINOIS—Contd.																		
Ottawa	$350	$2,700	.....	.....	$25,033	$98	.....	$4,805	$3,705	.....	$1,545	.....	.....	.....	.....	$38,236	$2,857	$49,823
Pana	300	1,970	$1,555	.....	16,550	50	$1,467	2,175	822	$1,214	2,140	.....	$70	.....	.....	28,313	2,964	32,907
Paris	1,035	2,370	.....	.....	30,433	.....	1,205	2,735	1,601	180	3,347	$450	.....	.....	.....	43,356	2,058	79,841
Pekin*	.....	1,900	.....	$1,700	32,904	3,937	.....	4,154	1,498	2,000	669	.....	.....	.....	$1,100	49,862	59,118	118,230
Peru	319	1,850	.....	.....	13,590	.....	439	2,832	853	262	1,284	85	.....	.....	.....	21,514	600	24,947
Pontiac	150	1,500	2,250	.....	16,118	100	546	2,136	656	729	2,690	.....	22	.....	.....	26,897	183	30,370
Sterling—																		
Dis. No. 8	.....	.....	6,606	1,400	.....	183	83	621	602	399	113	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,007	.....	10,100
Dis. No. 11	600	1,575	1,440	.....	13,650	20	100	1,920	1,033	1,775	1,611	50	.....	.....	.....	23,774	.....	25,999
Taylorville—																		
East side*	100	1,530	.....	.....	9,923	.....	917	1,113	(1)	1,163	2,725	.....	129	.....	.....	17,600	.....	17,600
West side	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Urbana	1,316	2,640	.....	1,850	33,317	.....	1,400	3,431	2,303	620	3,691	378	.....	$289	300	51,535	81,718	143,290
INDIANA:																		
Alexandria	170	1,962	720	.....	13,869	117	308	1,445	963	609	302	.....	.....	.....	307	20,772	.....	20,772
Bedford	240	2,200	.....	.....	35,493	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22 5	.....	.....	38,158	2,690	52,302
Bloomington	232	3,192	1,710	2,247	33,708	60	309	2,252	1,096	371	1,580	.....	164	.....	105	47,026	86,838	144,436
Brazil	300	2,800	1,440	1,500	4,320	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	9,463	.....	360	.....	.....	.....	20,183	6,000	31,223
Clinton	995	2,064	1,519	1,100	23,339	.....	714	2,746	1,034	1,285	1,039	166	43	.....	108	36,152	24,950	65,402
Columbus	550	2,900	8,600	1,460	31,516	.....	3,838	4,743	1,890	625	1,476	2,783	.....	.....	.....	60,381	4,993	75,774
Connersville	350	1,497	1,760	.....	29,925	454	611	2,703	1,391	702	3,446	21	52	.....	5	43,217	6,655	54,400
Crawfordsville	1,469	2,679	.....	2,400	38,779	.....	4,370	4,124	1,995	1,488	4,596	.....	386	.....	170	62,456	7,296	99,907
Frankfort	672	3,306	3,450	1,300	34,062	176	1,115	2,675	3,687	475	2,020	2,460	.....	.....	.....	55,398	40,442	108,165
Goshen	400	2,100	.....	5,218	35,446	.....	.....	.....	486	696	1,116	.....	.....	.....	.....	45,462	.....	59,682
Greensburg*	1,093	2,250	.....	.....	23,149	.....	423	2,775	932	451	984	114	329	.....	.....	32,500	33,634	69,825
Lebanon	150	2,000	2,353	.....	24,056	.....	.....	2,137	(1)	2,065	201	400	.....	.....	.....	33,362	1,733	36,895
Madison	1,196	1,800	822	3,561	21,306	127	426	2,204	1,147	789	856	.....	222	.....	6	34,462	787	39,589
Mount Vernon	400	2,070	720	4,125	20,854	150	166	1,970	860	188	1,712	150	91	.....	.....	33,456	102	37,137
Newcastle	300	2,400	.....	.....	44,180	.....	300	2,880	.....	1,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51,260	.....	57,288
Noblesville	180	1,725	.....	.....	21,639	.....	5	2,160	2,200	.....	2,754	30	100	.....	37	30,830	468	21,543
Portland*	75	1,750	.....	.....	20,844	.....	350	1,710	1,200	2,618	2,609	100	.....	.....	156	31,412	.....	33,662

Seymour	300	1,800	.....	1,080	20,162	193	1,062	1,879	1,086	259	2,000	250	194	.....	.....	30,265	8,930	44,701
Valparaiso	300	1,800	.....	5,010	28,529	.....	2,354	3,395	1,480	.....	2,049	.....	524	.....	54	45,495	.....	52,158
Wabash	350	2,200	.....	.....	32,131	.....	.....	2,595	812	1,008	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	40,596	.....	46,936
Washington	400	2,000	1,800	1,300	27,572	.....	75	2,925	2,000	600	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	39,472	1,000	47,262
Whiting	1,156	2,449	5,850	2,000	24,004	1,017	3,704	5,859	2,418	2,087	4,806	.....	.....	.....	25	55,375	63	75,388
IOWA:																		
Cedar Falls	.....	2,125	.....	.....	22,000	100	400	3,800	3,000	1,000	1,000	100	150	.....	3,000	36,675	1,500	40,925
Centerville	.....	1,600	.....	1,820	23,799	.....	1,043	2,345	1,242	1,660	2,283	.....	.....	.....	1,854	37,646	5,646	87,463
Charles City	240	2,050	.....	1,000	30,056	30	1,453	3,560	2,971	5,032	.....	75	550	.....	.....	47,917	22,000	85,443
Creston*	412	180	.....	.....	26,104	1,565	670	3,530	1,465	415	1,545	147	.....	.....	4,370	40,403	.....	40,403
Fort Madison	.....	2,100	4,845	.....	21,500	.....	.....	2,745	1,500	900	2,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	36,090	500	38,190
Grinnell	50	2,535	.....	1,200	25,332	1,942	858	.....	(1)	5,771	.....	394	.....	.....	.....	38,082	.....	38,082
Oelwein	297	1,904	.....	.....	20,165	.....	37	2,745	2,028	1,077	1,699	.....	.....	.....	.....	29,952	7,371	39,240
Oskaloosa	.....	2,005	.....	1,350	36,211	61	1,597	4,007	2,083	1,240	2,487	211	.....	.....	.....	51,252	27,613	80,587
KANSAS:																		
Arkansas City	795	1,950	.....	1,300	29,064	.....	2,908	3,160	1,475	10,328	1,865	.....	.....	.....	.....	52,845	.....	58,382
Chanute	144	3,118	765	1,300	32,397	.....	1,835	2,490	1,828	500	5,104	207	.....	.....	1,267	50,955	121,359	185,417
Emporia	900	2,270	.....	.....	39,145	150	626	3,872	2,292	1,676	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	51,931	71,421	138,286
Galena	164	1,574	1,500	20,571	19,071	50	25	1,935	851	200	6,850	100	200	.....	.....	53,091	350	60,115
Iola	500	2,556	.....	.....	32,694	125	1,724	3,392	1,786	498	4,503	64	88	.....	.....	47,930	650	56,010
Junction City	104	2,076	.....	3,313	18,381	.....	1,721	2,737	1,158	929	1,980	.....	.....	.....	656	33,055	5,668	41,110
Newton	.....	80	2,800	3,420	4,159	15	125	310	.....	.....	.....	140	100	.....	240	11,389	62,500	73,889
Ottawa	.....	2,234	675	4,660	26,264	14	4,349	1,992	1,709	204	2,801	.....	.....	.....	290	45,192	.....	56,567
Rosedale	.....	1,650	1,575	.....	27,406	.....	425	5,116	1,834	190	2,850	461	.....	.....	.....	41,507	4,224	65,630
Salina	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	55,897	.....	2,634	(2)	2,145	631	4,348	239	.....	.....	756	66,650	3,392	80,064
Wellington	.....	1,900	.....	.....	16,663	.....	.....	3,180	880	521	3,863	399	56	.....	.....	27,462	2,920	32,185
Winfield	600	1,908	900	1,500	25,968	.....	75	3,252	1,341	7,094	2,770	697	.....	.....	.....	46,105	711	55,180
KENTUCKY:																		
Ashland	100	2,760	810	1,800	26,483	.....	1,533	2,385	1,637	900	2,020	.....	.....	.....	.....	40,428	.....	51,428
Bellevue	200	2,750	.....	.....	14,927	.....	.....	2,340	.....	650	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,042	.....	29,343
Bowling Green	550	2,400	.....	3,450	21,450	.....	350	1,120	659	100	300	100	.....	.....	.....	30,479	6,550	37,029
Danville*	.....	1,200	.....	1,200	8,000	.....	.....	700	500	200	500	100	100	.....	.....	12,500	.....	12,500
Dayton	375	1,700	.....	.....	15,151	50	100	1,720	400	327	2,035	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,858	250	24,044
Hopkinsville*	25	1,920	.....	4,810	23,085	.....	.....	1,900	.....	.....	5,801	.....	.....	.....	.....	37,541	.....	43,444
Mayfield	60	1,780	.....	.....	2,790	.....	.....	1,125	500	100	2,093	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,448	.....	15,248
Maysville	250	2,050	775	3,995	14,895	150	100	1,943	700	425	1,900	200	250	.....	.....	27,633	.....	37,233
Paris	100	2,700	.....	1,064	18,367	.....	706	1,552	592	885	2,034	56	.....	.....	.....	28,056	.....	48,566
Richmond*	.....	2,450	675	.....	13,077	.....	.....	950	650	625	385	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,812	1,250	20,062
Winchester*	250	2,300	.....	2,200	17,157	.....	400	1,375	1,140	.....	5,088	.....	.....	.....	3,433	33,643	.....	33,643
LOUISIANA:																		
Houma*	.....	.....	.....	1,500	8,500	.....	.....	500	150	.....	250	.....	.....	1,000	.....	11,900	.....	15,700
MAINE:																		
Bath	200	2,100	.....	1,500	.....	2,300	200	3,624	3,078	400	4,730	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,132	.....	18,132
Brewer	.....	550	.....	.....	17,079	1,348	.....	1,311	2,205	.....	1,787	.....	100	805	.....	25,185	.....	25,185
Brunswick*	250	850	.....	.....	16,568	1,191	345	1,051	1,650	97	1,050	.....	.....	210	.....	23,262	350	23,612
Calais	.....	400	.....	.....	16,650	700	500	1,350	1,920	100	880	.....	.....	535	.....	23,035	.....	23,035
Gardiner	.....	658	550	.....	18,294	1,188	1,739	1,598	2,143	1,138	4,647	.....	.....	668	22	32,645	217	32,862
Presque Isle	50	1,600	500	1,600	16,824	700	1,000	1,698	2,742	93	2,000	.....	.....	1,142	.....	29,949	.....	29,949
Rockland	.....	2,100	2,450	1,300	17,626	1,000	2,859	2,688	1,300	.....	500	.....	.....	530	.....	32,353	.....	32,353
Rumford	125	2,119	625	1,500	21,705	1,213	1,652	2,973	3,017	1,174	1,258	.....	.....	865	.....	38,226	.....	38,226

* Statistics for 1912–13.

[1] Included in column 11.

[2] Included in column 6.

TABLE 12.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
MAINE—Continued.																		
Saco		$1,100			$17,620	$506	$669	$1,448	$1,770	$61	$835			$2,002		$25,011		$26,011
Sanford	$75	790	$2,250	$600	24,590		2,397	2,231	2,335		2,208		$15	2,826		40,317	$26,250	67,062
Skowhegan	650	1,842	1,900		16,435	794		1,452	1,705	614	1,527		200	2,426		29,545		29,545
South Portland	108	720	1,700	5,400	22,829	1,344	720	3,053	3,659		500		250		$100	40,383		40,383
MASSACHUSETTS:																		
Abington	300	1,150	900		23,525	1,988		2,584	1,086	1,394	956			1,200		35,083		35,083
Amesbury	611	1,852		1,800	16,450	327	1,975	2,897	1,980	601	2,971		279	1,184	171	33,098		33,098
Amherst	147	1,816			16,747	832	771	1,292	1,637	654	1,581		198	1,140	204	27,019		27,019
Andover*	600	2,074	1,775		27,344	1,465	1,647	2,224	2,399	652	2,982		190	2,178	900	46,430	322	46,752
Athol		2,000	928		24,257	1,256	1,617	3,338	3,438	2,289	943		250	2,633		42,949	741	43,690
Belmont	40	2,222	1,275	5,580	22,513	1,217	1,254	2,914	2,052	464	838		102	50	69	40,590	460	51,265
Blackstone					17,183			1,095							4,244	22,522		22,542
Braintree	178	2,225	1,500		35,458	1,464	1,530	4,619	2,679	535	4,008	$60		1,700	1,288	57,244	13,722	72,066
Bridgewater		1,125	900	4,800	17,334	1,280	618	1,834	1,445	1,273	993		100	2,345	1,250	35,217		35,217
Chelmsford	338	1,656			19,391	1,012	1,699	2,448	761	343	1,408		303	2,161	1,252	32,782	565	33,347
Concord		2,423	1,985	4,200	30,562	1,920	6,326	2,906	3,143	1,020	2,157		621	3,972	92	61,327	6,503	71,830
Dedham	1,116	2,517	1,026		51,402	2,087	2,221	4,271	2,928	920	3,528		1,170	700	677	74,563	1,050	75,613
Easthampton	546	2,233	4,134		24,097	1,986	2,783	3,059	3,064	403	3,401		125	2,246	559	48,636	23,930	72,630
Easton	117	2,368	940	2,500	22,833	1,108	2,094	2,437	1,678	363	930	56	306	3,127	83	40,940	670	41,610
Fairhaven*	1,665		1,340	4,750	19,731	408	2,001	4,840	1,678	3,677	1,438		204	1,918		43,650	242	43,892
Franklin	183	1,493	850	1,300	18,651	1,306	1,523	3,126	2,983	1,454	2,917		250	3,088		39,124		39,124
Grafton	410	1,468	1,046	4,055	8,963	547	486	2,021	1,744	351	1,183	13	100	3,685		26,072	87	26,160
Hudson	122	1,629			18,747	991	961	1,970	2,371	560	1,503	108	209	1,079	38	30,288		30,288
Mansfield	525	820			18,879		3,071	2,117	2,372	244	2,970		300	766	877	32,941		33,464
Marblehead*		2,050			28,191	1,199	1,171	2,150	1,721	300	1,126		200	128	485	38,721	348	39,069
Middleboro*	150	2,200	1,500	5,178	21,517	1,034	1,384	2,363	2,438	125	1,074		300	2,177	766	42,206		42,206
Milton	970	3,225		5,854	52,562	812	3,925	7,648	3,971	2,463	2,264	46	872	2,270	395	87,277	3,549	90,826
Montague	186	2,000	1,700	1,600	20,763	1,157	1,253	2,203	4,021	1,026	1,994		271	3,674	423	42,271	306	42,577
Natick	150	2,600	1,200	1,900	26,087	2,000	2,137	4,380	3,247	2,250	2,891		200	1,700	465	51,207		51,207
Needham	498	2,656	1,755	5,932	22,941	1,479	1,544	3,124	3,861	381	2,194		258	962	1,481	49,066	14	49,080
North Attleboro	724	2,448	53	6,814	30,202	1,630	2,036	3,760	2,700	760	3,095		202	402	339	55,165	911	56,075

Northbridge	61	2,410	1,100	.....	27,912	1,478	853	3,574	4,597	1,200	3,128	.....	300	1,190	39	47,842	15,101	62,943
Palmer	.....	2,503	1,180	1,553	22,656	1,604	2,042	2,388	3,082	850	2,172	.....	200	2,374	74	42,676	560	43,236
Rockland	120	1,600	650	.....	24,237	779	1,280	2,825	1,932	995	1,495	295	9	.....	236	36,543	2,119	38,662
Saugus	138	2,312	1,936	6,091	26,218	1,974	2,398	4,238	5,187	531	1,683	100	75	510	779	54,170	761	54,931
Stoneham	142	1,433	.....	2,700	21,829	1,255	1,470	2,632	2,913	1,147	561	8	150	200	1,611	38,051	.....	38,051
Stoughton	400	745	.....	.....	14,830	505	1,090	1,874	1,647	167	1,823	.....	100	293	.....	23,474	.....	24,056
Swampscott	618	1,075	2,441	5,460	25,849	1,367	1,758	3,570	3,223	.....	1,124	6	200	600	1,714	49,065	1,343	50,348
Ware	.....	2,000	1,100	.....	22,102	820	1,185	3,497	3,069	860	2,865	.....	595	1,085	169	39,347	.....	39,347
Wellesley	403	2,651	1,504	4,100	30,667	1,381	1,998	4,869	2,467	703	1,929	.....	.....	1,266	821	54,759	2,671	57,430
Westboro	87	676	420	.....	13,224	694	535	1,200	1,350	453	682	.....	.....	2,369	242	21,932	400	25,062
West Springfield	822	2,503	2,925	2,300	33,365	2,247	1,925	4,476	4,176	404	4,577	61	312	600	.....	60,693	962	61,885
Whitman	158	2,341	2,350	.....	25,653	975	1,613	3,612	4,135	499	681	.....	256	.....	1,218	43,491	.....	43,491
Winchendon	45	1,428	.....	.....	21,985	987	1,344	3,796	2,280	483	1,371	.....	52	2,103	443	36,317	.....	36,317
Winchester	1,506	2,974	1,320	4,092	44,715	1,863	2,786	5,236	4,298	540	6,359	83	1,058	654	247	77,731	584	86,185
MICHIGAN:																		
Albion	150	2,000	.....	.....	21,895	.....	402	1,940	1,695	732	5,274	98	609	.....	.....	34,795	.....	61,341
Benton Harbor	250	2,200	.....	1,200	33,222	3,673	3,651	3,886	2,560	550	4,939	211	.....	.....	.....	56,342	35,183	97,914
Boyne City	327	2,096	.....	.....	23,792	21	1,518	2,272	1,828	1,935	1,431	188	.....	.....	144	35,552	9,017	64,243
Cadillac	.....	2,250	.....	.....	39,260	715	1,884	5,484	4,541	2,366	3,219	236	.....	.....	120	60,075	.....	65,124
Cheboygan	670	1,650	1,275	.....	19,986	1,090	1,148	3,232	1,467	920	5,328	2,041	5,345	1,539	.....	45,691	396	60,411
Coldwater*	200	1,800	2,750	1,000	19,902	.....	3,008	2,053	1,245	887	1,831	200	.....	.....	168	35,044	.....	35,044
Grand Haven	.....	1,660	.....	1,200	.....	592	1,719	2,508	1,346	.....	1,446	221	.....	.....	.....	10,692	10,801	53,118
Hancock	1,119	2,850	2,000	1,550	28,333	.....	2,169	3,200	3,748	363	3,031	243	.....	.....	721	49,327	2,014	54,778
Hillsdale*	1,750	.....	.....	.....	22,220	.....	1,669	2,505	3,641	.....	1,425	263	.....	.....	532	34,055	117	35,827
Houghton	2,840	3,400	6,600	1,800	42,012	993	3,027	6,546	4,921	21,516	3,347	5,020	1,200	2,627	.....	105,849	52,200	216,965
Ionia	275	155	.....	.....	23,759	.....	3,008	2,813	2,253	505	2,894	165	70	.....	359	36,256	11,284	47,540
Iron Mountain	1,048	3,949	3,185	.....	48,231	105	1,688	9,994	6,983	2,150	4,038	4,184	450	382	.....	86,387	1,295	145,725
Ludington	1,113	2,296	3,326	4,854	27,125	80	1,521	3,367	2,483	1,372	3,916	.....	.....	.....	566	52,019	.....	76,038
Monroe	50	2,100	.....	.....	20,624	.....	786	2,790	1,396	1,681	852	375	.....	.....	.....	30,744	1,443	64,993
Mount Clemens	300	2,250	3,125	1,200	20,349	600	1,000	3,180	2,203	700	1,500	500	250	.....	.....	37,157	700	46,522
Negaunee	674	2,450	1,100	1,350	31,455	276	1,621	4,856	2,808	983	2,376	110	.....	.....	.....	50,059	34,321	99,394
Owosso	250	2,370	4,300	.....	34,100	800	300	3,000	1,400	1,500	3,000	200	100	.....	.....	51,320	.....	67,885
St. Joseph	150	113	1,073	2,000	17,894	.....	.....	1,760	[1]	1,220	554	364	.....	.....	2,875	28,003	.....	41,653
Three Rivers	180	1,850	.....	.....	18,912	53	1,471	2,181	1,380	300	974	119	.....	.....	726	28,146	.....	33,566
Wyandotte	150	2,000	1,100	900	21,450	1,481	1,000	2,785	2,379	623	305	1,528	.....	.....	.....	35,701	12,650	55,484
Ypsilanti	750	2,510	3,365	1,600	20,709	137	631	2,528	1,702	1,588	1,691	1,085	201	.....	50	38,547	2,752	50,585
MINNESOTA:																		
Albert Lea	400	3,380	2,160	1,200	28,000	1,700	1,275	.....	5,130	3,780	2,010	700	.....	165	.....	49,900	.....	65,400
Bemidji*	600	2,523	1,530	1,755	17,412	1,097	1,660	2,880	1,800	2,001	775	81	.....	450	.....	34,564	7,200	54,564
Chisholm*	.....	4,000	3,550	.....	34,700	1,882	7,266	8,473	4,459	.....	14,615	933	705	1,900	640	83,123	43,008	167,205
Cloquet	250	2,571	.....	.....	25,036	726	1,364	3,420	2,625	1,750	3,724	500	.....	540	2,287	44,793	239	52,338
Crookston	500	2,900	[2]	[2]	34,141	833	3,560	4,120	3,604	2,000	2,900	250	.....	.....	.....	54,808	103,251	166,826
Eveleth	1,560	3,550	8,250	2,000	51,621	2,708	6,186	12,630	6,646	3,559	6,728	1,274	1,833	2,720	7	111,272	7,247	131,656
Hibbing	5,143	11,100	3,200	5,600	93,686	3,667	7,158	17,181	17,570	2,897	17,450	750	1,910	5,109	52	192,473	120,708	321,436
New Ulm	255	2,272	.....	1,100	12,950	100	100	1,590	1,500	200	750	100	.....	.....	.....	20,917	54,906	57,014
Owatonna	461	2,766	1,480	2,805	27,012	862	2,650	2,768	1,670	1,195	1,709	.....	16	432	450	46,277	450	48,254
Red Wing	550	2,435	1,575	1,300	28,198	1,093	3,555	2,605	2,225	1,322	2,346	187	.....	.....	.....	47,391	147	59,984
MISSISSIPPI:																		
Columbus	.....	2,276	.....	.....	21,882	208	.....	726	498	1,041	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,739	.....	26,739
Corinth	.....	1,500	1,080	.....	10,270	.....	.....	720	.....	280	1,382	200	.....	.....	.....	15,432	200	15,632

*Statistics for 1912–13.

[1] Included in column 11.

[2] Included in column 6.

TABLE 12.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
MISSISSIPPI—Contd.																		
Greenville	.....	$2,250	$810	$5,256	$15,364	$630	$375	$1,235	$478	.....	$1,139	$750	$50	.....	.....	$28,337	$65,000	$73,937
Gulfport	.....	2,250	1,350	1,200	17,700	.....	.....	800	150	$75	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,325	.....	24,325
Laurel	$452	2,866	1,815	.....	36,395	.....	451	1,736	550	353	664	289	.....	.....	$200	45,771	25,244	78,400
McComb	.....	2,500	1,350	.....	15,000	.....	100	900	300	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,650	.....	20,650
Yazoo City	240	2,400	2,400	2,175	14,700	.....	700	900	300	400	1,000	.....	600	.....	.....	25,815	.....	25,815
MISSOURI:																		
Cape Girardeau	199	2,147	.....	1,175	18,123	1,295	1,421	2,476	593	994	1,531	139	.....	.....	.....	30,093	19,441	58,178
Carthage*	900	2,616	1,395	1,500	27,866	3	1,223	2,910	1,211	611	6,324	390	.....	.....	246	47,195	7,531	73,137
Flat River	740	1,815	796	.....	13,790	5	335	1,757	747	269	685	263	.....	.....	.....	21,202	640	24,299
Fulton	139	1,350	630	.....	13,162	.....	.....	1,021	647	351	884	167	.....	.....	428	18,779	362	24,417
Independence	234	2,250	.....	5,775	34,535	300	200	6,928	2,676	1,113	2,923	1,151	.....	.....	4,378	62,463	46,193	116,196
Kirksville	150	1,900	500	.....	17,135	125	1,500	1,943	975	2,500	3,000	200	.....	.....	.....	29,928	85,000	114,928
Lexington	250	1,600	.....	.....	16,790	72	.....	2,350	1,005	1,630	3,132	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,829	.....	29,369
Mexico	150	2,100	.....	.....	20,655	.....	.....	2,280	1,492	2,071	1,677	1,539	.....	.....	.....	31,964	28,477	65,469
Nevada	200	1,800	.....	.....	24,492	50	100	2,515	1,172	495	1,896	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,720	892	36,471
Poplar Bluff	350	2,200	630	.....	26,370	1,400	2,500	2,485	3,000	355	4,375	175	.....	.....	.....	43,840	80,000	137,840
Webster Groves	300	2,500	.....	2,800	35,386	.....	6,669	3,764	2,400	2,547	6,461	79	.....	.....	.....	62,906	27,697	100,738
MONTANA:																		
Bozeman	360	2,500	.....	.....	28,921	86	1,369	3,560	1,180	472	4,031	42	.....	.....	.....	42,521	.....	46,615
Kalispell	887	2,500	(1)	(1)	29,205	577	534	3,316	(2)	3,758	5,606	160	.....	.....	.....	46,543	.....	69,723
Livingston*	.....	2,500	.....	.....	22,313	743	.....	2,634	1,325	.....	9,745	.....	.....	.....	4,277	43,537	.....	45,625
NEBRASKA:																		
Beatrice	750	2,315	3,160	2,065	31,962	1,400	3,312	4,253	2,093	.....	3,960	.....	.....	.....	.....	55,270	156	64,571
Columbus	150	1,950	.....	.....	21,200	2,000	1,500	3,000	1,500	300	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,600	.....	32,600
Fairbury	100	.....	.....	4,000	20,634	.....	1,980	1,800	1,700	.....	3,140	1,900	.....	.....	.....	35,254	.....	36,754
Fremont	300	3,825	1,710	.....	31,427	1,686	2,420	3,903	2,043	.....	1,360	.....	.....	.....	2,579	51,253	1,800	53,053
Hastings	3,199	450	8,887	6,640	32,062	250	3,540	5,688	3,254	1,602	3,149	.....	371	.....	129	69,221	.....	71,104
Kearney	250	1,828	810	4,825	20,032	.....	1,423	4,470	1,926	4,429	4,752	.....	200	$360	986	46,291	.....	46,291
Norfolk*	.....	1,800	1,440	.....	18,929	1,669	1,861	2,835	1,723	216	1,215	.....	.....	.....	4	31,692	1,030	34,022
York	304	2,610	1,870	1,500	20,459	1,907	1,349	1,443	1,518	949	3,242	.....	.....	.....	220	37,372	.....	37,372
NEW HAMPSHIRE:																		
Claremont	.....	1,220	1,283	.....	13,644	592	765	1,458	1,795	.....	2,391	.....	180	3,475	.....	26,803	.....	29,307
Derry	129	1,059	360	.....	9,123	257	254	777	1,045	141	1,125	.....	.....	252	3,540	18,062	.....	20,144

Franklin*		1,662	855		12,460	817	600	1,017	1,917	120	374		100	1,684	906	22,512		22,512
Lebanon*	359	1,470	1,032		14,392	765	536	1,556	1,722	267	2,159	23		308	1,963	26,552		28,463
Rochester		1,383		1,400	18,241	885	741	2,465	1,475	344	1,847			4,642	118	33,541		38,541
Somersworth		1,200			14,250	630	951	1,850	1,228	246	632			704		21,691		21,691
NEW JERSEY:																		
Dover	476	3,351			32,731	1,087	1,820	2,805	1,990	889	1,794		790			47,733	6,561	60,089
Englewood	2,058	4,079	2,850	6,600	61,284	1,392	3,754	7,194	3,141	2,516	3,417	127	354	325	816	99,907	31,041	130,948
Guttenberg*		3,100	2,500			980	1,000	2,100	980	1,200	2,100	300	300	300	1,500	16,360		20,360
North Plainfield	423	4,184			35,246	1,489	1,204	2,158	611	1,085	1,867		225	12	732	49,236	9,000	64,747
Nutley	1,168	3,260			42,036	1,975	2,891	4,182	2,230	1,124	6,785	437	973		701	67,762		74,532
Princeton					27,276	807	6,152	4,087	1,720	911	4,939	467				46,359		57,747
Rahway	1,033	3,315			47,737	3,291	4,761	4,256	1,677	633	2,084		407			69,194	4,715	77,950
Red Bank	1,511	4,083	1,500		40,198	2,367	1,280	5,188	2,393	1,371	3,130	100	600		109	63,830	27,403	96,152
Ridgewood	2,235		5,750	4,226	40,246	1,722	3,434	5,018	2,443	961	3,710	161	804	10	879	71,599	35,370	130,504
Rutherford	1,014	3,047	2,700	7,650	47,986	2,175	2,789	5,900	2,776	1,554	1,390	133	505		838	80,457	6,908	99,944
Salem		500	1,800		22,144	2,076	16,065	2,792	1,415	1,650	1,650	30				50,122	83,000	133,212
Somerville	401	270	2,760	1,300	27,199	1,003	1,913	2,395	1,802	385	3,011	25	256			42,720		52,523
South Amboy	1,381	641			17,621	1,973	298	1,692	1,533	346	929		273		143	26,830	1,041	29,104
South Orange	2,830	3,850	900	6,400	44,227	1,235	2,927	7,022	3,403	2,973	7,111	20	1,053	56	1,096	85,103	76,660	185,304
Vineland	547	1,916			40,083	1,807	2,090	3,675	2,462	976	3,463	210	384	1,374	1,690	60,677		66,877
Westfield	903	3,500	4,175	4,850	41,093	1,391	2,455	4,868	2,144	3,813	4,225	200	612	57		74,286	10,778	106,399
NEW MEXICO:																		
Roswell	511	2,400	1,575	1,500	27,658		671	1,879	1,317	679	1,941				195	40,326		46,888
Santa Fe*		2,180			10,592		855	807	600	350	1,100	200	100			16,784	4,700	22,888
NEW YORK:																		
Albion		2,100			19,485		25	1,515	4,008	1,343	11,704	191	200			40,571		45,071
Canandaigua	538	3,420	3,254		24,918	116	1,521	2,850	3,615	782	3,017	564	270			44,865	3,015	61,604
Catskill	250	2,500	725	1,450	14,800		500	1,620	2,000	350	500	200				24,895	400	30,465
Fredonia*		1,400	1,500		12,500		750	1,150	1,100	150	400	140				19,090		21,010
Haverstraw		200			19,875		1,555	1,400		3,644	1,588	9	300			28,571	640	40,801
Hoosick Falls*	150	1,900			16,119	723	480	2,314	1,723	497	1,059	700				25,665	1,632	27,367
Hudson Falls	279	2,120		1,200	21,257	48	1,210	2,450	(2)	3,487	3,319	40	480		1,088	36,978	240	40,708
Ilion	617	2,020	1,402	3,488	17,859		456	2,035		1,856	1,798	95			949	32,575	95,886	136,064
Malone		2,000	1,330	1,600	25,257	253	1,374	1,842	5,175		2,061	1,138	600		454	43,084		43,084
Mamaroneck		3,420		4,700	30,547	830	1,060	4,021	3,618	277	2,952	270	250			51,945	283	70,275
Mechanicsville	175	1,856			23,325	232	713	1,645	2,482	1,075	3,338	300	250			35,391	50,509	92,564
Medina		1,800		1,100	20,283		468	2,125	(2)	1,575	1,264	66				28,681		31,272
Newark	334	2,032		1,287	19,655		397	1,808	1,600	2,601	3,404	156	900			34,174		42,032
North Tarrytown	400	2,650			17,731	461	1,257	1,621	1,086	158	402	285	200			26,251		33,189
Norwich*		2,100	350	3,100	20,614	62	257	1,719	(2)	5,697	1,205	1,077				36,181	644	37,977
Oneida		1,800		6,250	28,325		986	3,462	2,800	7,643	941	250	500			52,957	27,000	86,919
Oneonta		2,372		6,475	19,382	760	277	2,218	(2)	2,684	2,136	289	300			36,893		54,055
Port Jervis	800	2,000		5,569	30,913	1,111	1,170		3,360	2,647	2,029	3,200				52,799	109	59,983
Salamanca		2,520		1,600	24,978	46	465	1,544	(2)	2,865	910	443				35,371	255	49,202
Seneca Falls		2,186	1,075		14,850		1,057	2,087		1,201	1,938	4	500			24,898	292	27,977
Solvay		3,770	1,100	3,900	22,954	673	5,938	2,870	2,309	2,048	2,623	130	371		160	48,846	182	59,401
Tarrytown		2,975			27,888	1,304	1,500	2,025	700	793	1,682				2,632	41,499		47,419
Tonawanda	150	3,025	1,300	1,900	28,042	845	1,467	4,082	2,110	500	3,637	595	300		70	48,023	402	54,666

* Statistics for 1912–13.

[1] Included in column 6.

[2] Included in column 11.

TABLE 12.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
NORTH CAROLINA:																		
Concord	$408	$1,496			$13,870			$632	$304	$335	$1,323					$18,368		$25,090
Elizabeth City*	250	1,800		$1,875	12,892			750	600	325	725					19,217		30,047
Gastonia*		1,600	$480		15,396			726	537	822	1,492					21,053		21,053
Goldsboro		1,955		1,745	16,239		$703	1,087	914	52	1,882	$320				24,897	$14,178	41,599
High Point	140	2,400			20,527		100	1,040	900	82	3,935					29,124	42,627	104,300
Newbern	438	1,800			20,801		492	(1)	(1)	1,367	3,706				$1,064	29,670		32,815
Salisbury	298	1,500		637	13,500			675	640	177	1,132					18,559		19,511
Washington		1,500			16,594											18,094		25,344
Wilson	138	1,450		800	15,176		501	1,016	886	306	1,058					21,331	20,000	43,730
NORTH DAKOTA:																		
Bismarck	400	2,050			23,228	$321		3,420			7,566					36,985	4,788	52,016
Devils Lake*	594	2,082			22,052	228	192	2,537	2,342	1,168	1,182	80				32,457	16,070	60,165
Minot	1,402	2,483			30,599	873	1,846	2,940	2,595	1,730	1,945				900	47,313	18,754	69,355
OHIO:																		
Athens	150	2,135			12,500	50	200	1,220	(1)	900	300	1,050				18,505	1,600	20,105
Barberton	2,300				34,416	1,500	500	6,300	2,800	800	2,400					51,016		63,052
Bellefontaine		1,890		860	21,665	225		3,500				1,500			290	29,930		40,611
Bellevue		1,400			17,733			2,000	783	800	2,586	1,416				26,718	30,624	65,932
Bowling Green*	350	1,790			17,665						3,000					22,805	110,000	135,997
Bucyrus	764	2,098			24,258	405	421	2,580	1,156	529	458	58				32,727	37,334	72,055
Circleville*	54	2,280			23,353			2,000	1,400	45	950					30,082		30,082
Conneaut*		1,926		2,973	21,883		200	3,600	1,187	791	6,993					39,553		56,313
Coshocton*	125	600	9,304	3,900	29,223	200	70	2,025	1,325	450		400	$125			47,747	650	52,747
Defiance		2,550	900		23,250	1,090	600	3,400	1,250	600	1,300					34,940	150	40,190
Delaware	597	2,600			28,325	355	937	2,773	2,497	1,224	1,130	31			99	40,568	20,688	70,077
Delphos		1,600		1,700	14,475	100	125	2,230	1,100	100	1,500	50	10			22,990	500	19,490
East Cleveland*	1,650	5,125			67,544			(1)	(1)	32,501						106,820	30,000	155,409
Fostoria	500	2,900	3,780		26,730	1,400	300	5,000	2,000	400	800					43,810		51,010
Gallipolis	112	1,782	450		15,863	35	405	1,337	457	206	93	1,053		$694	806	23,293		23,293
Greenville*	250	1,980		1,100	27,827	390	600	5,280	2,750	2,000	2,000	2,000	300			46,477		46,477
Martins Ferry		2,500	1,575		32,183			3,500				450				40,208		50,208
Nelsonville		2,025			16,430			2,265	760	700			100			22,280	375	29,050

Niles	650	3,075	2,895	1,600	25,317	3,029	1,075	3,696	1,298	4,589		1,272			161	48,657	64,067	122,184
Norwalk			2,010		26,394											28,314	19,397	63,522
Ravenna		2,000	950		16,892						6,648					26,490	8,000	37,783
St. Marys	200	2,300	630	1,100	16,870	75	100	1,200	600	300	1,000	200				24,575		27,075
Sidney	450	2,220		1,300	24,000	100	300	3,000	4,000	1,000	2,000	2,200				40,570	9,000	53,920
Troy	500	2,375			25,672	250	200	2,310	1,200	1,000	1,200	4,460			360	39,557	50,714	95,993
Urbana	200	2,000			19,267		545	2,292	1,200	603	1,630					27,737		32,652
Wapakoneta*		2,000	1,125		15,128			2,100	900	600	2,000					23,853		27,995
Washington C. H	150	2,750			26,386	75	250	2,727	1,500	400	2,500		25			36,763	2,000	43,763
Wellsville	350	2,192		1,400	19,427	1,434	421	3,078	928	217	580				300	30,327		31,856
Wooster	560	2,450	750	1,200	21,363	1,826	927	2,745	1,963	568	676	1,800				36,828		41,748
OKLAHOMA:																		
Ardmore	600	2,780		1,500	27,500		100	3,250	1,100	1,500	900	100				39,330	12,750	60,680
Bartlesville		870			36,724		581	4,200	1,437	1,236	4,492		206		2,798	52,634	4,889	57,945
El Reno	360	2,000	1,080		19,000			2,700	1,400	500	500					27,540		47,510
Sapulpa*		1,800			26,130			3,510	1,351	200						32,991	500	40,561
OREGON:																		
Ashland	150	1,900	720		21,637		906	2,140	1,421	1,000	6,141	150				36,165	4,193	51,630
Astoria	645	2,226	3,050		35,029	6	1,165	4,243	1,233	1,459	7,352	49			310	56,767	1,563	71,788
Baker	380	2,500	2,800	1,225	30,062	100	1,700	3,300	1,910	1,433	951	242				46,603	11,821	63,733
Eugene	1,338	2,718	4,100	7,350	49,923	125	249	3,610	2,997	619	564	400	25		5,078	79,096	39,928	123,687
PENNSYLVANIA:																		
Ambridge	1,268	2,588			20,041	1,200	885	2,144	1,014		2,640			975		32,755	42,709	93,722
Archbald	4,240	2,186	585	1,200	17,175	660	412	1,950	1,800	709	2,344		600		336	34,197	975	94,972
Ashland	350	1,635			15,765	594	1,092	2,336	1,049	79	983					23,883		25,015
Bangor	200	1,690	600	1,200	15,363	1,022	401	1,376	909	281	1,022					24,064	3	29,167
Bellevue	301	7	1,950	2,250	31,528	1,600	2,347	4,311	1,122	125	1,672		190			47,403	1,161	69,179
Berwick	1,172	1,365			18,353	1,878	2,754	1,373	1,318	471	2,509					31,193		41,728
Blakeley*	948	155		1,200	13,890	1,127	1,012	2,075	764	459	2,367			57	412	24,466	21,200	52,965
Bloomsburg	1,015	135		1,600	19,857	1,810	2,179	1,326	1,220	168	1,237					30,547	650	55,380
Bristol	222	1,100			15,083	648	1,480	2,051	1,283	798	1,382		95			24,142		34,729
Carrick	1,688	104	1,450	1,980	16,746	882	1,585	2,130	578	994	1,712		12	47	2,496	32,404		52,089
Catasauqua	270		300		15,955	816	2,301	1,688	1,465	1,269	634	85	160			24,943	8,720	35,563
Charleroi	670	2,110			32,192	2,210	2,212	4,175	1,225	854	6,649					52,297	54,031	123,668
Clearfield		2,950	1,400	2,100	19,589	1,000	2,000	2,000	800	360	3,000	500	300			35,999		41,999
Coaldale	1,200	1,660			12,460	2,800	1,265	1,850	860	257	450	120	450			23,382	1,115	34,629
Conshohocken	300	1,531			16,147	759	707	1,800	769	316	572	500	150			23,551	35,708	65,273
Coraopolis	425	2,172			21,989	1,160	1,137	3,120	1,062	1,104	1,467					33,636		43,456
Corry	400	1,459			16,876	719	1,682	1,754	2,216	451	2,078	336				27,971	14,736	46,655
Danville		1,400			18,993	1,176	1,638	1,602	1,321		325				5,267	31,722		31,722
Darby	450	1,600			19,289	1,385	4,596	1,680	808	382	2,115		100			32,405		49,792
Dickson City		2,025			2,340	1,219	2,125	2,608	1,393	477	2,355		150		900	15,592		28,758
Donora	300	3,320	1,215	1,320	25,048	2,359	2,988	2,534	1,110		2,838	120	40			43,192	84,988	179,565
Duryea	4,015			1,800	18,004	1,162	1,012	3,118	974	736	3,153		230	75	565	34,844	40,222	88,123
East Conemaugh	1,025	180			11,089	477	259	1,063	381	1,006	1,297				282	17,059		24,206
Edwardsville*	1,100	2,085			18,040	655	1,023	3,120	668	400	5,000					32,091		38,778
Etna	150	405	1,845	2,000	12,690	645	593	1,800	583	332	1,241		50		1,392	23,726		28,208
Forest City	350	20		1,320	8,905	618	734	1,280	1,100	48	120	100			4,336	18,931	1,850	22,800

* Statistics for 1912–13.

[1] Included in column 11.

TABLE 12.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.																		
Freeland	.....	$1,515	.....	$2,015	$13,456	$535	$677	$996	$773	$2,215	$1,990	$200	.....	.....	.....	$24,372	.....	$25,542
Glassport	$300	1,680	$895	900	18,572	1,031	1,216	2,844	577	2,628	693	.....	.....	.....	$12,466	43,802	$1,200	58,025
Greenville	170	2,092	.....	.....	19,911	1,435	2,430	3,514	1,419	1,522	3,820	.....	.....	.....	.....	36,313	.....	43,685
Hanover	250	1,709	675	.....	18,037	780	1,416	1,732	824	485	1,558	.....	.....	.....	39	27,505	532	30,253
Huntingdon	200	1,735	645	.....	16,884	1,080	760	1,870	497	28	994	30	.....	.....	5,490	30,213	17,998	52,755
Jeannette	250	2,600	.....	.....	23,695	1,274	2,254	3,450	1,025	2,317	1,346	.....	.....	.....	.....	38,211	.....	43,130
Jersey Shore	.....	12	.....	1,300	12,778	420	1,000	1,230	1,239	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,979	14,522	36,190
Juniata	.....	1,869	.....	3,420	17,134	2,203	1,609	3,169	1,402	217	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,824	37,847	.....	53,072
Kane	240	2,025	2,810	1,200	20,748	1,063	870	3,284	2,012	5,853	1,815	1,600	.....	.....	3,790	47,310	.....	56,805
Kingston	326	2,045	.....	1,935	15,477	1,271	1,462	3,148	1,446	1,079	5,475	.....	.....	.....	.....	33,664	.....	50,824
Lansford	620	1,929	1,100	.....	16,582	1,296	1,600	1,792	1,429	587	1,637	.....	.....	.....	2,152	30,724	.....	34,768
Larksville	2,374	1,900	1,815	2,800	19,861	1,929	2,395	4,050	1,823	469	3,036	.....	.....	.....	.....	42,452	.....	86,089
Latrobe	360	2,434	3,530	2,000	25,411	.....	1,444	3,262	(1)	2,205	2,424	.....	.....	.....	7,673	50,743	98,652	227,335
Lehighton	275	180	.....	1,260	12,150	1,164	1,025	1,242	1,110	139	1,851	113	$76	.....	.....	20,585	.....	24,220
Lewiston	567	1,704	.....	.....	20,060	1,516	1,439	1,700	614	258	1,538	50	92	.....	.....	29,538	288	37,181
Lock Haven	84	1,935	.....	630	18,697	2,850	3,469	2,240	1,020	480	3,540	.....	105	.....	.....	35,050	.....	35,050
Luzerne	.....	48	.....	.....	10,885	.....	1,188	1,052	463	.....	343	.....	205	.....	.....	14,184	.....	18,243
Middletown	550	1,280	.....	.....	12,395	769	489	1,428	757	1,289	654	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,611	.....	25,555
Millvale	.....	443	.....	.....	13,728	911	1,038	2,190	620	100	705	.....	.....	.....	300	20,035	.....	23,990
Milton	100	2,002	.....	.....	21,876	3,507	5,901	4,478	1,011	250	949	.....	.....	.....	.....	40,074	3,000	46,984
Minersville	286	1,985	.....	.....	16,735	877	1,174	2,260	601	946	733	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,597	.....	28,285
Monongahela	130	2,092	.....	.....	25,812	790	1,233	3,084	777	2,955	6,321	1,012	.....	.....	.....	44,206	8,709	55,493
Mount Pleasant	350	2,115	.....	.....	19,064	498	1,177	1,500	850	543	2,310	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,407	.....	35,679
Munhall*	1,584	2,785	.....	.....	19,061	828	681	1,980	368	650	2,342	.....	200	.....	2,776	33,255	.....	41,740
New Brighton	1,157	2,610	1,425	855	28,248	1,213	1,914	3,316	1,572	687	15,621	.....	.....	.....	.....	58,618	342	66,698
New Kensington	2,411	2,967	1,125	.....	27,290	1,642	1,748	2,499	689	2,691	6,776	128	362	.....	.....	50,328	147,035	216,503
Northampton	.....	1,700	.....	.....	21,181	3,255	186	2,527	1,763	.....	2,355	200	400	.....	.....	33,567	6,700	47,192
Olyphant	2,585	2,250	.....	.....	19,575	1,250	1,583	2,850	1,997	.....	1,329	.....	1,400	.....	.....	34,819	50,179	154,117
Punxsutawney	650	2,217	936	.....	29,294	2,035	1,938	2,827	1,061	389	3,719	.....	100	.....	.....	45,166	.....	59,088
Rankin	300	.....	.....	.....	20,370	434	1,319	3,058	1,258	1,605	929	.....	.....	.....	870	30,143	.....	72,997
Ridgway	.....	360	.....	2,250	20,078	750	2,412	2,330	1,209	1,019	2,951	.....	.....	.....	.....	33,359	.....	42,546

Rochester		2,150			48,686	3,373	231	4,157	(1)	2,206	1,058		552			62,413	1,533	88,791
St. Marys	929	135		1,800	10,341	430	394	1,150	791	95	235		125			16,425	1,086	18,839
Sayre	400	1,792	5,910		14,316	885	1,162	1,906	1,468	673	2,291				$1,136	31,939	1,200	37,161
Sharpsburg*	125	240		2,250	14,135	992	620	2,490	483	225	2,000		288		218	24,066	4,300	36,096
Swissvale		405		2,500	3,034	1,547	2,485	3,855	2,298	1,700	2,847					20,671	55,575	106,291
Swoyerville (post office, Wilkes-Barre)	1,571	80	1,200		9,090	1,058	666	1,569	665	160	1,144	75				17,278		18,671
Tamaqua		2,280			25,800	600	1,748	3,499	838						1,996	36,761	1,700	59,580
Tarentum	385	2,854	1,575	1,500	25,704	1,333	3,880	3,371	846	225	2,023				1,779	45,475		53,979
Taylor		2,155			23,802	1,125	1,087	3,020	1,518		2,510			$230	8	35,455	1,260	50,045
Throop	4,068	2,065			18,976	1,304	1,992	2,838	1,302	280	2,085					34,910		46,492
Titusville					30,656	620	1,443	3,992	2,483		2,678					41,872		55,459
Tyrone*	326	1,947			23,299	2,916	862	2,820	996	2,053	3,872		150			39,241		47,959
West Berwick		33	450	1,400	11,661	908	813	1,334	1,749	287	808					19,443	30,382	54,725
West Pittston*		300		2,000	16,709	1,026	1,599	2,979	1,186	217	1,646				1,305	28,967		31,977
Wilmerding	215	400			19,537	854	1,961	2,833	1,075	1,038	986				3,500	32,399	29,430	66,456
RHODE ISLAND:																		
Bristol	500	1,600			25,061	(2)	2,047	2,403	1,745	612	2,420					36,388		36,388
Burrillville	300	1,510	200		17,425	(2)	1,529	2,450	1,969	780	1,799	527		1,888	234	30,611		30,611
Coventry	100	1,581			10,335	846		628	(1)	1,087	826				2,243	17,646		17,879
Johnston	173	1,550			12,249	(2)	891	1,351	(1)	1,955	1,885		200		3,714	23,968	217	24,185
Lincoln	350	1,710			16,986	891		3,602	1,703	142	571	259		43	2,951	29,208	2,392	32,162
N'rth Providence		1,758			15,277	406	2,676	2,400	1,149	852	1,167					25,685	1,829	27,514
Warren	205	1,852	820		18,072	1,565		1,854	1,504		2,027				675	28,574		28,574
Westerly		2,800	2,413	1,440	31,823	(2)	3,783	3,439	2,291	1,411	2,089		408	2,766	166	54,829	12,193	67,995
SOUTH CAROLINA:																		
Anderson	440	1,800		2,125	23,357			1,562	775	1,423	4,820				1,887	38,189	60,503	136,192
Greenwood		100			18,977			719	2,647							22,443		26,196
Newberry		1,500			11,098	316	150	605	417	235	4,805	75				19,201		21,697
Orangeburg		1,900						444		490	273					3,107		3,107
Rock Hill		1,850	495		10,655			393	395	795	443	70				15,096	61,153	76,249
Sumter		2,400	1,675		17,654			2,184			746					24,659		28,469
Union			1,500					540	500	200	200	100				3,040		4,540
SOUTH DAKOTA:																		
Lead	1,500	2,750	4,000	1,800	37,677		1,400	4,326	2,969	2,800	4,000	575			3,158	66,955	2,500	74,872
Mitchell	992	2,500	1,000	2,400	31,020		3,051	4,199	3,494	461	1,516	180				50,813	5,145	61,142
Watertown	275	2,100	(3)	(3)	31,101		2,038	5,129	2,270	759	1,188					44,860	26,415	81,682
TENNESSEE:																		
Bristol	107	1,931			15,152		138	757	248	500	506	26	1			19,366	1,329	22,775
Cleveland*		1,500			8,208			540		429	1,469					12,146	4,245	16,391
Columbia*	100	1,500	1,500	2,100	13,556			550	250	150	1,500	200				21,406		22,188
Park City		1,700			14,238		300	675	591		700	200				18,404		18,404
TEXAS:																		
Amarillo	250	2,500	1,480	5,315	20,411		500	2,700	3,000	1,000	1,000	100	28			38,284	2,273	55,557
Brownwood	100	1,600	3,700		19,500			1,450	750	2,000	2,000	200				31,300		36,300
Corpus Christi*	5,000	2,400		1,440	29,060			2,500	3,000	1,300			250			44,950		44,950
Ennis		2,200			17,693			1,075		50		100				21,118		21,118
Gainesville		2,160			24,809		31	2,355	549	999	2,345					33,248		33,248
Greenville		2,000	1,260	1,350	33,638			2,500	1,500		5,000				57	47,305		47,455

* Statistics for 1912–13.

[1] Included in column 11.

[2] Included in column 8.

[3] Included in column 6.

TABLE 12.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
TEXAS—Continued.																		
Houston Heights	.....	$1,800	$700	$2,300	$34,979	.....	.....	$1,850	$600	$551	$118	.....	.....	.....	.....	$42,898	.....	$42,898
Orange	$200	2,100	.....	.....	18,000	.....	$250	960	150	750	500	$250	.....	.....	.....	23,160	$2,450	25,610
Sulphur Springs *	.....	.....	1,500	3,600	7,200	.....	100	900	500	100	1,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,100	800	15,900
Taylor	.....	1,800	.....	.....	15,787	.....	.....	1,442	316	240	369	.....	$72	.....	.....	20,026	6,097	26,123
Texarkana	.....	2,400	.....	.....	32,528	.....	.....	1,900	.....	1,300	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	38,728	39,600	78,328
Weatherford	.....	1,600	.....	1,200	22,870	.....	.....	920	.....	1,500	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,490	.....	28,490
Wichita Falls	.....	3,500	1,000	3,150	45,845	.....	.....	3,600	1,000	.....	350	400	.....	.....	.....	58,845	.....	58,845
UTAH:																		
Provo	1,237	1,800	900	3,860	31,154	$3,465	2,049	3,032	.....	556	.....	221	.....	$190	.....	48,464	22,693	73,407
VERMONT:																		
Bennington *	.....	1,579	500	.....	17,597	1,190	855	1,200	2,664	1,754	1,523	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,862	7,580	36,442
Brattleboro	75	435	3,375	2,500	20,505	2,500	1,174	2,150	1,796	1,050	3,800	250	750	.....	$1,079	41,439	1,000	60,152
Montpelier	11	3,683	.....	.....	22,737	1,001	1,705	1,872	2,429	924	1,108	.....	.....	1,621	1,127	38,218	93,210	134,500
Rockingham (Bellows Falls P.O.)	283	2,005	1,300	.....	21,105	1,201	1,801	1,674	2,529	778	3,050	.....	.....	1,064	1,821	38,611	.....	41,111
St. Albans	55	1,898	.....	.....	14,891	170	1,135	2,805	2,542	592	1,086	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,174	474	25,648
VIRGINIA:																		
Bristol	100	2,268	.....	.....	16,947	86	530	855	253	40	861	92	.....	.....	254	22,286	12,646	34,932
Charlottesville *	.....	1,410	.....	.....	18,222	.....	433	1,080	.....	260	2,384	391	.....	.....	413	24,593	.....	24,993
Clifton Forge *	125	.....	750	1,500	11,000	.....	100	825	600	260	890	.....	100	.....	.....	16,150	.....	16,150
Fredericksburg *	120	280	.....	.....	9,271	.....	.....	.....	971	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	10,671	196	12,303
Winchester *	61	100	.....	600	8,940	.....	.....	1,000	661	297	486	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,145	.....	12,178
WASHINGTON:																		
Centralia	1,047	2,200	855	1,500	36,144	226	888	4,466	1,351	1,616	4,906	.....	.....	.....	.....	55,199	.....	85,388
Hoquiam	.....	4,045	.....	.....	36,325	727	2,366	3,301	655	1,617	806	.....	65	635	1,373	51,915	125,000	178,151
Olympia	1,647	2,850	4,873	6,993	26,523	672	1,521	4,110	1,378	1,111	2,080	107	10	.....	.....	53,875	2,192	66,994
Vancouver	600	2,450	2,300	1,500	38,390	.....	.....	4,386	1,936	1,000	803	327	.....	.....	.....	53,692	6,167	64,872
WEST VIRGINIA:																		
Elkins	200	2,050	650	1,350	650	.....	125	1,620	985	375	500	25	400	.....	.....	8,930	90,000	128,930
Fairmont	520	3,210	2,300	6,450	43,744	361	4,700	5,000	2,528	1,325	8,326	250	600	.....	.....	79,314	83,405	182,673
Morgantown	.....	.....	.....	.....	41,540	.....	780	3,935	.....	2,783	5,184	.....	1,000	.....	.....	55,222	1,489	73,683

WISCONSIN:																		
Antigo	210	2,114	4,207	683	26,200	780	889	3,006	2,532	1,086	6,737	196	.....	963	1,716	51,319	.....	55,119
Baraboo	364	1,235	453	.....	23,799	712	1,183	3,956	3,790	1,203	1,801	198	.....	.....	538	39,232	63	39,295
Beaver Dam	1,900	.....	.....	.....	24,523	186	2,501	2,560	3,873	.....	1,081	.....	.....	.....	1,822	38,446	.....	38,446
Grand Rapids	653	2,668	1,419	.....	30,089	.....	1,130	4,353	3,411	1,707	3,587	140	20	.....	538	49,715	4,927	55,387
Menasha	75	2,502	.....	.....	15,200	.....	1,293	1,610	1,385	889	2,235	395	.....	.....	178	25,762	653	26,415
Menominee	605	2,195	.....	1,350	19,663	.....	3,074	2,626	4,109	388	2,597	315	140	569	335	37,966	.....	37,966
Merrill	.....	1,765	1,440	1,500	27,333	79	1,729	2,179	2,531	507	3,361	.....	.....	.....	259	42,683	2,955	53,344
Neenah	435	2,370	575	.....	21,402	248	1,450	2,916	1,997	1,762	3,442	136	1,057	.....	168	37,958	1,028	38,986
Oconto *	87	200	540	4,541	14,855	158	794	1,710	2,210	694	520	.....	.....	119	.....	26,428	5,741	33,013
Rhinelander	.....	374	1,800	.....	20,466	356	630	3,246	1,726	306	1,903	.....	.....	.....	2,866	33,673	39,998	73,671
South Milwaukee	.....	1,920	2,174	2,810	11,237	57	57	2,116	916	117	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	21,406	99	21,505
Stevens Point	213	2,568	2,190	1,200	24,379	4	792	3,395	3,050	1,140	6,551	193	.....	.....	241	45,916	18,213	64,129
Watertown	748	2,290	.....	594	23,038	665	893	2,304	1,987	1,433	2,653	69	.....	.....	228	36,902	.....	36,902
Waukesha	260	2,940	693	3,601	25,529	25	600	3,209	2,831	1,031	4,300	97	.....	.....	1,372	46,488	.....	46,488
West Allis	291	2,069	1,025	2,062	26,597	1,290	1,087	3,347	1,940	1,492	1,251	.....	.....	.....	2,291	44,742	22,570	70,536
WYOMING:																		
Laramie	300	2,900	1,800	.....	23,617	1,274	250	3,790	1,497	3,094	3,796	.....	954	.....	.....	43,272	.....	46,551
Rock Springs	302	1,800	.....	1,350	21,099	(1)	1,733	2,419	(2)	1,014	1,601	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,318	1,333	44,401
Sheridan	180	2,600	.....	2,100	36,986	2,597	2,690	4,302	1,325	2,409	2,069	.....	.....	.....	.....	57,258	.....	57,731

* Statistics for 1912–13.

[1] Included in column 8.

[2] Included in column 11.

TABLE 13.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools, 1913–14.*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Cities.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays—new buildings, new equipment.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Birmingham, Ala.	$7,743	$35,939	$273,027	$16,815	$4,517	$21,790	$8,654	$10,842	$20,910	$300	$3,908	$4,208	$2,811	$411,464	$40,336	$451,800
Los Angeles, Cal.	69,342	224,054	1,710,631	.....	67,410	108,646	17,174	38,222	105,833	19,113	18,153	.....	.....	2,378,578	108,823	2,487,401
Oakland, Cal.	24,314	78,390	568,188	.....	34,925	47,037	7,070	16,949	62,111	3,645	11,809	324	3,563	858,325	82,376	940,701
San Francisco, Cal.*	13,248	145,980	1,153,735	.....	23,751	87,446	16,139	35,812	109,938	5,273	.....	.....	17,789	1,609,111	218,041	1,827,152
Denver, Colo.	13,900	88,440	679,949	11,331	25,463	52,982	34,410	11,619	27,930	.....	.....	2,477	10,095	958,596	58,177	1,016,773
Bridgeport, Conn.	9,699	34,850	250,712	10,950	12,154	25,290	12,052	4,085	18,791	.....	.....	.....	.....	378,583	128,249	506,832
New Haven, Conn.*	.....	18,550	384,501	.....	.....	42,429	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,207	448,687	.....	448,687
Washington, D. C.	35,156	74,340	1,128,613	34,519	37,345	109,078	64,564	17,052	94,719	.....	4,908	.....	14,409	1,614,703	116,516	1,731,219
Atlanta, Ga.	7,000	47,400	426,300	600	6,600	19,100	8,700	3,000	22,500	.....	7,750	.....	5,000	553,950	6,000	559,950
Chicago, Ill.	32,479	752,319	7,133,558	12,323	250,316	1,006,774	328,181	125,162	460,838	50,213	10,049	19,884	.....	10,182,096	.....	10,182,096
Indianapolis, Ind.	48,108	58,885	639,703	11,061	41,860	65,301	32,012	11,759	47,388	83,421	.....	.....	25,661	1,065,159	275,159	1,340,318
Louisville, Ky.	.....	53,678	390,395	1,895	23,701	45,570	14,039	6,202	40,158	1,260	.....	.....	9,848	586,746	118,373	705,119
New Orleans, La.	6,938	65,345	695,053	1,636	.....	43,543	10,429	34,269	37,165	.....	.....	.....	19,342	913,720	30,733	944,453
Baltimore, Md.	6,966	137,758	1,063,211	40,745	38,564	119,783	54,469	13,176	21,155	.....	.....	.....	5,715	1,501,542	36,296	1,537,838
Boston, Mass.	52,091	218,033	2,464,898	47,307	88,369	252,074	96,606	39,085	328,005	.....	32,535	1,085	85,422	3,705,510	598,174	4,303,684
Cambridge, Mass.	2,047	45,238	299,312	5,665	6,053	38,901	12,974	618	4,842	.....	.....	385	.....	416,035	7,982	424,017
Fall River, Mass.	10,440	57,621	277,969	4,500	13,733	50,270	20,665	.....	33,230	.....	2,200	280	.....	470,908	.....	470,908
Lowell, Mass.	.....	48,900	180,858	9,101	3,957	47,607	14,767	3,906	4,824	.....	2,753	240	4,983	321,896	.....	321,896
Worcester, Mass.	(1)	(1)	505,724	10,533	14,730	53,294	35,613	12,437	25,774	246	3,485	941	4,547	667,324	116,068	783,392
Detroit, Mich.	42,113	178,511	1,348,183	45,485	69,347	176,978	50,672	8,142	98,879	.....	.....	4,716	3,860	2,026,886	1,401,005	3,427,891
Grand Rapids, Mich.	6,640	41,843	326,671	3,426	16,627	34,220	15,104	5,665	58,860	122	.....	890	.....	510,068	129,610	639,678
Minneapolis, Minn.	26,029	105,956	1,027,638	32,478	59,410	102,995	55,758	16,018	124,184	.....	23,439	.....	150	1,574,055	112,955	1,687,010
St. Paul, Minn.	10,005	54,214	464,520	.....	11,582	51,712	36,498	7,243	53,827	.....	9,689	.....	682	699,972	30,053	730,025
Kansas City, Mo.	18,775	115,346	704,145	27,158	22,995	59,612	40,590	15,585	27,845	.....	.....	1,146	26,588	1,059,785	438,271	1,498,056
Omaha, Nebr.	10,368	50,964	351,060	7,376	11,371	47,149	26,340	8,199	49,416	.....	53	620	18,395	581,311	102,703	684,014
Jersey City, N. J.	15,022	96,830	720,923	24,536	20,969	65,171	30,324	16,554	42,988	.....	.....	.....	20,998	1,054,315	.....	1,054,315
Newark, N. J.	35,642	156,852	1,326,546	30,564	48,981	110,349	35,746	27,515	33,725	.....	1,693	.....	540	1,809,153	393,967	2,203,120
Paterson, N. J.	43,600	8,896	344,321	10,103	11,361	36,023	11,899	6,153	10,731	220	1,338	.....	9,098	493,743	97,981	591,724
Albany, N. Y.	5,800	35,700	186,929	8,831	6,830	17,637	16,630	4,235	17,680	391	2,161	.....	1,453	304,277	.....	304,277
Buffalo, N. Y.	30,900	146,663	1,320,184	44,805	89,632	142,128	68,321	53,705	194,833	6,215	.....	.....	27,455	2,124,841	495,193	2,620,034
New York, N. Y.	.....	3,688,776	19,575,088	(2)	1,163,910	1,290,126	556,103	79,625	822,061	.....	.....	103,736	1,131,118	28,410,543	3,397,136	31,807,679
Rochester, N. Y.	36,288	69,257	*647,358	8,308	13,833	56,899	43,942	16,311	37,420	9,255	.....	29	12,706	951,606	529,484	1,481,090
Syracuse, N. Y.	10,813	44,947	321,520	8,905	15,819	32,950	17,672	1,885	36,331	1,676	6,272	.....	78,788	577,578	.....	577,578

Cleveland, Ohio			1,868,269		32,217	220,980	78,184	22,072	41,099			7,670	13,619	2,284,110	917,131	3,201,241
Columbus, Ohio	6,525	70,280	484,226	9,992										571,023		571,023
Dayton, Ohio	10,273	39,100	229,045	11,950	10,407	26,690	20,672	4,424	27,893		3,000		5,861	380,315	30,606	410,921
Toledo, Ohio	9,882	44,056	467,720	17,352	21,801	37,423	24,204	11,482	29,265	396	8,848		971	673,400	82,528	755,928
Portland, Oreg	25,845	72,762	715,712	124	16,440	56,931	34,446	20,491	35,845	1,976			270	981,842	906,167	1,888,009
Philadelphia, Pa	51,199	424,770	3,614,709	135,072	110,484	364,429	143,625	14,557	249,188			1,489	19,201	5,128,723	1,430,117	6,558,840
Pittsburgh, Pa	63,716	234,131	1,480,876	29,983	92,350	257,423	82,769	82,570	249,927	1,076	16,936		32,199	2,623,956	398,105	3,022,061
Scranton, Pa				6,805	16,079			6,169						29,053		29,053
Providence, R. I	13,169	56,373	523,200	14,144	15,650	66,993	58,390	9,169	9,041				4,674	770,803		770,803
Nashville, Tenn	11,293	31,149	239,751	34,030	3,264	15,745	2,091	4,678	23,574		4,300		1,377	371,252	25,026	396,278
Richmond, Va	10,476	37,371	253,071	8,424	9,101	20,816	8,499	5,469	15,355	318	3,451		990	373,341	233,741	607,082
Seattle, Wash			925,632	19,181	49,375	83,336	31,453	20,076						1,129,053		1,129,053
Spokane, Wash	9,462	43,200	375,096	9,132	19,565	36,401	24,935	23,265	19,752		3,161	550	1,200	565,719	96,145	661,864
Milwaukee, Wis		124,785	1,052,206	1,758	34,189	89,930	43,970	56,452						1,403,290		1,403,290

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

Montgomery, Ala	$1,098		$51,015											$52,113		$52,113
Little Rock, Ark.*														140,376		140,376
Berkeley, Cal	7,948	$19,140	194,627		$9,585	$17,459	$3,700	$3,627	$15,856	$685	$2,000		$1,657	276,284	$8,193	284,477
Pasadena, Cal		24,200	216,705		14,796	19,207	2,223	2,779	9,839			$110	3,614	293,474	2,089	295,563
Sacramento, Cal	27,960	26,760	236,594		11,284	22,152	3,598	7,582	17,277	1,650	3,000			357,857	55,684	413,541
San Diego, Cal	11,071	16,032	191,774		10,464	20,637	1,393	4,876	19,896	62	5,625		3,891	285,721	170,874	456,595
San Jose, Cal	5,196	14,913	119,177	$1,323	3,239	8,760	1,611	2,870	3,767	288	1,232			162,376	4,014	166,390
Colorado Springs, Colo	2,912	16,891	111,456	980	4,364	9,267	5,421	3,247	9,478				587	164,603	4,008	168,611
Pueblo, Colo.:																
District No. 1	3,600	6,125	58,117	1,985	4,932	8,391	3,365	2,621	2,986					92,122	2,544	94,666
Meriden, Conn	3,093	15,352	70,296	3,022	2,499	11,841	3,629	3,679	12,523	548	1,501	949		128,932		128,932
New Britain, Conn	9,000	9,300	70,579	4,506	6,830	8,145	8,452	11,447	9,839	1,463	1,327	370	22,378	163,636	7,031	170,667
Norwich, Conn	7,940		69,371	450	2,368	6,981		799	11,746			850	123	100,628		100,628
Stamford, Conn	8,434	14,975	83,550	2,366	7,687	9,244	[3]	9,504	14,423	1,405	1,620	2,147		155,355	142,844	298,199
Waterbury, Conn	15,340	22,742	216,939	10,431	5,920	17,775	[4] 15,128	2,095	21,733	2,700				330,803	67,551	398,354
Macon, Ga		16,682	83,787		153	3,766	2,126	1,946	9,894				20	118,377	7,298	125,675
Savannah, Ga		22,285	91,703		830	5,525	1,654	832	2,730				120	125,679	25,324	151,003
Aurora, Ill.—																
East Side	1,780	2,300	40,992		3,846									48,918		48,918
Bloomington, Ill	4,515		61,530		5,405	6,925	4,748	4,094	11,093		23			98,333	2,909	101,242
Decatur, Ill	8,667	13,300	76,648	988	6,572	10,944	6,521	9,893	6,020	517	77		873	141,020	60,994	202,014
East St. Louis, Ill	4,795	16,966	129,028	131	4,799	21,501	4,299	3,720	8,614	1,281			1,906	197,040	14,464	211,504
Rockford, Ill			113,051		6,365	21,762	10,258	2,356	6,111	808				160,711	8,265	168,976
Springfield, Ill		16,221	149,728	97	9,126	14,911	5,624	5,923	2,979					204,609	89,790	294,399
Evansville, Ind	9,200	15,032	157,861	750	4,413	20,909	4,614	2,139	11,072				12,068	238,058	54,920	292,978
Fort Wayne, Ind	8,700	16,576	142,395	464	3,765	19,340	10,717	9,762	17,242				448	229,409	90,766	320,175
South Bend, Ind.*	6,190	17,955	126,991	307	3,129	23,660	9,804	5,221	11,808					205,065		205,065
Terre Haute, Ind	6,000	26,000	200,000		3,000	23,600	10,000	24,000	21,000					313,600		313,600
Cedar Rapids, Iowa		12,317	101,075			13,099								126,491		126,491
Des Moines, Iowa		53,638	360,723											414,361		414,361
Sioux City, Iowa	10,329	24,408	138,635	1,718	6,469	15,376	9,718	3,876	15,120			3,966	300	229,915		229,915

* Statistics for 1912–13.

[1] Included in column 4.

[2] Included in column 6.

[3] Included in column 9.

[4] Includes light.

TABLE 13.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays—new buildings, new equipment.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Topeka, Kans.	$2,200	$20,740	$134,109	$423	$6,436	$14,014	$6,636	$4,565	$9,607	.....	.....	.....	$7,823	$206,553	$6,389	$212,942
Wichita, Kans.	3,000	.....	154,400	1,186	1,505	19,007	5,495	7,482	22,756	.....	$360	.....	.....	215,191	79,487	294,678
Covington, Ky.	3,950	12,890	109,174	264	2,958	11,192	3,039	2,580	5,405	.....	797	$408	1,733	154,390	1,097	155,487
Newport, Ky.*	2,550	7,350	48,832	324	1,261	5,520	1,520	728	1,264	$107	1,033	.....	.....	70,489	2,191	72,680
Shreveport, La.	4,200	7,965	34,920	.....	500	3,931	719	325	1,000	600	1,000	450	84	55,694	4,500	60,194
Lewiston, Me.	3,953	1,400	40,118	1,056	2,333	3,196	3,193	380	2,254	.....	110	30	.....	58,023	.....	58,023
Brocton, Mass.	6,850	16,000	174,174	11,109	4,827	16,964	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,580	.....	.....	231,504	51,838	283,342
Chelsea, Mass.	5,400	10,375	101,235	1,720	4,225	15,376	4,588	.....	7,362	.....	1,200	.....	.....	151,481	1,604	153,085
Chicopee, Mass.	.....	2,160	60,829	1,254	1,660	7,462	5,649	2,193	3,111	.....	.....	.....	.....	84,318	771	85,089
Everett, Mass.	2,363	15,780	102,358	3,899	3,945	14,679	10,145	2,397	6,808	.....	1,409	.....	2,092	165,875	6,995	172,870
Fitchburg, Mass.	3,300	4,300	71,709	5,846	1,967	9,496	8,246	1,518	1,798	50	1,500	2,070	.....	111,800	9,753	121,553
Haverhill, Mass.	.....	11,895	119,079	5,479	5,023	13,160	.....	2,962	.....	.....	.....	2,698	4,394	164,690	10,587	175,277
Holyoke, Mass.	6,159	21,586	139,579	3,618	6,577	17,574	12,556	4,619	12,605	63	1,250	1,199	882	228,267	1,991	230,258
Lynn, Mass.	6,896	20,300	185,567	2,563	6,624	25,077	14,380	1,162	16,047	.....	1,980	625	1,735	282,956	61,830	344,786
Malden, Mass.	3,445	15,721	115,882	2,870	4,452	11,615	11,028	2,571	8,784	.....	665	.....	2,090	179,123	1,107	180,230
New Bedford, Mass.	4,203	35,810	241,545	5,426	10,398	28,617	18,215	5,939	8,804	.....	2,400	944	2,036	364,337	133,552	497,889
Newton, Mass.	.....	.....	.....	3,366	3,934	.....	10,013	1,349	13,083	.....	3,329	1,945	1,025	38,044	460	38,504
Pittsfield, Mass.	5,951	15,873	106,900	4,223	5,796	12,644	9,535	1,832	.....	.....	1,442	2,496	.....	166,692	.....	166,692
Quincy, Mass.	3,558	12,800	91,530	3,286	4,005	9,182	7,111	1,404	587	.....	.....	1,347	706	135,516	83,067	218,583
Salem, Mass.	3,801	8,000	82,077	6,441	3,706	10,059	7,237	808	5,078	.....	650	283	9,552	137,692	9,834	147,526
Somerville, Mass.	4,922	29,713	211,593	4,035	5,763	22,551	15,136	6,827	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300,540	6,358	306,898
Springfield, Mass.	10,559	27,547	349,898	13,439	31,317	46,782	19,807	12,011	20,300	.....	8,240	1,920	4,637	546,457	200,585	747,042
Taunton, Mass.	2,250	5,667	93,210	2,140	2,653	9,772	8,943	829	8,160	.....	775	1,887	612	136,898	71,610	208,508
Waltham, Mass.	2,624	4,235	62,913	1,852	3,338	6,376	3,669	1,576	12,476	.....	1,301	1,295	.....	101,655	41,024	142,679
Battle Creek, Mich.	7,942	1,200	80,246	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89,388	.....	89,388
Jackson, Mich.	.....	2,250	81,516	.....	.....	10,380	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94,146	.....	94,146
Kalamazoo, Mich.	6,213	12,750	113,979	.....	.....	12,225	5,534	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150,701	.....	150,701
Lansing, Mich.	.....	4,850	73,410	11,755	5,861	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95,876	.....	95,876
Saginaw, Mich.—East Side	.....	(1)	73,060	2,492	2,952	9,324	3,802	1,231	4,265	1,144	620	.....	.....	98,890	29,946	128,836
Duluth, Minn.*	4,250	29,625	229,546	5,242	9,950	34,303	12,002	7,571	10,456	72	5,087	2,079	1,518	351,701	19,574	371,275
Joplin, Mo.	1,575	17,709	57,338	500	10,733	13,437	3,685	559	3,412	.....	.....	.....	.....	108,948	.....	108,948
St. Joseph, Mo.*	5,955	2,352	193,992	4	5,448	27,697	13,401	3,615	22,016	623	1,119	524	1,480	278,226	4,241	282,467

Springfield, Mo.			68,244	390	470	8,615	3,389	2,043	4,980	400			247	88,778	2,901	91,679
Lincoln, Nebr.	8,350	16,607	153,656	3,489			7,273							189,375		189,375
Atlantic City, N. J.*	8,395	13,950	142,150	10,330	13,055	20,999	8,570	2,563	15,350		3,911		14,548	253,821		253,821
Bayonne, N. J.*	3,660	28,868	236,683	7,739	20,766	20,972	8,729	3,761	97,889	30	2,838		2,150	434,085	6,960	441,045
Camden, N. J.	6,800	32,084	278,426	12,303	16,094	31,738	14,679	4,810	31,735	1,449	4,656		10,207	444,981	137,650	582,631
East Orange, N. J.	4,111	24,401	131,647	3,105	8,157	14,973	9,211	3,181	9,150		2,128	165	5,944	216,173	32,989	249,162
Hoboken, N. J.			290,693	5,893	7,178	26,919	6,620	7,397	20,336					365,036		365,036
Passaic, N. J.	6,569	16,665	183,995	6,509	7,469	12,297	7,587	4,850	6,492		2,294		991	255,718	6,421	262,139
Perth Amboy, N. J.			119,729			11,121	6,000	1,509	7,445					145,804		145,804
West Hoboken, N. J.		15,583	121,459	3,486	4,499	8,574	3,859	1,836	5,111	118	980		1,047	166,552	1,179	167,731
Amsterdam, N. Y.		13,850	43,418	598	1,919	9,700	4,000	3,175	15,894	385			3,323	96,262		96,262
Auburn, N. Y.	2,150	11,350	71,775	1,087	2,979	10,499	3,911	1,605	9,854	131	652			115,993	825	116,818
Binghamton, N. Y.	2,908		120,776	5,439	2,293	12,128	5,151	2,224	13,197		1,655		300	166,071	11,000	177,071
Elmira, N. Y.	5,824	14,778	74,072	427	3,583	8,334	7,634	1,089	4,499	942	1,206			122,478	524	123,002
Jamestown, N. Y.		7,038	100,313	2,587	5,699	9,853	6,902	4,324	9,694	640	2,205		1,545	150,890	109,281	260,171
Kingston, N. Y.	2,025	10,550	49,326	1,773	5,296	5,120		5,527	6,019	647	960			87,253		87,253
Mount Vernon, N. Y.	12,223	18,873	125,390	4,334		11,403	1,162	1,501	17,465				4,302	196,653		196,653
Newburgh, N. Y.	3,800	8,512	56,081	1,742	4,126	6,146	4,400	1,260	11,338	305	500		6,493	104,703		104,703
New Rochelle, N. Y.	3,676	15,450	134,095	3,068	5,799	15,407	7,973	6,899	11,232	108	478			204,185	4,378	208,563
Niagara Falls, N. Y.	3,500	12,864	86,531	2,316	3,748	10,030	5,036	1,033	11,934		800		4,935	142,727	36,112	178,839
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	3,589	8,385	52,800	2,752	3,713	5,463	4,119	813	7,094		1,142	92	6,869	96,831	11,325	108,156
Schenectady, N. Y.	14,000	29,717	223,687	13,004	13,117	25,006	24,734		13,319	2,200	10,000			368,784	91,589	460,373
Troy, N. Y.—																
Union district	5,550	16,700	143,012	1,165	2,473	17,222	12,042	6,115	10,429	1,271	2,160		2,700	220,839		220,839
Lansingburg district			33,752	967	1,029	3,182	3,727	644	5,171	113				48,585		48,585
Utica, N. Y.	8,150	21,846	211,271	4,296	7,821	21,843	13,503	8,615	20,659	17				318,031	77,562	395,593
Watertown, N. Y.	2,200	7,600	57,104	1,587	1,400	8,256	6,350	2,575	6,000	92	700		483	94,347		94,347
Yonkers, N. Y.		26,382	340,469	9,642	20,643	31,585	26,269	5,189	23,174	692	3,146	3,335		490,526	103,468	593,994
Akron, Ohio		22,750	202,452	10,235	8,000	25,931	11,952	9,125	33,060		4,500		675	328,620	207,308	535,928
Canton, Ohio	7,069	15,000	123,598	1,843	2,340	25,246	6,038	1,920	9,220		699			193,073	43,745	236,818
Hamilton, Ohio			81,207											81,207		81,207
Lorain, Ohio	4,825	9,675	61,840		1,439	9,720	3,605	1,758	10,409	12				103,283	7,318	110,601
Newark, Ohio	3,100	2,595	52,000	271	2,500	10,576		3,442	6,000				1,508	81,992	34,962	116,954
Youngstown, Ohio	14,213	36,650	216,062	11,956	8,243	34,653	10,284	6,824	21,478		2,942		4,887	368,192	114,173	482,365
Zanesville, Ohio			54,084											54,084		54,084
Muskogee, Okla.	2,461	9,900	47,438		1,490	6,082	812	2,657	2,227					73,067	1,743	74,810
Altoona, Pa.	4,920	15,525	102,937	3,729	7,333	18,475	4,200	3,466	19,619		640		3,032	183,876	29,708	213,584
Easton, Pa.			62,233	2,920	4,947	9,050	4,149	2,906	4,492		1,000			91,697	960	92,657
Erie, Pa.	3,995	15,291	132,063	6,351	13,082	17,741	11,639	3,465	21,463		3,169		949	230,208	196,382	426,590
Harrisburg, Pa.*	3,300	1,350	159,569	6,336	8,995	20,107	10,654	2,933	18,657		2,258			234,159	16,404	250,563
Hazleton, Pa.			68,133	1,630	3,800	7,217	3,396	892	5,474					90,542	13,584	104,126
Johnstown, Pa.	8,150	4,000	132,835	6,902	12,626	16,697	3,879	3,769	23,203		2,045		178	214,284	82,230	296,514
McKeesport, Pa.	12,915	14,954	91,579	5,896	16,545	14,485	4,315	6,288	1,886		2,700		5,436	176,999	9,210	186,209
New Castle, Pa.	3,250	14,580	86,192	3,392	3,245	12,359	4,615	2,428	15,043					145,104		145,104
Wilkes-Barre, Pa.			199,657	8,529	6,465	19,822	9,736	16,725	14,499					275,433	6,440	281,873
York, Pa.	4,545		87,736	2,764	5,691	13,116	4,529	1,465	9,772					130,618		130,618
Newport, R. I.	2,270		67,828	1,310	5,227	9,280	5,742	456	9,506		200	1,721		103,540		103,540
Pawtucket, R. I.		3,580	146,214	3,396	3,121	20,802	11,920	2,496	14,699	169			3,910	210,307	16,256	226,563
Warwick, R. I.	2,600	15,030	23,699	2,437	2,547	4,569	2,955	416	1,072	7,800	670		1,810	66,460	33,300	99,760

* Statistics for 1912–13.

[1] Included in column 4.

TABLE 13.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays—new buildings, new equipment.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Woonsocket, R. I.	$1,891	.....	$67,100	.....	$2,089	$6,564	$6,143	$1,219	$3,612	.....	$1,354	.....	.....	$89,972	$615	$90,587
Charleston, S. C.	1,500	$13,267	63,999	.....	1,179	2,688	1,404	1,401	3,544	$25	2	.....	.....	89,009	8,306	97,315
Columbia, S. C.	1,100	900	47,238	.....	1,000	2,881	1,497	1,344	2,031	56	.....	.....	.....	58,107	29,238	87,345
Chattanooga, Tenn.	3,733	15,772	71,929	.....	115	6,987	2,262	847	1,945	.....	.....	.....	.....	103,590	3,500	107,090
Austin, Tex.	.....	9,730	43,764	.....	.....	4,619	2,073	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60,186	.....	60,186
Dallas, Tex.*	6,923	35,829	221,942	$1,759	.....	22,458	14,640	4,570	18,606	.....	.....	.....	$16,070	342,797	222,474	565,271
El Paso, Tex.	5,016	10,502	107,704	254	1,801	8,696	3,651	1,609	3,416	.....	.....	.....	.....	142,649	5,387	148,036
Houston, Tex.	12,549	3,100	278,800	.....	3,567	29,319	5,025	32,034	12,310	185	.....	.....	.....	376,889	451,426	828,315
Waco, Tex.	3,250	16,609	98,679	.....	1,933	5,562	2,395	2,623	11,734	.....	525	.....	.....	143,310	154,208	297,518
Ogden, Utah	.....	15,250	92,096	1,369	4,968	8,783	3,521	3,403	5,097	.....	400	$581	.....	135,468	28,754	164,222
Salt Lake City, Utah	23,894	53,608	399,576	23,101	3,627	35,025	11,723	7,826	40,276	243	262	.....	.....	599,161	52,605	651,766
Portsmouth, Va.	550	7,700	44,990	133	1,029	3,437	1,989	419	1,570	81	937	.....	1,685	64,520	1,544	66,064
Roanoke, Va.	.....	9,454	78,315	.....	2,151	5,639	(1)	3,319	7,457	200	261	891	.....	107,687	.....	107,687
Tacoma, Wash.	9,325	28,898	245,945	8,295	7,964	25,181	9,558	6,818	16,413	.....	472	1,183	949	361,001	107,864	468,865
Green Bay, Wis.	2,666	9,073	45,668	814	723	6,720	4,260	2,223	3,353	123	881	.....	864	77,368	8,251	85,619
La Crosse, Wis.	2,404	9,021	65,344	2,001	2,249	7,946	9,621	1,908	2,890	.....	.....	100	.....	103,484	.....	103,484
Madison, Wis.	4,290	11,000	72,350	366	2,395	9,322	8,904	2,934	13,116	.....	.....	.....	.....	124,677	.....	124,677
Oshkosh, Wis.	2,835	11,752	55,919	622	2,714	7,089	5,751	2,016	2,554	.....	.....	.....	.....	91,252	.....	91,252
Racine, Wis.	3,461	14,863	91,457	610	1,754	11,183	7,234	1,634	9,701	.....	757	.....	1,444	144,178	72,942	217,100
Sheboygan, Wis.	5,176	11,221	56,649	239	1,339	6,134	6,042	844	2,926	.....	.....	.....	.....	90,620	.....	90,620
Superior, Wis.	4,257	12,228	108,334	4,029	.....	18,501	6,710	1,059	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	155,188	.....	155,188

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

Bessemer, Ala.	$810	$2,970	$21,394	.....	.....	$1,116	$350	$250	$500	$300	$200	.....	.....	$27,890	$250	$28,140
Gadsden, Ala.	.....	.....	14,368	.....	$358	799	154	200	495	100	120	.....	.....	16,594	225	16,819
Selma, Ala.	.....	.....	16,391	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,391	.....	16,391
Tucson, Ariz.*	.....	5,200	38,135	.....	.....	2,562	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45,897	.....	45,897
Alameda, Cal.	.....	2,900	31,148	.....	1,412	2,412	149	275	961	455	.....	.....	.....	39,712	3,337	43,049

Eureka, Cal.			41,465	$919	2,449	4,656	614	1,295	537					51,935	79	52,014
Fresno, Cal.	5,750	19,700	150,516		8,519	9,812	1,966	4,934	3,774	1,579			$370	206,920	106,229	313,149
Long Beach, Cal.	5,770	15,110	134,873	3,885	7,881	12,639	1,258	4,192	11,871	248	2,160		492	200,379	93,030	293,409
Pomona, Cal.		8,077	62,852	32	1,630	6,148	823	2,607	3,031	1,031	22	$1,065		87,318	9,204	96,522
Redlands, Cal.			48,375		2,474	3,957	1,192	1,962	3,290	432				61,712		61,712
Riverside, Cal.	2,520	3,700	65,194		3,426	7,734	821	1,476	1,679	300			388	87,238	17,717	104,955
Santa Cruz, Cal.	4,780		37,236	375	1,430	3,620	783	933	2,293	104	34			51,588	14,705	66,293
Stockton, Cal.*		9,200	104,573	1,200	4,260	14,580	3,900	1,355	4,750	2,600	2,400			148,818	85,200	234,018
Vallejo, Cal.		1,600	31,348		1,277	4,140		1,502	426					40,293	8,359	48,652
Ansonia, Conn.	2,550	5,050	36,082	277	1,155	4,214	2,266	827	2,466					54,887	6,610	61,497
Bristol, Conn.	3,400	4,700	32,190		1,007	4,200	4,500	450	1,005	150	1,025	22	800	53,449	36,117	89,566
Danbury, Conn.	2,230	5,060	48,503	1,335	190	5,473	5,195	490	6,892	368		336	780	71,852		71,852
Greenwich, Conn.		4,700	62,177	3,586	3,828	6,133	(1)	6,814	6,245			450		93,943	1,169	95,112
Manchester, Conn.—																
Ninth District	935	800	27,062	(2)	4,210	2,018	(1)	3,935		87	1,336			40,383	17,845	58,228
Middletown, Conn.	1,975	1,250	20,639	180	1,303	2,801	(1)	2,104	2,337		700		2,547	35,926		35,926
Naugatuck, Conn.	1,546		32,101	600	604	3,418	2,579	2,875	3,232	122	350			48,427		48,427
Norwalk, Conn.	850	4,511	55,728	2,748	3,384	6,738	3,170	1,486	3,367	331	2	737	1,731	84,783	13,157	97,940
Torrington, Conn.	900	4,800	37,754	3,538	1,006	4,248	4,537	1,206	3,899		845			62,733	35,957	98,690
Wallingford, Conn.	1,506	4,650	30,918	1,317	1,574	3,497		7,082	3,253	90	990	20	1,510	56,407		56,407
Rome, Ga.*			23,000											23,000		23,000
Waycross, Ga.			16,701		816	935	507		1,228				90	20,277	24,839	45,116
Boise, Idaho	3,200	10,103	74,625	910	3,554	8,110	1,669	1,951	4,071	14	1,546			109,753		109,753
Alton, Ill.	3,050		48,454		1,059	7,093	2,014	(3)	9,612					71,282		71,282
Belleville, Ill.			42,342			5,488	2,046	(3)	10,150					60,026		60,026
Cairo, Ill.	1,165		23,718	373	(4)	3,384	1,286	(3)	2,825	42			500	33,293	3,371	36,664
Champaign, Ill.	2,615		33,605		1,839	4,788	1,869	2,269	3,862	220	1,058			52,125		52,125
Chicago Heights, Ill.	850		28,075	1,490	(4)	4,711	2,776	(3)	2,373	93	79	13	472	40,932	3,701	44,633
Evanston, Ill.—																
District No. 76			31,561	629	2,888	3,000	3,000	5,054	2,144		500			48,776	58,206	106,982
Galesburg, Ill.			40,227		3,532	8,873	5,911		3,128		310			61,981		61,981
Kankakee, Ill.*		1,710	27,315	700		6,024								35,749	13,754	49,503
Moline, Ill.	4,443	8,351	71,721	4,557	2,880	9,234	4,921	1,800	11,833			90	940	120,770	13,893	134,663
Rock Island, Ill.		8,312	52,540	66	1,756	6,513	3,174	914	5,781	36	144		765	80,001	3,783	83,784
East Chicago, Ind.	4,225	5,575	60,470			6,857					7			77,134	3,060	80,194
Gary, Ind.		5,341	98,985											104,326		104,326
Huntington, Ind.	1,755		28,628	450	800	3,318	2,500	960	1,800		350			40,561	1,850	42,411
Jeffersonville, Ind.	1,620	4,365	25,730		300	2,372	850	3,000	350					38,587		38,587
Kokomo, Ind.	2,963	5,760	35,907	325	2,831	4,073	3,328	860			70		1,749	57,806	17,153	75,049
Mishawaka, Ind.	1,675	1,980	31,159	134	25	2,639	1,208		3,000				125	41,945	25,000	66,945
Muncie, Ind.	2,441	7,702	70,463	700	800	5,100	5,150	10,767	9,621		250		916	113,910	3,334	117,244
Peru, Ind.	1,982	1,440	21,512	141	198	3,129	2,223	393	2,495		11	100	28	33,652	8,352	42,004
Vincennes, Ind.*			30,279			3,670								33,949		33,949
Mason City, Iowa		5,625	38,776		1,779	6,501	3,864	2,228	3,025					61,798	80,840	142,638
Muscatine, Iowa		6,550	33,169											39,719		39,719
Ottumwa, Iowa	5,035	11,550	55,276	397	2,367	9,190	3,333	2,289	5,017		652			95,106	25,450	120,556
Atchison, Kans.*			27,045											27,045		27,045
Coffeyville, Kans.	1,000	7,080	45,000			4,560	2,040	585	700					61,565		61,565
Fort Scott, Kans.	2,068		26,348	73	1,055	3,777	1,405	1,364	1,552					37,642	10,850	48,492

* Statistics for 1912–13.

[1] Included in column 9.

[2] Included in column 6.

[3] Included in column 8.

[4] Included in column 5.

TABLE 13.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays—new buildings, new equipment.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Hutchinson, Kans.	$2,075	$5,670	$40,514	(1)	$1,183	$4,384	$3,018	$1,384	$1,353	$955	.....	.....	.....	$60,536	$8,216	$68,752
Independence, Kans.	4,395	.....	28,720	.....	2,040	3,118	1,283	1,989	1,983	140	.....	.....	.....	43,668	4,820	48,488
Lawrence, Kans.	.....	.....	32,786	.....	.....	2,653	1,735	(2)	3,108	.....	.....	.....	.....	40,282	22,000	62,282
Parsons, Kans.	3,374	5,230	26,883	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,487	.....	35,487
Henderson, Ky.	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,346	3,420	1,205	(2)	1,029	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,000	.....	8,000
Owensboro, Ky.	570	.....	29,232	.....	1,629	3,610	990	353	1,053	50	.....	.....	.....	37,487	300	37,787
Baton Rouge, La.	.....	2,565	14,485	.....	50	966	300	300	783	40	.....	.....	.....	19,492	.....	19,492
Auburn, Me.	.....	1,500	30,176	$1,732	1,792	2,892	3,223	721	.....	.....	.....	$2,666	$583	45,285	26,000	71,285
Bangor, Me.	.....	5,475	62,644	4,576	2,690	5,627	6,454	.....	.....	.....	.....	637	.....	88,103	.....	88,103
Waterville, Me.	1,870	2,052	21,891	1,347	1,013	3,677	2,774	586	2,376	52	$297	2,278	44	40,257	3,655	43,912
Adams, Mass.*	.....	3,986	27,946	670	1,030	2,520	2,671	350	1,343	.....	437	273	.....	41,226	391	41,617
Attleborough, Mass.	.....	3,634	41,427	1,134	1,751	7,290	5,237	1,323	3,615	.....	.....	3,340	521	69,272	11,399	80,671
Beverly, Mass.	7,583	8,051	63,913	3,402	2,909	7,909	8,836	760	5,378	.....	316	760	731	110,548	1,278	111,826
Clinton, Mass.	.....	.....	31,970	.....	.....	3,638	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,608	.....	35,608
Framingham, Mass.	1,234	.....	36,656	1,445	2,819	4,228	3,687	911	1,519	.....	451	2,972	209	56,131	.....	56,131
Gardner, Mass.	.....	4,715	19,423	574	1,040	2,225	3,559	381	1,799	.....	699	959	.....	35,374	.....	35,374
Gloucester, Mass.	.....	1,600	73,416	1,673	4,750	10,187	9,117	1,399	10,545	.....	725	1,585	.....	114,997	6,116	121,113
Greenfield, Mass.	.....	.....	30,431	1,212	1,291	3,996	2,345	1,481	2,119	.....	.....	.....	.....	42,875	.....	42,875
Leominster, Mass.	2,783	135	36,743	979	2,376	5,195	4,819	604	1,714	.....	620	2,227	235	58,430	707	59,137
Marlborough, Mass.	2,275	3,600	23,832	2,633	(3)	2,700	2,695	1,123	1,516	.....	333	2,446	576	43,729	3,658	47,387
Medford, Mass.	4,400	15,685	60,836	.....	.....	8,780	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89,701	.....	89,701
Melrose, Mass.	2,010	7,630	31,300	995	1,046	4,701	4,604	633	4,049	.....	.....	661	1,509	59,138	.....	59,138
Methuen, Mass.	3,396	.....	32,134	953	6,024	4,001	4,220	322	1,459	.....	.....	1,802	557	54,868	39,004	93,872
North Adams, Mass.	.....	5,670	56,631	2,556	783	7,276	6,202	.....	2,355	.....	800	1,543	919	84,735	.....	84,735
Peabody, Mass.	1,802	.....	35,899	2,498	1,975	4,639	3,112	998	5,894	.....	1,141	804	.....	58,762	43,408	102,170
Plymouth, Mass.	1,258	4,267	29,823	1,000	7,509	4,144	4,744	1,789	3,384	30	400	1,429	.....	59,777	26,404	86,181
Revere, Mass.	2,067	5,775	60,816	1,833	1,946	9,854	5,644	1,284	3,221	.....	359	.....	541	93,340	1,826	95,166
Southbridge, Mass.*	1,200	2,100	10,468	323	940	1,924	1,371	580	740	13	250	1,156	70	21,135	896	22,031
Wakefield, Mass.	1,828	4,495	33,971	1,207	1,313	3,523	3,670	751	1,842	.....	200	.....	.....	52,800	1,866	54,666
Webster, Mass.	.....	2,607	10,819	827	406	2,405	2,336	(2)	237	.....	.....	.....	566	20,203	38,426	58,629
Westfield, Mass.	2,900	5,013	29,403	2,135	2,601	3,357	2,642	1,078	6,904	.....	479	2,953	506	59,971	.....	59,971
Weymouth, Mass.	2,400	.....	35,976	1,326	1,730	4,495	3,717	571	2,559	.....	225	1,629	65	54,693	17,512	72,205
Winthrop, Mass.	.....	2,550	32,413	1,740	2,059	3,414	3,053	900	1,008	.....	150	425	400	48,112	1,000	49,112

Woburn, Mass			42,196	1,638	1,309	4,612	3,346	587	3,440		156	60		57,344	1,329	58,673
Escanaba, Mich	1,817		23,653		1,982	4,005	3,428	993	926	323				43,127	1,318	44,445
Ironwood, Mich	2,700		50,068		16,673	6,290	3,635	881	1,810	490			2,500	85,047	60,279	145,326
Manistee, Mich			28,857											28,857		28,857
Marquette, Mich		2,000				6,120								8,120		8,120
Menominee, Mich	4,208		30,853	1,203		3,559	2,484	3,399	2,238					47,944		47,944
Muskegon, Mich	5,617	9,216	67,007	1,916	4,011	7,763	4,883	2,947	7,598	175	2,095	25	400	113,653	45,829	159,482
Port Huron, Mich	3,750		41,400		1,900	9,400	3,105	400	9,512		500			69,967		69,967
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich			35,352			5,183								40,535		40,535
St. Cloud, Minn			17,979											17,979		17,979
Meridian, Miss		3,528	50,443			3,744	1,162						42	58,919		58,919
Hannibal, Mo		4,160	29,733	75	96	3,911	1,920	905	1,552	97				42,449	1,891	44,340
Jefferson City, Mo			19,073	736		2,070	5,269							27,148		27,148
Sedalia, Mo			38,389	118	1,142	3,455	2,527	400	4,000	25		246	899	51,201		51,201
Webb City, Mo			19,573	200	2,000	2,705	857	500	4,500					30,335	200	30,535
Grand Island, Nebr	1,080		24,781											25,861		25,861
Concord, N. H.—																
Union District				815		4,470						531		5,816		5,816
Dover, N. H	2,150			427		1,731	1,694	1,160				1,977	225	9,364		9,364
Portsmouth, N. H	750	950	25,051	511	1,153	2,670	2,204	302	1,873					35,464	42	35,506
Asbury Park, N. J	(4)	(4)	58,132	1,681	4,163	4,746					931			67,653		67,653
Bloomfield, N. J	2,400	6,900	72,842	3,150	5,246	5,239	4,111	1,562	3,792	234	645		320	106,441	1,371	107,812
Hackensack, N. J	4,000	11,903	83,547	1,818	7,369	6,994	4,026	3,079	5,554		922		1,812	131,024	70,418	201,442
Irvington, N. J	1,974	5,229	58,417	2,357	2,760	7,297	2,503	1,873	7,281		940			90,631	110,518	201,149
Kearny, N. J	(5)	21,498	74,605	2,625	2,963	7,378	3,829	2,598	4,135					119,631		119,631
Millville, N. J	1,000		20,296	2,011	655	2,650	1,707		1,837					30,156		30,156
Montclair, N. J	8,900	15,400	113,551	3,942	11,081	19,208	7,730	4,011	7,672	211	2,897	60	3,351	198,014	158,772	356,786
New Brunswick, N. J	950	7,119	45,219	2,018	6,001									61,307		61,307
North Bergen, N. J														148,917	24,873	173,790
West New York, N. J	1,200	6,700	62,635	2,046	3,043	6,611	2,352	2,753	5,922	212			10,707	104,191	97,587	201,778
Batavia, N. Y	3,400	1,200	21,963	1,150	1,000	3,503	1,800		3,510	1,624				39,150	144	39,294
Beacon, N. Y		2,225	17,883	839	610	1,817	1,756	(3)	1,167	98	50		1,200	27,645		27,645
Cohoes, N. Y			24,600		765	4,769		282	2,003					32,419		32,419
Corning, N. Y	1,925		13,466		20	1,712	1,405	291	1,989	64	84		238	21,194	27	21,221
Cortland, N. Y	(5)	4,000	18,189	100	600	1,460	3,150		1,900					29,399	3,000	32,399
Dunkirk, N. Y	2,300		39,908	2,048	1,117	6,146	3,800	1,059	6,221	46	568	495		63,708		63,708
Fulton, N. Y	1,450		21,967		143	2,101	2,000	1,674	3,197	390				32,927	26,210	59,137
Geneva, N. Y			25,285			2,172	4,191	(2)	3,537	212	758			36,155		36,155
Gloversville, N. Y		8,989	39,202	690	2,407	4,196	5,251	(2)	4,060	51				64,846		64,846
Ithaca, N. Y	2,050		30,545	1,067	1,699	4,023	(6)	3,703	6,351	406	500			50,344	100,983	151,327
Johnstown, N. Y.*	3,805		19,055	1,399	1,458	3,123		5,511		202				34,553	313	34,866
Lackawanna, N. Y	1,000	400	23,267	740	2,188	4,042	2,587	731	2,570	611	600			38,736		38,736
Little Falls, N. Y			21,063	51	1,043	1,820		2,500	5,000	20			400	31,897	25	31,922
Lockport, N. Y		950	39,763	2,546	1,700	5,939	3,700	1,702	6,291	276	400		1,400	64,667	2,653	67,320
Middletown, N. Y	3,406	7,003	29,712	1,036	2,420	3,697	3,143	882	3,935				1,047	56,281	11,342	67,623
North Tonawanda, N. Y	3,178		32,175	736	2,668	3,186	3,340	1,244	5,403		493	550	220	53,193	226	53,419
Ogdensburg, N. Y	1,515		21,462	1,484	7	3,307	(6)	4,894	2,349					35,018	2,098	37,116
Olean, N. Y	3,558	4,432	35,996	1,428	2,842	6,501	[7] 7,393	1,353	7,662		625			71,790	42,090	113,880
Oswego, N. Y	1,300	2,000	33,661	290	842	5,471	2,800	16	3,008	602	649			50,630	15,722	66,352

* Statistics for 1912–13.
[1] Included in column 6.
[2] Included in column 8.
[3] Included in column 5.
[4] Included in column 4.
[5] Included in column 3.
[6] Included in column 9.
[7] Includes light.

TABLE 13.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays—new buildings, new equipment.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Peekskill:																
District No. 7	.....	$2,600	$14,008	$1,009	(1)	$3,037	$938	$73	$1,062	$680	$480	.....	.....	$23,887	$6,000	$29,887
District No. 8	$500	800	15,450	710	$500	1,200	1,000	1,000	1,000	20	300	.....	.....	22,480	5,000	27,480
Port Chester, N. Y	2,000	7,500	53,777	1,497	1,645	4,125	1,111	391	2,643	200	.....	.....	.....	74,889	.....	74,889
Rensselaer, N. Y	550	3,300	24,389	845	810	2,495	800	381	1,000	187	.....	.....	.....	34,757	.....	34,757
Rome, N. Y	1,300	4,492	30,770	.....	1,301	2,775	(2)	4,282	7,050	702	675	.....	$1,108	54,455	5,289	59,744
Saratoga Springs, N. Y	.....	.....	33,068	1,660	321	3,201	.....	4,839	3,298	140	.....	.....	.....	46,527	.....	46,527
Watervliet, N. Y	700	.....	29,489	(3)	1,575	3,543	(2)	3,491	1,110	.....	300	.....	.....	40,208	.....	40,208
White Plains, N. Y	3,000	6,800	60,340	2,425	4,919	6,915	4,125	945	5,632	.....	.....	.....	.....	95,101	10,000	105,101
Asheville, N. C.*	1,812	.....	37,916	270	461	2,240	1,071	329	696	44	35	.....	.....	44,874	17,066	61,940
Winston-Salem, N. C	450	5,947	41,616	.....	.....	2,520	1,824	3,820	2,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	58,577	28,592	87,169
Grand Forks, N. Dak	.....	5,200	.....	.....	.....	5,028	3,496	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,724	.....	13,724
Ashtabula, Ohio*	2,285	4,929	46,264	906	.....	5,710	3,000	1,000	800	.....	800	.....	.....	65,694	.....	65,694
Cambridge, Ohio	.....	.....	3,667	.....	.....	2,430	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,097	.....	6,097
East Liverpool, Ohio*	.....	.....	55,021	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55,021	.....	55,021
Ironton, Ohio	900	.....	31,000	400	2,000	4,200	5,500	3,500	4,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	51,500	35,200	86,700
Lakewood, Ohio	7,050	9,426	43,157	3,300	1,475	9,195	2,420	1,710	1,748	.....	415	.....	.....	79,896	53,867	133,763
Lancaster, Ohio	800	3,000	30,000	1,000	500	3,500	1,500	.....	3,500	200	.....	.....	.....	44,000	3,500	47,500
Middletown, Ohio	3,075	.....	40,657	900	2,200	5,760	2,050	2,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	61,642	500	62,142
Norwood, Ohio	2,500	6,000	58,716	1,159	3,485	7,742	3,108	1,314	1,904	.....	.....	.....	4,048	89,976	4,679	94,655
Piqua, Ohio	.....	900	29,000	.....	.....	4,500	1,900	1,200	9,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	47,000	.....	47,000
Tiffin, Ohio	.....	.....	19,987	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,987	.....	19,987
Guthrie, Okla	.....	.....	28,260	.....	.....	2,590	956	815	1,250	125	50	.....	.....	34,046	.....	34,046
McAlester, Okla	900	.....	21,109	.....	.....	3,315	1,250	900	1,300	100	75	.....	.....	28,949	.....	28,949
Beaver Falls, Pa	.....	.....	24,101	1,300	2,177	3,289	917	827	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,611	470	33,081
Bethlehem, Pa	1,000	.....	25,422	1,006	1,600	2,721	1,085	858	4,989	.....	500	.....	.....	39,181	196	39,377
Braddock, Pa	3,135	4,045	31,315	621	4,860	5,614	1,647	592	4,570	.....	384	.....	262	57,045	.....	57,045
Bradford, Pa.*	.....	.....	35,253	1,141	.....	4,050	1,771	850	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43,065	.....	43,065
Carlisle, Pa	727	.....	16,452	1,000	750	1,275	.....	2,181	629	.....	150	.....	.....	23,164	.....	23,164
Columbia, Pa	.....	.....	19,711	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,711	.....	19,711
Duquesne, Pa.*	3,600	.....	39,778	958	4,949	4,884	1,812	800	4,811	.....	.....	.....	1,793	63,385	31,380	94,765
Homestead, Pa	1,530	6,294	.....	2,154	5,729	7,423	2,206	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,336	.....	25,336
Lebanon, Pa	.....	.....	31,266	843	2,741	5,054	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39,904	.....	39,904

Mount Carmel, Pa.			22,535											22,535		22,535
Nanticoke, Pa.	750		42,832	2,580	2,413									48,575		48,575
North Braddock, Pa.		3,300	36,879	1,131	3,703	3,590			1,221					49,824		49,824
Phoenixville, Pa.	1,292		18,273	741	1,050	2,190	1,586	1,337	1,005					27,474		27,474
Sharon, Pa.			33,942	1,300	2,310	5,310	2,500	350	4,500					50,212	1,968	52,180
Sunbury, Pa.			30,014	2,000	1,648	2,135			1,400					37,197		37,197
Cranston, R. I.			58,779											58,779		58,779
East Providence, R. I.*	2,300	1,678	30,967											34,945	13,183	48,128
Greenville, S. C.			25,667											25,667		25,667
Spartanburg, S. C.			27,325			200								27,525		27,525
Aberdeen, S. Dak.		1,800		1,611										3,411		3,411
Sioux Falls, S. Dak.	4,130	6,000	44,270	2,583	3,532	6,920	4,217	1,045	4,477		110	$325		77,609	7,241	84,850
Beaumont, Tex.	1,000	7,790	35,003		1,371	3,742	1,105	442	2,180	150				52,783	10,000	62,783
Cleburne, Tex.*	810		23,390		150	2,700	700	300	700	450				29,200		29,200
Denison, Tex.			29,291	200	800	3,330	989	800	1,394	100				36,904		36,904
Marshall, Tex.	720		20,493		150	1,685	766	825	2,470				850	27,959	700	28,659
Palestine, Tex.			21,146			1,500				132				22,778	25	22,803
Paris, Tex.*			29,285			1,900								31,185	230	31,415
San Angelo, Tex.	990		24,007		125	2,952	650	325	450					29,499		29,499
Sherman, Tex.	1,035		30,421			1,890			7,385					40,731		40,731
Rutland, Vt.	[4]	[4]	23,581	2,448	1,936	3,240	2,194	[5]	2,319				1,750	37,468	14,889	52,357
Alexandria, Va.	15	18,972			437	1,455	866	269	1,022					23,036		23,036
Staunton, Va.			12,281			794								13,075		13,075
Aberdeen, Wash.	5,300	1,400	27,600	875		2,410	776	742	525	121	1,375			41,124	4,793	45,917
Bellingham, Wash.	3,161	5,225	81,577	1,539	4,232	8,445	2,164	2,502	2,759		30	1,450	276	113,360	7,623	120,983
Bluefield, W. Va.	1,620	765	27,554											29,939		29,939
Martinsburg, W. Va.			23,775											23,775		23,775
Appleton, Wis.		6,430	41,347	142	2,310	5,348	7,054	790	6,632	324	25	242	1,796	72,440	4,848	77,288
Ashland, Wis.	3,013	4,620	25,128	30	1,744	2,881	1,528	156	723					39,823		39,823
Beloit, Wis.	950		39,059	1,827	2,053	4,494	3,500	1,804	3,330	50	400		240	57,707	24,778	82,485
Janesville, Wis.			33,359											33,359		33,359
Kenosha, Wis.	3,599	6,363	58,718	444	2,166	8,336	4,068	1,751	5,481		359		1,115	92,400	44,514	136,914
Manitowoc, Wis.	4,409	3,853	24,229											32,491		32,491
Marinette, Wis.	800	465	30,108	1,273	1,681	3,870	1,746	[6]708	10,012	[6]888			[6]299	51,850		51,850
Wausau, Wis.	2,002	3,608	40,729	683		6,036	6,936	1,438						61,432		61,432
Cheyenne, Wyo.	1,800		33,567			4,123								39,490		39,490

* Statistics for 1912–13.

[1] Included in column 5.
[2] Included in column 9.
[3] Included in column 6.
[4] Included in column 4.
[5] Included in columns 6 and 8.
[6] Includes secondary schools.

TABLE 14.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for secondary schools, 1913–14.*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Cities.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Repairs, replacement of equipment, other upkeep charges.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	New buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Birmingham, Ala	$7,743	$35,939	$273,027	$16,815	$4,517	$21,790	$8,654	$10,842	$20,910	$300	$3,908	.....	$2,811	$407,256	$40,336	$447,592
Los Angeles, Cal	.....	63,845	832,683	.....	36,222	50,550	7,628	16,540	44,540	14,820	12,542	.....	.....	1,079,370	114,365	1,193,735
Oakland, Cal	3,600	12,423	173,661	.....	8,563	7,958	1,652	6,375	14,135	8,404	11	$2	1,444	238,228	14,850	253,078
San Francisco, Cal.*	1,200	15,300	194,181	.....	5,796	13,110	1,396	4,502	1,201	490	.....	.....	1,471	238,647	410,879	649,526
Denver, Colo	.....	22,280	246,823	34	5,898	18,631	11,393	4,965	8,914	.....	.....	.....	829	319,767	42,932	362,699
Bridgeport, Conn	60	3,000	37,204	.....	325	1,319	1,038	799	879	.....	.....	.....	.....	44,624	29,890	74,514
New Haven, Conn.*	.....	3,100	103,350	.....	.....	7,982	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114,432	.....	114,432
Washington, D. C	.....	17,900	499,291	.....	13,032	15,831	8,905	7,628	11,270	5,846	985	.....	.....	580,688	59,095	639,783
Atlanta, Ga	2,600	9,600	56,700	200	1,000	2,900	1,000	1,000	2,000	.....	.....	.....	5,000	82,000	1,000	83,000
Chicago, Ill	7,000	76,000	1,497,514	1,183	96,692	156,039	54,470	29,752	62,936	7,895	.....	.....	.....	1,989,481	.....	1,989,481
Indianapolis, Ind	.....	9,375	190,773	.....	7,437	22,738	13,830	7,191	22,790	.....	.....	.....	.....	274,134	.....	274,134
Louisville, Ky	.....	10,994	132,753	563	11,406	11,497	3,123	3,097	7,955	.....	.....	.....	1,180	182,568	7,441	190,009
New Orleans, La	.....	7,457	122,645	.....	.....	9,553	1,735	5,363	3,801	.....	.....	.....	1,428	151,982	59,615	211,597
Baltimore, Md	1,500	11,848	279,414	14,793	16,839	23,777	7,175	4,872	7,066	.....	.....	.....	3,225	370,509	12,632	383,141
Boston, Mass	15,770	67,137	852,456	22,233	34,718	51,380	19,897	11,969	35,857	.....	11	.....	20,803	1,132,231	419,875	1,552,106
Cambridge, Mass	2,046	8,064	105,713	2,190	6,078	10,303	6,553	282	1,802	.....	.....	.....	.....	143,031	.....	143,031
Fall River, Mass	720	8,000	62,748	4,661	6,073	5,569	1,953	.....	2,049	2,104	.....	480	.....	94,357	.....	94,357
Lowell, Mass	.....	3,000	41,598	3,920	1,402	5,805	3,010	2,003	1,053	.....	.....	.....	1,384	63,175	.....	63,175
Worcester, Mass	(1)	(1)	184,146	5,933	7,495	9,713	4,725	2,651	4,017	654	385	.....	1,613	221,332	214,449	435,781
Detroit, Mich	.....	27,779	372,261	1,407	7,003	62,270	18,002	761	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	489,483	389,746	879,229
Grand Rapids, Mich	500	9,122	103,695	264	6,828	9,454	5,915	1,247	3,334	2,330	.....	.....	.....	142,689	44,920	187,609
Minneapolis, Minn	.....	21,944	380,414	20,234	26,005	23,680	18,114	12,233	28,710	.....	.....	.....	.....	531,334	642,667	1,174,001
St. Paul, Minn	.....	13,620	160,481	.....	6,416	17,156	12,963	3,847	5,317	.....	.....	.....	.....	219,800	535	220,335
Kansas City, Mo	.....	18,800	327,393	.....	14,634	30,452	15,640	5,748	4,544	.....	.....	.....	.....	417,211	403,184	820,395
Omaha, Nebr	1,550	11,400	112,063	6,226	8,590	14,523	9,492	6,083	14,444	.....	.....	.....	2,055	186,426	12,901	199,327
Jersey City, N. J	.....	12,273	182,151	7,335	2,395	21,557	7,630	6,222	7,376	.....	.....	.....	1,517	248,516	.....	248,516
Newark, N. J	.....	24,926	284,943	16,556	23,818	30,884	7,081	6,491	5,098	1,100	.....	.....	.....	400,897	291,647	692,544
Paterson, N. J	7,850	.....	66,226	2,957	2,469	5,112	1,568	206	624	.....	250	.....	2,045	89,307	1,159	90,466
Albany, N. Y	.....	3,000	53,359	4,870	2,355	3,200	978	1,356	695	1,460	.....	.....	226	71,539	.....	71,539
Buffalo, N. Y	.....	12,650	204,622	4,035	9,182	13,150	5,288	5,643	9,424	1,180	.....	.....	3,656	268,828	1,608,039	1,876,867
New York, N. Y	.....	210,725	3,958,107	(2)	221,855	155,716	51,872	8,197	71,759	.....	.....	.....	55,347	4,734,578	1,003,982	5,738,560
Rochester, N. Y	1,817	6,892	146,219	.....	4,697	10,504	7,053	4,972	10,407	2,919	.....	.....	483	195,963	8,659	204,622

Syracuse, N. Y.	16,000	11,200	94,758	60	2,129	12,836	4,478	1,208	3,544	996				147,209		147,209
Cleveland, Ohio			603,133		32,622	81,147	25,148	4,582	12,040				2,996	761,668	14,602	776,270
Columbus, Ohio	4,900	10,475	211,409											226,874		226,874
Dayton, Ohio		7,500	82,835	6,210	5,414	8,108	4,441	3,017	22,128					139,653	178,207	317,860
Toledo, Ohio	1,200	13,816	105,946	6,061	7,651	13,284	5,809	3,317	13,910				171,296	342,690	318,046	660,736
Portland, Oreg.	5,024	10,978	220,128	7	6,567	12,529	5,072	4,863	11,963					277,131	33,955	311,086
Philadelphia, Pa		50,146	807,028	42,995	45,557	99,638	28,145	7,831	60,547	2,623			7,535	1,152,045	361,716	1,513,761
Pittsburgh, Pa	5,273	25,429	354,427	23,008	40,706	22,101	6,335	12,784	29,038	2,235	1,473		3,560	526,369	294,903	821,272
Providence, R. I.	800	15,344	175,021	7,342	12,697	15,272	8,295	1,896	2,188				38	238,893		238,893
Nashville, Tenn		3,847	56,199		1,937	6,330	1,988	1,650			400		184	72,535	28,849	101,384
Richmond, Va	3,900	6,372	57,182	3,907	4,393	7,182	1,141	2,771	759	149	3,499		403	91,658	1,670	93,328
Seattle, Wash			361,128	9,882	10,839	29,503	9,350	10,715						431,417		431,417
Spokane, Wash		6,600	147,217	8,960	9,144	17,935	6,352	8,728	4,298	2,800	451			212,485	11,044	223,529
Milwaukee, Wis		17,659	223,691		11,969	13,261	7,878	9,804						284,262		284,262

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

Mobile, Ala		$1,800	$19,260											$21,060		$21,060
Little Rock, Ark.*														49,793		49,793
Berkeley, Cal		3,000	92,905		$4,809	$4,154	$887	$3,452	$3,195	$1,313			$1,361	115,077	$2,259	117,336
Pasadena, Cal	$2,200	3,300	111,221		14,048	10,152	887	2,362	1,531				4,726	150,427	147,239	297,666
Sacramento, Cal		4,500	63,578		3,485	5,626	405	3,148	2,459	1,817				85,018	49,632	134,650
San Diego, Cal		2,808	100,656		5,138	13,487	1,482	3,610	9,776	789			139	137,885	110,003	247,888
San Jose, Cal	3,800	3,855	63,904	$51	3,008	4,273	654	1,613	3,856	1,492	$39			86,545	19,040	105,585
Colorado Springs, Colo		2,933	42,123	1,180	2,440	6,050	2,401	1,464	3,164				970	62,725	113,095	175,820
Pueblo:																
District No. 1	665	2,500	24,477	662	1,644	4,464	2,299	3,667	2,291					42,669	2,563	45,232
Meriden, Conn		2,200	28,020	1,461	1,462	3,540	3,075	1,183	1,495	396				42,832	65,000	107,832
New Britain, Conn	2,178	9,680	24,193		1,374	1,950		2,464	2,228	202				44,269		44,269
Stamford, Conn		3,000	25,399	7	1,179	1,621	[3]	1,412	859	288				33,765	8,241	42,006
Waterbury, Conn		4,354	31,070	959	400	2,595	[4] 1,000	275	3,300	300				44,253		44,253
Macon, Ga		4,390	18,215			600	354	354	666				20	24,599		24,599
Savannah, Ga		2,833	23,232		445	842	290	245	212				106	28,205	5,000	33,205
Aurora, Ill.—																
East side		2,700	16,039											18,739		18,739
Bloomington, Ill		2,000	21,218		2,028	1,591	1,140	498	881	96	8			29,460	83,104	112,564
Decatur, Ill	3,200	2,000	23,532		500	2,482	1,900	1,400	750	1,278				37,042	474	37,516
East St. Louis, Ill		2,075	30,495	4	726	2,068	546	807	550	71				37,342	838	38,180
Rockford, Ill		3,080	47,085		2,034	5,900	2,458	1,633	869	102				63,221	120,882	184,103
Springfield, Ill		2,800	42,808	3	1,004	3,362	843	1,003	1,244	401			600	54,068	4,652	58,720
Evansville, Ind		3,058	57,686	317	1,146	7,000	3,498	431	2,331					75,467	39,782	115,249
Fort Wayne, Ind		3,200	47,810	219	2,074	4,099	1,976	1,997	2,325					63,700	21,188	84,888
South Bend, Ind.*		3,000	38,196		1,000	2,940	4,353	1,324	240		2			51,055	267,187	318,242
Terre Haute, Ind		5,000	46,400		300	5,200	1,000	2,050	8,000					67,950		67,950
Cedar Rapids, Iowa		2,111	35,550			3,040								40,701		40,701
Des Moines, Iowa		7,944	115,316							402				123,662		123,662
Sioux City, Iowa		2,521	41,630	73	362	2,400	3,086	536	2,760					53,368	213,662	267,030

* Statistics for 1912–13.

[1] Included in column 4.

[2] Included in column 6.

[3] Included in column 9.

[4] Includes light.

TABLE 14.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for secondary schools, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Repairs, replacement of equipment, other upkeep charges.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	New buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Topeka, Kans.	.....	$2,961	$43,539	$98	$1,292	$2,976	$2,874	$2,156	$2,493	.....	.....	.....	$2,613	$61,002	.....	$61,002
Wichita, Kans.	.....	2,500	45,996	.....	389	5,127	1,622	3,430	439	.....	.....	.....	.....	59,503	.....	59,503
Covington, Ky.	.....	2,499	17,252	70	240	1,365	679	560	720	.....	.....	.....	550	23,935	$415	24,350
Newport, Ky.*	.....	1,700	10,490	1	481	900	199	260	236	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,267	367	14,634
Shreveport, La.	.....	1,800	4,815	.....	500	1,000	250	175	200	$200	$200	.....	.....	9,140	.....	9,140
Lewiston, Me.	.....	1,900	8,176	498	275	700	545	49	316	.....	40	.....	.....	12,499	.....	12,499
Brockton, Mass.	.....	3,500	58,168	7,788	2,474	6,370	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78,300	3,595	81,895
Chelsea, Mass.	$700	2,500	23,371	3,192	1,102	2,444	1,439	.....	2,182	100	300	.....	.....	37,330	211	37,541
Chicopee, Mass.	.....	1,693	13,136	421	952	1,249	924	503	1,621	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,499	.....	20,499
Everett, Mass.	1,937	2,600	32,220	1,667	3,219	2,193	1,547	1,094	2,016	.....	281	.....	224	48,998	2,029	51,027
Fitchburg, Mass.	200	2,700	37,000	2,600	1,000	2,200	1,300	800	1,900	350	217	.....	.....	50,267	2,100	52,367
Haverhill, Mass.	.....	2,740	29,660	2,770	1,844	5,067	.....	1,885	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43,966	64	44,030
Holyoke, Mass.	2,119	3,829	42,579	1,916	2,903	4,683	2,069	1,018	1,127	46	.....	.....	536	62,825	95,511	158,336
Lynn, Mass.	.....	5,700	68,035	11,510	5,559	9,659	5,633	278	2,136	.....	220	.....	100	108,840	1,659	110,499
Malden, Mass.	175	4,528	43,628	1,298	3,234	4,309	3,693	1,162	1,116	.....	35	.....	14	63,192	125	63,317
New Bedford, Mass.	444	2,800	44,051	3,875	2,509	9,207	1,964	1,091	946	.....	.....	.....	1,423	68,310	13,391	81,701
Newton, Mass.	.....	.....	.....	2,967	8,174	.....	3,218	712	3,770	.....	.....	.....	156	18,997	14,362	33,359
Pittsfield.	700	2,500	31,613	2,517	2,911	2,460	2,089	622	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45,412	.....	45,412
Quincy, Mass.	600	2,240	28,660	2,130	1,901	1,800	1,450	462	140	.....	.....	.....	106	39,489	.....	39,489
Salem, Mass.	.....	2,889	27,044	1,197	1,926	6,919	2,877	516	888	.....	.....	.....	2,745	47,001	270	47,271
Somerville, Mass.	378	3,542	79,907	3,962	4,630	6,534	3,816	3,332	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	106,101	114,555	220,656
Springfield, Mass.	.....	13,198	135,748	5,417	23,170	12,171	5,386	3,767	4,716	.....	.....	.....	3,817	207,390	226,711	434,101
Taunton, Mass.	250	2,400	16,485	1,032	1,352	1,348	1,114	611	830	524	25	.....	305	26,276	.....	26,276
Waltham, Mass.	2,099	2,195	20,274	845	1,097	1,923	1,237	978	2,891	.....	.....	.....	.....	33,539	2,081	35,620
Battle Creek, Mich.	2,147	2,100	26,379	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,626	.....	30,626
Jackson, Mich.	.....	2,300	25,109	.....	.....	2,280	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29,689	.....	29,689
Kalamazoo, Mich.	1,290	3,869	52,366	.....	.....	3,277	5,704	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66,506	.....	66,506
Lansing, Mich.	400	3,100	22,175	.....	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,075	.....	26,075
Saginaw, Mich.:																
East side.	(1)	(1)	39,905	1,000	4,760	5,196	5,775	891	4,209	1,200	130	.....	.....	63,066	2,731	65,797
Duluth, Minn.*	.....	4,175	69,147	1,500	7,312	6,380	3,741	1,835	4,957	229	.....	.....	.....	99,276	9,739	109,015
Joplin, Mo.	.....	1,700	16,819	.....	951	1,706	278	575	759	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,788	683	23,471
St. Joseph, Mo.*	585	3,428	50,315	245	3,580	5,349	3,919	1,850	3,669	103	186	.....	247	73,476	1,578	75,054

Springfield, Mo.		3,255	31,550	170	980	5,720	1,361	810	4,348	375				43,569	99,044	147,613
Lincoln, Nebr.		2,400	43,725	2,400			2,265							50,790		50,790
Atlantic City, N. J.*		2,500	36,500	1,200	2,875	2,500	1,200	869	1,300		450		2,500	51,894		51,894
Bayonne, N. J.*	2,000	3,480	38,669	806	1,598	3,746	1,139	1,409	1,816					54,663		54,663
Camden, N. J.		3,337	35,088	1,780	2,987	3,720	845	784	3,266					51,807		51,807
East Orange, N. J.		3,811	56,346	2,551	4,800	6,151	1,454	3,311	1,096	358	373		1,432	81,683	2,691	84,374
Hoboken, N. J.			42,052	1,228	1,334	9,600	1,452	1,709	3,760					61,135		61,135
Passaic, N. J.	1,314	4,050	37,735	1,495	2,125	4,136	1,910	1,976	1,684		209		40	56,674	2,492	59,166
Perth Amboy, N. J.			20,581			1,740	531	206	823					23,881		23,881
West Hoboken, N. J.		2,600	15,349	860	654	1,400	270	200	180		45			21,558	16,200	37,758
Amsterdam, N. Y.		3,375	14,787	376	361	1,396	900	1,232	1,539	153			883	25,002	4,780	29,782
Auburn, N. Y.	1,150	2,850	24,913	48	1,077	2,689	1,908	795	896	131	55			36,512	326	36,838
Binghamton, N. Y.	750		29,805		275	1,656	403	996	1,547		200			35,632		35,632
Elmira, N. Y.		2,700	29,161	10	963	2,145	2,516	675	1,091	86	300			39,647	978	40,625
Jamestown, N. Y.		4,031	17,341	2,298	2,675	2,001	1,793	1,561	2,995	550				35,245		35,245
Kingston, N. Y.	800	2,200	19,150	1,254	1,658	650	[2]	744	776	163	200			27,595		27,595
Mount Vernon, N. Y.		5,524	45,540	1,905		1,534	1,921	41	4,314				654	61,433		61,433
Newburgh, N. Y.	2,750	3,349	14,545	798	727	800	600	274	3,005		100		3,369	30,317		30,317
New Rochelle, N. Y.	774	3,224	40,272	2,080	3,090	4,745	1,447	1,478	2,272	101	81			59,564	6,530	66,094
Niagara Falls, N. Y.	2,900	2,686	28,415	963	1,686	2,173	596	1,130	768	157	200		2,535	44,209		44,209
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	1,049	2,500	22,776	1,082	1,353	1,236	1,336	326	2,014		158		1,882	35,712	115,729	151,441
Schenectady, N. Y.	100	3,200	52,010		2,178	4,760	5,210		150	417	652			68,677		68,677
Troy, N. Y.:																
Union district	1,200	5,640	35,893	85	1,791	7,108	4,808	600	1,276	300				58,701		58,701
Lansingburg district		1,300	9,372	571	303	1,212	1,873	347	923	43				15,944		15,944
Utica, N. Y.		3,000	51,288	163	2,813	3,320	2,322	1,850	9,830	25				74,611	62,568	137,179
Watertown, N. Y.	700	2,100	17,220		129	1,768	1,150	999	1,550				200	25,816		25,816
Yonkers, N. Y.		8,510	69,210	3,892	5,797	3,852	3,634	2,806	6,106	99				103,906		103,906
Akron, Ohio		5,000	77,756	2,333	2,000	8,261	2,848	4,125	6,969		600			109,892	172,274	282,166
Canton, Ohio	1,500	4,230	42,702	3,041	1,941	2,700	667	418	1,169					58,368	65,973	124,341
Hamilton, Ohio			23,000											23,000		23,000
Lorain, Ohio		2,000	20,850		370	960	957	705	534	83				26,459	969	27,428
Newark, Ohio	2,050	2,080	19,784		409	1,800		1,200	593					27,916	546	28,462
Youngstown, Ohio	5,876	4,900	65,018		1,906	7,222	2,963	4,727	1,698				1,000	95,310	18,568	113,878
Zanesville, Ohio			21,683											21,683		21,683
Muskogee, Okla.	3,776	3,742	34,578	186	2,476	4,120	1,218	447	1,170	462				52,175	70,959	123,134
Altoona, Pa.	780	2,000	25,565	3,233	405	8,460	3,469	1,185	9,985	480	160		1,562	57,284	28,105	85,389
Easton, Pa.			17,400	1,467	1,555	1,320	1,243	835	794		200			24,814	1,090	25,904
Erie, Pa.	60	5,422	37,324	2,793	1,766	3,633	1,283	857	1,983					55,121	8,917	64,038
Harrisburg, Pa.*		5,300	47,580	2,949	7,628	5,724	2,690	857	2,090					74,818		74,818
Hazleton, Pa.			14,150	1,500	1,800	1,200	1,000	300	2,000					21,950	2,190	24,140
Johnstown, Pa.	2,700	2,481	28,304	1,732	5,162	2,098	568	764	3,867		603			48,279	39,303	87,582
McKeesport, Pa.	3,300	2,200	26,867	1,542	4,374	2,460	732	2,364	189		290			44,318	1,857	46,175
New Castle, Pa.		1,890	22,215	1,552	1,863	2,578	1,173	2,209	2,143					35,623		35,623
Wilkes-Barre, Pa.		3,000		3,365	3,067	7,520	3,520	1,560	1,424					23,456	707	24,163
York, Pa.	675	2,190	19,255	1,614	1,748	1,820	644	1,045	2,791		47			31,829		31,829
Newport, R. I.	2,630	3,000	21,573	1,017	1,762	2,703	1,574	408	1,710		50			36,427		36,427
Pawtucket, R. I.		1,020	31,955	2,987	1,654	1,660	948	744	4,746	235			2,241	48,190	27,228	75,418
Woonsocket, R. I.	259		10,370		1,112	780	470	134	337		64			13,526	68,097	81,623
Charleston, S. C.		2,849	12,368		425	460	270	192	534	52	38			17,188	247	17,435

* Statistics for 1912–13.

[1] Included in column 4.

[2] Included in column 9.

TABLE 14.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for secondary schools, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Repairs, replacement of equipment, other upkeep charges.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	New buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Columbia, S. C.			$10,957		$250	$450	$225	$250	$400					$12,632	$400	$13,032
Chattanooga, Tenn.	$4,552	$2,000	12,985		115	600	205	278	406					21,141	9,028	30,169
Austin, Tex.		2,000	31,799			2,387	475							36,661		36,661
Dallas, Tex.*		5,695	46,087											51,782		51,782
El Paso, Tex.	227	2,131	18,999	$14	240	789	393	283	893					23,969	794	24,763
Houston, Tex.															591,000	591,000
Waco, Tex.		2,300	20,695		2,258	1,532	560	809	1,453		$75			29,682	5,635	35,317
Ogden, Utah		2,400	28,334	3,017	200	1,439	728	905	1,022					38,045	500	38,545
Salt Lake City, Utah		3,600	88,380	8,086	20,682	7,679	2,429	1,694	5,816	$149	104			138,619	194,376	332,995
Portsmouth, Va.		1,800	7,200	5	126	840	171	122	314					10,578	1,177	11,755
Roanoke, Va.		1,531	12,406		471	822		481	296		29	$46		16,082		16,082
Tacoma, Wash.		7,019	91,391	2,398	4,780	5,774	2,125	2,174	4,657		51		$230	120,599	311,152	431,751
Green Bay, Wis.		3,770	27,498	41	2,395	2,420	1,953	1,068	2,353	65	85		263	41,911	1,648	43,559
Lacrosse, Wis.	894	2,722	34,359	1,649	3,884	3,671	3,240	1,930	1,511	333				54,193		54,193
Madison, Wis.	2,670	3,820	42,340	175	2,131	3,579	3,863	1,726	1,288					61,592		61,592
Oshkosh, Wis.	709	2,277	33,692	1,226	2,159	2,322	1,546	1,207	293					45,431		45,431
Racine, Wis.		2,491	22,536	60	258	1,561	1,236	491	878	741	75		343	30,670	512	31,182
Sheboygan, Wis.	400	1,900	13,539		509	1,045	1,381	310	1,171					20,255		20,255
Superior, Wis.	1,538	3,323	36,598	1,000		5,000	2,475	769						50,703		50,703
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.																
Bessemer, Ala.		$1,500	$8,676			$585	$150	$250	$500	$100	$50			$11,811	$250	$12,061
Gadsden, Ala.			4,020		$100	216	65	50	85	100				4,636	202	4,838
Selma, Ala.			6,681											6,681		6,681
Tucson, Ariz.*		2,000	8,050			557								10,607		10,607
Alameda, Cal.		2,900	31,148		1,412	2,412	149	275	961	455				39,712	3,337	43,049
Eureka, Cal.			18,522	$1,308	500	1,117	215	434	1,347	135				23,663	41,592	65,260
Fresno, Cal.		3,000	50,858		2,513	2,245	614	2,047	2,027	535				63,839	8,191	72,130
Long Beach, Cal.		3,000	75,513		5,252	6,341	215	2,992	4,758	229			$51	98,351	5,826	104,177

Pomoma, Cal.	.....	2,000	37,707	.....	3,204	3,875	387	2,085	1,007	412	10	.....	.....	50,687	4,384	55,071
Redlands, Cal.	.....	.....	32,100	.....	2,093	3,750	451	2,483	1,499	250	.....	.....	.....	42,626	2,691	45,317
Riverside, Cal.	.....	3,800	38,113	.....	3,546	3,837	691	1,033	1,606	460	.....	.....	338	53,424	11,862	65,286
Santa Cruz, Cal.	.....	2,410	19,755	203	1,580	1,310	232	1,950	1,693	48	106	.....	.....	29,377	3,052	32,429
Stockton, Cal.*	.....	.....	38,460	400	2,100	2,970	709	1,078	850	205	.....	.....	.....	46,772	450	47,222
Vallejo, Cal.	.....	.....	12,020	.....	727	1,200	.....	358	131	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,436	1,649	16,085
Ansonia, Conn.	.....	1,375	9,353	.....	310	.....	420	105	87	160	.....	.....	.....	11,810	.....	11,810
Bristol, Conn.	.....	2,300	8,700	.....	308	750	835	200	315	25	20	$660	.....	14,113	1,184	15,297
Danbury, Conn.	$275	2,100	12,505	225	.....	1,211	866	75	930	297	.....	.....	195	18,679	.....	18,679
Greenwich, Conn.	.....	2,200	13,895	886	1,171	1,550	(1)	1,480	518	.....	.....	.....	600	22,300	1,106	23,406
Manchester, Conn.:																
Ninth District.	165	1,500	6,144	.....	838	1,025	.....	600	.....	15	236	.....	.....	10,523	.....	10,523
Middletown, Conn.	355	3,500	19,775	50	905	1,000	(1)	2,498	3,000	250	.....	.....	3,983	35,316	91,950	127,266
Naugatuck, Conn.	668	1,990	8,274	992	590	2,838	1,165	1,244	1,519	183	50	.....	.....	19,423	.....	19,423
Norwalk, Conn.	.....	2,377	15,375	1,181	912	750	922	908	972	72	.....	.....	634	24,103	2,230	26,333
Torrington, Conn.	100	.....	11,084	1,787	448	838	230	142	812	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,441	109,458	124,899
Wallingford, Conn.	394	1,600	7,038	661	212	575	.....	470	.....	.....	90	.....	.....	11,040	.....	11,040
Rome, Ga.*	.....	.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000	.....	5,000
Waycross, Ga.	.....	.....	3,595	.....	400	495	100	.....	962	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,552	.....	5,552
Boise, Idaho	.....	2,500	45,000	1,310	4,955	3,600	2,500	1,267	2,012	175	.....	.....	2,392	65,711	.....	65,711
Alton, Ill.	.....	1,700	12,450	.....	251	840	702	.....	250	460	.....	.....	.....	16,653	1,001	17,654
Belleville, Ill.	.....	.....	9,400	.....	.....	750	487	.....	1,240	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,877	.....	11,877
Cairo, Ill.	740	.....	9,732	732	.....	1,850	332	.....	550	.....	.....	.....	218	14,154	175	14,329
Champaign, Ill.	1,175	1,800	13,820	.....	460	675	740	1,039	965	240	.....	.....	887	21,801	116,342	138,143
Galesburg, Ill.	.....	.....	27,420	.....	1,271	2,220	.....	1,614	1,210	.....	160	.....	.....	33,895	11,575	45,470
Jacksonville, Ill.*	.....	1,720	19,485	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,355	.....	21,355
Kankakee, Ill.*	.....	1,900	10,145	350	.....	900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,295	.....	13,295
Moline, Ill.	2,786	4,200	15,436	.....	353	1,483	791	289	2,375	349	.....	.....	50	28,112	76,459	104,571
Rock Island, Ill.	(2)	3,617	21,175	713	2,308	2,575	2,310	1,033	991	873	76	.....	90	35,761	9,484	45,245
East Chicago, Ind.	850	1,700	6,810	.....	.....	1,221	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,581	200	10,781
Gary, Ind.	.....	1,849	18,386	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,235	.....	20,235
Huntington, Ind.	.....	1,305	13,878	150	230	880	957	292	500	.....	50	.....	.....	18,212	1,200	19,412
Jeffersonville, Ind.	.....	1,400	5,082	.....	450	900	775	2,875	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,682	.....	11,682
Kokomo, Ind.	2,710	1,600	13,244	.....	572	876	666	287	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,955	28,004	47,959
Mishawaka, Ind.	1,675	1,500	12,008	75	40	1,500	755	.....	168	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,721	.....	17,721
Muncie, Ind.	2,442	1,616	15,543	300	400	700	962	4,397	2,500	522	50	.....	174	29,606	23,000	52,606
Peru, Ind.	120	.....	9,380	566	829	960	1,047	124	2,083	.....	3	51	.....	15,173	1,438	16,611
Vincennes, Ind.*	.....	.....	14,543	.....	.....	900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,443	.....	15,443
Mason City, Iowa.	.....	1,500	11,405	.....	381	1,112	850	476	539	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,263	.....	16,263
Muscatine, Iowa.	.....	1,500	13,250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,750	.....	14,750
Ottumwa, Iowa.	3,215	2,000	17,815	.....	789	1,600	852	763	1,101	.....	20	.....	.....	28,155	1,072	29,227
Atchison, Kans.*	.....	.....	10,539	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,539	.....	10,539
Coffeyville, Kans.	620	1,620	11,000	.....	.....	1,080	500	387	480	420	.....	.....	.....	16,107	500	16,607
Fort Scott, Kans.	300	1,500	12,823	45	614	1,121	914	418	574	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,309	40,734	59,043
Hutchinson, Kans.	175	1,600	19,795	.....	1,651	2,156	1,227	683	902	854	.....	.....	.....	29,043	1,324	30,367
Lawrence, Kans.	.....	1,799	16,265	.....	.....	1,208	1,000	.....	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,272	8,000	29,272
Parsons, Kans.	1,845	1,550	13,745	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,140	.....	17,140
Henderson, Ky.	.....	.....	.....	.....	766	1,080	702	.....	437	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,985	.....	2,985
Owensboro, Ky.	195	1,500	11,528	.....	1,504	1,400	423	222	312	100	.....	.....	.....	17,184	237	17,421
Baton Rouge, La.	.....	1,800	6,750	.....	50	535	132	350	250	36	.....	585	.....	10,598	17,075	27,673

* Statistics for 1912–13.

[1] Included in column 9.

[2] Included in column 3.

TABLE 14.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for secondary schools, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Repairs, replacement of equipment, other upkeep charges.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	New buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Auburn, Me.	.....	$2,200	$12,154	$367	$516	$650	$112	$230	.....	.....	.....	.....	$302	$17,031	.....	$17,031
Bangor, Me.	.....	2,200	19,256	1,654	1,328	2,349	2,370	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29,157	$230,000	259,157
Waterville, Me.	$406	1,600	4,409	523	189	880	821	141	$88	$60	$30	.....	78	9,225	960	10,185
Adams, Mass.*	.....	1,606	7,121	447	467	600	523	249	68	.....	63	.....	.....	11,144	.....	11,144
Attleboro, Mass.	.....	2,240	8,578	630	791	850	488	188	195	.....	.....	.....	179	14,139	105,152	119,291
Beverly, Mass.	946	2,400	28,995	2,405	2,178	2,919	2,038	228	1,244	.....	84	$3,018	153	46,608	794	47,402
Clinton, Mass.	.....	1,800	7,500	.....	.....	1,905	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,205	.....	11,205
Framingham, Mass.	816	2,400	11,690	908	1,457	1,579	1,012	423	614	.....	.....	1,005	.....	21,904	100	22,004
Gardner, Mass.	.....	1,920	9,132	551	768	1,144	837	273	533	.....	35	.....	.....	15,193	.....	15,193
Gloucester, Mass.	.....	2,300	15,600	908	1,187	1,467	1,246	350	671	54	75	2,106	.....	25,964	.....	25,964
Greenfield, Mass.	.....	1,800	7,870	771	1,082	885	796	754	139	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,097	.....	14,097
Leominster, Mass.	1,505	2,100	12,536	971	619	2,399	968	488	168	.....	100	90	225	22,169	.....	22,169
Marlboro, Mass.	450	1,800	13,240	650	.....	1,300	1,130	300	303	.....	.....	.....	346	19,519	68	19,587
Medford, Mass.	.....	3,478	32,165	.....	.....	2,220	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37,863	2,181	40,044
Melrose, Mass.	640	2,300	25,402	1,906	1,700	3,450	2,019	364	1,138	.....	.....	.....	361	39,280	.....	39,280
Methuen, Mass.	500	.....	5,785	841	619	1,000	729	39	322	.....	.....	.....	275	10,110	.....	10,110
North Adams, Mass.	.....	2,650	16,722	1,059	592	936	496	.....	284	.....	200	.....	233	23,172	.....	23,172
Peabody, Mass.	568	2,040	12,534	832	658	1,450	300	400	1,100	.....	114	346	.....	20,342	.....	20,342
Plymouth, Mass.	100	2,000	7,036	524	445	700	663	429	90	16	88	50	199	12,340	.....	12,340
Revere, Mass.	594	2,232	13,430	744	1,374	2,113	1,455	514	709	229	.....	.....	82	23,476	292	23,768
Southbridge, Mass.*	.....	1,100	4,544	181	231	400	200	.....	.....	9	.....	150	48	6,863	.....	6,863
Wakefield, Mass.	.....	2,200	12,434	866	428	1,059	1,127	142	340	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,596	200	18,796
Webster, Mass.	.....	2,000	5,668	812	1,361	1,185	709	.....	1,463	.....	.....	.....	120	13,318	.....	13,318
Westfield, Mass.	750	2,470	14,928	550	1,200	1,437	1,630	550	1,253	63	.....	.....	500	25,391	.....	25,391
Weymouth, Mass.	400	1,800	7,500	800	200	850	819	135	271	.....	.....	1,250	188	14,213	720	14,933
Winthrop, Mass.	.....	2,500	14,500	1,200	1,500	1,400	600	308	400	.....	50	25	347	22,830	467	23,297
Woburn, Mass.	.....	2,000	10,241	529	1,005	884	961	147	181	.....	50	.....	.....	15,998	59	16,057
Escanaba, Mich.	583	1,500	14,892	.....	340	2,135	593	300	152	54	.....	.....	.....	20,549	226	20,775
Ironwood, Mich.	.....	1,900	9,350	.....	2,574	1,450	889	480	845	200	.....	.....	.....	18,188	.....	18,188
Manistee, Mich.	.....	1,500	12,100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,600	.....	13,600
Marquette, Mich.	.....	1,600	1,600	.....	.....	950	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,150	.....	4,150
Menominee, Mich.	601	.....	12,283	202	.....	1,356	497	1,699	320	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,958	1,435	18,393

Muskegon, Mich.		1,733	20,340	153	1,070	1,096	1,020	538	846	107	205	52	220	27,380	1,748	29,128
Port Huron, Mich.		1,750	12,000		900	1,850	950	175	1,500		250			19,375		19,375
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich			14,768			1,200								15,968		15,968
St. Cloud, Minn.			10,665											10,665		10,665
Meridian, Miss.		1,500	10,919			1,318	475							14,212		14,212
Hannibal, Mo.			15,858		193	788	498	366	1,375	125				19,203	498	19,701
Jefferson City, Mo.			7,965	212		495		3,000						11,672		11,672
Sedalia, Mo.		1,350	12,648	100	1,001	775	682	585	542	25			300	18,008		18,008
Webb City, Mo.		1,250	7,020		1,660	900	463	300	500	190				12,373	700	13,073
Grand Island, Nebr.		1,500	11,660											13,160		13,160
Concord, N. H.:																
Union District		3,500		1,120		2,405								7,025		7,025
Dover, N. H.		1,800	9,020	347		1,383	759	2,060					75	15,444		15,444
Portsmouth, N. H.		1,900	9,780	445	566	1,000	784	177	677					15,329	164	15,493
Asbury Park, N. J.	(2)	(2)	15,236	603	269	579				73	123			16,883		16,883
Bloomfield, N. J.	900	1,500	18,200	1,619	3,162	2,700	2,000	1,000	280	45	100	645		32,151	2,000	34,151
Hackensack, N. J.		2,863	23,242	905	1,390	1,000	844	285	763		125		41	31,459	257	31,716
Irvington, N. J.	125		8,721	608	443	870	268	208	869		60			12,172		12,172
Kearny, N. J.		4,575	18,714	894	942	1,512	595	608	3,394					31,234		31,234
Millville, N. J.			12,875	379	130	660	369		127					14,540		14,540
Montclair, N. J.		3,700	52,000	600	1,000	1,620	1,200	900	2,581		300			63,901	29,502	93,403
New Brunswick, N. J.		1,932	15,212	941	572									18,657		18,657
North Bergen, N. J.														4,497		4,497
Batavia, N. Y.	950	1,900	10,900	500	585	800	701		878	406			125	17,745		17,745
Beacon, N. Y.		500	5,075	185	136	450	475	(1)	84	45	10		762	7,723		7,723
Cohoes, N. Y.		1,500	5,100		70	400		100	355					7,525		7,525
Corning, N. Y.	200		10,270		150	730	700	405	1,339	81			409	14,284	363	14,647
Cortland, N. Y.		1,500	6,175		72	400	650		107					8,904	587	9,491
Dunkirk, N. Y.	2,300	1,800	7,981		417	1,902	200	11	1,514	566	63	5		16,759		16,759
Fulton, N. Y.		1,750	10,669		70	544	400	400	200	36				14,069		14,069
Geneva, N. Y.			12,600			840		2,000	1,000	100	200			16,740		16,740
Gloversville, N. Y.		2,000	16,117	294	800	1,000	1,313	(1)	235	52				21,811		21,811
Ithaca, N. Y.	1,000		23,026	217	763	825	(3)	632	1,908	275	404			29,050	100,020	129,070
Johnstown, N. Y.*	385	1,443	10,765	1,694	364	784		1,822		323				17,580	565	18,145
Lackawanna, N. Y.	355	1,000	3,900	200	316	449	399	81	51	100	100			6,951		6,951
Little Falls, N. Y.			7,700	19	383	600		1,275	593	21			165	10,756	146	10,902
Lockport, N. Y.		2,200	16,527	65	500	1,200	800	500	475		36		739	23,042	100	23,142
Middletown, N. Y.	576	1,980	13,647	690	1,614	1,700	1,211	1,158	3,224					25,800		25,800
North Tonawanda, N. Y.	794		12,124	147	667	600	668	512	608		99	550		16,769	226	16,995
Ogdensburg, N. Y.	394	2,100	7,541		12	1,371	(3)	1,062	998					13,478		13,478
Olean, N. Y.	2,809	1,881	20,274	51	1,353	928	1,056	188	1,095		69			29,704	166	29,870
Oswego, N. Y.	150	1,800	17,137		314	1,056	400	35	535	121	160			21,708	146	21,854
Peekskill, N. Y.:																
District No. 7		1,600	9,900	500		600	300	10	325		102			13,337	2,000	15,337
District No. 8	250		5,060	290	300	700	600	500	600	50				8,350		8,350
Port Chester, N. Y.	1,000	1,500	9,350	749	822	911	556	195	1,322	53				16,458		16,458
Rensselaer, N. Y.	200		6,181	282	270	300	213	200	300	12				7,958		7,958
Rome, N. Y.	400	2,100	12,000		406	900	(3)	1,500	2,849	19	135		365	20,674		20,674
Saratoga Springs, N. Y.		1,700	11,250	711	196	1,000		1,097	1,413	58				17,425		17,425
Watervliet, N. Y.	700		8,883	(4)	900	825	(3)	1,275	500	116	300			13,499		13,499

* Statistics for 1912–13.

[1] Included in column 8.

[2] Included in column 4.

[3] Included in column 9.

[4] Included in column 6.

TABLE 14.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for secondary schools, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of teachers.	Textbooks.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Repairs, replacement of equipment, other upkeep charges.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	New buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
White Plains, N. Y.	$1,300	$2,600	$22,458	$2,343	$1,973	$3,250	$1,125	$1,697	$2,763	.....	.....	.....	.....	$39,509	.....	$39,509
Asheville, N. C.*	471	.....	8,241	12	154	313	319	101	331	$8	$7	.....	.....	9,957	$1,307	11,264
Winston-Salem, N. C.	810	1,440	5,760	.....	.....	480	180	50	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,820	.....	8,820
Grand Forks, N. Dak.	.....	2,000	.....	.....	.....	1,620	1,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,820	.....	4,820
Ashtabula, Ohio *	1,200	1,800	11,362	1,673	.....	1,510	500	200	200	.....	200	.....	.....	18,645	14,848	33,493
East Liverpool, Ohio *	2,525	1,500	11,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,025	.....	15,025
Ironton, Ohio	400	.....	9,000	.....	500	800	1,500	1,500	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,700	200	15,900
Lakewood, Ohio	746	2,092	34,985	900	325	2,160	793	475	582	.....	25	.....	.....	43,083	210	43,293
Lancaster, Ohio	.....	.....	12,000	300	200	800	300	.....	200	125	.....	.....	.....	13,925	100	14,025
Middletown, Ohio	400	.....	11,860	200	800	1,620	450	500	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,830	.....	16,830
Norwood, Ohio	.....	1,800	13,657	854	363	2,326	1,224	213	476	.....	.....	.....	$1,012	21,925	113,987	135,912
Piqua, Ohio	.....	1,600	9,000	.....	.....	800	600	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,600	200,000	212,600
Tiffin, Ohio	.....	.....	11,100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,100	.....	11,100
Guthrie, Okla.	.....	1,200	11,710	.....	.....	860	344	360	250	200	.....	.....	.....	14,924	.....	14,924
McAlester, Okla.	.....	.....	8,528	.....	.....	500	250	100	140	100	25	.....	.....	9,643	.....	9,643
Beaver Falls, Pa.	.....	.....	11,456	643	1,431	1,561	497	706	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,294	5	16,299
Bethlehem, Pa.	200	.....	9,745	335	450	1,410	560	567	350	.....	100	.....	.....	13,717	125	13,842
Braddock, Pa.	195	1,940	5,700	285	525	900	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	.....	258	9,867	69,691	79,558
Bradford, Pa.*	.....	.....	11,915	640	.....	900	600	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,405	2,750	17,155
Carlisle, Pa.	.....	.....	7,370	750	505	480	.....	727	.....	60	50	.....	.....	9,942	.....	9,942
Columbia, Pa.	.....	.....	4,114	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,114	.....	4,114
Duquesne, Pa.*	.....	.....	7,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,500	.....	7,500
Homestead, Pa.	.....	1,500	.....	500	700	1,200	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,900	.....	4,900
Lebanon, Pa.	.....	1,440	12,806	764	673	720	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,403	.....	16,403
McKees Rock, Pa.	.....	.....	2,696	772	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,473	.....	3,473
Mount Carmel, Pa.	.....	.....	5,610	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,610	81,968	87,578
Nanticoke, Pa.	.....	.....	7,050	850	625	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,525	.....	8,525
North Braddock, Pa.	.....	1,600	3,240	129	142	1,380	.....	.....	2,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,791	.....	8,791
Phoenixville, Pa.	323	1,250	5,485	494	704	750	398	647	1,100	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,151	.....	11,151
Sharon, Pa.	.....	.....	8,680	777	1,052	780	466	150	1,187	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,092	379	13,471
Sunbury, Pa.	360	1,350	8,190	803	600	780	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,473	.....	12,473
Cranston, R. I.	.....	.....	12,734	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,734	.....	12,734
East Providence, R. I.*	.....	1,700	7,770	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,470	.....	9,470

Greenville, S. C.			5,490											5,490		5,490
Spartanburg, S. C.			5,845			874								6,719		6,719
Aberdeen, S. Dak.		1,750		2,117										3,867		3,867
Sioux Falls, S. Dak.	4,968	2,500	21,991		3,496	3,042	1,741	1,427	1,825	1,118				42,108	1,363	43,471
Beaumont, Tex.		3,395	24,104		340	900	275	100	711	250				30,075		30,075
Cleburne, Tex.*			13,170		150	1,000	600	200	500	450				16,070		16,070
Denison, Tex.	1,665		10,105	50	50	840	300	200	410	50				13,670		13,670
Marshall, Tex.			12,671		375	765	260	225	320					14,616		14,616
Palestine, Tex.		1,200	8,729			594				50				10,573	31	10,604
Paris, Tex.*			10,227			675				200				11,102	2,000	13,102
San Angelo, Tex.		1,400	7,635		150	558	200	150	566					10,659		10,659
Sherman, Tex.			14,170			450			2,000	109				16,729		16,729
Rutland, Vt.			15,000		600	1,000	1,000		750				370	18,720		18,720
Staunton, Va.			3,465			270								3,735		3,735
Aberdeen, Wash.		1,400	11,000	325		2,190	930	458	75	99				16,537	642	17,179
Bellingham, Wash.	2,957	3,154	37,036	308	1,058	2,750	864	1,251	953	225			250	50,806	2,953	53,759
Bluefield, W. Va.		1,215	8,010											9,225		9,225
Martinsburg, W. Va.			5,900											5,900		5,900
Appleton, Wis.		3,100	21,450		1,037	2,190	1,885	1,652	3,016	368			149	34,847	2,883	37,730
Ashland, Wis.	557	1,400	15,408	1,772	1,728	2,640	1,744	253	245					25,747		25,747
Beloit, Wis.		2,287	20,100		700	2,200	2,519	500	672	150	25			29,153	1,328	30,481
Janesville, Wis.			13,398											13,398		13,398
Kenosha, Wis.	210	1,973	16,265	86	1,461	1,827	1,028	928	1,747		7		206	25,738	7,105	32,843
Manitowoc, Wis.	3,288	3,563	12,628											19,479		19,479
Marinette, Wis.		1,800	12,105	628	385	1,200	626	(1)	598	(1)			(1)	17,342		17,342
Wausau, Wis.	2,100	201	18,806			1,242	925	393						23,667		23,667
Cheyenne, Wyo.		1,800	9,420			900								12,120		12,120

* Statistics for 1912–13.

[1] Included in elementary schools.

TABLE 15.—*Teachers and pupils in evening schools, 1913–14.*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Cities.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Birmingham, Ala.	11	2	13	7	2	9	370	27	397
Los Angeles, Cal.	94	97	191	80	87	167	7,958	4,488	12,446
Oakland, Cal.	17	3	20	4	0	4	1,599	285	1,884
San Francisco, Cal.	49	40	89	0	0	0	5,081	2,085	7,166
Denver, Colo.	14	26	40	14	26	40	1,137	720	1,857
Bridgeport, Conn.	4	10	14	3	10	13	873	291	1,164
New Haven, Conn.	45	5	50	9	5	14	1,304	902	2,206
Washington, D. C.	58	83	141	48	32	80	2,388	2,362	4,750
Atlanta, Ga.	1	19	20	.....	7	7	.....	.....	817
Chicago, Ill.	291	686	977	291	686	977	25,507	12,464	37,971
Indianapolis, Ind.	22	10	32	19	8	27	643	412	1,055
Louisville, Ky.	3	18	21	0	8	8	487	269	756
New Orleans, La.	38	69	107	28	64	92	2,582	964	3,546
Baltimore, Md.	93	54	147	62	18	80	5,185	3,826	9,011
Boston, Mass.	227	398	625	131	204	335	13,200	8,404	21,604
Cambridge, Mass.	33	47	80	8	29	37	2,090	1,106	3,196
Fall River, Mass.	29	190	219	18	156	174	.....	.....	4,132
Lowell, Mass.	36	84	120	4	.....	4	2,358	1,411	3,769
Worcester, Mass.	77	77	154	20	9	29	2,586	1,180	3,766
Detroit, Mich.	108	38	146	73	24	97	6,227	2,419	8,646
Grand Rapids, Mich.	60	139	199	29	65	94	2,310	2,099	4,409
Minneapolis, Minn.	53	81	134	36	52	88	3,794	3,442	7,236
Kansas City, Mo.	78	55	133	70	46	116	4,091	3,101	7,192
St. Louis, Mo.	140	148	288	27	14	41	10,805	7,537	18,342
Omaha, Nebr.	2	16	18	2	16	18	.....	.....	.....
Jersey City, N. J.	34	61	95	23	48	71	2,778	1,646	4,424
Newark N. J.	177	235	412	122	179	301	10,386	6,669	17,055
Paterson, N. J.	26	33	59	24	32	56	1,192	633	1,825
Albany, N. Y.	24	39	63	16	30	46	.....	.....	.....
Buffalo, N. Y.	186	257	443	115	125	240	7,864	5,162	13,026
New York, N. Y.	1,740	909	2,649	.....	.....	.....	101,575	62,213	163,788
Rochester, N. Y.	101	185	286	48	99	147	3,927	3,098	7,025
Syracuse, N. Y.	18	42	60	18	41	59	1,761	633	2,394
Cincinnati, Ohio.	106	92	198	81	67	148	.....	.....	7,787
Cleveland, Ohio.	191	84	275	69	47	116	10,926	3,240	14,166
Columbus, Ohio.	8	9	17	.....	.....	.....	575	136	711
Dayton, Ohio.	25	16	41	13	8	21	828	487	1,315
Toledo, Ohio.	15	34	49	15	30	45	1,439	2,138	3,577
Portland, Oreg.	53	65	118	38	45	83	2,334	1,931	4,265
Philadelphia, Pa.	210	229	439	168	225	393	14,166	6,205	20,371
Pittsburgh, Pa.	97	245	342	90	177	267	8,588	11,348	19,936
Scranton, Pa.	47	23	70	30	4	34	1,415	368	1,783
Providence, R. I.	84	123	207	18	45	63	4,162	2,144	6,306
Memphis, Tenn.	6	2	8	6	1	7	353	88	441
Nashville, Tenn.	6	7	13	6	7	13	275	145	420
Richmond, Va.	43	54	97	32	38	70	2,087	1,659	3,746
Seattle, Wash.	108	77	185	90	34	124	3,508	2,936	6,444
Spokane, Wash.	3	4	7	3	4	7	431	115	546
Milwaukee, Wis.	25	62	87	25	62	87	.....	.....	4,293

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

Berkeley, Cal.	5	3	8	3	1	4	358	131	489
Sacramento, Cal.	7	7	14	.....	.....	.....	524	130	654
San Jose, Cal.	2	3	5	1	1	2	268	151	419
Pueblo, Colo.:									
District No. 1.	3	2	5	3	1	4	210	105	315
Meriden, Conn.	8	18	26	5	11	16	438	190	628
New Britain, Conn.	2	31	33	2	24	26	800	403	1,203
Norwich, Conn.	1	5	6	.....	.....	.....	155	15	170
Stamford, Conn.	13	8	21	5	7	12	.....	.....	896
Waterbury, Conn.	19	23	42	16	21	37	662	600	1,262
Wilmington, Del.	.....	6	6	.....	6	6	.....	.....	178
Jacksonville, Fla.	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	50	60	110
Aurora, Ill.:									
East side	4	8	12	3	2	5	244	81	325

TABLE 15.—*Teachers and pupils in evening schools, 1913–14*—Continued

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
East St. Louis, Ill	.....	2	2	.....	2	2	98	15	113
Joliet, Ill	2	4	6	2	4	6	180	20	200
Rockford, Ill	4	7	11	1	1	2	374	142	516
Springfield, Ill	8	12	20	8	12	20	320	239	559
Fort Wayne, Ind	.....	7	7	.....	2	2	.....	.....	367
South Bend, Ind	10	2	12	10	2	12	200	200	400
Terre Haute, Ind	9	7	16	4	7	11	.....	.....	600
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	4	3	7	.....	2	2	262	95	357
Davenport, Iowa	13	10	23	12	7	19	.....	.....	731
Des Moines, Iowa	16	26	42	15	24	39	850	550	1,400
Sioux City, Iowa	3	12	15	3	12	15	50	150	200
Kansas City, Kans	24	15	39	24	12	36	1,297	1,071	2,368
Topeka, Kans	4	2	6	4	1	5	55	81	136
Wichita, Kans	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	100
Covington, Ky	1	1	2	1	.....	1	24	20	44
Lexington, Ky	1	2	3	1	2	3	25	27	52
Lewiston, Me	14	7	21	.....	.....	.....	240	257	497
Brockton, Mass	21	82	103	13	51	64	1,411	1,031	2,442
Chelsea, Mass	15	30	45	2	16	18	756	531	1,287
Chicopee, Mass	.....	29	29	.....	21	21	273	300	573
Everett, Mass	19	20	39	9	18	27	624	416	1,040
Fitchburg, Mass	8	44	52	2	.....	2	657	496	1,153
Haverhill, Mass	3	40	43	1	30	31	469	196	665
Holyoke, Mass	19	60	79	9	22	31	.....	.....	1,801
Lawrence, Mass	24	72	96	6	59	65	1,362	1,043	2,405
Lynn, Mass	21	53	74	10	33	43	1,527	896	2,423
Malden, Mass	8	39	47	3	36	39	763	510	1,273
New Bedford, Mass	19	89	108	16	79	95	1,724	1,042	2,766
Newton, Mass	15	26	41	12	16	28	722	335	1,057
Pittsfield, Mass	5	15	20	4	15	19	771	245	1,016
Quincy, Mass	6	14	20	5	12	17	799	95	894
Salem, Mass	11	27	38	4	7	11	942	515	1,457
Somerville, Mass	20	34	54	12	7	19	1,198	575	1,773
Springfield, Mass	41	78	119	25	38	63	2,335	1,128	3,463
Taunton, Mass	11	39	50	3	37	40	424	293	717
Waltham, Mass	6	15	21	1	.....	1	493	134	627
Battle Creek, Mich	10	8	18	7	6	13	222	258	480
Calumet, Mich	8	2	10	8	2	10	129	50	179
Flint, Mich	6	15	21	4	14	18	.....	.....	300
Jackson, Mich	8	5	13	7	4	11	.....	.....	449
Kalamazoo, Mich	15	12	27	14	11	25	87	205	292
Saginaw, Mich.:									
East side	4	5	9	3	4	7	.....	.....	164
West side	3	1	4	1	.....	1	75	5	80
Duluth, Minn	6	5	11	4	5	9	.....	.....	367
Lincoln, Nebr	7	9	16	4	5	9	.....	.....	576
Manchester, N. H	20	14	34	.....	.....	.....	563	154	717
Bayonne, N. J	23	37	60	22	37	59	1,090	525	1,615
Camden, N. J	10	1	11	6	1	7	229	49	278
Elizabeth, N. J	22	21	43	16	16	32	1,328	356	1,684
Hoboken, N. J	16	25	41	7	24	31	817	292	1,109
Orange, N. J	3	8	11	3	8	11	227	112	339
Passaic, N. J	9	37	46	7	33	40	1,335	739	2,074
Perth Amboy, N. J	3	6	9	3	6	9	368	69	437
Trenton, N. J	7	32	39	6	30	36	1,019	237	1,256
West Hoboken, N. J	6	10	16	5	10	15	461	172	633
Amsterdam, N. Y	6	2	8	6	2	8	237	72	309
Auburn, N. Y	12	16	28	8	7	15	432	149	581
Binghamton, N. Y	4	7	11	4	7	11	406	106	512
Elmira, N. Y	5	8	13	3	7	10	312	214	526
Jamestown, N. Y	10	24	34	2	16	18	628	302	930
Mount Vernon, N. Y	13	12	25	5	7	12	597	365	962
Newburgh, N. Y	2	5	7	2	5	7	261	45	306
New Rochelle, N. Y	14	6	20	2	8	10	462	197	659
Niagara Falls, N. Y	2	11	13	2	11	13	318	54	372
Poughkeepsie, N. Y	5	8	13	5	8	13	262	199	461
Schenectady, N. Y	20	31	51	11	25	36	1,610	937	2,547

TABLE 15.—*Teachers and pupils in evening schools, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Troy, N. Y.:									
Lansingburg District	1	4	5	1	4	5	65	77	142
Union District	19	21	40	16	3	19	762	166	928
Utica, N. Y.	22	47	69	22	45	67	1,351	497	1,848
Watertown, N. Y.	.....	2	2	.....	2	2	86	5	91
Yonkers, N. Y.	21	13	34	15	4	19	798	465	1,263
Akron, Ohio	5	1	6	1	.....	1	101	14	115
Newark, Ohio	7	.....	7	7	.....	7	131	43	174
Muskogee, Okla.	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	25	.....	25
Allentown, Pa.	4	2	6	4	.....	4	.....	.....	181
Altoona, Pa.	8	8	16	7	4	11	300	650	950
Easton, Pa.	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	28	17	45
Erie, Pa.	2	6	8	1	6	7	426	24	450
Harrisburg, Pa.	4	.....	4	4	.....	4	105	90	195
Hazleton, Pa.	5	14	19	5	14	19	257	363	620
Johnstown, Pa.	21	10	31	16	9	25	582	581	1,163
Lancaster, Pa.	8	5	13	6	4	10	226	145	371
McKeesport, Pa.	7	15	22	7	.....	7	400	100	500
Norristown, Pa.	4	1	5	4	1	5	50	40	90
Reading, Pa.	26	3	29	13	2	15	854	247	1,101
Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	8	1	9	7	1	8	486	57	543
Williamsport, Pa.	8	2	10	8	2	10	253	155	408
Newport, R. I.	5	7	12	4	3	7	257	71	328
Pawtucket, R. I.	27	36	63	6	26	32	942	446	1,388
Woonsocket, R. I.	9	36	45	1	20	21	590	219	809
Charleston, S. C.	2	3	5	2	2	4	107	.....	107
Columbia, S. C.	3	7	10	1	4	5	198	177	375
Austin, Tex.	2	4	6	2	4	6	.....	.....	198
Galveston, Tex.	5	4	9	5	4	9	255	30	285
Houston, Tex.	25	32	57	23	30	53	1,271	778	2,049
San Antonio, Tex.	14	3	17	13	3	16	501	158	659
Waco, Tex.	4	.....	4	4	.....	4	114	13	127
Ogden, Utah	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	23	23
Salt Lake City, Utah	4	3	7	4	3	7	180	20	200
Portsmouth, Va.	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	34	.....	34
Roanoke, Va.	8	4	12	8	4	12	423	112	535
Tacoma, Wash.	27	39	66	22	25	47	1,589	1,465	3,054
Wheeling, W. Va.	7	1	8	.....	.....	.....	175	154	329
La Crosse, Wis.	6	15	21	5	10	15	225	480	705
Madison, Wis.	9	14	23	.....	.....	.....	412	582	994
Oshkosh, Wis.	5	5	10	5	4	9	248	111	359
Sheboygan, Wis.	3	7	10	3	6	9	215	128	343
Superior, Wis.	14	11	25	7	8	15	420	423	843

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

Fort Smith, Ark.	2	.....	2	1	.....	1	60	.....	60
Fresno, Cal.	2	2	4	2	2	4	245	25	270
Long Beach, Cal.	5	10	15	5	10	15	225	230	455
Pomona, Cal.	8	2	10	8	2	10	163	159	322
Ansonia, Conn.	2	3	5	1	3	4	220	30	250
Bristol, Conn.	2	8	10	1	7	8	105	130	235
Danbury, Conn.	1	4	5	1	4	5	.....	.....	329
Greenwich, Conn.	2	4	6	2	4	6	103	38	141
Middletown, Conn.	4	1	5	.....	1	1	.....	.....	286
Naugatuck, Conn.	2	2	4	2	1	3	194	38	232
New London, Conn.	4	7	11	.....	.....	.....	242	150	392
Norwalk, Conn.	6	6	12	4	5	9	141	130	271
Torrington, Conn.	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	43
Wallingford, Conn.	5	4	9	3	2	5	123	44	167
Athens, Ga.	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	156	125	281
La Salle, Ill.	.....	2	2	.....	2	2	67	14	81
Moline, Ill.	1	4	5	.....	4	4	420	8	428
Oak Park, Ill.	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	10	25	35
Rock Island, Ill.	6	2	8	6	2	8	74	30	104

TABLE 15.—*Teachers and pupils in evening schools, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Anderson, Ind	12	11	23	8	8	16	235	275	510
East Chicago, Ind	3	9	12	3	9	12	.....	.....	567
Gary, Ind	33	67	100	27	67	94	7,095	2,424	9,519
Hammond, Ind	8	12	20	5	9	14	.....	.....	1,000
Lafayette, Ind	4	4	8	3	1	4	75	125	200
La Porte, Ind	5	2	7	5	2	7	.....	.....	100
Michigan City, Ind	4	1	5	4	1	5	100	45	145
Muncie, Ind	.....	7	7	.....	5	5	.....	200	200
New Albany, Ind	7	6	13	7	6	13	80	87	167
Richmond, Ind	19	9	28	19	9	28	.....	.....	750
Ottumwa, Iowa	9	7	16	8	7	15	.....	.....	526
Auburn, Me	3	6	9	1	4	5	51	24	75
Biddeford, Me	4	5	9	.....	1	1	172	89	261
Waterville, Me	.....	4	4	.....	4	4	48	24	72
Attleboro, Mass	2	13	15	1	10	11	310	97	407
Beverly, Mass	5	5	10	5	5	10	230	87	317
Clinton, Mass	3	6	9	3	1	4	196	146	342
Framingham, Mass	3	15	18	3	14	17	163	94	257
Gardner, Mass	10	51	61	4	25	29	545	119	664
Gloucester, Mass	1	5	6	1	2	3	225	158	383
Greenfield, Mass	2	2	4	1	2	3	132	35	167
Leominster, Mass	2	14	16	2	6	8	281	94	375
Marlboro, Mass	2	5	7	2	3	5	127	72	199
Medford, Mass	2	6	8	1	6	7	151	61	212
Methuen, Mass	3	7	10	1	5	6	212	109	321
Newburyport, Mass	1	12	13	.....	2	2	130	265	395
North Adams, Mass	3	9	12	3	8	11	148	71	219
Peabody, Mass	8	12	20	1	8	9	326	60	386
Plymouth, Mass	1	8	9	.....	8	8	102	51	153
Revere, Mass	5	1	6	.....	.....	.....	82	69	151
Wakefield, Mass	3	6	9	2	5	7	176	41	217
Watertown, Mass	3	12	15	1	3	4	171	217	388
Webster, Mass	1	8	9	1	3	4	139	76	215
Westfield, Mass	3	11	14	1	11	12	238	99	337
Winthrop, Mass	2	2	4	2	2	4	43	34	77
Woburn, Mass	3	7	10	1	1	2	271	58	329
Adrian, Mich	2	3	5	2	3	5	.....	.....	200
Alpena, Mich	4	2	6	4	2	6	.....	.....	83
Holland, Mich	1	4	5	.....	2	2	30	56	86
Ironwood, Mich	2	3	5	2	3	5	10	38	48
Muskegon, Mich	1	4	5	1	4	5	180	34	214
Port Huron, Mich	4	3	7	4	2	6	85	65	150
Traverse City, Mich	3	10	13	3	10	13	30	60	90
Virginia, Minn	5	18	23	4	18	22	.....	.....	719
Winona, Minn	2	3	5	2	2	4	.....	.....	150
Hannibal, Mo	2	3	5	2	3	5	32	58	90
Jefferson City, Mo	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	18	12	30
Concord, N. H.:									
Union District	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	82	22	104
Dover, N. H	2	3	5	1	3	4	115	20	135
Laconia, N. H	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	20	15	35
Bloomfield, N. J	10	5	15	10	3	13	320	141	461
Garfield, N. J	4	4	8	4	4	8	265	87	352
Hackensack, N. J	4	4	8	3	4	7	212	55	267
Irvington, N. J	.....	5	5	.....	5	5	144	33	177
Kearny, N. J	6	6	12	3	5	8	264	196	460
Long Branch, N. J	4	1	5	4	1	5	164	30	194
Montclair, N. J	9	16	25	4	5	9	222	146	368
New Brunswick, N. J	2	8	10	2	7	9	307	118	425
Plainfield, N. J	2	6	8	1	4	5	225	120	345
West New York, N. J	2	5	7	2	4	6	216	77	293
Albuquerque, N. Mex	6	2	8	2	2	4	100	36	136
Batavia, N. Y	3	6	9	1	3	4	72	58	130
Cohoes, N. Y	.....	2	2	.....	2	2	90	28	118
Corning, N. Y	2	3	5	2	3	5	60	53	113
Dunkirk, N. Y	3	1	4	3	1	4	58	3	61
Fulton, N. Y	2	1	3	2	1	3	51	3	54
Geneva, N. Y	1	3	4	1	3	4	42	.....	42

TABLE 15.—*Teachers and pupils in evening schools, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Gloversville, N. Y.	3	6	9	2	6	8	165	87	252
Hudson, N. Y.	2	7	9	2	1	3	137	48	185
Ithaca, N. Y.	4	8	12	4	8	12	157	169	326
Johnstown, N. Y.	1	3	4	1	3	4	86	33	119
Lackawanna, N. Y.	3	----	3	3	----	3	83	----	83
Lockport, N. Y.	2	1	3	2	1	3	77	16	93
North Tonawanda, N. Y.	5	1	6	5	1	6	70	18	88
Oswego, N. Y.	2	1	3	----	1	1	100	----	100
Peekskill, N. Y.:									
District No. 7	2	3	5	2	3	5	40	45	85
White Plains, N. Y.	2	6	8	1	5	6	----	----	295
Cambridge, Ohio	4	1	5	4	1	5	----	----	----
Elyria, Ohio	1	3	4	1	----	1	50	35	85
Middletown, Ohio	20	15	35	15	9	24	298	402	700
Norwood, Ohio	6	7	13	3	7	10	----	----	----
Steubenville, Ohio	3	----	3	3	----	3	40	30	70
Warren, Ohio	2	----	2	2	----	2	45	----	45
Tulsa, Okla.	1	1	2	----	----	----	15	20	35
Beaver Falls, Pa.	2	3	5	2	3	5	250	100	350
Carbondale, Pa.	2	2	4	----	----	----	196	----	196
Columbia, Pa.	1	1	2	1	1	2	30	6	36
Mount Carmel, Pa.	3	3	6	3	3	6	107	90	197
Nanticoke, Pa.	12	9	21	8	5	13	451	255	706
North Braddock, Pa.	2	3	5	1	3	4	120	20	140
Shamokin, Pa.	12	6	18	10	2	12	305	290	595
Uniontown, Pa.	3	----	3	2	----	2	80	45	125
Central Falls, R. I.	15	30	45	1	23	24	461	195	656
Spartanburg, S. C.	3	7	10	----	2	2	167	121	288
Sherman, Tex.	1	2	3	1	2	3	30	37	67
Burlington, Vt.	1	----	1	----	----	----	12	3	15
Newport News, Va.	8	----	8	----	----	----	358	----	358
Bellingham, Wash.	3	3	6	3	2	5	150	187	337
Everett, Wash.	14	7	21	14	6	20	458	298	756
Walla Walla, Wash.	3	1	4	3	1	4	67	54	121
Bluefield, W. Va.	----	4	4	----	4	4	----	----	35
Charleston, W. Va.	3	2	5	3	2	5	----	----	117
Parkersburg, W. Va.	7	2	9	7	2	9	50	106	156
Appleton, Wis.	3	2	5	2	----	2	32	65	97
Beloit, Wis.	15	10	25	----	1	1	230	197	427
Fond du Lac, Wis.	12	13	25	5	9	14	331	292	623
Janesville, Wis.	8	19	27	4	8	12	150	350	500
Kenosha, Wis.	9	19	28	4	12	16	319	295	614
Manitowoc, Wis.	7	6	13	4	5	9	173	199	372
Marinette, Wis.	3	4	7	3	4	7	151	121	272
Wausau, Wis.	4	9	13	1	7	8	115	304	419

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

Killingly, Conn.	2	2	4	1	----	1	50	46	96
New Milford, Conn.	----	1	1	----	1	1	5	25	30
Southington, Conn.	----	1	1	----	1	1	----	----	30
Blue Island, Ill.	2	1	3	2	1	3	38	33	71
Granite City, Ill.	2	----	2	2	----	2	65	10	75
Brazil, Ind.	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	96	96
Clinton, Ind.	1	----	1	1	----	1	21	3	24
Noblesville, Ind.	1	----	1	1	----	1	8	1	9
Seymour, Ind.	----	1	1	----	1	1	----	44	44
Valparaiso, Ind.	2	2	4	2	2	4	----	----	148
Whiting, Ind.	4	----	4	4	----	4	200	----	200
Charles City, Iowa	2	2	4	1	2	3	30	128	158
Grinnell, Iowa	1	----	1	1	----	1	14	----	14
Dayton, Ky.	2	----	2	2	----	2	20	----	20
Bath, Me.	7	6	13	1	3	4	201	176	377
Rockland, Me.	----	4	4	----	1	1	----	----	----
Rumford, Me.	2	4	6	2	4	6	59	28	87

TABLE 15.—*Teachers and pupils in evening schools, 1913–14*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Sanford, Me.	1	6	7	.....	5	5	82	37	119
Skowhegan, Me.	1	4	5	1	4	5	31	29	60
Amesbury, Mass.	1	1	2	1	1	2	24	4	28
Athol, Mass.	1	5	6	1	4	5	106	15	121
Belmont, Mass.	1	1	2	1	1	2	23	8	31
Bridgewater, Mass.	2	5	7	.....	4	4	160	50	210
Easthampton, Mass.	1	15	16	1	11	12	136	131	267
Hudson, Mass.	2	4	6	2	4	6	59	32	91
Montague, Mass.	.....	6	6	.....	6	6	125	30	155
Natick, Mass.	2	4	6	2	3	5	132	29	161
North Attleboro, Mass.	6	5	11	4	5	9	136	62	198
Northbridge, Mass.	.....	11	11	.....	10	10	168	42	210
Norwood, Mass.	6	18	24	4	16	20	486	184	670
Stoneham, Mass.	2	2	4	2	.....	2	89	.....	89
Stoughton, Mass.	.....	3	3	.....	2	2	102	6	108
Wellesley, Mass.	.....	3	3	.....	3	3	18	10	28
West Springfield, Mass.	1	4	5	1	3	4	149	65	214
Whitman, Mass.	2	3	5	2	3	5	59	60	119
Winchendon, Mass.	1	1	2	1	1	2	33	17	50
Winchester, Mass.	2	16	18	2	9	11	217	37	254
Grand Haven, Mich.	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	15	15
Eveleth, Minn.	2	16	18	1	15	16	193	27	220
Hibbing, Minn.	10	18	28	9	18	27	300	150	450
Greenville, Miss.	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	12	.....	12
Kirksville, Mo.	.....	2	2	.....	2	2	25	20	45
Hastings, Nebr.	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	30
Claremont, N. H.	1	4	5	1	4	5	43	20	63
Englewood, N. J.	2	3	5	2	3	5	84	68	152
Hammonton, N. J.	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	112	.....	112
Rahway, N. J.	3	1	4	3	.....	3	146	33	179
Ridgewood, N. J.	4	.....	4	4	.....	4	61	36	97
South Amboy, N. J.	2	2	4	1	.....	1	137	64	201
Westfield, N. J.	4	3	7	4	3	7	173	76	249
Mamaroneck, N. Y.	8	.....	8	2	.....	2	143	16	159
Medina, N. Y.	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	12	.....	12
Solvay, N. Y.	3	9	12	2	7	9	70	30	100
Salisbury, N. C.	1	3	4	1	3	4	65	.....	65
Archbald, Pa.	3	3	6	3	1	4	75	25	100
Ashley, Pa.	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	24	9	33
Catasauqua, Pa.	3	.....	3	3	.....	3	60	17	77
Coaldale, Pa.	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	120	.....	120
Donora, Pa.	.....	2	2	.....	2	2	100	120	220
Duryea, Pa.	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	54	4	58
St. Marys, Pa.	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	15	5	20
Swoyerville (post office, Wilkes-Barre), Pa.	.....	2	2	.....	2	2	88	.....	88
Taylor, Pa.	7	.....	7	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Throop, Pa.	3	2	5	3	2	5	242	19	261
Titusville, Pa.	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	112	112
Bristol, R. I.	2	5	7	2	4	6	.....	.....	106
Burrillville, R. I.	2	9	11	2	9	11	101	78	179
Coventry, R. I.	1	2	3	.....	2	2	43	6	49
Lincoln, R. I.	2	4	6	2	4	6	84	29	113
Warren, R. I.	.....	5	5	.....	4	4	59	13	72
Westerly, R. I.	3	3	6	2	2	4	61	22	83
Anderson, S. C.	.....	6	6	.....	6	6	86	72	158
Greenwood, S. C.	1	1	2	1	.....	1	13	20	33
Newberry, S. C.	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	18	21	39
Rock Hill, S. C.	1	1	2	1	1	2	16	13	29
Union, S. C.	.....	4	4	.....	4	4	75	70	145
Bristol, Tenn.	1	1	2	1	1	2	15	10	25
Brattleboro, Vt.	.....	2	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Montpelier, Vt.	1	2	3	.....	1	1	15	9	24
Beaver Dam, Wis.	3	3	6	3	3	6	50	26	76
Menasha, Wis.	2	4	6	1	4	5	28	33	61
Neenah, Wis.	2	3	5	1	2	3	56	92	148
Watertown, Wis.	4	1	5	4	.....	4	.....	.....	108
West Allis, Wis.	7	5	12	5	1	6	172	150	322

CHAPTER III.

UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND TECHNOLOGICAL SCHOOLS.

The tabulated reports of universities, colleges, and technological schools for 1913–14 are based upon returns from 567 institutions, as compared with 596 institutions for 1912–13. States or municipalities control 93 of these institutions, and 474 are controlled by private corporations. A few colleges have each year failed to report, and when this occurs for two years in succession their names are dropped from the tabulated lists. Others, like Fredericksburg College, Virginia, cease to exist, or merge with other institutions, as in the case of Charles City College with Morningside College, Iowa. Additions to the tabulated list include those institutions from which reports are received after the lapse of two years and those which give evidence of reaching satisfactory standards of work. The names of the institutions thus dropped or added will be found in the following list:

CHANGES IN TABULATED LIST OF COLLEGES.

Colleges (11) tabulated in 1914, but not in 1913.—Andrew College, Georgia; De Paul University, Illinois; Indiana Central University; College of St. Teresa, Minnesota; College of St. Elizabeth, New Jersey; Bluffton College and St. John's University, Ohio; Rice Institute, Texas; St. Michael's College, Vermont; Campion College and St. Clara College and Academy, Wisconsin.

Colleges (38) not tabulated in 1914, but tabulated in 1913.—Arkansas College; Colorado Woman's College; Southern College, Florida; Morehouse College and Southern Female College, Georgia; St. Stanislaus College[1] and Lincoln College, Illinois; Valparaiso University, Indiana; Charles City College,[2] Iowa; Kansas City University, Kansas; McLean College[3] and Sayre College, Kentucky; Jefferson College, Louisiana; Port Gibson College, Mississippi; Howard Payne College, Lexington College for Young Women, Liberty Ladies College, and Cottey College, Missouri; St. John's College, New York; Queens College and Lenoir College, North Carolina; Ohio Northern University; Henry Kendall College, Oklahoma; Dallas College, Oregon; Beaver College and Blairsville College,[3] Pennsylvania; Allen University (colored) and Coker College, South Carolina; Sullins College, Howard College, Cumberland University, Bethel College, and Synodical Female College, Tennessee; Asgard College,[3] Texas; Roanoke College of Danville and Fredericksburg College,[3] Virginia; Spokane College, Washington; Powhatan College,[3] West Virginia.

There were 216,493 students in the collegiate and resident graduate departments of universities, colleges, and technological schools. The number of such students for each year since 1889–90 is shown in the following table.

[1] Transferred to list of secondary schools. [2] Merged with Morningside College. [3] Discontinued.

Number of collegiate and resident graduate students in universities, colleges, and technological schools from 1889–90 to 1913–14.

Year.	Universities and colleges.		Colleges for women (Division A).	Colleges for women (Division B).	Schools of technology.		Total number.	
	Men.	Women.	Women.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1889–90	38,056	8,075	1,979	10,013	6,870	707	44,926	20,874
1890–91	40,089	9,439	2,265	9,851	6,131	481	46,220	22,036
1891–92	45,032	10,390	2,636	9,878	6,131	481	51,163	23,385
1892–93	46,689	11,489	3,198	9,102	8,616	843	55,305	24,632
1893–94	50,297	13,144	3,578	10,559	9,517	1,376	59,814	28,657
1894–95	52,586	14,298	3,667	10,668	9,467	1,106	62,053	29,739
1895–96	56,556	16,746	3,910	10,513	8,587	1,065	65,143	32,244
1896–97	55,755	16,536	3,913	10,929	8,907	1,094	64,662	32,472
1897–98	58,407	17,765	4,416	10,570	8,611	1,289	67,018	34,040
1898–99	58,467	18,948	4,593	10,866	9,038	1,339	67,505	35,746
1899–1900	61,812	20,452	4,872	11,006	10,347	1,440	72,159	37,770
1900–1901	65,069	21,468	5,260	11,021	10,403	1,151	75,472	38,900
1901–2	66,325	22,507	5,549	11,311	11,808	1,202	78,133	40,569
1902–3	69,178	24,863	5,749	10,995	13,216	1,124	82,394	42,731
1903–4	71,817	24,413	6,341	10,034	14,189	1,269	86,006	42,057
1904–5	77,250	26,739	6,305	11,319	14,911	1,199	92,161	45,562
1905–6	[1] 97,738	[1] 31,443	6,653	12,730	(1)	(1)	97,738	50,826
1906–7	[1] 96,575	[1] 32,850	7,612	12,663	(1)	(1)	96,575	53,125
1907–8	[1] 106,945	[1] 35,265	7,977	11,573	(1)	(1)	106,945	54,815
1908–9	[1] 119,480	[1] 42,328	8,458	12,211	(1)	(1)	119,480	62,997
1909–10	[1] 119,578	[1] 43,441	8,874	11,690	(1)	(1)	119,578	64,005
1910–11	[1] 119,026	[1] 64,546	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	119,026	64,546
1911–12	[1] 125,750	[1] 72,703	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	125,750	72,703
1912–13	[1] 128,644	[1] 73,587	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	128,644	73,587
1913–14	[1] 139,373	[1] 77,120	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	139,373	77,120

[1] Students in schools of technology are tabulated in universities and college.
[2] Students in colleges for women are tabulated in universities and colleges.

DEGREES CONFERRED.

Tables 6, 7, and 8 show the number and kinds of degrees conferred in 1914 by the 567 institutions. There were 26,533 baccalaureate, 5,248 graduate, and 749 honorary degrees conferred. The degree of doctor of philosophy was conferred on examination by 46 institutions, on 446 men and 73 women, as follows:

Institutions conferring the Ph. D. degree on examination in 1914.

States.	Institutions.	Men.	Women.	States.	Institutions.	Men.	Women.
Cal.	University of California	11	2	Mo.	University of Missouri	1	1
Do.	Leland Stanford Junior University.	3	1	Do.	Washington University	1	.....
Colo.	University of Colorado	1	1	Nebr.	University of Nebraska	4	.....
Do.	University of Denver	7	2	N. J.	Princeton University	21	.....
Conn.	Yale University	26	6	N. Y.	Cornell University	34	13
D. C.	Catholic University of America.	.....	1	Do.	Columbia University	54	11
Do.	George Washington University.	4	.....	Do.	New York University	19	.....
Ill.	University of Chicago	46	11	Do.	Syracuse University	2	.....
Do.	University of Illinois	22	.....	N. C.	University of North Carolina.	3	.....
Ind.	Indiana University	3	1	N. Dak.	University of North Dakota.	1	.....
Iowa.	State University of Iowa	4	.....	Ohio.	University of Cincinnati	1	1
Kans.	Highland College	1	.....	Do.	Ohio State University	1	1
Md.	Johns Hopkins University.	26	4	Pa.	Moravian College	2	.....
Mass.	Massachusetts Agricultural College.	3	.....	Do.	Bryn Mawr College	.....	7
Do.	Boston University	5	.....	Do.	Grove City College	7	.....
Do.	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.	2	.....	Do.	Dropsie College	1	.....
Do.	Harvard University	54	.....	Do.	University of Pennsylvania.	16	3
Do.	Radcliffe College	.....	2	Do.	University of Pittsburgh	2	.....
Do.	Clark University	7	2	Do.	Villanova College	2	.....
Mich.	Adrian College	1	.....	R. I.	Brown University	5	.....
Do.	University of Michigan	6	2	Va.	University of Virginia	3	.....
Minn.	St. John's University	1	.....	Wash.	University of Washington.	1	.....
Do.	University of Minnesota	2	.....	Wis.	University of Wisconsin	30	1
					Total	446	73

BENEFACTIONS.

The aggregate of gifts and requests—excluding grants by the United States, different States, and municipalities—reported for the year 1913–14, was $26,670,017, showing an increase of $2,018,059. Of this amount, $4,598,372 was for increase of plant, $3,648,789 for current expenses, and $18,422,856 for endowment. Forty-five universities, colleges, and technological schools reported gifts above $100,000 received during 1913–14, amounting to $20,083,115.

Benefactions.

States.	Institutions.	Amount.	States.	Institutions.	Amount.
Cal.	University of California	$191,420	Mo.	Washington University	$1,147,708
Colo.	Colorado College	137,429	N. H.	Dartmouth College	205,056
Conn.	Wesleyan University	158,790	N. J.	Rutgers College	114,503
Do.	Yale University	1,019,847	Do.	Princeton University	774,663
D. C.	Catholic University of America.	676,761	N. Y.	Cornell University	4,376,103
			Do.	Barnard College	123,875
Ill.	University of Chicago	1,319,980	Do.	Columbia University	1,264,190
Ind.	DePauw University	190,122	Do.	Teachers College	193,485
Iowa.	Dubuque College	125,000	Do.	Vassar College	213,185
Do.	Grinnell College	291,317	Do.	University of Rochester	104,044
Ky.	Berea College	127,938	Do.	Syracuse University	193,786
Md.	Johns Hopkins University	287,027	N. C.	Trinity College	124,800
Mass.	Amherst College	128,416	Ohio.	Baldwin-Wallace College	159,768
Do.	Harvard University	1,889,509	Do.	Western Reserve University	157,533
Do.	Radcliffe College	121,680	Do.	Otterbein University	101,526
Do.	Smith College	375,735	Pa.	Haverford College	176,859
Do.	Tufts College	406,812	Do.	University of Pennsylvania	257,972
Do.	Wellesley College	765,797	Do.	Washington and Jefferson College.	104,315
Do.	Williams College	318,274	Tenn.	University of Chattanooga	165,144
Do.	Worcester Polytechnic Institute.	137,000	Do.	Fisk University	149,264
Minn.	Carleton College	225,874	Va.	University of Virginia	136,365
Do.	St. Olaf College	268,000	Wash.	Whitman College	215,243
Do.	Gustavus Adolphus College	250,000			
Mo.	University of Missouri	211,000		Total	20,083,115

Income of higher educational institutions.

Year.	State and municipal appropriations.	Income from invested funds.	Income from fees for tuition and other educational services.
1907–8	$9,649,549	$11,058,327	$15,390,847
1908–9	10,414,780	11,652,678	16,579,964
1909–10	14,261,360	12,276,200	17,048,850
1910–11	14,707,243	13,293,446	18,493,120
1911–12	18,323,878	14,225,998	20,062,353
1912–13	19,049,823	16,569,808	20,919,176
1913–14	23,400,540	17,229,694	22,504,529

TABLE 1.—*Number of undergraduate and graduate students in public universities, colleges, and technological schools.*

States.	Institutions.	Collegiate departments.			Graduate departments.			Total number of undergraduate and graduate students.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
United States	[1] 93	57,354	26,040	83,394	2,967	1,459	4,426	60,321	27,499	87,820
North Atlantic Division	11	6,054	2,426	8,480	111	83	194	6,165	2,509	8,674
North Central Division	23	27,623	14,154	41,777	1,762	790	2,552	29,385	14,944	44,329
South Atlantic Division	21	7,630	526	8,156	260	50	310	7,890	576	8,466
South Central Division	14	7,057	2,658	9,715	173	60	233	7,230	2,718	9,948
Western Division	21	8,990	6,276	15,266	661	476	1,137	9,651	6,752	16,403
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	1	638	84	722	12	1	13	650	85	735
New Hampshire	1	232	57	289	2	1	3	234	58	292
Vermont	1	359	122	481	0	1	1	359	123	482
Massachusetts	1	557	10	567	40	0	40	597	10	607
Rhode Island	1	187	28	215	0	5	5	187	33	220
Connecticut	1	145	3	148	0	0	0	145	3	148
New York	4	2,093	2,062	4,155	4	74	78	2,097	2,136	4,223
New Jersey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pennsylvania	1	1,843	60	1,903	53	1	54	1,896	61	1,957
North Central Division:										
Ohio	6	4,404	2,663	7,067	180	147	327	4,584	2,810	7,394
Indiana	2	2,438	861	3,299	134	66	200	2,572	927	3,499
Illinois	1	2,910	828	3,738	242	43	285	3,152	871	4,023
Michigan	3	4,530	1,111	5,641	235	69	304	4,765	1,180	5,945
Wisconsin	1	2,865	1,124	3,989	308	129	437	3,173	1,253	4,426
Minnesota	1	1,644	1,165	2,809	117	49	166	1,761	1,214	2,975
Iowa	3	2,882	2,593	5,475	146	49	195	3,028	2,642	5,670
Missouri	1	1,793	652	2,445	143	29	172	1,936	681	2,617
North Dakota	2	397	371	768	16	3	19	413	374	787
South Dakota	3	370	184	554	12	6	18	382	190	572
Nebraska	1	1,263	1,221	2,484	125	113	238	1,388	1,334	2,722
Kansas	2	2,127	1,381	3,508	104	87	191	2,231	1,468	3,699
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	1	159	0	159	0	0	0	159	0	159
Maryland	2	1,126	0	1,126	39	0	39	1,165	0	1,165
District of Columbia	2	359	183	542	4	3	7	363	186	549
Virginia	4	1,477	0	1,477	62	0	62	1,539	0	1,539
West Virginia	1	449	147	596	14	15	29	463	162	625
North Carolina	2	1,256	3	1,259	56	0	56	1,312	3	1,315
South Carolina	4	1,349	14	1,363	49	12	61	1,398	26	1,424
Georgia	3	1,245	12	1,257	28	8	36	1,273	20	1,293
Florida	2	210	167	377	8	12	20	218	179	397
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	1	606	110	716	19	6	25	625	116	741
Tennessee	1	404	129	533	4	3	7	408	132	540
Alabama	2	1,190	86	1,276	25	1	26	1,215	87	1,302
Mississippi	3	1,000	710	1,710	24	0	24	1,024	710	1,734
Louisiana	1	534	89	623	29	7	36	563	96	659
Texas	2	1,954	723	2,677	50	32	82	2,004	755	2,759
Arkansas	1	372	190	562	3	3	6	375	193	568
Oklahoma	3	997	621	1,618	19	8	27	1,016	629	1,645
Western Division:										
Montana	3	268	196	464	13	14	27	281	210	491
Wyoming	1	64	92	156	9	5	14	73	97	170
Colorado	4	1,240	1,156	2,396	54	37	91	1,294	1,193	2,487
New Mexico	3	119	45	164	3	1	4	122	46	168
Arizona	1	128	71	199	1	3	4	129	74	203
Utah	2	943	746	1,689	52	11	63	995	757	1,752
Nevada	1	165	140	305	1	2	3	166	142	308
Idaho	1	230	143	373	7	0	7	237	143	380
Washington	2	1,689	1,192	2,881	98	91	189	1,787	1,283	3,070
Oregon	2	1,243	713	1,956	19	9	28	1,262	722	1,984
California	1	2,901	1,782	4,683	404	303	707	3,305	2,085	5,390

[1] Does not include College of Hawaii or the University of Porto Rico.

TABLE 2.—*Number of undergraduate and graduate students in private universities, colleges, and technological schools.*

States.	Institutions.	Collegiate departments.			Graduate departments.			Total number of undergraduate and graduate students.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
United States	474	73,134	46,871	120,005	5,918	2,750	8,668	79,052	49,621	128,673
North Atlantic Division	104	38,053	16,926	54,979	3,762	1,384	5,146	41,815	18,310	60,125
North Central Division	188	20,468	18,002	38,470	1,334	917	2,251	21,802	18,919	40,721
South Atlantic Division	82	6,403	5,584	11,987	383	93	476	6,786	5,677	12,463
South Central Division	73	4,853	3,743	8,596	123	124	247	4,976	3,867	8,843
Western Division	27	3,357	2,616	5,973	316	232	548	3,673	2,848	6,521
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	4	948	323	1,271	0	0	0	948	323	1,271
New Hampshire	1	1,299	0	1,299	9	0	9	1,308	0	1,308
Vermont	3	349	151	500	4	7	11	353	158	511
Massachusetts	16	7,041	5,971	13,012	930	174	1,104	7,971	6,145	14,116
Rhode Island	1	678	203	881	69	31	100	747	234	981
Connecticut	3	3,129	0	3,129	269	57	326	3,398	57	3,455
New York	30	13,294	6,320	19,614	1,792	845	2,637	15,086	7,165	22,251
New Jersey	7	2,321	101	2,422	179	2	181	2,500	103	2,603
Pennsylvania	39	8,994	3,857	12,851	510	268	778	9,504	4,125	13,629
North Central Division:										
Ohio	35	4,263	3,357	7,620	23	20	43	4,286	3,377	7,663
Indiana	17	2,548	1,305	3,853	25	18	43	2,573	1,323	3,896
Illinois	31	4,883	6,165	11,048	1,178	798	1,976	6,061	6,963	13,024
Michigan	8	924	687	1,611	11	7	18	935	694	1,629
Wisconsin	11	1,200	804	2,004	5	3	8	1,205	807	2,012
Minnesota	9	966	689	1,655	2	4	6	968	693	1,661
Iowa	22	1,884	1,930	3,814	13	14	27	1,897	1,944	3,841
Missouri	21	1,593	992	2,585	61	42	103	1,654	1,034	2,688
North Dakota	3	124	114	238	0	0	0	124	114	238
South Dakota	5	240	232	472	2	0	2	242	232	474
Nebraska	10	622	569	1,191	2	3	5	624	572	1,196
Kansas	16	1,221	1,158	2,379	12	8	20	1,233	1,166	2,399
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland	12	785	612	1,397	189	40	229	974	652	1,626
District of Columbia	5	1,075	481	1,556	126	28	154	1,201	509	1,710
Virginia	17	1,165	1,155	2,320	10	4	14	1,175	1,159	2,334
West Virginia	3	146	152	298	0	1	1	146	153	299
North Carolina	16	1,592	938	2,530	55	10	65	1,647	948	2,595
South Carolina	13	951	939	1,890	0	6	6	951	945	1,896
Georgia	14	543	1,189	1,732	3	4	7	546	1,193	1,739
Florida	2	146	118	264	0	0	0	146	118	264
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	14	587	438	1,025	24	18	42	611	456	1,067
Tennessee	18	1,456	619	2,075	46	10	56	1,502	629	2,131
Alabama	7	274	335	609	1	0	1	275	335	610
Mississippi	8	508	434	942	19	0	19	527	434	961
Louisiana	6	394	388	782	14	44	58	408	432	840
Texas	13	1,313	1,289	2,602	13	12	25	1,326	1,301	2,627
Arkansas	5	253	173	426	5	38	43	258	211	469
Oklahoma	2	68	67	135	1	2	3	69	69	138
Western Division:										
Montana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colorado	4	509	461	970	52	30	82	561	491	1,052
New Mexico	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Utah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho	1	27	29	56	0	0	0	27	29	56
Washington	4	287	271	558	3	1	4	290	272	562
Oregon	7	300	310	610	3	0	3	303	310	613
California	11	2,334	1,545	3,779	258	201	459	2,492	1,746	4,238

TABLE 3.—*Undergraduate students in universities, colleges, and technological schools.*

States.	Institutions.	Colleges for men.		Colleges for women.		Colleges for both sexes.			
		Institutions.	Undergraduate students.	Institutions.	Undergraduate students.	Institutions.	Undergraduate students.		
							Men.	Women	Total.
United States	567	145	40,207	92	18,916	330	90,281	53,995	144,276
North Atlantic Division	115	50	22,521	19	10,236	46	21,586	9,117	30,703
North Central Division	214	34	4,945	18	1,652	162	43,146	30,504	73,650
South Atlantic Division	103	37	9,693	33	4,567	33	4,340	1,543	5,883
South Central Division	87	17	2,393	21	2,347	49	9,517	4,054	13,571
Western Division	48	7	655	1	115	40	11,692	8,777	20,469
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	5	2	398	0	0	3	1,188	407	1,595
New Hampshire	2	1	1,299	0	0	1	232	57	289
Vermont	4	2	173	0	0	2	535	273	808
Massachusetts	17	7	6,136	6	5,269	4	1,462	712	2,174
Rhode Island	2	0	0	0	0	2	865	231	1,096
Connecticut	4	3	3,129	0	0	1	145	3	148
New York	34	17	6,387	6	3,985	11	9,000	4,397	13,397
New Jersey	7	5	2,309	1	100	1	12	1	13
Pennsylvania	40	13	2,690	6	881	21	8,147	3,036	11,183
North Central Division:									
Ohio	41	7	895	3	501	31	7,772	5,519	13,291
Indiana	19	6	1,454	1	145	12	3,532	2,021	5,553
Illinois	32	4	705	4	440	24	7,088	6,553	13,641
Michigan	11	2	247	0	0	9	5,207	1,798	7,005
Wisconsin	12	3	388	2	260	7	3,677	1,668	5,345
Minnesota	10	2	97	2	64	6	2,513	1,790	4,303
Iowa	25	3	319	0	0	22	4,447	4,523	8,970
Missouri	22	4	610	6	242	12	2,776	1,402	4,178
North Dakota	5	0	0	0	0	5	521	485	1,006
South Dakota	8	0	0	0	0	8	610	416	1,026
Nebraska	11	1	141	0	0	10	1,744	1,790	3,534
Kansas	18	2	89	0	0	16	3,259	2,539	5,798
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	1	1	159	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland	14	8	1,739	3	500	3	172	112	284
District of Columbia	7	3	572	1	165	3	862	499	1,361
Virginia	21	10	2,356	8	1,054	3	286	101	387
West Virginia	4	0	0	0	0	4	595	299	894
North Carolina	18	5	1,517	6	666	7	1,331	275	1,606
South Carolina	17	5	1,542	6	860	6	758	93	851
Georgia	17	4	1,598	8	1,155	5	190	46	236
Florida	4	1	210	1	167	2	146	118	264
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	15	4	171	5	135	6	1,022	413	1,435
Tennessee	19	4	359	2	120	13	1,501	628	2,129
Alabama	9	2	64	2	308	5	1,400	113	1,513
Mississippi	11	1	323	5	875	5	1,185	269	1,454
Louisiana	7	2	400	3	387	2	528	90	618
Texas	15	3	1,021	3	465	9	2,246	1,547	3,793
Arkansas	6	0	0	1	57	5	625	306	931
Oklahoma	5	1	55	0	0	4	1,010	688	1,698
Western Division:									
Montana	3	0	0	0	0	3	268	196	464
Wyoming	1	0	0	0	0	1	64	92	156
Colorado	8	2	255	0	0	6	1,494	1,617	3,111
New Mexico	3	0	0	0	0	3	119	45	164
Arizona	1	0	0	0	0	1	128	71	199
Utah	2	0	0	0	0	2	943	746	1,689
Nevada	1	0	0	0	0	1	165	140	305
Idaho	2	0	0	0	0	2	257	172	429
Washington	6	1	105	0	0	5	1,871	1,463	3,334
Oregon	9	0	0	0	0	9	1,543	1,623	2,566
California	12	4	295	1	115	7	4,840	3,212	8,052

TABLE 4.—*Professors and instructors in universities, colleges, and technological schools.*

States.	Institutions.	Preparatory departments.		Collegiate departments.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
United States	567	2,484	1,493	16,963	3,800	6,666	86	25,389	5,923
North Atlantic Division	115	495	192	5,977	1,125	2,222	18	8,503	1,394
North Central Division	214	1,249	725	5,959	1,449	2,425	47	9,364	2,455
South Atlantic Division	103	309	283	1,781	447	682	5	2,615	844
South Central Division	87	229	189	1,349	385	774	12	2,358	756
Western Division	48	202	104	1,897	394	563	4	2,609	474
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	5	17	0	162	12	77	0	239	12
New Hampshire	2	0	0	145	5	20	0	165	5
Vermont	4	7	0	107	5	47	0	161	5
Massachusetts	17	10	0	1,200	401	466	8	1,624	409
Rhode Island	2	0	0	108	7	0	0	108	7
Connecticut	4	22	5	452	5	96	0	542	5
New York	34	221	102	2,086	478	858	8	3,144	601
New Jersey	7	32	20	319	12	4	0	356	43
Pennsylvania	40	186	65	1,398	200	654	2	2,164	307
North Central Division:									
Ohio	41	184	77	943	265	432	2	1,548	425
Indiana	19	83	50	561	84	165	0	755	147
Illinois	32	265	182	1,034	224	592	14	1,853	452
Michigan	11	43	16	542	68	122	0	647	84
Wisconsin	12	71	20	637	131	216	4	916	160
Minnesota	10	107	80	344	73	143	3	584	139
Iowa	25	133	101	575	251	143	7	784	381
Missouri	22	99	60	482	74	269	2	838	171
North Dakota	5	60	22	129	44	13	2	156	54
South Dakota	8	38	32	130	47	6	0	147	67
Nebraska	11	55	36	173	68	198	5	443	155
Kansas	18	111	49	409	120	126	8	633	220
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	1	0	0	29	0	0	0	29	0
Maryland	14	78	31	337	40	136	3	534	71
District of Columbia	7	32	5	208	27	383	2	595	42
Virginia	21	39	43	288	89	40	0	373	149
West Virginia	4	6	7	115	12	14	0	140	32
North Carolina	18	51	56	290	69	78	0	338	158
South Carolina	17	34	33	214	79	8	0	252	141
Georgia	17	35	89	226	101	20	0	266	208
Florida	4	34	19	74	30	3	0	88	43
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	15	36	21	177	43	105	0	344	95
Tennessee	19	72	65	201	55	202	2	432	127
Alabama	9	24	3	179	16	48	0	247	31
Mississippi	11	10	22	119	75	10	0	144	130
Louisiana	7	5	19	160	86	203	5	333	121
Texas	15	54	42	365	61	55	3	486	160
Arkansas	6	13	9	29	31	63	0	169	59
Oklahoma	5	15	8	119	18	88	2	203	33
Western Division:									
Montana	3	6	7	62	18	9	0	75	21
Wyoming	1	10	7	39	14	0	0	52	18
Colorado	8	20	4	248	75	102	0	384	84
New Mexico	3	15	7	49	8	0	0	52	10
Arizona	1	11	3	31	7	0	0	31	8
Utah	2	13	5	123	16	24	0	136	21
Nevada	1	0	0	31	10	0	0	31	10
Idaho	2	6	4	61	18	4	0	66	19
Washington	6	34	17	298	66	44	1	342	76
Oregon	9	29	17	219	59	82	0	312	81
California	12	58	33	736	103	298	3	1,128	126

TABLE 5.—*Students in universities, colleges, and technological schools.*

States.	Preparatory departments.		Collegiate departments.		Graduate departments.		Professional departments.		All other students.[1]		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women
United States	33,837	18,027	130,488	72,911	8,885	4,209	35,695	1,484	12,982	24,462	217,683	117,295
North Atlantic Div.	8,214	2,820	44,107	19,352	3,873	1,467	10,306	296	2,197	2,963	68,409	25,589
North Central Div.	14,598	6,754	48,091	32,156	3,096	1,707	13,073	802	6,812	13,623	83,364	53,412
South Atlantic Div.	4,221	3,727	14,033	6,110	643	143	4,528	69	668	2,820	23,905	12,761
South Central Div.	4,781	4,029	11,910	6,401	296	184	4,591	120	1,683	3,119	22,424	13,229
Western Division	2,023	697	12,347	8,892	977	708	3,197	197	1,622	1,937	19,581	12,304
North Atlantic Div.:												
Maine	95	0	1,586	407	12	1	192	5	50	0	1,933	413
New Hampshire	85	0	1,531	57	11	1	21	0	5	3	1,653	61
Vermont	70	0	708	273	4	8	118	0	4	13	904	294
Massachusetts	25	20	7,598	5,981	970	174	2,486	73	4	180	10,983	6,380
Rhode Island	0	0	865	231	69	36	0	0	28	3	962	270
Connecticut	72	10	3,274	3	269	57	272	0	95	100	3,937	170
New York	5,198	1,999	15,387	8,382	1,796	919	4,204	143	678	1,388	27,253	11,676
New Jersey	697	162	2,321	101	179	2	48	0	11	36	3,256	301
Pennsylvania	1,972	629	10,837	3,917	563	269	2,965	75	1,322	1,240	17,528	6,024
North Central Div.:												
Ohio	2,328	883	8,667	6,020	203	167	1,236	68	867	2,316	13,231	9,069
Indiana	1,128	418	4,986	2,166	159	84	526	10	294	554	6,945	3,232
Illinois	3,356	1,440	7,793	6,993	1,420	841	4,251	259	1,615	2,884	17,648	11,934
Michigan	566	110	5,454	1,798	246	76	1,382	29	203	319	7,632	2,313
Wisconsin	734	135	4,065	1,928	313	132	864	23	294	894	6,162	3,107
Minnesota	1,169	634	2,610	1,854	119	53	811	63	270	374	4,979	2,978
Iowa	1,277	1,060	4,766	4,523	159	63	831	246	945	1,897	7,672	7,465
Missouri	1,385	694	3,386	1,644	204	71	1,392	27	318	1,293	6,408	3,671
North Dakota	374	181	521	485	16	3	157	7	241	682	1,309	1,358
South Dakota	294	271	610	416	14	6	112	0	383	351	1,387	1,002
Nebraska	679	281	1,885	1,790	127	116	1,013	29	213	627	3,811	2,807
Kansas	1,308	647	3,348	2,539	116	95	498	41	1,169	1,432	6,180	4,476
South Atlantic Div.:												
Delaware	0	0	159	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159	0
Maryland	1,045	260	1,911	612	228	40	383	35	76	208	3,643	1,155
District of Columbia	552	107	1,434	664	130	31	2,531	25	72	52	4,627	865
Virginia	643	679	2,642	1,155	72	4	612	0	156	197	4,097	2,005
West Virginia	244	172	595	299	14	16	138	6	162	319	1,141	777
North Carolina	461	987	2,848	941	111	10	390	3	43	495	3,823	2,407
South Carolina	529	285	2,300	953	49	18	158	0	90	599	3,126	1,855
Georgia	535	810	1,788	1,201	31	12	239	0	54	909	2,621	2,932
Florida	212	427	356	285	8	12	77	0	15	41	668	765
South Central Div.:												
Kentucky	543	496	1,193	548	43	24	400	2	816	594	2,995	1,664
Tennessee	1,870	1,304	1,860	748	50	13	1,589	9	93	396	4,962	2,370
Alabama	471	89	1,464	421	26	1	341	0	7	146	2,215	557
Mississippi	380	443	1,508	1,144	43	0	125	0	331	340	2,377	1,980
Louisiana	52	245	928	477	43	51	867	10	50	311	1,940	994
Texas	923	1,097	3,267	2,012	63	44	772	59	182	832	5,201	3,744
Arkansas	319	224	625	363	8	41	215	37	63	304	1,189	892
Oklahoma	223	131	1,065	688	20	10	282	3	141	196	1,545	1,028
Western Division:												
Montana	43	15	268	196	13	14	69	2	109	134	482	361
Wyoming	23	23	64	92	9	5	0	0	14	27	110	147
Colorado	189	48	1,749	1,617	106	67	373	16	515	272	2,899	2,017
New Mexico	128	52	119	45	3	1	0	0	44	24	294	122
Arizona	28	18	128	71	1	3	0	0	0	0	157	92
Utah	226	113	943	746	52	11	128	2	0	0	1,287	872
Nevada	0	0	165	140	1	2	0	0	0	0	166	142
Idaho	30	33	257	172	7	0	25	0	29	105	348	310
Washington	383	134	1,976	1,463	101	92	238	15	426	350	3,102	2,041
Oregon	273	193	1,543	1,023	22	9	503	36	242	478	2,576	1,725
California	700	68	5,135	3,327	662	504	1,861	126	243	547	8,160	4,475

[1] Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in 4-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

TABLE 6.—*Degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and technological schools.*

States.	B. Agr.	B. Arch.	B. Arts.	B. A. in Ed.	B. Chem. Eng.	B. Civ. Eng.	B. Com. Sc.	B. Ed.	B. Elec. Eng.	B. Eng.	B. Journ.	B. Litt.	B. Mech. Eng.	B. Mus.	B. Ped.	Ph. B.	B. Sc. Agr.
United States	53	51	7,368	5	39	75	228	44	90	147	19	329	121	10	34	722	41
North Atlantic Division		38	2,504	4		5	170	3	12	42		132	12	5	7	487	27
North Central Division		13	2,936		39	59	42	36	62	18	19	23	80	4	8	210	14
South Atlantic Division	13		844						5	62		28	5		3	22	
South Central Division	31		500			11		5	11	13		23	24		4	1	
Western Division	9		584	1			16			12		123		1	12	2	
North Atlantic Division:																	
Maine			124														
New Hampshire			101														
Vermont			16					1	4				2			4	21
Massachusetts [1]			757									1				2	
Rhode Island			32													54	
Connecticut			341													313	
New York [2]		38	549				170			42		13		3	7	28	6
New Jersey			111									105					
Pennsylvania			473	4		5		2	8			13	10	2		86	
North Central Division:																	
Ohio		7	549		6		12	18	3			5	2	1	5	31	
Indiana			356									7		1		12	1
Illinois [3]			309							2	1	11				127	
Michigan [4]		6	387		33	59	12		58				62			2	
Wisconsin			275				7		1		2		3			10	
Minnesota			152					18								18	
Iowa [5]			267							16						7	
Missouri			240				11				16						
North Dakota			34										3				13
South Dakota			23										10				
Nebraska			132													3	
Kansas			212											2	3		
South Atlantic Division:																	
Delaware	1		1						5				5				
Maryland			85									1					
District of Columbia			65													1	
Virginia			140														
West Virginia			37									2			3	6	
North Carolina			227							49		8				4	
South Carolina			171														
Georgia			83									17				10	
Florida	12		35							13						1	
South Central Division:																	
Kentucky [6]	18		45			11		5				12	20		2		
Tennessee	13		104							6					2	1	
Alabama			66						3	2			1				
Mississippi			38							5		10					
Louisiana			46														
Texas			135									1					
Arkansas			29						8				3				
Oklahoma			37														
Western Division:																	
Montana			2														
Wyoming			5	1													
Colorado			128				16					30			12	1	
New Mexico			4														
Arizona			1														
Utah			28														
Nevada			3														
Idaho	9		6														
Washington			74														
Oregon			55							12				1		1	
California			278									93					

[1] Associate in arts, 1.
[2] Bachelor of painting, 2; bachelor of chemistry, 25.
[3] Bachelor of business administration, 1; bachelor of oratory, 1.
[4] Bachelor of accounts, 7; bachelor of marine engineering, 6.
[5] Bachelor of didactics, 6.
[6] Bachelor of mining engineering, 4.

TABLE 6.—*Degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and technological schools*—Continued.

States.	B. S.	B. S. in Agr.	B. S. in Agr. Eng.	B. S. in Arch.	B. S. in Chem.	B. S. in Chem. Eng.	B. S. in Civ. Eng.	B. S. in Economics.	B. S. in Ed.	B. S. in El. Eng.	B. S. in Eng.	B. S. in For.	B. S. in Hort.	B. S. in Mech. Eng.	B. S. in Med.	B. S. in Met.	B. S. in Min. Eng.	B. S. in Phar.	B. S. in Textile Eng.
United States	5,026	471	12	31	53	87	295	109	67	306	105	34	22	224	19	3	28	23	5
North Atlantic Div.	2,046	21	...	17	26	25	93	108	33	52	...	...	...	36	3	...	...	...	...
North Central Div.	1,445	410	12	6	19	49	132	1	34	181	94	25	22	146	15	2	21	22	...
South Atlantic Div.	455	29	...	7	8	1	23	...	...	29	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	5
South Central Div.	506	10	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	7	6	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Western Division	574	1	...	1	...	9	46	...	...	37	5	9	...	14	...	1	7	1	...
North Atlantic Div.:																			
Maine	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Hampshire	172	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vermont	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Massachusetts [1]	551	...	...	...	...	4	12	...	...	12	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Rhode Island	24	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	3	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...
Connecticut	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New York [2]	532	21	...	1	1	2	27	...	30	...	...	...	...	7	3	...	...	...	...
New Jersey	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pennsylvania [3]	527	...	...	16	25	19	44	108	3	37	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...
North Central Div.:																			
Ohio	171	96	...	...	...	17	...	...	6	...	...	11	14	...	...	...	...	6	...
Indiana	70	73	...	...	...	19	46	...	...	82	...	...	...	65	...	...	...	2	...
Illinois [4]	580	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Michigan	235	...	...	6	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...
Wisconsin [5]	16	92	...	...	12	6	27	1	...	32	...	...	...	24	15	...	3	5	...
Minnesota	40	33	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	52	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iowa [6]	70	19	10	...	1	...	1	...	...	17	41	...	8	23	...	...	5	...	...
Missouri	61	64	...	...	...	2	17	...	23	21	...	2	...	12	...	2	12	...	...
North Dakota	11	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Dakota	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nebraska	29	33	2	...	...	...	16	...	...	16	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...
Kansas	132	...	...	...	...	3	23	...	5	13	...	...	...	14	...	...	1	3	...
South Atlantic Div.:																			
Delaware	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maryland	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
District of Columbia	29	...	...	...	7	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Virginia	142	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Virginia	14	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Carolina	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Carolina	141	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Georgia	20	18	...	7	1	1	18	...	...	29	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	5
Florida	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Central Div.:																			
Kentucky	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tennessee	37	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	7	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Alabama	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mississippi	159	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Louisiana	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Texas	71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Arkansas	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oklahoma	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western Division:																			
Montana	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wyoming	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Colorado [7]	26	...	...	...	...	2	23	...	...	16	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	1	...
New Mexico	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arizona	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Utah	76	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Nevada	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Idaho	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Washington	79	...	...	...	...	4	11	...	...	14	...	8	...	6	...	1	5	...	...
Oregon	114	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
California	237	...	...	1	...	...	5	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

[1] Bachelor of science in structural engineering, 14.
[2] Bachelor of science in commerce, 1; bachelor of science in pedagogy, 25; bachelor of science in theology, 2.
[3] Bachelor of science in sanitary engineering, 1.
[4] Bachelor of science in agricultural education, 1; bachelor of science in commerce, 2.
[5] Bachelor of science in geology, 1; bachelor of science in journalism, 1.
[6] Bachelor of science in agricultural education, 2; bachelor of science in animal husbandry, 55; bachelor of science in ceramics, 1; bachelor of science in dairying, 12.
[7] Bachelor of science in irrigation engineering, 1.

TABLE 6.—*Degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and technological schools*—Continued.

States.	A. M.	M. C. E.	M. Com. Sc.	M. F.	M. L.	M. M. E.	M. Ped.	M. S.	M. S. in Agr.	M. S. in Arch.	M. S. in E. E.	M. S. in For.	Ceramic Eng.	Chem. Eng.	C. E.	E. E.	E. Min.	Mech. E.	Met. E.	Ph. D.
United States	1,680	18	23	35	7	8	18	338	23	10	8	7	6	37	552	212	186	435	13	446
North Atlantic Div	800	18	23	33	7	8	7	86	17	10	8	...	...	22	342	87	53	346	12	262
North Central Div	577	...	...	2	...	...	...	162	1	...	...	6	6	15	139	92	58	69	...	125
South Atlantic Div	144	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	12	6	6	...	36
South Central Div	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	2	...	...	...	...	...	30	13	2	11	...	...
Western Division	95	...	...	...	...	...	11	48	3	...	...	1	...	...	10	8	67	3	1	23
North Atlantic Div.																				
Maine	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...
New Hampshire	3	...	19	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...
Vermont	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...
Massachusetts [1]	164	11	...	6	...	...	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	1	71
Rhode Island	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Connecticut	36	...	...	24	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	4	8	...	26
New York [2]	351	7	4	3	...	8	...	19	17	...	8	...	...	18	230	42	38	234	8	109
New Jersey	78	...	...	...	...	...	7	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	7	...	69	...	21
Pennsylvania [3]	142	...	...	...	1	...	...	23	...	10	...	...	...	3	58	35	11	34	3	30
North Central Div.:																				
Ohio	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	6	1	40	35	13	37	...	2
Indiana	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	1	...	...	...	...	5	19	11	1	9	...	3
Illinois [4]	155	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	5	...	...	...	68
Michigan [5]	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	6	...	1	8	...	25	3	...	7
Wisconsin [6]	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	2	20	16	3	5	...	30
Minnesota [7]	13	...	...	1	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	5	14	13	9	...	...	3
Iowa [8]	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	1	27	4	...	7	...	4
Missouri	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	7	6	2	...	2
North Dakota	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
South Dakota	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...
Nebraska [9]	30	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4
Kansas	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	1	...	...	1
South Atlantic Div.:																				
Delaware	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...
Maryland	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
District of Columbia	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	4
Virginia	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	7	3	2	...	3
West Virginia	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	5	...	1	...	...
North Carolina	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3
South Carolina	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Georgia	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...
Florida	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Central Div.:																				
Kentucky	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	2	5	...	...
Tennessee [10]	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Alabama	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	2	...	...
Mississippi	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Louisiana	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Texas	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	12	...	3	...	...
Arkansas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...
Oklahoma	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western Division:																				
Montana	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	...	...
Wyoming	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colorado	26	...	...	...	...	...	11	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	55	...	...	8
New Mexico	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	1	...
Arizona	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Utah	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nevada	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Idaho	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	7	2	2	2	...	...
Washington	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	1
Oregon	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
California	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	14

[1] Master of architecture, 1; master of landscape architecture, 10; master of electrical engineering, 13; master of business administration, 28; doctor of engineering, 1; doctor of public health, 1.
[2] Master of architecture, 1; master in landscape design, 2; doctor of pedagogy, 6.
[3] Electrometallurgist, 3; doctor of engineering, 1; doctor of public hygiene, 2; master of philosophy, 1.
[4] Master of architecture, 1.
[5] Master of science in engineering, 8; master of science in public health, 1; master of agriculture, 1; master of horticulture, 2.
[6] Master of philosophy, 1.
[7] Doctor of science, 1.
[8] Agricultural engineering 1; master of engineering, 1; master of science in animal husbandry, 1; master of science in medicine, 5.
[9] Agricultural engineering, 1; master of science in agricultural engineering 1.
[10] Master of accounts, 3.

TABLE 7.—*Degrees conferred on women by universities, colleges, and technological schools.*

States.	B. A.	B. A. in Ed.	B. Com. Sci.	B. Ed.	B. Litt.	B. Mus.	B. O.	B. Painting.	B. Ped.	Ph. B.	B. S.	B. S. in Agr.	B. S. in Ed.	B. S. in H. Ec.	A. M.	M. Mus.	M. Ped.	M. S.	Ph. D.
United States	7,331	18	7	69	236	105	4	4	345	350	1,069	14	286	166	853	3	76	78	73
North Atlantic Division	2,533	11	5	2	7	18	...	2	13	56	350	1	192	5	335	...	1	13	44
North Central Division	3,051	...	2	65	35	50	3	2	3	278	400	13	93	158	322	...	...	28	18
South Atlantic Division	546	...	...	...	22	14	1	...	17	12	7	...	...	...	61	3	...	7	5
South Central Division	442	...	...	2	29	7	...	...	5	...	104	...	1	...	35	...	...	12	...
Western Division	759	7	...	...	143	16	...	...	307	4	208	...	...	3	100	...	75	18	6
North Atlantic Division:																			
Maine	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Hampshire	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vermont	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...
Massachusetts [1]	974	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	128	...	...	...	38	...	...	1	4
Rhode Island	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	3	...	...	...	10	...	...	2	...
Connecticut	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	6
New York [2]	1,149	...	5	...	6	9	...	2	7	5	156	1	188	5	244	...	1	1	24
New Jersey	9	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pennsylvania [3]	292	11	...	2	...	6	...	...	...	20	58	...	4	...	39	...	...	8	10
North Central Division:																			
Ohio [4]	641	...	...	26	6	14	...	...	1	39	18	...	22	40	36	...	...	1	2
Indiana	212	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	4	27	...	...	...	18	...	...	4	1
Illinois [5]	388	...	...	...	19	5	2	...	1	180	138	...	...	10	83	...	...	13	11
Michigan	307	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	53	...	...	...	31	...	...	2	2
Wisconsin [6]	278	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	6	...	...	37	44	...	...	2	1
Minnesota [7]	235	...	...	36	...	1	...	...	...	28	15	...	...	26	22	...	...	...	...
Iowa [8]	313	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	10	22	...	...	26	14	...	...	4	...
Missouri [9]	216	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	67	3	17	...	...	1	1
North Dakota	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...
South Dakota	13	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nebraska	197	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	10	...	1	19	...	...	...	...
Kansas	210	...	...	3	...	18	1	2	1	...	95	...	4	...	38	...	...	1	...
South Atlantic Division:																			
Delaware	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maryland	16	...	...	...	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	4
District of Columbia	120	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	36	...	...	1	1
Virginia	115	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
West Virginia	2	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	17	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Carolina	91	...	...	...	11	3	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
South Carolina	102	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...
Georgia	90	...	...	...	4	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	...
Florida	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	9	...	...	6	...
South Central Division:																			
Kentucky	55	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	1	...	15	...	...	...	6	...	...	2	...
Tennessee	67	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	4	...	13	...	1	...	7	...	...	...	...
Alabama	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mississippi	64	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Louisiana	26	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	2	...	...	10	...
Texas	138	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...
Arkansas	27	...	...	...	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
Oklahoma	37	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	34	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...
Western Division:																			
Montana	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wyoming	5	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Colorado	199	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	306	3	16	...	...	...	34	...	75	...	3
New Mexico	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arizona	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Utah	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Nevada	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Idaho	16	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Washington [10]	129	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...
Oregon	68	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	1	1	53	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...
California	296	...	...	...	143	8	...	...	...	...	58	...	...	...	51	...	...	18	3

[1] Associate in arts, 3.
[2] Bachelor of architecture, 1; bachelor of library economy, 5; bachelor of science in theology, 16; master of landscape design, 1.
[3] Bachelor of science in biology, 2.
[4] Bachelor of science in horticulture, 1.
[5] Bachelor of library science, 7; bachelor of science in music, 1.
[6] Bachelor of science in chemistry, 1; bachelor of science in medicine, 1.
[7] Bachelor of arts in music, 1.
[8] Bachelor of didactics, 18; master of didactics, 3.
[9] Bachelor of fine arts, 1; bachelor of journalism, 3.
[10] Master of science in pharmacy, 1.

TABLE 8.—*Honorary degrees conferred by universities, colleges, and technological schools.*

States.	D. D.	LL. D.	L. H. D.	Litt. D.	D. C. L.	S. T. D.	Sc. D.	Ped. D.	Mus. D.	A. M.	M. S.	M. C. E.	M. E.	Eng. D.	LL. M.	A. B.
United States	284	231	7	51	5	4	45	4	3	88	8	2	4	3	2	2
North Atlantic Division	78	86	7	24	....	4	31	3	2	53	4	2	1	2	1	....
North Central Division	107	68	....	3	1	....	8	1	1	15	4	....	3	1	1	2
South Atlantic Division	32	28	....	10	....	....	1	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....
South Central Division	37	16	....	1	4	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Western Division	30	33	....	13	....	....	5	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
North Atlantic Division:																
Maine	3	5	....	3	....	....	2	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
New Hampshire	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	4	1	....	....	....	....	....
Vermont	2	4	1	1	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Massachusetts	9	11	1	4	....	....	3	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rhode Island	3	1	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Connecticut	5	5	1	....	....	....	3	....	1	15	....	....	....	....	....	....
New York [1]	17	28	3	7	....	4	5	1	1	8	1	....	....	....	....	....
New Jersey	2	2	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	3	....	....	1	....	....	....
Pennsylvania [2]	36	30	....	6	....	....	12	2	....	1	2	2	....	2	1	....
North Central Division:																
Ohio	33	19	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	4	1	....	....	....	....	....
Indiana	11	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Illinois	14	11	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Michigan	9	7	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	6	2	....	3	....	1	....
Wisconsin	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Minnesota	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Iowa	14	4	....	1	....	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Missouri	12	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
North Dakota	3	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
South Dakota	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nebraska [3]	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kansas	6	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
South Atlantic Division:																
Delaware	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Maryland	4	6	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
District of Columbia	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Virginia	6	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
West Virginia	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
North Carolina	12	9	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
South Carolina	3	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Georgia	5	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Florida	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
South Central Division:																
Kentucky	6	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tennessee	16	3	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Alabama [4]	6	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mississippi [5]	2	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Louisiana	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Texas	7	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Arkansas	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Oklahoma	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Western Division:																
Montana	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wyoming	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Colorado	19	19	....	13	....	....	5	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
New Mexico	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Arizona	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Utah [6]	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nevada	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Idaho	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Washington	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Oregon	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
California	9	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

[1] Bachelor of engineering, 1.
[2] Master of military science, 1.
[3] Doctor of fine arts, 1.
[4] Doctor of philosophy, 1.
[5] Master of agriculture, 1.
[6] Bachelor of science, 1.

TABLE 9.—*Summary of degrees conferred by universities, colleges, and technological schools.*

States.	Baccalaureate degrees.			Graduate degrees.			Honorary degrees.
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	
United States	16,468	10,065	26,533	4,160	1,088	5,248	749
North Atlantic Division	5,979	3,222	9,201	2,211	394	2,605	300
North Central Division	6,295	4,187	10,482	1,277	371	1,648	216
South Atlantic Division	1,566	619	2,185	255	76	331	86
South Central Division	1,162	590	1,752	147	47	194	62
Western Division	1,466	1,447	2,913	270	200	470	85
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	198	49	247	10	0	10	18
New Hampshire	273	1	274	33	0	33	7
Vermont	107	44	151	14	4	18	11
Massachusetts	1,357	1,106	2,463	344	43	387	42
Rhode Island	130	52	182	26	12	38	10
Connecticut	695	4	699	107	7	114	30
New York	1,535	1,555	3,090	1,105	271	1,376	76
New Jersey	282	16	298	215	0	215	11
Pennsylvania	1,402	395	1,797	357	57	414	95
North Central Division:							
Ohio	960	808	1,768	239	39	278	59
Indiana	734	251	985	107	23	130	24
Illinois	1,035	751	1,786	291	107	398	30
Michigan	882	367	1,249	121	35	156	31
Wisconsin	533	335	868	182	47	229	4
Minnesota	329	342	671	70	22	92	6
Iowa	561	392	953	85	21	106	24
Missouri	483	303	786	90	19	109	17
North Dakota	65	59	124	5	0	5	5
South Dakota	63	28	91	9	0	9	0
Nebraska	239	217	456	38	19	57	6
Kansas	411	334	745	40	39	79	10
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware	17	0	17	6	0	6	0
Maryland	110	22	132	51	8	59	17
District of Columbia	108	124	232	35	38	73	7
Virginia	282	115	397	59	2	61	10
West Virginia	73	25	98	13	0	13	3
North Carolina	352	113	465	50	2	52	26
South Carolina	312	109	421	28	6	34	7
Georgia	235	98	333	11	5	16	12
Florida	77	13	90	2	15	17	4
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	147	76	223	23	8	31	10
Tennessee	175	91	266	28	7	35	23
Alabama	188	34	222	24	0	24	10
Mississippi	212	91	303	5	0	5	7
Louisiana	86	43	129	4	12	16	1
Texas	208	144	352	50	8	58	11
Arkansas	50	34	84	11	3	14	0
Oklahoma	96	77	173	2	9	11	0
Western Division:							
Montana	17	16	33	7	0	7	0
Wyoming	12	13	25	2	0	2	0
Colorado	264	524	788	108	112	220	57
New Mexico	14	5	19	7	0	7	0
Arizona	4	3	7	1	0	1	0
Utah	118	41	159	2	2	4	2
Nevada	13	8	21	1	2	3	1
Idaho	23	25	48	17	0	17	0
Washington	202	177	379	22	8	30	5
Oregon	183	130	313	7	4	11	3
California	616	505	1,121	96	72	168	17

TABLE 10.—*Receipts of universities, colleges, and technological schools.*

States.	From student fees.			From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowments.
	For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board, etc.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.			
United States	$22,504,529	$2,337,251	$7,507,931	$17,229,694	$6,109,885	$23,400,540	$5,227,626	$4,598,372	$18,422,856	$3,648,789	$9,591,784	$120,579,257	$102,156,401
North Atlantic Div.	10,024,574	1,323,839	2,331,152	8,101,306	753,110	3,468,597	1,646,930	1,992,163	11,390,111	1,741,928	5,178,726	47,952,436	36,562,325
North Central Div.	7,100,057	466,551	2,037,773	4,524,491	4,159,389	11,922,330	926,874	1,454,734	4,057,657	858,738	2,837,894	40,346,488	36,288,831
South Atlantic Div.	2,714,202	290,461	1,842,727	1,064,598	292,738	1,595,855	1,264,036	498,120	1,965,723	600,128	661,822	12,790,410	10,824,687
South Central Div.	1,489,487	156,507	987,381	1,688,002	196,368	2,245,112	510,495	376,510	439,653	231,084	422,257	8,742,856	8,303,203
Western Division	1,176,209	99,893	308,898	1,851,297	708,280	4,168,646	879,291	276,845	569,712	216,911	491,085	10,747,067	10,177,355
North Atlantic Div.:													
Maine	143,529	27,932	33,851	168,291	71,250	121,000	80,000	41,327	198,664	12,531	62,282	960,657	761,993
New Hampshire	180,229	110,925	111,482	202,835	53,039	44,647	80,000	110,100	79,762	15,378	65,931	1,054,328	974,566
Vermont	92,799	12,218	46,836	79,905	----------	100,567	80,000	6,948	47,329	2,898	34,496	503,996	456,667
Massachusetts	2,638,800	234,636	993,843	2,426,718	55,903	406,000	80,000	267,111	3,548,464	379,587	354,183	11,385,245	7,836,781
Rhode Island	115,861	5,513	33,780	133,958	2,500	30,000	80,000	----------	----------	----------	21,591	423,203	423,203
Connecticut	620,400	209,595	39,447	966,542	103,000	39,500	65,000	316,142	884,238	151,407	66,890	3,462,161	2,577,923
New York	3,821,641	345,447	498,881	2,564,693	284,151	1,638,600	1,021,930	465,123	5,716,997	731,435	4,196,215	21,285,113	15,568,116
New Jersey	373,507	124,739	3,660	358,521	10,569	59,978	80,000	405,715	300,007	206,114	86,623	2,009,433	1,709,426
Pennsylvania	2,037,808	252,834	569,372	1,199,843	172,698	1,028,305	80,000	379,697	614,650	242,578	290,515	6,868,300	6,253,650
North Central Div.:													
Ohio	1,195,001	106,754	233,011	860,782	423,690	1,151,299	50,000	216,887	557,653	110,726	218,965	5,124,768	4,567,115
Indiana	325,809	10,992	156,331	273,286	306,242	405,904	80,000	123,934	285,653	53,351	198,052	2,219,554	1,933,901
Illinois	2,255,960	90,365	574,020	1,644,136	650,000	1,636,500	80,000	810,308	809,232	258,550	787,001	9,596,072	8,786,840
Michigan	571,904	24,418	44,779	213,736	350,235	1,332,400	80,000	2,641	42,825	33,066	467,982	3,163,986	3,121,161
Wisconsin	703,399	65,399	279,243	196,854	343,567	1,810,289	80,000	35,175	110,709	42,898	268,326	3,935,859	3,825,150
Minnesota	396,508	33,640	286,172	164,683	941,734	1,420,520	80,000	38,046	722,133	46,504	172,518	4,302,488	3,580,355
Iowa	689,532	32,108	220,191	415,819	675,780	1,319,483	80,000	138,064	1,013,227	82,590	134,968	4,801,762	3,788,535
Missouri	256,195	30,050	65,286	172,600	329,000	644,500	76,874	29,284	331,282	55,584	95,312	2,805,967	1,754,685
North Dakota	74,498	22,828	84,644	139,246	7,141	281,930	80,000	55,000	9,020	15,848	24,081	794,236	785,216
South Dakota	86,824	13,085	27,351	98,844	32,000	238,977	80,000	1,000	53,142	30,000	71,606	732,889	679,747
Nebraska	262,237	21,576	42,940	241,156	10,000	621,492	80,000	500	55,255	64,221	184,223	1,583,600	1,528,345
Kansas	282,190	15,336	23,805	103,349	90,000	1,059,036	80,000	3,865	67,526	65,340	214,860	2,005,307	1,937,781
South Atlantic Div.:													
Delaware	373,529	30,580	178,767	73,214	----------	20,000	171,000	41,211	623,018	155,833	979,32	1,765,084	1,142,066
Maryland	343,009	52,949	79,539	259,633	7,500	154,075	651,870	188,587	303,129	44,854	60,707	2,145,852	1,842,723
District of Columbia	372,989	30,460	178,767	68,234	----------	5,000	101,000	41,211	537,018	155,833	81,811	1,572,323	1,035,305
Virginia	513,318	67,725	528,038	253,721	51,000	274,117	63,333	56,785	204,627	66,458	142,083	2,221,205	2,016,578
West Virginia	61,473	9,511	27,420	24,866	20,000	199,000	70,000	43,388	4,787	23,858	46,857	531,160	526,373
North Carolina	348,121	64,115	210,311	163,283	100,000	180,000	63,500	42,625	159,789	43,105	117,309	1,492,158	1,332,369
South Carolina	295,975	9,579	261,499	63,010	59,238	401,429	55,000	44,327	40,588	27,372	80,263	1,338,280	1,297,692
Georgia	357,701	13,945	285,759	91,864	----------	269,984	33,333	37,954	92,148	71,645	20,805	1,275,138	1,132,990
Florida	48,087	11,597	92,627	66,773	55,000	92,250	55,000	2,032	619	11,170	14,055	449,210	448,591

TABLE 10.—*Receipts of universities, colleges, and technological schools.*—Continued.

States.	From student fees.			From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowments.
	For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board, etc.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.			
South Central Div.:													
Kentucky	$173,220	$16,942	$60,709	$129,540	.....	$214,500	$72,750	$97,575	$114,118	$60,968	$18,546	$958,868	$844,750
Tennessee	326,145	46,384	125,770	235,314	.....	78,862	68,000	115,065	304,967	129,278	91,223	1,521,008	1,216,041
Alabama	124,473	14,355	97,254	96,446	$56,200	129,696	57,500	.....	5,000	17,680	34,515	633,119	628,119
Mississippi	87,879	7,128	163,849	92,276	73,718	288,454	55,817	35,670	.....	2,500	165,494	972,785	972,785
Louisiana	217,568	1,198	78,328	330,104	10,000	126,000	58,898	40,600	.....	9,025	36,760	908,481	908,481
Texas	453,112	66,110	388,504	720,490	7,500	901,850	70,000	83,600	15,568	4,608	43,766	2,755,108	2,739,540
Arkansas	73,299	1,584	59,166	19,306	.....	145,750	66,363	.....	.....	.....	6,000	371,468	371,468
Oklahoma	33,791	2,805	13,801	64,526	48,950	360,000	61,167	4,000	.....	7,025	25,953	622,019	622,019
Western Division:													
Montana	18,142	5,336	21,498	51,719	.....	288,615	80,000	.....	.....	250	14,036	479,596	479,596
Wyoming	4,464	.....	15,276	8,601	.....	78,141	80,000	.....	.....	2,517	3,535	192,534	192,534
Colorado	194,076	14,488	35,326	82,775	3,655	519,628	80,000	100,000	61,332	17,572	51,561	1,160,413	1,099,081
New Mexico	3,550	3,240	7,814	8,228	.....	111,991	80,000	.....	.....	.....	9,371	224,194	224,194
Arizona	3,699	2,600	21,228	28,680	10,000	113,900	80,000	.....	.....	.....	6,785	266,892	266,892
Utah	25,292	.....	.....	47,766	56,860	291,026	80,000	700	.....	.....	13,103	514,747	514,747
Nevada	1,941	1,820	13,833	14,308	.....	92,760	79,291	.....	.....	.....	4,523	208,476	208,476
Idaho	8,029	2,144	6,046	68,922	10,900	87,050	80,000	.....	.....	9,039	12,861	284,991	284,991
Washington	141,092	18,623	56,604	78,003	24,352	851,125	80,000	.....	212,990	8,482	62,124	1,533,395	1,320,405
Oregon	101,878	9,320	20,038	117,485	249,000	513,547	80,000	50,500	161,031	27,968	14,960	1,345,727	1,184,696
California	674,046	42,322	111,235	1,344,810	353,513	1,220,863	80,000	125,645	134,359	151,083	298,226	4,536,102	4,401,743

TABLE 11.—*Property of universities, colleges, and technological schools.*

States.	Number of fellowships and scholarships.	Number of volumes in libraries.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories.	Productive funds.
United States	15,125	18,199,354	$70,113,586	$87,757,360	$281,665,426	$47,016,876	$362,742,823
North Atlantic Div.	6,611	7,771,652	23,261,593	27,187,914	112,124,436	22,243,400	178,032,675
North Central Div.	3,881	6,161,757	26,131,448	29,525,898	85,158,216	11,535,177	94,941,878
South Atlantic Div.	2,060	1,785,591	6,856,174	13,481,466	36,860,820	6,101,117	20,982,394
South Central Div.	1,444	1,001,198	5,500,851	8,185,825	21,125,286	4,788,505	22,536,513
Western Division	1,129	1,479,156	8,363,520	9,376,257	26,396,668	2,348,677	46,249,363
North Atlantic Div.:							
Maine	314	247,844	492,738	146,000	2,262,368	293,146	3,742,855
New Hampshire	387	157,000	420,000	440,000	2,400,000	876,000	4,020,000
Vermont	340	153,395	455,000	112,884	1,726,250	406,000	1,742,497
Massachusetts	1,233	1,847,149	3,455,807	7,341,346	23,003,166	5,597,618	47,117,551
Rhode Island	1	230,926	1,601,238	415,000	1,715,476	75,500	4,326,995
Connecticut	483	1,174,865	552,527	304,000	2,095,051	900,768	18,903,100
New York	1,090	2,190,291	8,966,889	12,050,687	50,119,033	9,465,583	63,183,050
New Jersey	613	465,681	592,050	1,418,850	2,411,500	450,000	6,925,076
Pennsylvania	2,150	1,304,501	6,725,344	4,955,147	26,391,592	4,178,785	28,071,551
North Central Div.:							
Ohio	724	1,280,438	4,081,153	5,096,843	14,441,934	2,460,362	18,220,419
Indiana	222	476,349	1,220,217	1,955,320	5,554,523	859,501	5,740,648
Illinois	1,632	1,289,427	5,467,072	8,315,249	16,387,614	2,168,581	31,320,994
Michigan	83	573,446	2,835,060	771,313	5,830,322	412,403	3,703,776
Wisconsin	194	399,973	1,479,306	3,091,918	6,086,472	885,022	3,773,685
Minnesota	66	309,753	2,084,725	2,825,850	7,646,475	1,315,824	3,869,411
Iowa	548	506,860	3,428,420	1,649,868	9,531,927	627,240	6,867,681
Missouri	206	575,576	2,388,803	2,694,230	9,563,851	1,699,988	10,718,425
North Dakota	21	88,728	506,312	309,857	1,449,485	356,000	3,133,013
South Dakota	36	84,407	417,105	292,800	1,644,137	287,911	695,783
Nebraska	64	210,058	817,384	1,360,070	2,787,340	227,345	4,468,238
Kansas	85	366,742	1,405,891	1,252,580	4,234,136	235,000	2,429,805
South Atlantic Div.:							
Delaware	.....	21,000	97,000	45,000	155,000	3,700	169,000
Maryland	461	356,400	2,042,037	3,865,500	13,699,064	784,500	6,773,217
District of Columbia	200	337,263	741,966	1,942,007	4,143,860	546,810	2,090,172
Virginia	406	322,551	1,170,249	1,958,700	5,768,574	1,055,645	4,679,373
West Virginia	16	62,775	205,315	405,622	1,047,578	160,000	742,389
North Carolina	395	281,767	1,048,095	1,743,521	3,690,962	1,432,561	2,918,750
South Carolina	420	176,685	827,232	1,733,100	3,596,240	990,676	1,399,956
Georgia	137	169,830	507,252	1,548,016	3,601,699	836,225	1,413,476
Florida	25	57,320	217,028	240,000	1,157,843	291,000	796,061
South Central Div.:							
Kentucky	220	127,307	631,622	1,523,960	2,546,584	423,961	2,756,500
Tennessee	553	234,591	823,174	2,152,898	3,606,431	985,585	5,085,826
Alabama	121	90,400	445,528	577,000	2,035,000	417,000	1,090,308
Mississippi	185	101,759	684,790	715,275	2,312,928	664,467	1,512,084
Louisiana	117	134,305	750,236	1,909,080	2,316,570	352,245	7,472,286
Texas	105	205,456	1,418,876	980,612	6,299,373	1,653,247	3,936,507
Arkansas	110	56,000	313,850	134,500	718,500	179,500	458,100
Oklahoma	33	51,380	432,775	192,500	1,289,900	112,500	224,912
Western Division:							
Montana	.....	44,274	291,045	239,200	681,000	73,000	519,719
Wyoming	43	35,000	260,000	110,000	371,500	40,000	60,852
Colorado	561	273,139	1,301,711	1,193,402	3,849,157	287,773	1,736,418
New Mexico	5	30,698	244,806	75,740	373,400	31,000	.....
Arizona	10	21,000	118,000	90,000	245,000	75,000	10,500
Utah	209	65,957	378,500	59,700	1,158,900	.....	143,080
Nevada	.....	26,200	124,000	83,891	477,436	90,000	150,400
Idaho	7	39,000	204,370	67,775	617,164	90,000	823,005
Washington	73	149,862	922,282	1,521,324	2,360,359	265,271	6,384,442
Oregon	19	128,100	621,812	1,457,025	2,380,038	403,500	4,291,707
California	202	665,926	3,896,994	4,478,200	13,882,714	993,133	32,129,240

TABLE 12.—*Technical and specialized courses of study offered by universities, colleges, and technological schools.*

[NOTE.—× indicates that the course is offered.]

Institutions.	Agriculture.	Forestry.	Chemical engineering.	Civil engineering.	Electrical engineering.	Mechanical engineering.	Metallurgical engineering.	Mining engineering.	Sanitary engineering.	Architecture.	Commerce.[1]	Education.	Fine arts (art).	Household economy (domestic science).	Journalism.	Music.	Public speaking (oratory, expression).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
ALABAMA.																	
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	×		×	×	×	×		×		×		×					
Howard College												×					
Judson College												×	×	×		×	
Woman's College of Alabama												×	×	×		×	×
University of Alabama			×	[2]×	×	×		×				×					×
ARIZONA.																	
University of Arizona	×			×	×	×	×	×			×	×		×			
ARKANSAS.																	
Ouachita College												×	×	×		×	×
Arkansas-Cumberland College													×			×	×
Central College												×	×	×		×	×
Hendrix College												×					
University of Arkansas	×		×	×	×	×		×				×	×	×		×	×
CALIFORNIA.																	
University of California	×	×	×	[3]×	×	×	×	×		×	×	×		×		×	×
Pomona College												×	×			×	×
Occidental College												×	×				×
University of Southern California			×	×	×			×				×	×		×	×	×
Mills College												×	×	×		×	×
St. Mary's College				×													
Throop College of Technology			×	×	×	×											×
St. Ignatius University				×													
College of the Pacific			×	×	×	×		×				×	×			×	×
University of Santa Clara				×	×	×					[4]	×					×

Leland Stanford Junior University			×	×	×	×	×	×				×				×	×
Whittier College																×	×
COLORADO.																	
University of Colorado [6]			×	×	×	×						×	×			×	×
Colorado College		×		[3] ×	×	×						×	×			×	×
Colorado Agricultural College	×	×		[3] ×	×	×									×		
State School of Mines				×	×	×	×	×								×	
State Teachers College of Colorado [5]																	
University of Denver [5]												×	×	×		×	
Westminster College												×	×		×	×	×
																×	
CONNECTICUT.																	
Yale University		(6)		(7)		(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)			×	×			×	×
Connecticut Agricultural College	×													×			
DELAWARE.																	
Delaware College	×		×	×	×	×						×		×			×
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																	
Catholic University of America			×	×	×	×				×		×					
George Washington University				×	×	×				×		×	×				
Howard University [6] (colored)				×	×	×				×		×		×		×	×
Trinity College												×	×			×	×
FLORIDA.																	
John B. Stetson University			×	×	×	×						×	×			×	×
University of Florida	×			×	×	×						×					
Florida State College for Women												×	×	×		×	×
Rollins College												×	×			×	×
GEORGIA.																	
University of Georgia	×	×		×	×					×	×	×					×
Atlanta University (colored)												×					
Georgia School of Technology [8]			×	×	×	×				×							
Cox College													×	×		×	×
Andrew Female College													×	×		×	×
North Georgia Agricultural College	×							×			×	×		×			
Agnes Scott College													×	×		×	×
Piedmont College																×	×
Bessie Tift College												×	×	×		×	×
Brenau College												×	×	×		×	×
Lagrange College												×	×	×		×	×
Mercer University												×					
Wesleyan Female College												×	×			×	
Shorter College												×	×	×		×	

[1] Does not include a number of business courses below collegiate grade.
[2] Civil and highway engineering.
[3] Civil and irrigation engineering.
[4] Architectural engineering.
[5] Also course in library science.
[6] Graduate course.
[7] Five-year course.
[8] Textile engineering also given.

TABLE 12.—*Technical and specialized courses of study offered by universities, colleges, and technological schools*—Continued.

Institutions.	Agriculture.	Forestry.	Chemical engineering.	Civil engineering.	Electrical engineering.	Mechanical engineering.	Metallurgical engineering.	Mining engineering.	Sanitary engineering.	Architecture.	Commerce.[1]	Education.	Fine arts (art).	Household economy (domestic science).	Journalism.	Music.	Public speaking (oratory, expression).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
HAWAII.																	
College of Hawaii	×			×	×	×								×			
IDAHO.																	
College of Idaho												×	×	×		×	×
University of Idaho [2]	×	×	×	×	×	×		×				×		×		×	×
ILLINOIS.																	
Hedding College																×	×
William and Vashti College	×											×		×		××	×××
Illinois Wesleyan University												×	×	×		××	×
St. Viator College																××	
Blackburn College													×			××	××
Carthage College												×				×	×
Armour Institute of Technology [3]			×	×	×	×					(4)						
De Paul University				×	×	××						×				×	×
Lewis Institute						××								×			
Loyola University			×	×	×	×											
University of Chicago											×	×	×	×			×××
James Millikin University [2]				×	×	×					×	×	××	×		××	×××
Eureka College													××			×××	×××
Northwestern University				×	×	×					×	×	×			×××	×××
Ewing College																×××	
Knox College																×××	
Lombard College	×											×		×		×××	×××××
Greenville College											×	×	×			×××	×××××
Illinois College												×				×××	
Illinois Woman's College [2]													×	×		×××	×××××
St. Mary's School													××	××		×××	
McKendree College													××	×		×××	
Monmouth College												×	×			×××	××

Frances Shimer School													×	×		×		
Northwestern College												×	×			×		×
Rockford College												×	×		×	×		×
Augustana College													×			×		×
Shurtleff College																×		×
University of Illinois [2]	×		×	×	×	×		[5]×	×	[6]×	×	×	×		×	×		×
Wheaton College												×	×		×	×		
INDIANA.																		
Indiana University			×								×	×	×		×	×		×
Wabash College												×						
Earlham College [2]												×			×	×		×
Franklin College												×						
Goshen College												×						
DePauw University												×						
Hanover College												×						
Purdue University	×		×	×	×	×						×			×	×		×
Moores Hill College												×						
St. Mary's College and Academy												×						
University of Notre Dame			×	×	×	×		×		[6]×	×		×		×	×		×
Rose Polytechnic Institute			×	×	×	×				[4]								
Taylor University																×		×
Vincennes University												×				×		×
IOWA.																		
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	×	×	×	×	×	×		[5]×				×			×	×		×
Iowa State Teachers College												×			×			
Coe College												×			×			×
Luther College												×						
Des Moines College												×						
Drake University												×	×		×	×		×
Dubuque College												×	×		×	×		×
Parsons College												×						
Upper Iowa University												×						×
Grinnell College												×	×		×	×		×
Lenox College												×						
Simpson College												×	×		×	×		×
State University of Iowa											×	×						
Ellsworth College			×	×	×	×		×	×			×	×		×	×		×
Graceland College												×			×			
Iowa Wesleyan College												×						
Cornell College												×	×		×	×		×
Penn College				×								×	×					
Central University of Iowa											×	×	×					
Morningside College												×						
Buena Vista College												×						
Tabor College												×	×		×			
Leander Clark College												×			×			
Central Holiness University												×			×			

[1] Does not include a number of business courses below collegiate grade.
[2] Also course in library science.
[3] Also fire protection engineering.
[4] Architectural engineering.
[5] Also ceramics.
[6] Also architectural engineering.

TABLE 12.—*Technical and specialized courses of study offered by universities, colleges, and technological schools*—Continued.

Institutions.	Agriculture.	Forestry.	Chemical engineering.	Civil engineering.	Electrical engineering.	Mechanical engineering.	Metallurgical engineering.	Mining engineering.	Sanitary engineering.	Architecture.	Commerce.[1]	Education.	Fine arts (art).	Household economy (domestic science).	Journalism.	Music.	Public speaking (oratory, expression).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
KANSAS.																	
Midland College												X				X	
Baker University			X	X	X	X		X				X	X	X		X	X
College of Emporia												X				X	X
Highland College												X	X			X	X
Campbell College												X	X			X	X
University of Kansas			X	X	X	X		X	[2]X			X	X	X	X	X	X
Bethany College												X	X			X	X
McPherson College												X		X		X	X
Kansas State Agricultural College	X			X	X	X				X		X		X	X	X	X
Ottawa University												X				X	X
Kansas Wesleyan University												X	X			X	X
Cooper College												X				X	X
Washburn College												X	X			X	X
Fairmount College												X	X	X		X	X
Friends University												X				X	
Southwestern College												X	X			X	X
KENTUCKY.																	
Berea College												X				X	
Georgetown College												X	X			X	X
Liberty College for Women												X	X	X		X	X
Bethel Female College																X	X
Hamilton College for Women													X	X		X	X
State University of Kentucky	X			X	[3]X	[3]X	X	X				X		X	X		X
Transylvania University												X					
University of Louisville																X	
Logan Female College													X			X	X

LOUISIANA.																	
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College [4]	×		×	×	×	×				×	×	×			×		×
Silliman Collegiate Institute													×			×	×
Mansfield Female College												×	×			×	×
H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College												×	×	×		×	
Tulane University of Louisiana [4]			×	×	[3] ×	[3] ×			×	[5] ×		×			×	×	
MAINE.																	
Bowdoin College												×	×			×	×
Bates College												×		×			×
University of Maine	×	×	×	×	×	×				×		×	×	×	×		×
Colby College													×			×	×
MARYLAND.																	
St. John's College				×	×	×											
Johns Hopkins University				×	×	×						×					×
Morgan College (colored)												×					
Washington College												×					×
Maryland Agricultural College	×			×	×	×											×
Hood College												×	×	×		×	×
Maryland College for Women													×	×		×	×
Western Maryland College												×				×	×
MASSACHUSETTS.																	
Massachusetts Agricultural College	×														×	×	×
Boston University											×	×				×	×
Massachusetts Institute of Technology [6]			×	×	×	[7] ×	[3] ×	[3] ×	×	×							
Simmons College [8]											×	×	×	×			
Harvard University		[9] ×		[9] ×	[9] ×	[9] ×	[9] ×	[9] ×		[9] ×	[9] ×	×	×			×	×
Radcliffe College												×	×			×	×
Smith College												×	×			×	×
Wheaton College												×	×	×		×	
Mount Holyoke College												×	×			×	
Tufts College		×	×	×	×	×					×				×	×	×
Wellesley College												×	×			×	×
Williams College													×				×
Clark University												×					
College of the Holy Cross												×					×
Worcester Polytechnic Institute			×	×	×	×											
MICHIGAN.																	
Adrian College												×	×	×		×	×
Albion College											×	×	×			×	×
Alma College												×				×	×
University of Michigan [6]		×	×	×	×	×				[5] ×	×	×	×		×	×	×

[1] Does not include a number of business courses below collegiate grade.
[2] Sanitary and municipal engineering.
[3] Combined in one course.
[4] Also sugar engineering.
[5] Architecture and architectural engineering.
[6] Also course in naval architecture and marine engineering.
[7] Also course in aeronautical engineering.
[8] Also course in library science.
[9] Graduate course.

TABLE 12.—*Technical and specialized courses of study offered by universities, colleges, and technological schools*—Continued.

Institutions.	Agriculture.	Forestry.	Chemical engineering.	Civil engineering.	Electrical engineering.	Mechanical engineering.	Metallurgical engineering.	Mining engineering.	Sanitary engineering.	Architecture.	Commerce.[1]	Education.	Fine arts (art).	Household economy (domestic science).	Journalism.	Music.	Public speaking (oratory, expression).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
MICHIGAN—continued.																	
University of Detroit				×	×	×						×					
Michigan Agricultural College	×	×		×	×	×						×		×			×
Hillsdale College												×					
Hope College											×	×	×	×		×	×
Michigan College of Mines								×				×					
Kalamazoo College												×					
Olivet College												×	×			×	×
MINNESOTA.																	
Albert Lea College													×	×		×	
St. John's University												×					×
University of Minnesota	×	×	×	×	×	×		×		[2]×		×		×	×	×	×
Carleton College												×				×	×
St. Olaf College												×		×		×	×
Hamline University												×					×
Macalester College												×					×
Gustavus Adolphus College											×	×		×		×	×
College of St. Teresa												×	×	×		×	×
MISSISSIPPI.																	
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College	×			×	×	×		×									
Whitworth College													×				×
Hillman College													×				×
Mississippi Industrial Institute and College												×	×	×		×	
Grenada College													×	×		×	
Meridian College											×		×			×	
University of Mississippi				×	×				×			×		×			×

MISSOURI.																		
Palmer College												×	×	×		×	×	
Missouri Wesleyan College												×	×			×	×	
Christian University													×			×	×	
Stephens College												×	×	×		×	×	
University of Missouri	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×		×	×	×	×	×	×	×	
Central College												×						
Synodical College													×	×		×		
Central College for Women													×	×		×	×	
Missouri Valley College												×		×		×	×	
Hardin College													×			×	×	
Scarritt-Morrisville College												×		×		×	×	
Park College												×						
Lindenwood Female College													×	×		×	×	
Christian Brothers College				×	×	×												
Forest Park University													×	×		×	×	
St. Louis University											×							
Washington University			×	×	×	×				[2] ×		×	×					
Drury College												×	×			×	×	
Tarkio College												×						
Central Wesleyan College												×	×	×		×	×	
MONTANA.																		
Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts [3]	×		×	×	×	×				(4)			×	×		×	×	
Montana State School of Mines								×										
University of Montana [5]		×									×	×	×	×	×	×	×	
NEBRASKA.																		
Bellevue College												×	×	×		×	×	
Cotner University												×						
Union College												×	×	×		×	×	
Doane College												×						
Grand Island College												×						
Hastings College												×		×		×	×	
University of Nebraska	×	×		×	×	×				[2] ×	×	×	×	×	×			
Creighton University												×						
University of Omaha													×	×		×	×	
Nebraska Wesleyan University												×	×		×	×	×	
York College												×	×	×		×	×	
NEVADA.																		
State University of Nevada	×			×	×	×		×				×	×	×		×		
NEW HAMPSHIRE.																		
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	×	×	×		×	×												
Dartmouth College				×							×	×	×	×		×	×	

[1] Does not include a number of business courses below collegiate grade.
[2] Architecture and architectural engineering.
[3] Also course in irrigation engineering.
[4] Architectural engineering.
[5] Also course in library science.

TABLE 12.—*Technical and specialized courses of study offered by universities, colleges, and technological schools*—Continued.

Institutions.	Agriculture.	Forestry.	Chemical engineering.	Civil engineering.	Electrical engineering.	Mechanical engineering.	Metallurgical engineering.	Mining engineering.	Sanitary engineering.	Architecture.	Commerce.[1]	Education.	Fine arts (art.)	Household economy (domestic science).	Journalism.	Music.	Public speaking (oratory, expression).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
NEW JERSEY.																	
College of St. Elizabeth												×	×	×		×	×
Stevens Institute of Technology						×											
Upsala College																×	
Rutgers College	×			×	×	×		(2)				×	×	×			×
Princeton University				×	×								×				
NEW MEXICO.																	
University of New Mexico[3]			×	×	×	×		×	×			×		×		×	×
New Mexico School of Mines				×			×	×									
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	×			[4] ×	×	×						×		×		×	×
NEW YORK.																	
New York State College for Teachers												×	×	×		×	
Alfred University	×							(2)				×		×		×	×
Wells College												×	×			×	
Adelphi College												×	×				
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn			×	×	×	×											
St. Francis College												×					×
St. Lawrence University												×	×	×			
Hamilton College												×					×
Elmira College												×	×	×			×
Hobart College (William Smith)												×	×	×		×	×
Colgate University												×	×			×	
Cornell University	×	×		×	×	×		×	×	×		×	×	×		×	×
Keuka College												×					
College of New Rochelle												×	×			×	
College of the City of New York												×				×	×
Columbia University			×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×		[5] ×	×	[5] ×	×	×	×
Manhattan College				×								×					×

New York University			×	×							×	×			×		×	
Hunter College of the City of New York												×	×			×		
Clarkson College of Technology			×	×	×	×												
Vassar College													×			×		
University of Rochester												×	×					
Union University				×	×				×									
Syracuse University [3]	×	×	×	×	×	×				×		×	×			×	×	
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute				×	×	×		×										
NORTH CAROLINA.																		
University of North Carolina			×	×	×							×			×		×	
Elizabeth College												×	×	×		×	×	
Trinity College				×	×	×						×						
Elon College												×	×			×	×	
Greensboro Female College												×	×					
Guilford College												×		×		×		
Catawba College													×			×		
Oxford College													×			×	×	
Meredith College												×	×	×		×		
Shaw University (colored)												×		×		×	×	
Southern Presbyterian College												×	×	×		×		
Wake Forest College												×						
Weaver College												×				×		
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts [6]	×			×	×	×							×			×		
Salem Academy and College																		
NORTH DAKOTA.																		
North Dakota Agricultural College	×		×	×		×				(7)		×	×	×		×	×	
Fargo College												×	×			×	×	
Jamestown College												×		×		×	×	
University of North Dakota [8]				×	×	×		×	×			×	×	×	×	×		
Wesley College																×	×	
OHIO.																		
Municipal University of Akron [9]														×				
Mount Union College												×		×			×	
Ashland College												×	×			×	×	
Ohio University											×	×		×		×	×	
Baldwin-Wallace College											×	×		×		×	×	
Bluffton College												×		×		×	×	
Cedarville College												×	×	×		×	×	
St. Xavier College												×	×	×		×	×	
University of Cincinnati											×				×		×	
Case School of Applied Science			×	×	×	×	×				×	×		×		×	×	
Western Reserve University [3]			×	×	×	×	×	×										
Ohio State University [10]	×	×	×	×	×	×		×		×		×	×	×	×		×	

[1] Does not include a number of business courses below collegiate grade.
[2] Ceramics.
[3] Also course in library science.
[4] Civil and irrigation engineering.
[5] Teachers College.
[6] Also textile engineering.
[7] Architecture and architectural engineering.
[8] Also course in ceramics.
[9] Offers a 5-year cooperative course in engineering.
[10] Also course in ceramic engineering.

TABLE 12.—*Technical and specialized courses of study offered by universities, colleges, and technological schools*—Continued.

Institutions.	Agriculture.	Forestry.	Chemical engineering.	Civil engineering.	Electrical engineering.	Mechanical engineering.	Metallurgical engineering.	Mining engineering.	Sanitary engineering.	Architecture.	Commerce.[1]	Education.	Fine arts (art).	Household economy (domestic science).	Journalism.	Music.	Public speaking (oratory, expression).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
OHIO—continued.																	
St. Mary's College			×	×	×	×					×	×	×			×	×
Defiance College												×	×	×		×	×
Ohio Wesleyan University													×				
Findlay College																	
Denison University												×	×				
Hiram College													×				
Lebanon University												×	×	×			×
Muskingum College												×	×				×
Oberlin College												×	×	×			×
Miami University												×	×				×
Oxford College for Women																	
Western College for Women																	
Lake Erie College												×	×	×			×
Wittenberg College												×	×				×
Heidelberg University																	
Toledo University				×	×	×	×					×	×			×	×
Otterbein University												×	×				×
West Lafayette College																	
Wilberforce University (colored)												×	×	×			×
University of Wooster																	
Antioch College												×				×	×
OKLAHOMA.																	
Methodist University of Oklahoma													×			×	×
Kingfisher College																	
University of Oklahoma			×	×	×	×		×			×	×	×		×	×	×
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	×			×	×	×				[2]				×			
Oklahoma School of Mines and Metallurgy							×	×									

OREGON.																	
Albany College												×				×	
Oregon State Agricultural College	×	×	×	×	×	×		×						×			×
University of Oregon										×	×	×	×		×	×	×
Pacific University												×		×	×	×	×
McMinnville College												×				×	×
Pacific College																×	×
Philomath College																×	×
Reed College												×					×
Willamette University												×				×	×
PENNSYLVANIA.																	
Allentown College for Women													×	×		×	×
Muhlenberg College												×				×	×
Lebanon Valley College												×	×			×	×
Geneva College												×	×				×
Moravian Seminary and College for Women												×	×	×		×	×
Bryn Mawr College												×	×				×
Dickinson College												×				×	×
Wilson College												×	×			×	
Pennsylvania Military College				×													
Ursinus College												×				×	
Lafayette College				×	×	×		×									×
Pennsylvania College				×	×	×					×	×	×				
Thiel College												×				×	×
Grove City College												×	×			×	×
Juniata College												×	×			×	×
Bucknell University			×	×	×	×						×	×	×		×	×
Allegheny College												×					×
Irving Female College												×	×			×	×
Albright College													×			×	
Westminster College												×				×	×
La Salle College				×													×
Temple University				×							×	×	×	×		×	×
University of Pennsylvania			×	×	×	×				[3] ×	×	×	×			×	×
Carnegie Institute of Technology			×	×	×	×	×	×	×			×		×		×	
Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost																	×
Pennsylvania College for Women												×				×	×
University of Pittsburgh			×	×	×	×		×	×		×	×		×	×	×	×
Susquehanna University											×	×	×			×	×
Lehigh University			×	×	×	×	×	×			×	×					
Pennsylvania State College	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	[2]	×	×		×			×
Swarthmore College			×	×	×	×						×	×				
Villanova College				×	×	×						×					×
Waynesburg College				×	×	×						×				×	×
PORTO RICO.																	
University of Porto Rico	×											×		×		×	×

[1] Does not include a number of business courses below collegiate grade.

[2] Architectural engineering.

[3] Also architectural engineering.

TABLE 12.—*Technical and specialized courses of study offered by universities, colleges, and technological schools*—Continued.

Institutions.	Agriculture.	Forestry.	Chemical engineering.	Civil engineering.	Electrical engineering.	Mechanical engineering.	Metallurgical engineering.	Mining engineering.	Sanitary engineering.	Architecture.	Commerce.[1]	Education.	Fine arts (art).	Household economy (domestic science).	Journalism.	Music.	Public speaking (oratory, expression).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
RHODE ISLAND.																	
Rhode Island State College	×		×	××	××	××						××	××	×			
Brown University				××	××	××						××	××			×	×
SOUTH CAROLINA.																	
College of Charleston						×[3]											
Clemson Agricultural College[2]	×			×	×[3]	×[3]				([4])							
Presbyterian College of South Carolina												×					×
Columbia College													×			×	×
Benedict College (colored)												×				×××	
College for Women													×	×		×××	×
University of South Carolina				×								×					
Woman's College of Due West												×××	××	×		×××	××
Chicora College												×××	××	×		×××	××
Lander Female College												×××	××	×		×××	××
Newberry College				×	×												×
Claflin University (colored)												×		×		××	×
Converse College													×			×××	
SOUTH DAKOTA.																	
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	×			×	×	×						×	×	×		×××	×××
Huron College												×××					
Dakota Wesleyan University											×	×	×			×××	×××
State School of Mines							×	×									
Redfield College												×				×××	×××
Sioux Falls College												×××	×××				
University of South Dakota				×	×	×					×	×××	×××	×		×××	×××
Yankton College												×	×××			×××	×××

TENNESSEE.																		
University of Chattanooga												X				X	X	
Lincoln Memorial University												X		X		X	X	
Tusculum College														X		X	X	
Memphis Conference Female Institute													X			X	X	
Union University												X		X		X	X	
Carson and Newman College												X	X	X		X	X	
Knoxville College (colored)														X		X		
University of Tennessee	X		X	X	X	X		X			X	X	X	X		X		
Bethel College																X	X	
Maryville College												X	X	X		X	X	
Milligan College																X		
Tennessee College													X			X	X	
Fisk University (colored)												X		X		X	X	
Vanderbilt University			X	X	X	X												
University of the South				X														
Burritt College													X			X	X	
Washington College																X	X	
TEXAS.																		
Simmons College												X	X	X		X	X	
University of Texas				X	X			X		X	X	X		X	X	X	X	
Baylor Female College												X	X	X		X	X	
Howard Payne College												X	X	X		X	X	
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas[5]	X		X	X	X	X				[6]X								
Texas Christian University												X	X			X	X	
Southwestern University												X	X			X	X	
Austin College												X						
North Texas Female College													X			X	X	
Westminster College												X				X	X	
Baylor University												X	X			X	X	
Trinity University												X				X	X	
UTAH.																		
Utah Agricultural College	X										X		X	X		X	X	
University of Utah[7]			X	X	X	X		X				X	X	X	X	X	X	
VERMONT.																		
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	X	X		X	X	X					X	X		X			X	
Middlebury College												X	X	X		X		
Norwich University				X	X													
VIRGINIA.																		
Martha Washington College													X	X		X	X	
Stonewall Jackson Institute														X		X	X	
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	X		X	X	X	X		X										

[1] Does not include a number of business courses below collegiate grade.
[2] Also course in textile industry.
[3] Combined in one course.
[4] Architectural engineering.
[5] Also course in textile engineering.
[6] Also architectural engineering.
[7] Also course in irrigation engineering.

TABLE 12.—*Technical and specialized courses of study offered by universities, colleges, and technological schools*—Continued.

Institutions.	Agriculture.	Forestry.	Chemical engineering.	Civil engineering.	Electrical engineering.	Mechanical engineering.	Metallurgical engineering.	Mining engineering.	Sanitary engineering.	Architecture.	Commerce.[1]	Education.	Fine arts (art).	Household economy (domestic science).	Journalism.	Music.	Public speaking (oratory, expression).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
VIRGINIA—continued.																	
Bridgewater College												×	×			×	×
Virginia Intermont College													×			×	×
University of Virginia			×	×	×	×		×				×					×
Emory and Henry College												×					
Hollins College													×	×		×	×
Virginia Military Institute			×	×	×												
Washington and Lee University				×							×						
Randolph-Macon Woman's College												×	×			×	
Eastern College												×	×	×		×	×
Richmond College												×				×	×
Virginia College													×	×		×	×
Roanoke College												×	×				
Roanoke Woman's College												×	×	×		×	×
Sweet Briar College													×	×		×	×
College of William and Mary												×					×
WASHINGTON.																	
State College of Washington	×	×		×	×	×		×		×		×	×	×		×	×
University of Washington [2]		×	×	×	×	×	×	×				×	×	×	×	×	×
College of Puget Sound												×	×	×		×	×
Whitworth College													×	×		×	×
Whitman College				×	×	×		×				×				×	
WEST VIRGINIA.																	
Bethany College				×								×	×	×		×	×
West Virginia Wesleyan College													×			×	×
West Virginia University [2]	×			×	×	×		×			×	×	×	×		×	×

WISCONSIN.																		
Lawrence College												×	×			×	×	
Beloit College												×				×	×	
University of Wisconsin [2]	×		×	×	×	×		×	×		×	×	×	×	×	×	×	
Milton College												×				×	×	
Marquette University				×	×	×					×					×	×	
Milwaukee-Downer College												×	×	×		×	×	
Campion College																×	×	
Ripon College												×	×	×		×	×	
St. Clara College and Academy												×		×		×	×	
Carroll College												×						
WYOMING.																		
University of Wyoming [3]	×			×	×	×		×			×	×		×		×	×	

[1] Does not include a number of business courses below collegiate grade.

[2] Also course in library science.

[3] Also course in irrigation engineering.

TABLE 13.—*Universities, colleges, and techno-*

	Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coeducational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.			
						Preparatory.		Collegiate.	
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	ALABAMA.								
1	Auburn	Alabama Polytechnic Institute	Coed	State	1872	0	0	67	0
2	Birmingham	Birmingham College	Coed	M. E. So.	1897	4	0	7	0
3	do	Howard College	Coed	Bapt.	1841	5	0	9	0
4	Greensboro	Southern University	Coed	M. E. So.	1859	3	0	8	0
5	Marion	Judson College	Women	Bapt.	1839	0	3	4	8
6	Montgomery	Woman's College of Alabama	Women	M. E. So.	1910	0	0	10	8
7	St. Bernard	St. Bernard College	Men	R. C.	1892	7	0	22	0
8	Spring Hill	Spring Hill College	Men	R. C.	1830	5	0	10	0
9	University	University of Alabama	Coed	State	1831	0	0	42	0
	ARIZONA.								
10	Tucson	University of Arizona	Coed	State	1891	11	3	31	7
	ARKANSAS.								
11	Arkadelphia	Ouachita College*	Coed	Bapt.	1886	5	3	8	3
12	Clarksville	Arkansas-Cumberland College*	Coed	Presb.	1891	1	1	4	0
13	Conway	Central College	Women	Bapt.	1892	0	3	2	14
14	do	Hendrix College	Coed	M. E. So.	1884	3	0	9	0
15	Fayetteville	University of Arkansas	Coed	State	1872	0	0	64	14
16	Little Rock	Philander Smith College*(colored)	Coed	M. E.	1877	4	2	2	0
	CALIFORNIA.								
17	Berkeley	University of California	Coed	State	1869	0	0	360	23
18	Claremont	Pomona College	Coed	Nonsect.	1888	0	0	33	10
19	Los Angeles	Occidental College	Coed	Nonsect.	1887	0	0	20	2
20	do	University of Southern California	Coed	M. E.	1880	10	29	47	17
21	Mills College	Mills College	Women	Nonsect.	1865	0	0	7	28
22	Oakland	St. Mary's College	Men	R. C.	1863	6	0	9	0
23	Pasadena	Throop College of Technology	Men	Nonsect.	1891	0	0	21	0
24	San Francisco	St. Ignatius University	Men	R. C.	1855	16	0	15	0
25	San Jose	College of the Pacific	Coed	M. E.	1851	10	4	19	5
26	Santa Clara	University of Santa Clara	Men	R. C.	1851	16	0	19	0
27	Stanford University.	Leland Stanford Junior University.	Coed	Nonsect.	1891	0	0	176	12
28	Whittier	Whittier College	Coed	Friends	1901	0	0	10	6
	COLORADO.								
29	Boulder	University of Colorado	Coed	State	1877	0	0	79	25
30	Colorado Springs	Colorado College	Coed	Nonsect.	1874	0	0	43	6
31	Denver	College of the Sacred Heart	Men	R. C.	1888	11	0	7	0
32	Fort Collins	Colorado Agricultural College	Coed	State	1881	0	0	43	13
33	Golden	State School of Mines	Men	State	1874	0	0	22	0
34	Greeley	State Teachers College of Colorado	Coed	State	1890	0	0	22	14
35	University Park	University of Denver	Coed	M. E.	1864	3	3	26	16
36	Westminster	Westminster College	Coed	Presb.	1907	6	1	6	1
	CONNECTICUT.								
37	Hartford	Trinity College	Men	Nonsect.	1824	0	0	26	0
38	Middletown	Wesleyan University	Men	Nonsect.	1831	0	0	37	0
39	New Haven	Yale University	Men	Nonsect.	1701	0	0	361	0
40	Storrs	Connecticut Agricultural College	Coed	State	1881	...	...	22	5
	DELAWARE.								
41	Newark	Delaware College	Men	State	1834	0	0	29	0

* Statistics of 1912–13.

[1] Excluding duplicates.

logical schools—Instructors and students.

Professors, etc.				Students.												Summer-school students.[3]		
Professional.		Total.[1]		Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Graduate.		Professional.		All other students.[2]		Total.[1]				
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
3	0	70	0	0	0	786	15	19	0	45	0	0	0	805	15	85	10	1
0	0	11	0	109	0	52	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	2	18	2	2
0	0	14	0	84	0	93	15	1	0	49	0	0	0	181	15	0	0	3
0	0	11	0	33	3	65	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	13	0	0	4
0	0	5	23	0	86	0	148	0	0	0	0	0	111	0	245	0	0	5
0	0	10	8	0	0	0	160	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	195	0	0	6
0	0	29	0	165	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	195	0	0	0	7
0	0	15	0	80	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	121	0	0	0	8
45	0	82	0	0	0	404	71	6	1	247	0	0	0	654	72	177	385	9
0	0	31	8	28	18	128	71	1	3	0	0	0	0	157	92	0	0	10
1	0	17	14	60	27	90	76	0	0	50	35	11	94	161	197	0	0	11
0	0	6	6	62	42	21	9	0	0	0	0	17	60	100	111	0	0	12
0	0	2	17	0	59	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	77	0	193	0	0	13
0	0	12	0	130	6	106	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	236	29	75	0	14
62	0	126	14	0	0	372	190	3	3	165	2	35	73	584	226	65	109	15
0	0	6	8	67	90	36	8	5	38	0	0	0	0	108	136	0	0	16
89	1	432	25	0	0	2,901	1,782	404	303	512	31	88	113	3,719	2,209	783	1,580	17
0	0	33	10	0	0	198	256	4	7	0	0	1	15	203	278	0	0	18
0	0	20	2	0	0	186	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	186	129	0	0	19
157	2	273	37	79	34	406	497	74	138	983	85	41	334	1,476	1,001	72	100	20
0	0	7	28	0	0	0	115	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	127	0	0	21
0	0	19	0	122	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	242	0	0	0	22
0	0	21	0	0	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	0	0	23
17	0	48	0	250	0	58	0	0	0	104	0	0	0	350	0	0	0	24
0	0	22	6	32	34	80	58	0	0	0	0	18	83	130	175	0	0	25
12	0	44	0	217	0	123	0	12	0	43	0	31	0	340	0	0	0	26
23	0	199	12	0	0	1,019	434	168	56	219	10	0	0	1,406	500	18	20	27
0	0	10	6	0	0	50	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	56	0	0	28
38	0	117	25	0	0	616	406	40	36	155	8	0	0	789	447	120	265	29
0	0	43	6	0	0	243	245	5	6	0	0	12	50	260	301	0	0	30
0	0	18	0	114	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	199	0	0	0	31
0	0	49	18	0	0	360	170	3	1	0	0	342	202	705	373	14	20	32
0	0	22	0	0	0	209	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	209	0	32	0	33
0	0	22	14	0	0	55	580	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	580	83	821	34
64	0	107	20	55	36	210	207	47	24	218	8	122	20	652	295	54	86	35
0	0	6	1	20	12	10	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	21	0	0	36
0	0	26	0	0	0	257	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	259	0	0	0	37
0	0	37	0	0	0	407	0	5	1	0	0	7	0	419	1	0	0	38
96	0	457	0	0	0	2,465	0	262	56	272	0	85	94	3,039	150	0	0	39
0	0	22	5	0	0	145	3	0	0	0	0	75	16	220	19	6	32	40
0	0	29	0	0	0	159	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159	0	35	134	41

[2] Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in 4-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.
[3] Not included in total.

TABLE 13.—*Universities, colleges, and technological*

	Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coeducational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.			
						Preparatory.		Collegiate.	
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.								
42	Washington	Catholic University of America	Men	R. C	1889	0	0	88	0
43	do	Gallaudet College	Coed	National	1864	1	2	9	0
44	do	Georgetown University	Men	R. C	1789	17	0	20	0
45	do	George Washington University	Coed	Nonsect	1821	0	0	46	3
46	do	Howard University (colored)	Coed	National	1867	6	3	30	3
47	do	St. John's College	Men	R. C	1866	8	0	7	0
48	do	Trinity College	Women	R. C	1900	0	0	8	21
	FLORIDA.								
49	De Land	John B. Stetson University	Coed	Bapt	1887	22	15	22	15
50	Gainesville	University of Florida	Men	State	1884	6	0	36	0
51	Tallahassee	Florida State College for Women	Women	State	1905	2	4	10	14
52	Winter Park	Rollins College	Coed	Nonsect	1885	4	0	6	1
	GEORGIA.								
53	Athens	University of Georgia	Men	State	1801	0	0	64	0
54	Atlanta	Atlanta University (colored)	Coed	Nonsect	1869	9	19	5	5
55	do	Georgia School of Technology	Men	State	1888	.....	.....	59	0
56	do	Morris Brown University (colored)	Coed	A. M. E	1885	5	3	5	3
57	College Park	Cox College*	Women	Nonsect	1843	2	7	3	7
58	Cuthbert	Andrew College	Women	M. E. So	.....	0	2	1	6
59	Dahlonega	North Georgia Agricultural College.	Coed	State	1872	2	0	11	2
60	Decatur	Agnes Scott College	Women	Nonsect	1890	0	0	8	22
61	Demorest	Piedmont College*	Coed	Nonsect	1897	5	15	7	5
62	Forsyth	Bessie Tift College	Women	Bapt	1849	4	21	4	21
63	Gainesville	Brenau College	Women	Nonsect	1878	0	4	5	10
64	Lagrange	Lagrange College	Women	M. E. So	1833	0	5	4	8
65	Macon	Mercer University	Men	Bapt	1837	0	0	20	0
66	do	Wesleyan Female College*	Women	M. E. So	1839	0	4	10	2
67	Oxford	Emory College*	Men	M. E. So	1836	3	0	14	0
68	Rome	Shorter College	Women	Bapt	1877	0	4	5	8
69	South Atlanta	Clark University (colored)	Coed	M. E	1870	5	5	1	2
	HAWAII.								
70	Honolulu	College of Hawaii	Coed	Territorial	1907	0	0	16	6
	IDAHO.								
71	Caldwell	College of Idaho	Coed	Presb	1891	6	4	6	4
72	Moscow	University of Idaho	Coed	State	1892	0	0	55	14
	ILLINOIS.								
73	Abingdon	Hedding College*	Coed	M. E	1856	5	3	5	3
74	Aledo	William and Vashti College	Coed	Nonsect	1908	6	2	6	2
75	Bloomington	Illinois Wesleyan University	Coed	M. E	1850	1	5	9	5
76	Bourbonnais	St. Viator College*	Men	R. C	1868	32	0	11	0
77	Carlinville	Blackburn College	Coed	Presb	1859	1	1	6	2
78	Carthage	Carthage College	Coed	Luth	1872	2	4	6	2
79	Chicago	Armour Institute of Technology	Men	Nonsect	1893	0	0	56	0
80	do	De Paul University	Coed	R. C	.....	30	6	37	5
81	do	Lewis Institute	Coed	Nonsect	1896	16	6	14	12
82	do	Loyola University*	Men	R. C	1869	28	0	10	0
83	do	University of Chicago	Coed	Nonsect	1892	20	36	192	30
84	Decatur	James Millikin University	Coed	Presb	1903	27	29	27	29
85	Eureka	Eureka College	Coed	Chris	1848	8	1	11	0
86	Evanston	Northwestern University	Coed	M. E	1855	18	23	97	2

* Statistics of 1912–13.

[1] Excluding duplicates.

schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

Professors, etc.				Students.												Summer-school students.[3]		
Professional.		Total.[1]		Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Graduate.		Professional.		All other students.[2]		Total.[1]				
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
16	0	104	0	0	0	342	0	53	0	78	0	0	0	395	0	0	383	42
0	0	10	2	25	26	34	18	4	3	0	0	2	1	65	48	0	0	43
145	0	177	0	127	0	201	0	0	0	1,267	0	0	0	1,595	0	0	0	44
148	0	186	3	0	0	503	316	73	19	704	15	0	0	1,266	345	0	0	45
74	2	95	16	279	81	325	165	0	0	482	10	70	51	1,156	307	0	0	46
0	0	15	0	121	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	47
0	0	8	21	0	0	0	165	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	165	0	0	48
0	0	22	15	127	118	126	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	253	216	0	0	49
3	0	45	0	42	0	210	0	8	0	77	0	0	0	337	0	0	0	50
0	0	12	18	0	277	0	167	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	456	0	60	51
0	0	9	10	43	32	20	20	0	0	0	0	15	41	78	93	0	0	52
7	0	71	0	0	0	510	0	28	8	114	0	0	0	652	8	200	368	53
0	0	9	19	109	188	27	15	0	2	0	0	0	77	136	282	0	0	54
0	0	59	0	78	0	635	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	757	0	0	0	55
0	0	10	9	40	2	23	1	0	0	0	0	10	100	73	103	0	0	56
0	0	6	19	0	60	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	267	0	380	0	0	57
0	0	2	12	0	23	0	92	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	138	0	0	58
0	0	13	2	110	10	100	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	210	22	0	0	59
0	0	8	22	0	0	0	161	0	2	0	0	0	116	0	279	0	0	60
0	0	9	18	45	69	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	84	0	0	61
0	0	4	21	0	80	0	167	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	247	0	0	62
0	0	11	25	0	25	0	202	0	0	0	0	0	158	0	385	0	58	63
0	0	4	16	0	48	0	69	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	159	0	0	64
13	0	20	0	0	0	223	0	1	0	125	0	0	0	341	0	60	0	65
0	0	10	20	0	93	0	193	0	0	0	0	0	126	0	412	0	0	66
0	0	17	0	33	0	230	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	267	0	40	5	67
0	0	7	18	0	50	0	218	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	268	0	0	68
0	0	6	7	120	162	25	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	165	0	0	69
0	0	16	6	0	0	18	6	4	0	0	0	12	81	34	87	0	0	70
0	0	7	5	30	33	27	29	0	0	0	0	11	49	68	111	0	0	71
4	0	59	14	0	0	230	143	7	0	25	0	18	56	280	199	27	153	72
0	0	5	6	14	29	25	25	0	0	0	0	10	80	49	134	0	0	73
0	0	10	5	32	20	40	20	0	0	0	0	65	48	137	88	2	29	74
8	0	24	18	29	14	116	117	1	0	125	0	78	245	327	361	0	0	75
8	0	46	0	230	0	100	0	0	0	50	0	60	0	400	0	0	0	76
0	0	7	3	36	12	17	16	0	0	0	0	11	34	64	62	0	0	77
0	0	6	4	36	23	31	40	1	1	0	0	3	29	75	94	0	0	78
0	0	56	0	0	0	527	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	527	0	142	0	79
25	1	100	17	225	125	120	280	5	10	179	10	54	24	583	449	28	135	80
0	0	30	18	643	147	111	217	0	0	0	0	0	0	754	364	299	125	81
120	0	158	0	657	0	53	0	0	0	542	8	0	0	1,260	8	0	0	82
52	0	264	66	243	222	2,020	3,426	1,081	718	899	59	0	0	3,681	4,085	1,870	1,965	83
0	0	27	29	39	28	139	181	1	7	0	0	93	482	272	698	0	0	84
5	0	17	3	37	29	44	32	1	3	27	4	23	20	101	88	0	0	85
201	1	317	43	445	275	573	636	86	44	1,494	137	680	640	3,170	1,638	96	112	86

[2] Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in 4-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.
[3] Not included in total.

TABLE 13.—*Universities, colleges, and technological*

	Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coeducational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.			
						Preparatory.		Collegiate.	
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	ILLINOIS—contd.								
87	Ewing	Ewing College	Coed	Mis. Bapt.	1867	5	7	2	4
88	Galesburg	Knox College	Coed	Nonsect.	1836	0	0	15	7
89	do	Lombard College	Coed	Nonsect.	1852	0	0	9	10
90	Greenville	Greenville College	Coed	F. Meth.	1892	2	4	6	0
91	Jacksonville	Illinois College	Coed	Presb.	1829	2	2	8	4
92	do	Illinois Woman's College	Women.	M. E.	1846	0	8	0	13
93	Knoxville	St. Mary's School	Women.	P. E.	1868	0	3	1	7
94	Lake Forest	Lake Forest College	Coed	Presb.	1858	14	17	18	2
95	Lebanon	McKendree College*	Coed	M. E.	1828	5	0	5	1
96	Monmouth	Monmouth College	Coed	U. Presb.	1856	1	1	13	3
97	Mount Carroll	Frances Shimer School	Women.	Bapt.	1853	0	13	2	5
98	Naperville	Northwestern College	Coed	Ev. Assn.	1861	8	4	9	0
99	Quincy	St. Francis Solanus College	Men.	R. C.	1860	12	0	8	0
100	Rockford	Rockford College	Women.	Nonsect.	1849	0	0	0	27
101	Rock Island	Augustana College	Coed	Ev. Luth.	1860	15	2	15	2
102	Upper Alton	Shurtleff College	Coed	Bapt.	1827	5	2	6	2
103	Urbana	University of Illinois	Coed	State	1868	0	0	421	42
104	Wheaton	Wheaton College	Coed	Nonsect.	1860	2	3	9	3
	INDIANA.								
105	Bloomington	Indiana University	Coed	State	1824	0	0	129	16
106	Collegeville	St. Joseph's College	Men.	R. C.	1891	16	0	9	0
107	Crawfordsville	Wabash College	Men.	Nonsect.	1832	0	0	24	0
108	Earlham	Earlham College	Coed	Friends.	1847	0	0	24	6
109	Fort Wayne	Concordia College	Men.	Luth.	1839	12	0	12	0
110	Franklin	Franklin College	Coed	Nonsect.	1834	0	0	10	4
111	Goshen	Goshen College*	Coed	Mennon.	1903	4	1	10	1
112	Greencastle	De Pauw University	Coed	M. E.	1837	4	3	29	7
113	Hanover	Hanover College	Coed	Presb.	1827	4	1	9	1
114	Indianapolis	Butler College	Coed	Chris.	1855	0	0	15	4
115	do	Indiana Central University	Coed			2	2	17	6
116	Lafayette	Purdue University	Coed	State	1874	0	0	169	13
117	Moores Hill	Moores Hill College	Coed	M. E.	1856	4	5	8	2
118	Notre Dame	St. Mary's College and Academy	Women.	R. C.	1855	0	28	3	15
119	do	University of Notre Dame	Men.	R. C.	1842	30	0	53	0
120	St. Meinrad	St. Meinrad College	Men.	R. C.	1857	0	0	11	0
121	Terre Haute	Rose Polytechnic Institute	Men.	Nonsect.	1883	0	0	21	0
122	Upland	Taylor University	Coed	M. E.	1846	2	3	3	2
123	Vincennes	Vincennes University*	Coed	Nonsect.	1806	5	7	5	7
	IOWA.								
124	Ames	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	Coed	State	1869	0	0	162	54
125	Cedar Falls	Iowa State Teachers College	Coed	State	1876			52	74
126	Cedar Rapids	Coe College*	Coed	Nonsect.	1881	1	1	14	7
127	Clinton	Wartburg College	Men.	Luth.	1868	9	0	9	0
128	Decorah	Luther College	Men.	Luth.	1861	12	0	15	0
129	Des Moines	Des Moines College	Coed	Bapt.	1865	2	4	6	6
130	do	Drake University	Coed	Nonsect.	1881	3	10	24	8
131	Dubuque	Dubuque College	Men.	R. C.	1873	17	0	18	0
132	Fairfield	Parsons College	Coed	Presb.	1875	2	5	10	2
133	Fayette	Upper Iowa University*	Coed	M. E.	1857	8	3	8	3
134	Grinnell	Grinnell College	Coed	Nonsect.	1847	0	0	38	14
135	Hopkinton	Lenox College	Coed	Presb.	1856	6	8	6	8
136	Indianola	Simpson College	Coed	M. E.	1860	3	5	12	4
137	Iowa City	State University of Iowa	Coed	State	1855	0	0	96	13
138	Iowa Falls	Ellsworth College	Coed	Nonsect.	1890	9	7	12	3
139	Lamoni	Graceland College	Coed	L. D. S.	1895	5	5	3	3
140	Mount Pleasant	Iowa Wesleyan College	Coed	M. E.	1842	2	2	10	5
141	Mount Vernon	Cornell College	Coed	M. E.	1853	6	8	20	4

* Statistics of 1912–13.

[1] Excluding duplicates.

schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

Professors, etc.				Students.												Summer-school students.[3]		
Professional.		Total.[1]		Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Graduate.		Professional.		All other students.[2]		Total.[1]				
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
1	0	5	7	64	30	5	1	0	0	5	0	10	38	84	69	0	0	87
0	0	20	12	0	0	154	160	1	10	0	0	39	212	194	382	0	0	88
0	0	9	10	0	0	68	86	0	0	0	0	4	48	72	134	0	0	89
0	0	10	9	43	48	53	41	0	0	0	0	73	140	141	197	0	0	90
0	0	10	6	46	14	91	40	0	0	0	0	33	146	170	200	0	0	91
0	0	2	29	0	78	0	166	0	0	0	0	0	143	0	387	0	0	92
0	0	1	16	0	20	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	101	0	0	93
0	0	32	19	115	75	121	117	1	0	0	0	0	0	237	192	0	0	94
0	0	11	5	114	65	45	28	0	0	0	0	13	82	164	175	0	0	95
0	0	18	15	17	10	118	101	0	3	0	0	41	148	176	262	0	0	96
0	0	2	15	0	90	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	137	0	0	97
0	0	17	4	58	15	113	44	0	0	0	0	60	59	231	118	0	0	98
0	0	21	0	79	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	96	0	200	0	0	0	99
0	0	0	27	0	0	0	188	0	1	0	0	0	20	0	206	0	0	100
4	0	19	2	86	10	113	42	0	0	74	0	24	44	297	96	0	0	101
0	0	10	4	17	11	28	28	0	0	0	0	17	57	62	96	0	0	102
168	12	589	54	0	0	2,910	828	242	43	856	41	105	69	4,113	981	546	279	103
0	0	10	6	51	50	33	47	0	1	0	0	23	34	107	132	0	0	104
132	0	254	16	0	0	802	709	111	58	247	4	172	196	1,332	967	607	477	105
0	0	25	0	219	0	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	337	0	0	0	106
0	0	24	0	0	0	310	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	320	0	0	0	107
0	0	24	6	0	0	162	182	0	3	0	0	3	44	165	229	20	43	108
0	0	12	0	112	0	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	280	0	0	0	109
0	0	10	4	0	0	92	82	0	2	0	0	14	17	106	101	0	0	110
2	0	15	2	43	30	53	25	0	0	0	0	20	11	116	66	23	124	111
0	0	39	14	46	20	341	369	4	2	0	0	31	150	422	541	14	16	112
0	0	13	2	26	37	132	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	158	130	0	0	113
0	0	15	4	0	0	162	232	7	9	0	0	0	0	169	241	28	48	114
0	0	17	6	14	11	44	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	44	0	0	115
3	0	172	13	0	0	1,636	152	23	8	51	3	26	30	1,736	193	86	132	116
0	0	9	10	44	45	30	36	2	1	0	0	10	28	86	110	12	49	117
0	0	3	56	0	154	0	145	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	319	0	250	118
16	0	70	0	475	0	555	0	6	0	142	0	0	0	1,030	0	0	0	119
8	0	17	0	0	0	95	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	170	0	0	0	120
0	0	21	0	0	0	208	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	208	0	0	0	121
4	0	10	7	89	30	57	22	1	1	11	3	13	58	171	114	0	0	122
0	0	5	7	60	91	21	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	177	0	0	123
0	0	185	65	0	0	1,707	485	21	5	0	0	297	71	1,898	561	62	90	124
0	0	52	74	193	324	269	1,388	0	0	0	0	0	0	462	1,712	154	1,383	125
0	0	19	12	34	26	121	139	0	3	0	0	18	93	154	217	27	86	126
0	0	9	0	53	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	0	0	127
0	0	18	0	78	0	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	208	0	0	0	128
0	0	9	15	34	64	86	117	0	0	0	0	27	97	147	278	15	106	129
24	1	42	31	59	112	234	374	9	3	225	29	0	383	507	901	50	187	130
0	0	30	0	260	0	157	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	417	0	0	0	131
0	0	12	7	22	25	54	59	0	0	0	0	32	75	108	159	0	0	132
0	0	8	3	18	17	69	78	0	2	0	0	46	67	133	164	22	80	133
0	0	38	14	0	0	210	292	0	0	0	0	24	95	234	387	0	0	134
0	0	6	8	17	17	17	21	0	0	0	0	29	30	63	68	0	0	135
0	0	19	11	37	43	129	143	0	0	0	0	42	151	208	328	24	41	136
119	6	194	30	0	0	906	720	125	44	606	217	0	0	1,516	754	176	223	137
0	0	14	9	32	28	42	35	0	0	0	0	50	213	126	276	0	0	138
0	0	7	6	24	32	8	7	0	0	0	0	57	75	89	114	0	0	139
0	0	15	10	31	24	84	111	0	0	0	0	19	37	134	164	0	0	140
0	0	26	12	53	26	165	208	2	4	0	0	10	21	230	259	39	206	141

[2] Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in 4-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

[3] Not included in total.

TABLE 13.—*Universities, colleges, and technological*

	Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coeducational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.			
						Preparatory.		Collegiate.	
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	IOWA—contd.								
142	Oskaloosa	Penn College*	Coed	Friends	1873	4	8	9	5
143	Pella	Central University of Iowa	Coed	Bapt	1853	1	3	6	4
144	Sioux City	Morningside College	Coed	M. E	1890	18	13	18	13
145	Storm Lake	Buena Vista College	Coed	Presb	1891	3	4	5	6
146	Tabor	Tabor College	Coed	Cong	1857	3	3	4	3
147	Toledo	Leander Clark College	Coed	U. B	1857	11	2	10	2
148	University Park	Central Holiness University*	Coed		1906	8	10	8	0
	KANSAS.								
149	Atchison	Midland College	Coed	Luth	1887	2	3	8	0
150	do	St. Benedict's College	Men	R. C	1858	16	0	11	0
151	Baldwin	Baker University	Coed	M. E	1858	1	3	11	3
152	Emporia	College of Emporia	Coed	Presb	1883	1	2	10	7
153	Highland	Highland College	Coed	Presb	1857	5	2	2	1
154	Holton	Campbell College	Coed	U. B	1903	3	3	4	3
155	Lawrence	University of Kansas	Coed	State	1866	0	0	113	31
156	Lindsborg	Bethany College	Coed	Luth	1881	10	2	12	1
157	McPherson	McPherson College	Coed		1889	10	4	10	4
158	Manhattan	Kansas State Agricultural College.	Coed	State	1863	3	4	140	43
159	Ottawa	Ottawa University	Coed	Bapt	1865	4	4	10	2
160	St. Marys	St. Mary's College*	Men	R. C	1848	31	0	20	0
161	Salina	Kansas Wesleyan University*	Coed	M. E	1886	2	2	5	1
162	Sterling	Cooper College	Coed	U. P	1886	6	7	8	3
163	Topeka	Washburn College	Coed	Nonsect	1865	5	4	16	9
164	Wichita	Fairmount College	Coed	Cong	1895	4	6	9	6
165	do	Friends University	Coed	Friends	1898	5	1	12	1
166	Winfield	Southwestern College	Coed	M. E	1886	3	2	8	5
	KENTUCKY.								
167	Berea	Berea College	Coed	Nonsect	1855	5	2	6	2
168	Bowling Green	Ogden College	Men	Nonsect	1877	5	0	5	0
169	Danville	Central University of Kentucky*	Men	Presb	1819	4	0	12	0
170	Georgetown	Georgetown College	Coed	Bapt	1829	4	4	12	0
171	Glasgow	Liberty College for Women	Women	Nonsect	1874	0	1	3	5
172	Harrodsburg	Beaumont College*	Women	Nonsect	1835	0	1	3	3
173	Hopkinsville	Bethel Female College*	Women	Bapt	1854	0	3	0	2
174	Lexington	Hamilton College for Women	Women	Nonsect	1869	0	6	2	5
175	do	State University of Kentucky	Coed	State	1865			99	7
176	do	Transylvania University	Coed	Nonsect	1798	0	0	19	12
177	Louisville	University of Louisville	Coed	City	1837	0	0	18	3
178	Russellville	Bethel College	Men	Bapt	1849	4	0	4	0
179	do	Logan Female College	Women	M. E. So	1857	0	3	2	3
180	St. Mary	St. Mary's College	Men	R. C	1821	8	0	6	0
181	Winchester	Kentucky Wesleyan College	Coed	M. E. So	1866	6	1	6	1
	LOUISIANA.								
182	Baton Rouge	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.	Coed	State	1860	0	0	58	10
183	Clinton	Silliman Collegiate Institute	Women	Presb	1852	0	1	1	5
184	Mansfield	Mansfield Female College	Women	M. E. So	1854	0	4	1	3
185	New Orleans	H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College.	Women	Nonsect	1887	0	10	16	31
186	do	Loyola University	Men	R. C	1904	0	0	11	0
187	do	New Orleans University (colored)	Coed	M. E	1874	5	4	5	3
188	do	Tulane University of Louisiana	Men	Nonsect	1834	0	0	68	34

* Statistics of 1912–13.

[1] Excluding duplicates.

schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

Professors, etc.				Students.													
Profes-sional.		Total.[1]		Prepara-tory.		Collegiate.		Gradu-ate.		Profes-sional.		All other stu-dents.[2]		Total.[1]		Summer-school students.[3]		
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
0	0	17	16	78	108	62	79	0	0	0	0	62	75	192	256	20	54	142
0	0	7	7	51	30	48	25	0	0	0	0	23	44	122	99	20	4	143
0	0	18	13	63	60	137	146	1	2	0	0	65	164	266	372	20	94	144
0	0	9	16	6	9	22	31	1	0	0	0	56	41	85	81	0	0	145
0	0	7	6	5	6	10	9	0	0	0	0	12	22	27	37	4	14	146
0	0	15	6	26	31	43	34	0	0	0	0	38	98	96	133	0	0	147
0	0	8	10	103	78	24	22	0	0	0	0	38	45	165	145	0	0	148
3	0	14	4	28	33	29	22	0	0	19	0	11	63	87	118	7	17	149
0	0	23	0	126	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	89	0	240	0	0	0	150
0	0	22	13	62	15	190	173	5	2	0	0	9	55	261	243	0	0	151
0	0	11	11	7	9	90	73	0	0	0	0	16	92	108	148	0	0	152
0	0	7	3	13	22	25	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	96	0	0	153
0	0	8	7	66	32	15	14	0	0	0	0	0	57	81	103	0	0	154
87	2	200	33	0	0	1,171	739	73	54	345	34	0	0	1,510	826	137	164	155
0	0	26	15	30	28	48	49	0	0	0	0	177	288	255	351	0	0	156
0	0	12	6	39	38	35	18	0	0	0	0	48	47	122	103	0	0	157
0	0	143	47	444	214	956	642	31	33	0	0	72	40	1,503	929	116	254	158
0	0	11	10	55	46	78	81	0	0	0	0	40	104	145	163	0	0	159
0	0	39	0	226	0	64	0	0	0	0	0	140	0	430	0	0	0	160
0	0	19	16	49	33	60	64	0	0	0	0	418	271	527	368	0	0	161
0	0	11	10	10	7	56	51	0	0	0	0	14	44	80	102	0	0	162
34	6	45	18	36	44	198	210	3	2	111	3	17	185	318	372	47	72	163
0	0	13	9	24	31	70	93	2	0	0	0	0	16	96	140	9	29	164
2	0	15	4	42	55	102	121	2	4	23	4	29	56	162	218	24	84	165
0	0	14	14	51	40	136	115	0	0	0	0	89	114	217	196	0	0	166
0	0	31	21	229	88	64	40	0	0	0	0	618	408	911	536	15	7	167
0	0	5	0	50	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	0	0	168
0	0	16	0	55	0	93	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	169
0	0	19	8	30	40	114	64	2	0	0	0	2	26	148	130	0	0	170
0	0	3	6	0	30	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	171
0	0	3	4	0	30	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	172
0	0	0	5	0	45	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	173
0	0	2	17	0	170	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	251	0	0	174
3	0	99	7	14	0	606	110	19	6	100	0	109	63	848	179	137	49	175
0	0	19	12	0	0	144	79	7	3	0	0	0	4	151	86	0	0	176
102	0	120	3	0	0	63	101	11	15	300	2	47	42	421	160	0	0	177
0	0	8	0	71	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	115	0	0	0	178
0	0	3	11	0	77	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127	0	0	179
0	0	10	0	70	0	20	0	2	0	0	0	18	0	110	0	0	0	180
0	0	6	1	24	16	31	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	35	0	0	181
5	0	69	15	0	0	534	89	29	7	48	0	49	12	660	108	294	292	182
0	0	1	11	0	50	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	135	0	0	183
0	0	1	12	0	84	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	138	0	0	184
0	0	16	41	0	106	0	283	0	16	0	0	0	156	0	461	0	0	185
8	0	19	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	95	2	0	0	137	2	0	0	186
0	0	5	7	52	5	9	1	0	0	0	0	1	108	62	114	0	0	187
190	5	222	35	0	0	343	0	14	28	724	8	0	0	1,081	36	256	884	188

[2] Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in 4-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.
[3] Not included in total.

TABLE 13.—*Universities, colleges, and technological*

	Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coeducational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.			
						Preparatory.		Collegiate.	
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	MAINE.								
189	Brunswick	Bowdoin College	Men	Nonsect.	1802	0	0	28	0
190	Lewiston	Bates College	Coed	Nonsect.	1863	0	0	26	4
191	Orono	University of Maine	Coed	State	1868	12	0	79	6
192	Van Buren	Van Buren College (St. Mary's)	Men	R. C	1887	5	0	5	0
193	Waterville	Colby College *	Coed	Nonsect.	1881	0	0	24	2
	MARYLAND.								
194	Annapolis	St. John's College	Men	Nonsect.	1789	2	0	12	0
195	do	United States Naval Academy	Men	National	1845	0	0	125	0
196	Baltimore	Goucher College *	Women.	M. E	1888	0	0	14	13
197	do	Johns Hopkins University	Men	Nonsect.	1876	0	0	83	1
198	do	Loyola College	Men	R. C	1852	13	0	7	0
199	do	Morgan College (colored)	Coed	M. E	1872	14	12	3	3
200	do	Mount St. Joseph's College	Men	R. C	1876	8	0	8	0
201	Chestertown	Washington College	Coed	Nonsect.	1723	3	0	7	0
202	College Park	Maryland Agricultural College	Men	State	1859	6	0	32	0
203	Ellicott City	Rock Hill College	Men	R. C	1857	8	0	10	0
204	Emmitsburg	Mount Saint Mary's College *	Men	R. C	1808	15	0	15	0
205	Frederick	Hood College	Women.	Ref	1893	0	5	5	4
206	Lutherville	Maryland College for Women	Women.	Nonsect.	1853	6	11	6	11
207	Westminster	Western Maryland College *	Coed	M. P	1867	3	3	10	8
	MASSACHUSETTS.								
208	Amherst	Amherst College	Men	Nonsect.	1821	0	0	44	0
209	do	Massachusetts Agricultural College.	Coed	State	1867	0	0	60	1
210	Boston	Boston University	Coed	M. E	1873	0	0	65	3
211	do	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.	Coed	Nonsect.	1865	0	0	272	0
212	do	Simmons College	Women.	Nonsect.	1902	0	0	35	81
213	Cambridge	Harvard University	Men	Nonsect.	1636	0	0	285	0
214	do	Radcliffe College	Women.	Nonsect.	1879	0	0	132	0
215	Northampton	Smith College	Women.	Nonsect.	1875	0	0	35	86
216	Norton	Wheaton College	Women.	Nonsect.	1834	0	0	6	16
217	South Hadley	Mount Holyoke College	Women.	Nonsect.	1837	0	0	12	86
218	Tufts College	Tufts College	Coed	Nonsect.	1854	6	0	56	3
219	Wellesley	Wellesley College	Women.	Nonsect.	1875	0	0	19	123
220	Williamstown	Williams College	Men	Nonsect.	1793	0	0	54	0
221	Worcester	Clark College	Men	Nonsect.	1902	0	0	24	0
222	do	Clark University	Men	Nonsect.	1889	0	0	21	2
223	do	College of the Holy Cross	Men	R. C	1843	4	0	30	0
224	do	Worcester Polytechnic Institute	Men	Nonsect.	1868	0	0	50	0
	MICHIGAN.								
225	Adrian	Adrian College	Coed	M. P	1859	8	12	8	12
226	Albion	Albion College	Coed	M. E	1861	0	0	14	3
227	Alma	Alma College	Coed	Presb	1887	----	----	11	7
228	Ann Arbor	University of Michigan	Coed	State	1841	0	0	293	4
229	Detroit	University of Detroit *	Men	R. C	1877	21	0	18	0
230	East Lansing	Michigan Agricultural College	Coed	State	1857	----	----	125	20
231	Hillsdale	Hillsdale College	Coed	Nonsect.	1856	----	----	10	3
232	Holland	Hope College	Coed	Ref	1866	14	4	14	4
233	Houghton	Michigan College of Mines	Men	State	1886	0	0	24	0
234	Kalamazoo	Kalamazoo College	Coed	Bapt	1833	0	0	11	4
235	Olivet	Olivet College	Coed	Nonsect.	1844	0	0	14	11

* Statistics of 1912-13.

[1] Excluding duplicates.

schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

Professors, etc.				Students.												Summer-school students.[3]		
Profes-sional.		Total.[1]		Prepara-tory.		Collegiate.		Gradu-ate.		Profes-sional.		All other stu-dents.[2]		Total.[1]				
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
65	0	86	0	0	0	358	0	0	0	66	0	0	0	422	0	0	0	189
0	0	26	4	0	0	286	177	0	0	0	0	0	0	286	177	0	0	190
12	0	91	6	35	0	638	84	12	1	126	5	0	0	811	90	89	38	191
0	0	12	0	60	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	150	0	0	0	192
0	0	24	2	0	0	264	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	264	146	0	0	193
0	0	14	0	51	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	173	0	0	0	194
0	0	125	0	0	0	912	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	937	0	0	0	195
0	0	14	13	0	0	0	369	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	369	0	0	196
128	3	211	4	0	0	263	0	189	40	325	35	0	0	777	75	133	214	197
0	0	20	0	250	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	375	0	0	0	198
0	0	16	14	112	175	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	132	185	1	7	199
0	0	14	0	160	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185	0	0	0	200
0	0	10	0	38	4	74	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	113	12	0	0	201
0	0	32	0	51	0	214	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	279	0	0	0	202
0	0	18	0	120	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170	0	0	0	203
8	0	35	0	225	0	103	0	0	0	58	0	0	0	386	0	0	0	204
0	0	6	18	0	52	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	136	0	278	0	0	205
0	0	6	11	0	4	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	108	0	0	206
0	0	13	11	38	25	78	94	0	0	0	0	0	9	116	128	0	0	207
0	0	44	0	0	0	416	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	416	0	0	0	208
0	0	60	1	0	0	557	10	40	0	0	0	0	0	597	10	38	.95	209
95	7	160	10	0	0	544	613	85	27	669	35	0	0	1,200	627	0	0	210
0	0	272	0	0	0	1,645	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	1,685	0	405	0	211
0	0	35	81	0	0	0	1,034	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1,035	12	116	212
237	0	494	0	0	0	2,359	0	713	0	1,258	0	0	0	4,330	0	382	111	213
0	0	132	0	0	0	0	409	0	82	0	0	0	91	0	582	0	0	214
0	0	35	86	0	0	0	1,526	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	1,549	0	0	215
0	0	6	16	0	20	0	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	183	0	0	216
0	0	12	86	0	0	0	765	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	772	0	0	217
134	1	176	4	10	0	361	89	6	3	559	38	4	0	940	130	0	0	218
0	0	19	123	0	0	0	1,372	0	19	0	0	0	89	0	1,480	0	0	219
0	0	54	0	0	0	491	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	495	0	0	0	220
0	0	24	0	0	0	154	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	156	0	0	0	221
0	0	21	2	0	0	0	0	78	12	0	0	0	0	78	12	0	0	222
0	0	30	0	15	0	536	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	551	0	0	0	223
0	0	50	0	0	0	535	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	535	0	0	0	224
0	0	8	12	14	9	53	33	0	2	12	0	3	39	79	72	0	0	225
0	0	20	6	0	0	199	164	3	0	0	0	91	67	293	231	0	0	226
0	0	14	11	4	2	67	80	0	0	0	0	34	80	105	162	5	9	227
102	0	350	4	0	0	3,260	809	230	68	1,342	29	0	0	4,622	898	1,146	321	228
20	0	52	0	293	0	109	0	6	0	28	0	32	0	462	0	0	0	229
0	0	125	20	147	21	1,132	302	5	1	0	0	0	0	1,284	324	0	0	230
0	0	14	9	21	13	145	131	1	0	0	0	36	128	203	272	0	0	231
0	0	15	7	87	65	118	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	205	126	0	0	232
0	0	24	0	0	0	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138	0	0	0	233
0	0	11	4	0	0	121	109	0	3	0	0	0	0	121	112	0	0	234
0	0	14	11	0	0	112	109	1	2	0	0	7	5	120	116	0	0	235

[2] Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in 4-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

[3] Not included in total.

TABLE 13.—*Universities, colleges, and technological*

	Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coeducational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.			
						Preparatory.		Collegiate.	
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	MINNESOTA.								
236	Albert Lea	Albert Lea College	Women.	Presb	1884	0	13	0	13
237	Collegeville	St. John's University	Men	R. C	1857	16	0	30	0
238	Minneapolis	Augsburg Seminary	Men	Luth	1869	15	0	14	0
239	do	University of Minnesota	Coed	State	1869	65	28	205	22
240	Northfield	Carleton College	Coed	Nonsect	1867	0	0	26	4
241	do	St. Olaf College	Coed	Luth	1874	4	4	17	0
242	St. Paul	Hamline University	Coed	M. E	1854	0	0	21	2
243	do	Macalester College	Coed	Presb	1885	1	2	16	4
244	St. Peter	Gustavus Adolphus College	Coed	Luth	1862	3	6	12	1
245	Winona	College of St. Teresa	Women.	R. C	.....	3	27	3	27
	MISSISSIPPI.								
246	Agricultural College.	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.	Coed	State	1880	0	0	56	0
247	Brookhaven	Whitworth College *	Women.	M. E. So	1858	0	9	0	8
248	Clinton	Hillman College	Women.	Bapt	1853	0	1	2	5
249	do	Mississippi College	Men	Bapt	1826	5	0	12	0
250	Columbus	Mississippi Industrial Institute and College.	Women.	State	1885	0	0	6	43
251	Grenada	Grenada College	Women.	M. E. So	1852	0	2	1	6
252	Holly Springs	Rust University (colored)	Coed	Meth	1872	2	7	4	2
253	Jackson	Millsaps College	Coed	M. E. So	1892	3	0	8	0
254	Meridian	Meridian College	Coed	Nonsect	1901	0	1	4	7
255	Pontotoc	Chickasaw College *	Women.	So. Presb	.....	0	2	2	3
256	University	University of Mississippi	Coed	State	1848	0	0	24	1
	MISSOURI.								
257	Albany	Palmer College	Coed	Chris	1865	5	3	5	3
258	Cameron	Missouri Wesleyan College	Coed	M. E	1883	4	4	9	2
259	Canton	Christian University	Coed	Chris	1856	0	2	8	2
260	Columbia	Stephens College *	Women.	Bapt	1856	1	7	3	7
261	do	University of Missouri	Coed	State	1847	0	0	201	10
262	Fayette	Central College	Coed	M. E. So	1857	3	0	11	0
263	Fulton	Synodical College *	Women.	Presb	1871	0	6	1	6
264	do	Westminster College *	Men	Presb	1849	1	0	10	0
265	Lexington	Central College for Women	Women.	M. E. So	1869	0	2	2	5
266	Liberty	William Jewell College	Men	Bapt	1849	15	0	21	0
267	Marshall	Missouri Valley College	Coed	Presb	1889	3	2	10	2
268	Mexico	Hardin College	Women.	Bapt	1873	3	5	4	6
269	Morrisville	Scarritt-Morrisville College	Coed	M. E. So	1846	3	1	7	1
270	Parkville	Park College	Coed	Presb	1875	4	4	11	2
271	St. Charles	Lindenwood Female College	Women.	Presb	1831	1	6	2	5
272	St. Louis	Christian Brothers College	Men	R. C	1849	15	0	20	0
273	do	Forest Park University *	Women.	Nonsect	1861	0	10	4	11
274	do	St. Louis University	Men	R. C	1818	24	0	52	0
275	do	Washington University	Coed	Nonsect	1857	0	0	73	7
276	Springfield	Drury College	Coed	Nonsect	1873	1	1	13	3
277	Tarkio	Tarkio College *	Coed	U. Presb	1883	6	4	9	2
278	Warrenton	Central Wesleyan College	Coed	M. E	1864	10	3	6	0
	MONTANA.								
279	Bozeman	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	Coed	State	1893	6	7	28	9
280	Butte	Montana State School of Mines	Coed	State	1900	0	0	7	0
281	Missoula	University of Montana	Coed	State	1895	0	0	27	9

* Statistics of 1912–13.

[1] Excluding duplicates.

schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

Professors, etc.				Students.													
Professional.		Total.[1]		Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Graduate.		Professional.		All other students.[2]		Total.[1]		Summer-school students.[3]		
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
0	0	0	13	0	20	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	104	0	138	0	0	236
9	0	42	0	152	0	60	0	0	0	48	0	170	0	430	0	0	0	237
4	0	15	0	83	0	37	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	238
130	3	406	53	785	379	1,644	1,165	117	49	733	63	2	21	3,281	1,677	210	236	239
0	0	28	6	0	0	195	202	0	2	0	0	5	28	200	232	0	0	240
0	0	24	8	66	24	215	118	0	0	0	0	8	73	289	215	0	0	241
0	0	21	2	0	0	221	160	2	2	0	0	0	0	223	162	0	0	242
0	0	24	16	41	32	151	107	0	0	0	0	18	50	210	189	4	20	243
0	0	21	14	42	29	87	38	0	0	0	0	67	96	196	163	0	0	244
0	0	3	27	0	150	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	202	0	0	245
0	0	61	1	0	0	789	0	20	0	0	0	276	0	1,085	0	0	0	246
0	0	0	17	0	158	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	291	0	0	247
0	0	2	10	0	10	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	100	0	0	248
0	0	17	0	120	0	323	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	462	0	0	0	249
0	0	6	59	0	0	0	679	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	730	0	0	250
0	0	1	14	0	70	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	147	0	0	251
0	0	6	9	160	150	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	170	220	0	0	252
2	0	13	0	80	3	125	26	0	0	17	0	0	0	212	29	0	0	253
0	0	4	8	20	33	50	205	0	0	0	0	55	37	125	275	0	0	254
0	0	3	11	0	19	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	157	0	0	255
8	0	31	1	0	0	211	31	4	0	108	0	0	0	323	31	82	272	256
0	0	7	6	42	46	10	12	0	0	0	0	15	20	67	78	0	0	257
0	0	17	13	36	54	41	31	1	1	0	0	34	91	101	133	11	38	258
0	0	8	4	71	35	35	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	52	0	0	259
0	0	6	18	0	34	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	156	0	0	260
23	2	209	12	0	0	1,793	652	143	29	159	25	0	0	2,026	700	412	398	261
0	0	14	0	38	2	120	24	1	0	0	0	0	0	159	26	0	0	262
0	0	2	10	0	74	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	112	0	0	263
0	0	11	0	71	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	0	0	0	264
0	0	4	16	0	50	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	126	0	0	265
5	0	32	0	209	0	225	0	25	0	160	0	0	0	463	0	0	0	266
0	0	11	3	26	19	45	45	0	0	0	0	30	57	94	113	0	0	267
0	0	6	18	0	63	0	56	0	2	0	0	0	67	0	188	0	0	268
0	0	10	2	20	15	55	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	68	0	0	269
0	0	18	6	102	72	119	133	0	2	0	0	3	12	224	219	0	0	270
0	0	3	12	0	45	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	101	0	0	271
0	0	35	0	226	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	297	0	0	0	272
0	0	4	21	0	65	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	0	273
156	0	232	0	405	0	254	0	5	0	778	0	0	0	1,442	0	0	0	274
82	0	155	7	0	0	347	200	26	31	261	2	136	641	770	874	0	0	275
0	0	17	7	25	11	103	146	3	3	0	0	24	157	155	317	0	0	276
0	0	15	11	8	26	53	63	0	0	0	0	46	82	107	171	0	0	277
3	0	22	5	106	83	55	26	0	3	34	0	0	0	161	112	17	65	278
0	0	32	12	43	15	133	78	2	2	0	0	74	93	252	188	46	47	279
0	0	7	0	0	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	0	0	280
9	0	36	9	0	0	79	118	11	12	69	2	35	41	174	173	44	137	281

[2] Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in 4-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

[3] Not included in total.

TABLE 13.—*Universities, colleges, and technological*

	Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coeducational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.			
						Preparatory.		Collegiate.	
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	NEBRASKA.								
282	Bellevue	Bellevue College	Coed	Presb	1883	1	1	13	7
283	Bethany	Cotner University*	Coed	Chris	1889	2	4	8	3
284	College View	Union College	Coed	S. D. Ad	1891	4	3	6	3
285	Crete	Doane College	Coed	Cong	1872	3	6	11	3
286	Grand Island	Grand Island College*	Coed	Bapt	1892	8	8	7	3
287	Hastings	Hastings College	Coed	Presb	1882	1	3	5	2
288	Lincoln	University of Nebraska	Coed	State	1871	0	0	81	32
289	Omaha	Creighton University	Men	R. C	1878	21	0	10	0
290	do	University of Omaha	Coed	Nonsect	1909	8	5	8	5
291	University Place	Nebraska Wesleyan University	Coed	M. E	1887	3	3	16	3
292	York	York College	Coed	U. B	1890	4	3	8	7
	NEVADA.								
293	Reno	State University of Nevada	Coed	State	1886	0	0	31	10
	NEW HAMPSHIRE.								
294	Durham	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	Coed	State	1868	0	0	42	5
295	Hanover	Dartmouth College	Men	Nonsect	1769	0	0	103	0
	NEW JERSEY.								
296	Convent Station	College of St. Elizabeth	Women	R. C		3	13	4	12
297	Hoboken	Stevens Institute of Technology	Men	Nonsect	1871	0	0	32	0
298	Jersey City	St. Peter's College	Men	R. C	1878	13	0	8	0
299	Kenilworth	Upsala College	Coed	Luth	1893	4	0	6	0
300	New Brunswick	Rutgers College	Men	Nonsect	1766	6	7	62	0
301	Princeton	Princeton University	Men	Nonsect	1746	0	0	202	0
302	South Orange	Seton Hall College*	Men	R. C	1856	6	0	5	0
	NEW MEXICO.								
303	Albuquerque	University of New Mexico	Coed	State	1891	12	5	12	5
304	Socorro	New Mexico School of Mines	Coed	State	1895	1	0	6	0
305	State College	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	Coed	State	1890	2	2	31	3
	NEW YORK.								
306	Albany	New York State College for Teachers.	Coed	State		1	5	23	12
307	Alfred	Alfred University	Coed	Nonsect	1836			19	5
308	Annandale	St. Stephen's College	Men	Epis	1860	3	0	11	0
309	Aurora	Wells College	Women	Nonsect	1868	0	0	10	23
310	Brooklyn	Adelphi College	Coed	Nonsect	1896	12	34	23	11
311	do	College of St. Francis Xavier*	Men	R. C	1847	0	0	10	0
312	do	Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn	Men	Nonsect	1854	25	8	33	0
313	do	St. Francis College	Men	R. C	1859	17	0	8	0
314	Buffalo	Canisius College	Men	R. C	1870	0	0	11	0
315	Canton	St. Lawrence University	Coed	Nonsect	1858	0	0	11	3
316	Clinton	Hamilton College	Men	Nonsect	1812	0	0	20	0
317	Elmira	Elmira College	Women	Nonsect	1853	0	0	8	12
318	Geneva	Hobart College	Coed	Nonsect	1822	0	0	24	0
319	Hamilton	Colgate University*	Men	Nonsect	1819	0	0	36	0
320	Ithaca	Cornell University	Coed	Nonsect	1868	0	0	530	34
321	Keuka Park	Keuka College	Coed	F. Bapt	1890	3	5	6	2
322	New Rochelle	College of New Rochelle	Women	R. C	1904	0	0	10	12
323	New York	Barnard College	Women	Nonsect	1889	0	0	68	27
324	do	College of the City of New York	Men	City	1849	90	0	121	0
325	do	Columbia University	Men	Nonsect	1754	0	0	286	7
326	do	Fordham University	Men	R. C	1841	24	0	13	0

* Statistics for 1912-13.

[1] Excluding duplicates.

schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

Professors, etc.				Students.												Summer-school students.[3]		
Professional.		Total.[1]		Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Graduate.		Professional.		All other students.[2]		Total.[1]				
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
0	0	13	7	43	26	28	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	77	0	0	282
14	0	22	11	41	33	51	50	0	0	30	5	100	95	222	183	0	0	283
0	0	11	12	76	74	53	44	0	0	0	0	19	51	148	169	18	62	284
0	0	13	9	27	22	63	64	0	0	0	0	2	21	92	107	0	0	285
0	0	11	20	41	35	30	23	0	0	0	0	33	218	104	266	0	0	286
0	0	9	6	26	12	38	54	0	0	0	0	25	51	89	117	0	0	287
79	5	187	57	0	0	1,263	1,221	125	113	451	13	6	15	1,739	1,336	194	318	288
95	0	126	0	341	0	141	0	0	0	516	11	0	0	998	11	10	154	289
10	0	18	6	25	14	26	40	0	0	16	0	5	9	72	63	0	0	290
0	0	24	15	41	42	180	228	2	3	0	0	23	160	246	433	39	189	291
0	0	9	12	18	23	12	15	0	0	0	0	0	7	30	45	24	52	292
0	0	31	10	0	0	165	140	1	2	0	0	0	0	166	142	3	44	293
0	0	42	5	85	0	232	57	2	1	0	0	5	3	324	61	0	0	294
20	0	123	0	0	0	1,299	0	9	0	21	0	0	0	1,329	0	141	153	295
0	0	5	33	0	130	0	100	0	2	0	0	0	10	0	242	0	70	296
0	0	32	0	0	0	324	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	324	0	0	0	297
0	0	21	0	360	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	430	0	0	0	298
0	0	13	3	32	2	12	1	0	0	0	0	10	26	54	29	0	0	299
0	0	68	7	130	30	417	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	551	30	90	360	300
0	0	202	0	0	0	1,423	0	176	0	0	0	0	0	1,599	0	0	0	301
4	0	15	0	175	0	75	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	298	0	0	0	302
0	0	12	5	12	6	53	36	0	1	0	0	0	0	65	43	0	0	303
0	0	7	0	16	4	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	4	0	0	304
0	0	33	5	100	42	50	9	3	0	0	0	44	24	197	75	0	0	305
0	0	24	17	48	143	47	424	4	16	0	0	40	39	139	622	0	0	306
0	0	19	5	.....	.....	77	85	1	2	0	0	15	5	93	92	0	0	307
0	0	11	0	23	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	0	0	308
0	0	10	23	0	0	0	197	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	197	0	0	309
0	0	35	45	322	361	32	392	0	0	0	0	0	0	354	753	23	102	310
0	0	10	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	311
0	0	55	8	515	0	163	0	100	0	0	0	8	0	786	0	0	0	312
0	0	29	0	112	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	198	0	353	0	0	0	313
0	0	11	0	0	0	113	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	116	0	0	0	314
20	0	31	3	0	0	113	132	0	0	221	12	0	0	334	144	0	0	315
0	0	20	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	316
0	0	8	12	0	0	0	234	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	234	0	0	317
0	0	24	0	0	0	102	96	0	2	0	0	0	0	102	98	0	0	318
14	0	46	0	0	0	392	0	0	0	57	0	0	0	449	0	0	0	319
178	8	708	42	0	0	3,731	463	327	56	516	27	0	0	4,481	534	289	641	320
0	0	9	7	28	35	11	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	53	0	0	321
0	0	10	12	0	0	0	157	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	157	0	80	322
0	0	68	27	0	0	0	684	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	684	0	0	323
0	0	212	0	3,304	0	1,401	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	4,761	0	0	0	324
228	0	514	7	0	0	1,769	0	942	626	1,113	28	116	293	4,165	947	1,177	2,349	325
119	0	156	0	476	0	200	0	0	0	657	0	0	0	1,333	0	0	0	326

[2] Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in 4-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

[3] Not included in total.

TABLE 13.—*Universities, colleges, and technological*

	Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coeducational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.			
						Preparatory.		Collegiate.	
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	NEW YORK—con.								
327	New York	Hunter College of the City of New York.	Women.	City	1870	0	50	14	121
328	do	Manhattan College	Men	R.C	1853	13	0	15	0
329	do	New York University	Coed	Nonsect	1832	0	0	237	9
330	do	Teachers College	Coed	Nonsect	1888	0	0	70	80
331	Niagara University.	Niagara University	Men	R.C	1856	16	0	6	0
332	Potsdam	Clarkson College of Technology	Men	Nonsect	1896	0	0	10	0
333	Poughkeepsie	Vassar College	Women.	Nonsect	1865	0	0	18	87
334	Rochester	University of Rochester	Coed	Nonsect	1850	0	0	36	3
335	St. Bonaventure	St. Bonaventure's College	Men	R.C	1859	17	0	13	0
336	Schenectady	Union University	Men	Nonsect	1795	0	0	36	0
337	Syracuse	Syracuse University	Coed	Nonsect	1871	0	0	153	30
338	Troy	Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	Men	Nonsect	1824	0	0	63	0
339	West Point	United States Military Academy	Men	National	1802	0	0	134	0
	NORTH CAROLINA.								
340	Belmont	St. Mary's College*	Men	R.C	1878	21	0	21	0
341	Chapel Hill	University of North Carolina	Coed	State	1795	0	0	53	0
342	Charlotte	Biddle University (colored)	Men	Presb	1868	5	0	7	0
343	do	Elizabeth College	Women.	Nonsect	1897	0	2	3	9
344	Davidson	Davidson College	Men	Presb	1837	0	0	15	0
345	Durham	Trinity College	Coed	M. E. So	1859	0	0	30	0
346	Elon College	Elon College	Coed	Chris	1890	3	2	15	0
347	Greensboro	Greensboro Female College	Women.	M. E. So	1846	0	4	3	5
348	Guilford College	Guilford College	Coed	Friends	1837	9	4	9	4
349	Newton	Catawba College	Coed	Ref	1851	0	2	6	0
350	Oxford	Oxford College*	Women.	Nonsect	1850	0	2	1	6
351	Raleigh	Meredith College	Women.	Bapt	1899	0	9	3	15
352	do	Shaw University (colored)	Coed	Bapt	1865	5	11	9	9
353	Red Springs	Southern Presbyterian College	Women.	Presb	1896	0	4	2	9
354	Wake Forest	Wake Forest College	Men	Bapt	1834	0	0	39	0
355	Weaverville	Weaver College*	Coed	M. E. So	1873	8	3	8	3
356	West Raleigh	N. C. College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	Men	State	1889	0	0	62	0
357	Winston-Salem	Salem Academy and College	Women.	Morav	1802	0	13	4	9
	NORTH DAKOTA.								
358	Agricultural College.	North Dakota Agricultural College.	Coed	State	1890	43	10	47	9
359	Fargo	Fargo College	Coed	Nonsect	1887	4	2	11	4
360	Jamestown	Jamestown College	Coed	Presb	1883	13	10	13	10
361	University	University of North Dakota	Coed	State	1884	0	0	52	9
362	do	Wesley College	Coed	M. E	1892	0	0	6	12
	OHIO.								
363	Akron	Municipal University of Akron	Coed	City	1872	3	2	14	3
364	Alliance	Mount Union College	Coed	M. E	1846	3	3	16	4
365	Ashland	Ashland College	Coed	Breth	1876	2	2	4	0
366	Athens	Ohio University	Coed	State	1808	3	2	37	7
367	Berea	Baldwin-Wallace College	Coed	Ger. M. E	1864	1	5	16	1
368	Bluffton	Bluffton College	Coed	Mennon		9	2	9	2
369	Cedarville	Cedarville College	Coed	R. Presb	1894	5	3	4	3
370	Cincinnati	St. Xavier College	Men	R.C	1840	18	0	9	0
371	do	University of Cincinnati	Coed	City	1874	0	0	87	10
372	Cleveland	Case School of Applied Science	Men	Nonsect	1880	0	0	45	0
373	do	St. Ignatius College	Men	R.C	1886	23	0	9	0
374	do	Western Reserve University	Coed	Nonsect	1826	0	0	57	21
375	Columbus	Capital University	Men	Luth	1850	12	0	11	0
376	do	Ohio State University	Coed	State	1872	0	0	264	52

* Statistics for 1912–13.

[1] Excluding duplicates.

schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

Professors, etc.				Students.													
Professional.		Total.[1]		Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Graduate.		Professional.		All other students.[2]		Total.[1]		Summer-school students.[3]		
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
0	0	14	173	0	1,460	0	1,638	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	2,156	0	0	327
0	0	28	0	166	0	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	258	0	0	0	328
198	0	435	20	0	0	3,019	362	319	76	1,141	71	0	72	4,479	569	352	581	329
0	0	70	80	0	0	337	1,128	0	0	0	0	37	308	372	1,431	0	0	330
0	0	22	0	96	0	111	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	255	0	0	0	331
0	0	10	0	0	0	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	0	0	0	332
0	0	18	87	0	0	0	1,075	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1,077	0	0	333
0	0	36	3	0	0	258	167	10	4	0	0	0	0	168	171	0	0	334
8	0	21	0	108	0	73	0	0	0	62	0	0	0	226	0	0	0	335
0	0	36	0	0	0	361	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	381	0	0	0	336
93	0	247	30	0	0	1,273	1,130	70	77	389	5	208	671	1,917	1,757	153	107	337
0	0	63	0	0	0	626	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	626	0	0	0	338
0	0	134	0	0	0	645	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	645	0	0	0	339
6	0	21	0	73	0	5	0	0	0	20	0	22	0	120	0	0	0	340
33	0	62	0	0	0	633	3	42	0	211	2	0	0	886	5	384	116	341
4	0	12	0	87	0	117	0	1	0	16	0	0	0	221	0	0	0	342
0	0	4	17	0	36	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	201	0	0	343
0	0	15	0	0	0	333	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	335	0	0	0	344
3	0	33	0	0	0	358	70	7	0	15	0	0	0	380	70	0	0	345
0	0	16	6	37	36	171	85	27	10	0	0	0	0	235	131	0	20	346
0	0	5	15	0	69	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	148	0	267	0	0	347
0	0	9	4	60	43	80	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	119	0	0	348
0	0	6	7	29	11	33	15	0	0	0	0	19	45	81	71	0	0	349
0	0	1	9	0	60	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	135	0	0	350
0	0	3	24	0	163	0	249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	412	0	0	351
32	0	34	12	109	191	34	13	0	0	128	1	2	29	243	205	0	0	352
0	0	2	22	0	142	0	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	0	0	353
0	0	39	0	0	0	439	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	457	0	0	0	354
0	0	8	3	66	20	22	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	33	0	0	355
0	0	62	0	0	0	623	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	637	0	0	0	356
0	0	6	39	0	216	0	119	0	0	0	0	0	183	0	518	0	0	357
0	0	55	10	297	113	166	82	7	2	23	3	4	5	497	205	76	15	358
0	0	17	12	31	30	76	81	0	0	0	0	118	219	225	330	0	0	359
0	0	13	10	46	38	23	21	0	0	0	0	0	5	69	64	7	20	360
13	2	65	10	0	0	231	289	9	1	134	4	2	10	376	304	39	277	361
0	0	6	12	0	0	25	12	0	0	0	0	117	443	142	455	0	0	362
0	0	17	5	59	43	125	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	184	116	0	0	363
0	0	24	13	27	19	135	86	0	0	0	0	62	235	224	340	53	141	364
2	0	8	2	14	20	22	19	0	0	34	2	35	46	105	87	0	0	365
0	0	46	34	92	80	257	373	6	4	0	0	173	292	528	749	348	790	366
0	0	21	10	42	15	97	69	5	1	0	0	40	92	184	177	0	0	367
0	0	13	4	21	50	17	28	0	0	0	0	20	90	58	168	21	40	368
0	0	5	7	5	7	22	25	0	0	0	0	2	26	29	58	0	0	369
0	0	31	0	363	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	536	0	0	0	370
141	1	219	11	0	0	1,070	968	74	100	96	5	0	0	1,123	918	0	0	371
0	0	45	0	0	0	531	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	531	0	0	0	372
0	0	26	0	382	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	440	0	0	0	373
143	0	202	21	0	0	458	392	3	7	506	3	0	0	925	202	0	0	374
6	0	16	0	78	0	67	0	0	0	41	0	0	0	186	0	0	0	375
12	0	276	52	0	0	2,565	849	94	39	270	12	0	0	2,929	900	462	242	376

[2] Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in 4-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

[3] Not included in total.

TABLE 13.—*Universities, colleges, and technological*

	Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coeducational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.			
						Preparatory.		Collegiate.	
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	OHIO—contd.								
377	Dayton	St. Mary's College	Men	R. C	1850	21	0	13	0
378	Defiance	Defiance College	Coed	Chris	1885	2	5	8	6
379	Delaware	Ohio Wesleyan University	Coed	M. E	1844	2	1	36	11
380	Findlay	Findlay College*	Coed	C. of God	1882	4	3	6	3
381	Gambier	Kenyon College	Men	P. E	1824	0	0	14	0
382	Granville	Denison University*	Coed	Bapt	1831	9	0	24	6
383	Hiram	Hiram College*	Coed	Nonsect	1850	0	0	11	7
384	Lebanon	Lebanon University*	Coed	Nonsect	1855	8	5	5	3
385	Marietta	Marietta College	Coed	Nonsect	1800	0	0	14	1
386	New Athens	Franklin College	Coed	Nonsect	1825	3	3	7	2
387	New Concord	Muskingum College	Coed	U. Presb	1836	2	6	9	1
388	Oberlin	Oberlin College	Coed	Nonsect	1833	9	9	42	14
389	Oxford	Miami University	Coed	State	1824	0	0	38	10
390	do	Oxford College for Women	Women	Nonsect	1830	0	0	0	12
391	do	Western College for Women	Women	Nonsect	1855	...	...	1	26
392	Painesville	Lake Erie College	Women	Nonsect	1859	0	0	3	21
393	Rio Grande	Rio Grande College	Coed	F. Bapt	1876	4	1	3	1
394	Springfield	Wittenberg College	Coed	Luth	1845	5	1	13	3
395	Tiffin	Heidelberg University	Coed	Ref	1850	8	5	15	2
396	Toledo	St. John's University	Men	R. C	...	0	0	8	0
397	do	Toledo University*	Coed	City	1872	0	0	12	2
398	Westerville	Otterbein University	Coed	U. B	1847	6	1	15	7
399	West Lafayette	West Lafayette College*	Coed	M. P	1900	6	4	5	1
400	Wilberforce	Wilberforce University* (colored)	Coed	A. M. E	1856	4	4	5	4
401	Wilmington	Wilmington College	Coed	Friends	1870	...	...	8	5
402	Wooster	University of Wooster	Coed	Presb	1868	10	7	35	7
403	Yellow Springs	Antioch College	Coed	Nonsect	1853	2	2	11	7
	OKLAHOMA.								
404	Guthrie	Methodist University of Oklahoma.*	Coed	M. E	1911	7	2	7	2
405	Kingfisher	Kingfisher College	Coed	Cong	1896	3	5	7	1
406	Norman	University of Oklahoma	Coed	State	1892	0	0	42	4
407	Stillwater	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.	Coed	State	1891	5	1	56	11
408	Wilburton	Oklahoma School of Mines and Metallurgy.	Men	State	1909	0	0	7	0
	OREGON.								
409	Albany	Albany College	Coed	Presb	1867	7	3	7	3
410	Corvallis	Oregon State Agricultural College.	Coed	State	1870	...	...	106	25
411	Eugene	University of Oregon	Coed	State	1876	0	0	51	14
412	Forest Grove	Pacific University	Coed	Cong	1854	2	2	12	4
413	McMinnville	McMinnville College	Coed	Bapt	1857	9	1	9	1
414	Newberg	Pacific College	Coed	Friends	1885	7	5	7	5
415	Philomath	Philomath College	Coed	U. B	1866	2	2	3	1
416	Portland	Reed College	Coed	Nonsect	1911	0	0	16	4
417	Salem	Willamette University*	Coed	M. E	1844	2	4	8	2
	PENNSYLVANIA.								
418	Allentown	Allentown College for Women	Women	Ref	1866	0	8	0	12
419	do	Muhlenberg College	Men	Luth	1867	0	0	14	0
420	Annville	Lebanon Valley College	Coed	U. B	1866	6	3	8	3
421	Beatty	St. Vincent College	Men	R. C	1846	24	0	6	0
422	Beaver Falls	Geneva College	Coed	R. Presb	1848	0	0	9	6
423	Bethlehem	Moravian College	Men	Morav	1807	0	0	8	0
424	do	Moravian Seminary and College for Women.*	Women	Morav	1742	0	6	5	6
425	Bryn Mawr	Bryn Mawr College	Women	Nonsect	1885	0	0	32	32

*Statistics of 1912–13.

[1] Excluding duplicates.

schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

Professors, etc.				Students.										Summer-school students.[3]		
Professional.		Total.[1]		Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Graduate.		Professional.		All other students.[2]		Total.[1]		
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
0	0	40	0	310	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	378	0	0	0	377
0	0	11	14	30	19	84	92	7	3	24	8	25	104	170	226	59	74	378
0	0	43	20	36	15	510	417	0	0	0	0	19	172	565	604	0	0	379
4	1	10	7	23	21	15	18	0	0	19	0	87	150	144	189	0	0	380
4	0	18	0	0	0	117	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	133	0	0	0	381
0	0	27	15	129	60	263	211	1	1	0	0	0	0	368	243	0	0	382
0	0	12	11	0	0	149	105	2	1	0	0	1	15	152	121	0	0	383
0	0	8	5	45	40	12	14	0	0	0	0	5	10	62	64	0	0	384
0	0	14	1	0	0	111	51	0	1	0	0	0	0	111	51	0	0	385
0	0	12	7	16	14	41	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	51	25	41	386
0	0	11	7	105	81	151	107	0	1	0	0	0	0	256	189	82	86	387
9	0	82	34	145	115	426	603	0	0	65	3	40	355	676	1,076	71	82	388
0	0	38	10	0	0	288	348	0	2	0	0	0	0	288	350	0	0	389
0	0	2	16	0	0	0	151	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	168	0	0	390
0	0	1	26	0	8	0	240	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	253	0	0	391
0	0	3	21	0	0	0	110	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	182	0	0	392
0	0	8	3	92	82	20	12	0	0	0	0	5	28	117	122	91	117	393
5	0	28	13	41	25	231	134	3	0	43	4	108	227	426	390	111	122	394
0	0	23	10	28	14	119	73	0	0	0	0	71	79	218	166	32	81	395
25	0	34	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	31	0	28	0	90	0	0	0	396
77	0	80	2	0	0	99	52	6	2	59	1	0	0	164	55	0	0	397
0	0	18	10	41	32	124	94	0	0	0	0	20	69	185	195	26	90	398
0	0	7	3	17	4	13	5	0	0	0	0	31	76	61	85	45	40	399
4	0	11	5	60	26	28	13	0	0	24	0	48	123	160	162	0	0	400
0	0	8	5	4	7	35	45	0	1	0	0	5	2	44	55	16	46	401
0	0	37	12	109	75	255	184	1	3	0	0	9	32	374	294	509	1,020	402
0	0	13	9	14	11	30	22	1	0	5	30	0	0	50	63	23	61	403
0	0	8	9	60	50	38	32	1	0	0	0	17	40	116	122	0	0	404
0	0	10	6	14	13	30	35	0	2	0	0	29	46	73	96	0	0	405
88	2	117	6	0	0	541	388	13	3	282	3	0	57	650	451	145	174	406
0	0	61	12	149	68	401	233	6	5	0	0	95	53	651	359	100	220	407
0	0	7	0	0	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	0	0	408
0	0	8	6	13	19	16	21	0	0	0	0	19	68	48	108	0	0	409
0	0	106	25	112	28	824	407	15	3	45	8	89	49	1,085	495	69	118	410
48	0	99	14	0	0	419	306	4	6	314	21	24	114	761	447	69	76	411
0	0	16	11	17	17	41	42	3	0	0	0	15	58	76	117	0	0	412
0	0	10	5	41	40	51	38	0	0	0	0	40	59	132	137	0	0	413
0	0	7	5	23	31	22	21	0	0	0	0	18	35	63	87	0	0	414
0	0	5	3	20	17	4	2	0	0	0	0	17	36	41	55	0	0	415
0	0	16	4	0	0	80	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	104	0	0	416
34	0	45	8	47	41	86	82	0	0	144	7	20	59	290	175	0	0	417
0	0	0	16	0	62	0	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	197	0	0	418
0	0	14	0	0	0	173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	173	0	0	0	419
0	0	15	12	46	8	112	49	3	0	0	0	48	49	209	106	0	0	420
4	0	34	0	248	0	70	0	0	0	56	0	0	0	374	0	0	0	421
0	0	9	7	0	0	81	55	0	0	0	0	27	95	108	150	15	104	422
5	0	8	0	0	0	38	0	1	0	12	0	0	0	51	0	0	0	423
0	0	10	16	0	70	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	200	0	0	424
0	0	32	32	0	0	0	387	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	467	0	0	425

[2] Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in 4-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.
[3] Not included in total.

TABLE 13.—*Universities, colleges, and technological*

	Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coeducational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.			
						Preparatory.		Collegiate.	
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	PENNSYLVANIA—contd.								
426	Carlisle	Dickinson College	Coed	Nonsect	1783	9	0	16	0
427	Chambersburg	Wilson College	Women	Presb	1870	0	0	2	28
428	Chester	Pennsylvania Military College	Men	Nonsect	1862	15	0	15	0
429	Collegeville	Ursinus College	Coed	Nonsect	1870	0	0	16	1
430	Easton	Lafayette College	Men	Presb	1832	0	0	59	0
431	Gettysburg	Pennsylvania College	Coed	Luth	1827	4	0	23	0
432	Greenville	Thiel College	Coed	Luth	1870	0	2	8	1
433	Grove City	Grove City College	Coed	Nonsect	1876	3	1	16	2
434	Haverford	Haverford College	Men	Friends	1833	0	0	22	0
435	Huntingdon	Juniata College	Coed	Breth	1876	15	3	11	1
436	Lancaster	Franklin and Marshall College	Men	Ref	1836	12	0	17	0
437	Lewisburg	Bucknell University*	Coed	Bapt	1846	6	3	27	0
438	Lincoln University.	Lincoln University (colored)	Men		1857	0	0	9	0
439	Meadville	Allegheny College	Coed	M. E	1815	0	0	22	2
440	Mechanicsburg	Irving Female College	Women	Luth	1856	2	3	4	4
441	Myerstown	Albright College*	Coed	U. Evang	1894	8	0	10	0
442	New Wilmington.	Westminster College	Coed	U. Presb	1852	13	3	13	3
443	Philadelphia	Dropsie College	Coed	Jewish	1909	0	0	8	0
444	do	La Salle College	Men	R. C	1867	8	0	17	0
445	do	Temple University	Coed	Nonsect	1884	14	9	27	4
446	do	University of Pennsylvania	Coed	Nonsect	1740	0	0	276	0
447	Pittsburgh	Carnegie Institute of Technology	Coed	Nonsect	1905	0	0	139	37
448	do	Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost.	Men	R. C	1878	5	0	14	0
449	do	Pennsylvania College for Women	Women	Nonsect	1870	3	17	5	14
450	do	University of Pittsburgh	Coed	Nonsect	1786	0	0	165	19
451	Selinsgrove	Susquehanna University	Coed	Luth	1858	3	0	10	0
452	South Bethlehem.	Lehigh University	Men	Nonsect	1866	0	0	73	0
453	State College	Pennsylvania State College	Coed	State	1855	0	0	214	12
454	Swarthmore	Swarthmore College	Coed	Nonsect	1869	0	0	35	9
455	Villanova	Villanova College	Men	R. C	1842	29	1	19	0
456	Washington	Washington and Jefferson College.	Men	Nonsect	1780	0	0	18	0
457	Waynesburg	Waynesburg College	Coed	Presb	1850	7	6	6	4
	PORTO RICO.								
458	San Juan	University of Porto Rico	Coed	Territorial	1903	3	10	30	25
	RHODE ISLAND.								
459	Kingston	Rhode Island State College	Coed	State	1890	0	0	26	5
460	Providence	Brown University	Coed	Bapt	1765	0	0	82	2
	SOUTH CAROLINA.								
461	Charleston	College of Charleston	Men	City	1790	0	0	10	0
462	do	The Citadel, the Military College of South Carolina.	Men	State	1842	0	0	15	0
463	Clemson College	Clemson Agricultural College	Men	State	1893	2	0	62	0
464	Clinton	Presbyterian College of South Carolina.	Coed	Presb	1880	11	0	11	0
465	College Place	Columbia College*	Women	M. E. So	1859	0	2	1	6
466	Columbia	Benedict College (colored)	Coed	Bapt	1871	4	9	6	5
467	do	College for Women	Women	Nonsect	1890	0	4	0	11
468	do	University of South Carolina	Coed	State	1805	0	0	31	3
469	Due West	Erskine College	Coed	A. R. P	1837	1	0	11	1
470	do	Woman's College of Due West*	Women	A. R. P	1859	----	----	2	14
471	Greenville	Chicora College*	Women	Presb	1893	0	5	5	15
472	do	Furman University	Men	Bapt	1852	3	1	14	0
473	Greenwood	Lander Female College	Women	M. E. So	1873	0	2	2	8

*Statistics of 1912–13.

[1] Excluding duplicates.

schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

Professors, etc.				Students.												Summer-school students.[3]		
Professional.		Total.[1]		Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Graduate.		Professional.		All other students.[2]		Total.[1]				
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
8	0	33	1	101	0	207	60	0	0	94	0	0	0	402	60	0	0	426
0	0	2	28	0	0	0	163	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	197	0	0	427
0	0	15	0	8	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	0	0	0	428
0	0	16	1	0	0	128	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	128	48	24	6	429
0	0	59	0	0	0	569	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	580	0	0	0	430
0	0	27	0	55	6	261	19	3	1	0	0	18	0	337	26	0	0	431
0	0	8	3	10	3	41	35	0	0	0	0	4	26	55	64	0	0	432
0	0	26	10	40	45	140	80	1	0	0	0	10	55	191	180	194	309	433
0	0	22	0	0	0	172	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	176	0	0	0	434
2	0	17	4	136	109	44	23	0	0	28	15	64	73	208	153	24	30	435
0	0	29	0	291	0	302	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	593	0	40	0	436
0	0	33	8	54	26	327	104	0	0	0	0	25	117	406	247	0	0	437
8	0	12	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	194	0	0	0	438
0	0	22	2	0	0	247	169	1	1	0	0	0	0	248	170	0	0	439
0	0	6	11	0	20	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	136	0	0	440
0	0	15	0	45	27	78	10	0	0	0	0	20	76	143	113	7	0	441
0	0	16	9	16	4	94	77	0	0	0	0	10	46	120	127	0	0	442
0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	23	1	0	0	0	0	23	1	0	0	443
0	0	25	0	160	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220	0	110	0	444
154	2	174	37	403	106	297	424	5	0	630	46	50	70	1,385	646	0	0	445
296	0	560	0	0	0	2,226	613	343	167	1,359	5	0	0	3,928	791	382	476	446
0	0	139	37	0	0	847	268	18	0	0	0	86	0	951	268	0	0	447
14	0	51	0	35	0	42	0	0	0	26	0	546	0	649	0	0	0	448
0	0	5	21	0	100	0	76	0	0	0	0	0	87	0	263	0	0	449
155	0	310	19	0	0	888	646	69	18	675	9	76	131	1,708	804	0	0	450
4	0	21	1	36	19	68	24	0	0	17	0	16	73	146	123	32	28	451
0	0	73	0	0	0	652	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	680	0	115	0	452
0	0	214	12	0	0	1,843	60	53	1	0	0	244	8	2,087	68	127	431	453
0	0	35	9	0	0	182	238	0	0	0	0	3	4	185	242	0	0	454
4	0	38	1	260	0	104	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	394	0	0	0	455
0	0	18	0	0	0	268	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	268	0	21	5	456
0	0	13	10	28	24	36	34	0	0	0	0	75	170	110	177	0	0	457
2	0	35	35	292	285	232	295	0	0	36	7	0	0	560	587	352	588	458
0	0	26	5	0	0	187	28	0	5	0	0	28	3	215	36	0	0	459
0	0	82	2	0	0	678	203	69	31	0	0	0	0	747	234	0	0	460
0	0	10	0	0	0	79	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	0	0	461
0	0	15	0	0	0	213	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	213	0	0	0	462
0	0	64	0	47	0	698	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	800	0	0	0	463
0	0	11	0	36	0	109	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	145	10	0	0	464
0	0	5	22	0	26	0	123	0	3	0	0	0	135	0	287	0	0	465
5	0	15	14	21	4	32	18	0	0	65	0	9	23	127	45	0	0	466
0	0	3	22	0	40	0	140	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	305	0	0	467
3	0	34	3	0	0	359	14	45	12	93	0	20	8	517	34	34	38	468
0	0	12	1	8	0	111	22	0	0	0	0	6	2	125	24	0	0	469
0	0	2	14	0	4	0	137	0	3	0	0	0	43	0	187	0	0	470
0	0	5	20	0	38	0	164	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	246	0	0	471
0	0	17	1	100	0	218	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	318	0	0	0	472
0	0	2	18	0	47	0	164	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	273	0	0	473

[2] Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in 4-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.
[3] Not included in total.

TABLE 13.—*Universities, colleges, and technological*

	Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coeducational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.			
						Preparatory.		Collegiate.	
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	SOUTH CAROLINA—contd.								
474	Newberry	Newberry College	Coed	Luth	1856	1	0	15	0
475	Orangeburg	Claflin University (colored)	Coed	M. E	1869	6	10	3	2
476	Spartanburg	Converse College	Women.	Nonsect	1890	0	0	11	14
477	do	Wofford College	Men	M. E. So	1854	6	0	15	0
	SOUTH DAKOTA.								
478	Brookings	South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	Coed	State	1884	1	1	33	9
479	Huron	Huron College	Coed	Presb	1883	15	3	15	3
480	Mitchell	Dakota Wesleyan University *	Coed	Meth	1885	2	3	15	7
481	Rapid City	State School of Mines	Coed	State	1885	2	1	10	0
482	Redfield	Redfield College	Coed	Cong	1887	1	2	5	1
483	Sioux Falls	Sioux Falls College *	Coed	Bapt	1883	9	9	9	9
484	Vermilion	University of South Dakota	Coed	State	1882			33	12
485	Yankton	Yankton College *	Coed	Nonsect	1881	8	13	10	6
	TENNESSEE.								
486	Bristol	King College	Men	Presb	1869	1	0	7	0
487	Chattanooga	University of Chattanooga	Coed	M. E	1867	6	8	11	2
488	Clarksville	Southwestern Presbyterian University.	Men	Presb	1875	0	0	9	0
489	Greenville	Tusculum College	Coed	Nonsect	1794	7	1	4	2
490	Harrogate	Lincoln Memorial University	Coed	Nonsect	1897	2	4	6	2
491	Jackson	Memphis Conference Female Institute.	Women.	M. E. So	1840	0	2	1	3
492	do	Union University	Coed	Bapt	1845	3	1	7	2
493	Jefferson City	Carson and Newman College *	Coed	Bapt	1851	4	2	6	1
494	Knoxville	Knoxville College (colored)	Coed	U. Presb	1875	5	7	5	2
495	do	University of Tennessee	Coed	State	1794	0	0	41	7
496	Maryville	Maryville College	Coed	Presb	1819	8	11	9	3
497	Memphis	Christian Brothers College	Men	R. C	1871	10	0	12	0
498	Milligan	Milligan College *	Coed	Chris	1882	2	2	5	4
499	Murfreesboro	Tennessee College	Women.	Bapt	1907	1	5	4	4
500	Nashville	Fisk University (colored)	Coed	Cong	1866	7	19	7	19
501	do	Vanderbilt University	Coed	Nonsect	1875	0	0	42	0
502	Sewanee	University of the South	Men	P. E	1868	9	0	16	0
503	Spencer	Burritt College	Coed	Nonsect	1848	1	2	3	3
504	Washington College.	Washington College	Coed	Nonsect	1794	6	1	6	1
	TEXAS.								
505	Abilene	Simmons College	Coed	Bapt	1891	10	2	10	2
506	Austin	University of Texas	Coed	State	1883	0	0	114	22
507	Belton	Baylor Female College	Women.	Bapt	1846	0	8	4	8
508	Brownwood	Howard Payne College	Coed	Bapt	1889	2	3	5	3
509	College Station	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.	Men	State	1876	0	0	86	0
510	Forth Worth	Texas Woman's College *	Women.	M. E. So	1891	3	2	10	0
511	do	Texas Christian University	Coed	Disc	1873	3	2	14	2
512	Georgetown	Southwestern University	Coed	M. E. So	1873	10	11	36	8
513	Houston	Rice Institute	Coed	Nonsect	1912	0	0	29	0
514	San Antonio	St. Louis College *	Men	R. C	1893	6	0	8	0
515	Sherman	Austin College *	Men	Presb	1849	2	0	9	0
516	do	North Texas Female College *	Women.	M. E. So	1877	0	4	8	12
517	Tehuacana	Westminster College	Coed	M. Prot	1896	2	2	6	1
518	Waco	Baylor University	Coed	Bapt	1845	10	6	16	2
519	Waxahachie	Trinity University *	Coed	Presb	1869	6	2	10	1
	UTAH.								
520	Logan	Utah Agricultural College	Coed	State	1890	13	5	55	7
521	Salt Lake City	University of Utah	Coed	State	1850	0	0	68	9

* Statistics of 1912–13.

[1] Excluding duplicates.

schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

Professors, etc.				Students.												Summer-school students.[3]		
Professional.		Total.[1]		Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Graduate.		Professional.		All other students.[2]		Total.[1]				
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
0	0	16	0	38	0	126	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	20	0	0	474
0	0	9	12	95	126	21	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	116	137	0	0	475
0	0	11	14	0	0	0	132	0	0	0	0	0	155	0	287	0	0	476
0	0	21	0	184	0	334	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	518	0	28	0	477
0	0	34	10	48	31	158	88	8	2	0	0	235	57	449	178	13	134	478
0	0	19	10	24	31	41	49	0	0	0	0	60	85	99	123	15	161	479
0	0	17	10	33	73	111	89	0	0	0	0	49	52	193	214	32	310	480
0	0	12	1	34	4	44	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	5	0	0	481
0	0	6	5	35	11	15	9	0	0	0	0	7	23	57	43	16	49	482
0	0	9	9	75	75	16	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	92	2	48	483
6	0	39	12	0	3	168	95	4	4	112	0	14	49	298	151	0	0	484
0	0	11	10	45	43	57	68	2	0	0	0	18	85	122	196	23	94	485
0	0	8	0	24	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	0	0	486
0	0	17	10	133	153	89	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	222	198	31	70	487
5	0	10	0	0	0	78	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	78	0	0	0	488
0	0	9	5	78	54	23	21	0	0	0	0	5	22	106	97	0	0	489
0	0	8	6	402	161	100	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	503	201	0	0	490
0	0	1	12	0	62	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	145	0	0	491
0	0	11	2	86	15	71	7	7	5	0	0	3	30	167	57	0	0	492
0	0	8	8	141	119	82	37	0	0	0	0	12	25	235	181	0	0	493
0	0	5	7	182	231	20	7	0	0	3	0	0	0	205	238	0	0	494
100	2	119	8	0	0	404	129	4	3	408	9	0	0	811	141	561	1,559	495
0	0	21	24	288	228	111	101	0	0	0	0	5	36	404	365	0	0	496
0	0	24	0	239	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	329	0	0	0	497
0	0	7	6	40	21	41	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	42	0	0	498
0	0	5	14	0	119	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	184	0	0	499
0	0	7	19	58	62	99	79	6	0	0	0	68	246	215	297	0	0	500
88	0	130	0	0	0	334	40	31	5	741	0	0	0	1,067	45	0	0	501
9	0	32	0	114	0	135	0	2	0	17	0	0	0	247	0	17	0	502
0	0	4	5	25	18	115	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	101	0	0	503
0	0	6	1	60	70	12	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	78	0	0	504
0	0	10	2	122	115	130	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	252	225	47	25	505
33	2	147	24	0	0	1,098	723	41	32	577	59	0	0	1,716	814	439	541	506
0	0	6	28	0	231	0	113	0	5	0	0	0	186	0	532	0	0	507
0	0	10	12	70	69	33	28	0	0	0	0	66	53	169	150	0	0	508
0	0	86	0	0	0	856	0	9	0	0	0	23	0	888	0	157	1	509
0	0	19	8	0	59	0	72	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	226	0	0	510
22	1	42	11	75	31	93	61	6	0	112	0	60	145	346	235	0	0	511
0	0	46	19	195	0	269	236	0	0	0	0	0	0	464	236	130	44	512
0	0	29	0	0	0	174	73	5	0	0	0	0	0	179	73	0	0	513
0	0	8	0	100	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	128	0	0	0	514
0	0	12	0	75	0	140	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	216	0	0	0	515
0	0	8	16	0	20	0	280	0	6	0	0	0	200	0	506	0	0	516
0	0	8	3	25	20	25	24	0	0	13	0	0	0	55	50	0	0	517
0	0	41	26	194	511	297	191	0	0	70	0	23	106	584	508	160	385	518
0	0	14	11	67	41	127	101	1	1	0	0	10	47	204	189	22	14	519
0	0	68	12	226	113	292	152	20	3	0	0	0	0	538	268	70	198	520
24	0	68	9	0	0	651	594	32	8	128	2	0	0	749	604	219	584	521

[2] Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in 4-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

[3] Not included in total.

TABLE 13.—*Universities, colleges, and technological*

	Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coeducational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors, etc.			
						Preparatory.		Collegiate.	
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	VERMONT.								
522	Burlington	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.	Coed	State	1800	0	0	59	3
523	Middlebury	Middlebury College	Coed	Nonsect	1800	0	0	27	2
524	Northfield	Norwich University *	Men	Nonsect	1819	0	0	15	0
525	Winooski	St. Michael's College	Men	R. C		7	0	6	0
	VIRGINIA.								
526	Abingdon	Martha Washington College	Women.	M. E. So	1859	0	4	3	6
527	....do	Stonewall Jackson Institute *	Women.	Presb	1869	0	2	0	6
528	Ashland	Randolph-Macon College	Men	M. E. So	1832	0	0	11	0
529	Blacksburg	Virginia Polytechnic Institute	Men	State	1872	0	0	53	0
530	Bridgewater	Bridgewater College	Coed	Breth	1880	4	5	7	0
531	Bristol	Virginia Intermont College	Women.	Bapt	1883	0	3	1	4
532	Charlottesville	University of Virginia	Men	State	1825	0	0	47	0
533	Emory	Emory and Henry College *	Men	M. E. So	1838	3	0	17	0
534	Hampden-Sidney.	Hampden-Sidney College	Men	Presb	1776	0	0	9	0
535	Hollins	Hollins College	Women.	Nonsect	1842	0	10	11	7
536	Lexington	Virginia Military Institute	Men	State	1839	0	0	24	0
537	....do	Washington and Lee University	Men	Nonsect	1749	0	0	23	0
538	Lynchburg	Randolph-Macon Woman's College.	Women.	M. E. So	1893	0	0	17	28
539	Manassas	Eastern College *	Coed	Nonsect	1900	5	4	6	3
540	Richmond	Richmond College *	Coed	Bapt	1832	7	0	20	0
541	....do	Virginia Union University (colored).	Men	Bapt	1865	5	3	5	0
542	Roanoke	Virginia College	Women.	Nonsect	1893	0	4	0	5
543	Salem	Roanoke College	Men	Luth	1843	4	0	12	0
544	....do	Roanoke Woman's College *	Women.	Luth	1912	4	8	4	8
545	Sweet Briar	Sweet Briar College	Women.	Nonsect	1906	0	0	3	22
546	Williamsburg	College of William and Mary	Men	State	1693	7	0	15	0
	WASHINGTON.								
547	Pullman	State College of Washington	Coed	State	1892	9	2	88	20
548	Seattle	University of Washington	Coed	State	1861	0	0	152	25
549	Spokane	Gonzaga University	Men	R. C	1887	9	0	13	0
550	....do	Whitworth College *	Coed	Presb	1890	0	3	8	2
551	Tacoma	College of Puget Sound	Coed	M. E	1903	16	12	16	12
552	Walla Walla	Whitman College	Coed	Nonsect	1866	0	0	21	7
	WEST VIRGINIA.								
553	Bethany	Bethany College	Coed	Disc	1841	2	3	16	5
554	Buckhannon	West Virginia Wesleyan College *	Coed	M. E	1890	3	4	8	0
555	Elkins	Davis and Elkins College	Coed	Presb	1904	1	0	7	1
556	Morgantown	West Virginia University	Coed	State	1868	0	0	84	6
	WISCONSIN.								
557	Appleton	Lawrence College	Coed	Nonsect	1849	0	0	25	6
558	Beloit	Beloit College	Coed	Nonsect	1847	0	0	38	3
559	Madison	University of Wisconsin	Coed	State	1848	0	0	438	54
560	Milton	Milton College	Coed	S. D. B	1867	2	1	8	3
561	Milwaukee	Concordia College	Men	Luth	1881	8	0	8	0
562	....do	Marquette University	Men	R. C	1881	18	0	50	0
563	....do	Milwaukee-Downer College	Women.	Nonsect	1851	0	0	0	34
564	Plymouth	Mission House	Coed	Ref	1862	9	0	9	0
565	Prairie du Chien.	Campion College	Men	R. C		24	0	14	0
566	Ripon	Ripon College	Coed	Nonsect	1850	0	0	16	3
567	Sinsinawa	St. Clara College and Academy	Women.	R. C		1	10	2	17
568	Waukesha	Carroll College	Coed	Presb	1846	9	9	29	11
	WYOMING.								
569	Laramie	University of Wyoming	Coed	State	1867	10	7	39	14

* Statistics of 1912–13.

[1] Excluding duplicates.

schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

Professors, etc.				Students.												Summer-school students.[3]		
Professional.		Total.[1]		Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Graduate.		Professional.		All other students.[2]		Total.[1]				
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
47	0	106	3	0	0	359	122	0	1	118	0	4	11	481	134	0	0	522
0	0	27	2	0	0	176	151	4	7	0	0	0	2	180	160	45	75	523
0	0	15	0	0	0	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147	0	0	0	524
0	0	13	0	70	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	0	0	0	525
0	0	6	15	0	103	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	195	0	0	526
0	0	0	14	0	48	0	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127	0	0	527
0	0	11	0	0	0	186	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	187	0	0	0	528
0	0	53	0	0	0	422	0	12	0	0	0	93	0	527	0	0	0	529
0	0	13	5	41	39	30	22	1	1	0	0	16	21	92	81	0	0	530
0	0	4	13	0	56	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	165	0	0	531
28	0	73	0	0	0	521	0	50	0	375	0	0	0	919	0	0	0	532
0	0	20	0	75	0	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210	0	0	0	533
0	0	9	0	0	0	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	0	0	534
0	0	11	17	0	134	0	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	263	0	0	535
0	0	24	0	0	0	381	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	381	0	0	0	536
4	0	27	0	0	0	298	0	5	0	146	0	17	0	466	0	0	0	537
0	0	17	28	0	0	0	581	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	584	0	0	538
0	0	11	10	26	34	41	37	0	0	0	0	9	43	75	86	0	0	539
4	0	31	0	140	0	215	42	0	0	57	0	0	0	412	42	9	70	540
4	0	14	3	217	0	54	0	1	0	34	0	0	0	302	0	12	255	541
0	0	4	14	0	68	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	155	0	0	542
0	0	19	0	60	0	91	0	2	0	0	0	21	0	174	0	0	0	543
0	0	4	8	0	31	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	67	0	0	544
0	0	3	22	0	166	0	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	0	0	545
0	0	19	0	84	0	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	237	0	81	0	546
1	0	98	22	192	65	558	250	22	13	5	0	55	44	810	359	119	179	547
20	1	152	25	0	0	1,131	942	76	78	161	15	224	110	1,592	1,145	183	484	548
23	0	45	0	131	0	105	0	0	0	72	0	97	0	405	0	0	0	549
0	0	8	5	19	30	33	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	98	0	0	550
0	0	16	12	41	39	36	69	1	0	0	0	40	125	118	233	12	67	551
0	0	23	12	0	0	113	134	2	1	0	0	10	71	125	206	0	0	552
2	0	20	11	84	50	76	70	0	0	68	2	21	65	249	167	56	68	553
0	0	13	13	129	115	51	77	0	0	0	0	68	87	248	279	0	0	554
0	0	11	2	31	7	19	5	0	1	0	0	34	44	84	57	26	31	555
12	0	96	6	0	0	449	147	14	15	70	4	39	123	560	274	179	310	556
0	0	32	11	0	0	231	213	2	2	0	0	33	163	266	378	0	0	557
0	0	38	3	0	0	246	149	0	0	0	0	0	0	246	149	0	0	558
27	4	465	58	0	0	2,865	1,124	308	129	278	14	4	66	3,358	1,328	758	688	559
0	0	8	7	15	11	27	30	0	0	0	0	41	21	83	62	0	0	560
0	0	8	0	111	0	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	241	0	0	0	561
189	0	240	15	270	0	202	0	0	0	564	9	196	385	1,221	394	12	44	562
0	0	0	34	0	0	0	192	0	0	0	0	0	184	0	376	0	0	563
0	0	9	0	32	5	50	0	0	0	22	0	3	3	107	8	0	0	564
0	0	33	0	299	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	355	0	0	0	565
0	0	16	8	0	0	112	49	3	0	0	0	7	51	122	100	0	0	566
0	0	2	17	0	115	0	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	183	0	0	567
0	0	31	41	7	4	146	103	0	1	0	0	10	21	163	129	0	0	588
0	0	52	18	23	23	64	92	9	5	0	0	14	27	110	147	30	119	569

[2] Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in 4-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.
[3] Not included in total.

TABLE 14.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Receipts from all sources.*

Institutions.	From tuition and other educational fees.	From room rent.	Board and other noneducational services.	From private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	From State or city for increase of plant.	From State or city for current expenses.	From United States Government.	Private benefactions for increase of plant.	Private benefactions for endowment.	Private benefactions for current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
ALABAMA:													
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	$13,798	$1,830	.....	.....	$21,440	$11,200	$79,696	$57,500	.....	.....	.....	$19,093	$204,557
Birmingham College	4,800	.....	.....	$500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$9,800	.....	15,100
Howard College	7,487	1,493	$9,144	6,473	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,613	28,210
Southern University	7,413	.....	2,466	3,835	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$5,000	2,580	7,304	28,598
Judson College	40,320	.....	40,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80,320
Woman's College of Alabama	10,500	1,000	41,000	1,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,300	.....	59,100
St. Bernard College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spring Hill College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Alabama	40,155	10,032	4,644	26,898	36,000	45,000	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,505	217,234
ARIZONA:													
University of Arizona	3,699	2,600	21,228	520	28,160	10,000	113,900	80,000	.....	.....	.....	6,785	266,892
ARKANSAS:													
Ouachita College*	19,709	.....	24,286	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44,295
Arkansas Cumberland College*	10,550	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,550
Central College	16,597	.....	17,685	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,282
Hendrix College	10,204	.....	14,118	15,526	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39,848
University of Arkansas	12,000	1,500	.....	.....	3,480	.....	145,750	66,363	.....	.....	.....	6,000	235,093
Philander Smith College (colored)	4,239	84	3,077	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,400
CALIFORNIA:													
University of California	144,685	.....	.....	144,274	94,729	353,513	1,220,863	80,000	$29,906	69,627	91,888	269,972	2,499,457
Pomona College	47,549	7,858	.....	71,357	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,732	.....	2,172	163,668
Occidental College	26,822	250	.....	13,996	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,618	.....	48,686
University of Southern California	192,300	.....	.....	22,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,000	.....	223,300
Mills College	58,039	.....	.....	19,486	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	643	78,168
St. Mary's College	20,000	.....	29,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49,000
Throop College of Technology	8,408	.....	.....	21,050	.....	.....	.....	.....	739	.....	39,577	3,439	73,213
St. Ignatius University	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
College of the Pacific	21,243	1,514	7,235	24,258	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54,250
University of Santa Clara	75,000	7,200	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95,000	.....	.....	22,000	274,200
Leland Stanford Junior University	75,000	25,000	.....	924,660	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000	.....	.....	1,044,660
Whittier College	5,000	500	.....	9,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000	3,000	.....	27,500
COLORADO:													
University of Colorado	44,615	860	12,966	.....	.....	.....	239,000	.....	22,000	.....	.....	.....	319,441
Colorado College	28,494	11,879	21,160	55,406	.....	.....	.....	.....	78,000	54,552	4,877	.....	254,368

College of the Sacred Heart													
Colorado Agricultural College	8,428				12,641	3,655	109,707	80,000				30,123	244,554
State School of Mines	28,831						82,790					8,616	120,237
State Teachers College of Colorado	45,605						88,131					2,822	136,558
University of Denver	35,603	1,449		11,728						6,780	6,695		62,255
Westminster College*	2,500	300	1,200	3,000							6,000	10,000	23,000
CONNECTICUT:													
Trinity College*	18,689			45,181					150,000	15,000	8,120		236,990
Wesleyan University	44,737	10,474	8,045	105,480					41,142	112,781	4,897	1,709	329,265
Yale University	549,986	192,524		809,071					125,000	756,457	138,390	29,201	2,600,629
Connecticut Agricultural College	6,988	6,597	31,402	60	6,750	103,000	39,500	65,000				35,980	295,277
DELAWARE:													
Delaware College	540	120			4,980		15,000	70,000		86,000		16,121	192,761
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:													
Catholic University of America	44,080	16,617	39,674	50,267					40,126	518,040	118,595	6,191	833,590
Gallaudet College													
Georgetown University	106,800		75,400								25,000		207,200
George Washington University	140,043			4,433			5,000		865	1,978	8,705	50,222	211,246
Howard University (colored)	49,899	7,343	16,684	13,534				101,000	220	17,000	3,533	9,068	218,281
St. John's College*	9,150		809										9,959
Trinity College	23,017	6,500	46,200									16,330	92,047
FLORIDA:													
John B. Stetson University	24,493	6,888	19,251	45,621					1,676	200			98,129
University of Florida	4,408		25,609		9,677	55,000	44,000	55,000			1,750	1,274	196,718
Florida State College for Women	11,100		35,613		1,975		48,250						96,938
Rollins College	8,086	4,709	12,154	9,500					356	419	9,420	12,781	57,425
GEORGIA:													
University of Georgia	18,470	4,488		2,450	25,882		156,750	33,333		675	12,575		254,623
Atlanta University (colored)	6,893	3,168	9,506	5,040						4,321	29,070	9,250	67,248
Georgia School of Technology	42,991						90,000					550	133,541
Morris Brown University (colored)	3,200												3,200
Cox College													
Andrew College	11,178	1,587	12,000	320					2,954				28,039
North Georgia Agricultural College	1,550						21,500					2,000	25,050
Agnes Scott College	31,798		57,923	7,324									97,045
Piedmont College*	3,387		12,647	5,617			1,734				21,000	500	44,885
Bessie Tift College	56,000												56,000
Brenau College	64,740		72,075						15,000				151,815
Lagrange College	8,500		8,000	2,100								1,600	20,200
Mercer University	12,923	3,742	18,608	16,031						5,000	4,000		60,304
Wesleyan Female College*	41,138		50,000	3,500					20,000	60,000		3,000	177,638
Emory College*	11,933			21,100						17,152		3,905	54,090
Shorter College	42,000		40,000	2,500						5,000	5,000		94,500
Clark University (colored)	1,000	960	5,000										6,960
HAWAII:													
College of Hawaii	250					2,286	10,000	50,000				1,619	64,155
IDAHO:													
College of Idaho	3,029	700		1,814							9,039	800	15,382
University of Idaho	5,000	1,444	6,046		67,108	10,900	87,050	80,000				12,061	269,609

* Statistics of 1912–13.

TABLE 14.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Receipts from all sources*—Continued.

Institutions.	From tuition and other educational fees.	From room rent.	Board and other noneducational services.	From private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	From State or city for increase of plant.	From State or city for current expenses.	From United States Government.	Private benefactions for increase of plant.	Private benefactions for endowment.	Private benefactions for current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
ILLINOIS:													
Hedding College *	$3,947	$1,670		$4,068								$2,719	$12,404
Williams and Vashti College	14,000			5,500						$10,000			29,500
Illinois Wesleyan University	35,069			9,142					$1,000	1,545	$32,847	1,269	80,872
St. Viator College *	50,000		$70,000										120,000
Blackburn College	2,100		3,075	5,100									10,275
Carthage College	3,656	692	2,299	13,965						85		1,452	22,149
Armour Institute of Technology *	90,000								25,000		85,000		200,000
De Paul University													
Lewis Institute	91,160			72,450									163,610
Loyola University	37,959			4,495									42,454
University of Chicago	678,864	64,664	153,772	1,082,514					665,211	626,803	27,966	32,357	3,332,151
James Milikin University	47,500		11,110	11,116							30,376	741	100,843
Eureka College	8,644	1,425	5,864	7,171					500	4,403	2,523	348	30,878
Northwestern University	557,109		40,742	222,192						41,000	14,701	513,777	1,389,521
Ewing College	3,310			358							3,400	3,638	10,706
Knox College	39,653		30,888	21,089					60,778		658	1,391	154,457
Lombard College	12,056	1,413	7,365	16,000									36,834
Greenville College	12,675	1,872	10,634	324					3,242		1,244		29,991
Illinois College	20,286	395	7,126	21,244						1,204	605	1,056	51,916
Illinois Woman's College	43,013	7,845	3,922	2,542					40,000	29,205		1,005	127,532
St. Mary's School	45,000			300						200		420	45,920
Lake Forest College	56,800		119,975	33,126					14,577	14,890		588	239,956
McKendree College *	9,585		13,025	7,418						720			30,748
Monmouth College	21,891			15,403							9,161	541	46,996
Frances Shimer School	40,779			2,489								6,049	49,317
Northwestern College	19,654			12,887							3,819		36,360
St. Francis Solanus College	15,000		18,460								2,170	4,937	40,567
Rockford College	26,322		46,827	5,966						71,304		664	151,083
Augustana College	12,115	3,121	21,272	17,922						7,873	23,732	4,105	90,140
Shurtleff College	7,181	1,490	1,161	7,150							2,994		19,976
University of Illinois	240,452				$32,463	$650,000	$1,636,500	$80,000				184,638	2,824,053
Wheaton College	10,180	5,778	6,503	9,742							17,354	25,306	74,863
INDIANA:													
Indiana University	54,000				44,933	278,757						575	378,265
St. Joseph's College	11,000		34,000	4,000					75,000		20,000		144,000

Wabash College	14,854			35,879									50,733
Earlham College	29,458		46,514	21,500						34,552	443	2,238	134,705
Concordia College	300		20,500						25,000				45,800
Franklin College	12,982	2,007	3,755	13,558						48,324	12,152	12,374	105,152
Goshen College *	11,500	2,880	12,000	3,000					18,500	20,000		800	68,680
De Pauw University	45,322			38,998						182,777	7,356	10,483	284,936
Hanover College	6,669			17,087									23,756
Butler College	20,311	909	4,342	23,000									48,562
Indiana Central University													
Purdue University	80,339	3,408		550	17,000	27,485	405,904	80,000			6,359	169,764	790,809
Moores Hill College	8,888			4,531					662		2,475		16,556
St. Mary's College and Academy													
University of Notre Dame													
St. Meinrad College	4,800		25,500										30,300
Rose Polytechnic Institute	12,000			37,200								748	49,948
Taylor University	10,986	1,788	9,720	50					4,772		4,566	1,070	32,952
Vincennes University *	2,400			12,000									14,400
IOWA:													
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	68,764	4,663	42,090		35,192	380,068	599,400	80,000			2,325	84,904	1,297,406
Iowa State Teachers College	23,521					65,191	225,150					8,225	322,087
Coe College *	21,910	1,291	7,992	24,000						563,051			618,244
Wartburg College	5,762			67					100	1,852	11,685	2,355	21,821
Luther College	8,537	2,222	200	14,577					2,897	6,575	6,461	80	41,549
Des Moines College	12,511	6,406	9,436	9,256					1,500	3,700	7,051		49,860
Drake University	127,030			52,000						67,840		7,500	254,370
Dubuque College	20,000	2,400	57,000						125,000				204,400
Parsons College	10,443			11,484					2,299	49,628	3,344		77,198
Upper Iowa University *	12,519	2,184		12,321					352		1,271	6,372	35,019
Grinnell College	57,378	2,216	11,248	54,802						281,613	9,704		416,961
Lenox College	5,161	382	2,576	7,883									16,002
Simpson College	20,766			11,069						28,068	9,589		69,492
State University of Iowa	143,472		46,742	7,462	63,990	230,521	494,933					2,116	989,236
Ellsworth College	14,041	2,326	10,609	1,200									28,176
Graceland College	7,800	1,200	7,200						1,500	9,250		800	27,750
Iowa Wesleyan College	8,500			9,600					1,750	1,500	7,017	215	28,582
Cornell College	37,720	2,618		56,654								15,126	112,118
Penn College *	17,566	250	1,828	9,711					2,616		1,000	439	33,410
Central University of Iowa	6,778		3,639	3,317							4,095	1,363	19,192
Morningside College	33,981			15,425								5,473	54,879
Buena Vista College	3,168	630	1,470	1,774					50	150	11,304		18,546
Tabor College	3,280	353	1,285	1,845							1,000		7,766
Leander Clark College	6,735	464	3,376	12,190							6,744		29,509
Central Holiness University *	12,189	2,500	13,500										28,189
KANSAS:													
Midland College	5,000	300	2,000	4,800						1,400	11,500		25,000
St. Benedict's College													
Baker University *	37,898	519		8,046									46,463
College of Emporia	6,581	300		2,062					1,050	3,000	26,556		39,549
Highland College	1,943			2,000			1,000						4,943
Campbell College	5,450	640	540			5,000	3,000						14,630

* Statistics of 1912–13.

TABLE 14.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Receipts from all sources*—Continued.

Institutions.	From tuition and other educational fees.	From room rent.	Board and other noneducational services.	From private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	From State or city for increase of plant.	From State or city for current expenses.	From United States Government.	Private benefactions for increase of plant.	Private benefactions for endowment.	Private benefactions for current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
KANSAS—Continued.													
University of Kansas	$49,614			$7,319		$65,000	$510,500						$632,433
Bethany College	40,532	$8,440	$16,054							$12,016	$33	$28,117	105,192
McPherson College	11,015	1,080	846	890							1,347	829	16,007
Kansas State Agricultural College	21,617				$25,614	20,000	544,536	$80,000				179,377	871,144
Ottawa University	11,648			12,439					$2,815	18,764	968	597	47,231
St. Mary's College													
Kansas Wesleyan University*	6,225	1,075		2,850							5,494	1,325	16,969
Cooper College	8,015			4,300						13,766	4,228		30,309
Washburn College	42,585	2,784	4,365	17,380						2,185	5,675	1,399	76,373
Fairmount College	8,925	198		3,678							9,539	430	22,770
Friends University	10,000			9,184						5,800		2,786	27,770
Southwestern College	15,142			2,787						10,595			28,524
KENTUCKY:													
Berea College	18,759	12,144	37,993	49,919					73,635	3,222	51,081	6,314	253,067
Ogden College	750			8,000									8,750
Central University of Kentucky*	5,677	636		23,234							4,655	482	34,684
Georgetown College	12,097	862	12,316	17,060						20,714	767		63,816
Liberty College for Women	5,000												5,000
Beaumont College*	1,000		700									250	1,950
Bethel Female College*	2,500		6,000									1,500	10,000
Hamilton College for Women	42,000												42,000
State University of Kentucky	2,000	2,000			8,644		189,500	72,750				10,000	284,894
Transylvania University	6,337			15,562					4,940	75,182	3,425		105,446
University of Louisville	54,250						25,000						79,250
Bethel College	2,850	1,300	3,700	3,600							1,040		12,490
Logan Female College	17,500												17,500
St. Mary's College													
Kentucky Wesleyan College	2,500			3,521					19,000	15,000			40,021
LOUISIANA:													
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	15,967		1,410		14,556	10,000	122,000	58,898	40,000			20,841	283,672
Silliman Collegiate Institute	16,000			2,000					600		500		19,100
Mansfield Female College	8,000		7,500									150	15,650

H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College	41,472		22,618	90,000								5,303	159,393
Loyola University													
New Orleans University (colored)	5,300	1,198	3,605								2,000	7,500	19,603
Tulane University of Louisiana	130,829		43,195	223,548			4,000				6,525	2,966	411,063
MAINE:													
Bowdoin College	30,423	9,320		97,433					9,827	83,827	805		231,635
Bates College	21,252		8,854	44,441						8,500	6,280		89,327
University of Maine	50,079	5,090		4,000	5,915	71,250	121,000	80,000				59,282	396,616
Van Buren College (St. Mary's)	4,500		11,500						30,000			3,000	49,000
Colby College *	37,275	13,522	13,497	16,502					1,500	106,337	5,446		194,079
MARYLAND:													
St. John's College	10,000	2,500	5,200				19,800						37,500
United States Naval Academy								581,870					581,870
Goucher College *	51,510	15,015		4,458						181,589		5,919	258,491
Johns Hopkins University	121,130			244,210			75,000		148,699	118,909	19,420	10,681	738,049
Loyola College	7,868			376						2,631	15,996	16,629	43,500
Morgan College (colored)	5,601	1,512	8,480	2,966					1,025		9,438	1,960	30,982
Mount St. Joseph's College	23,000												23,000
Washington College	2,245	390	9,131			7,500	23,275						42,541
Maryland Agricultural College		29,946			5,797		36,000	70,000				23,183	164,926
Rock Hill College	26,000												26,000
Mount St. Mary's College													
Hood College	20,978	3,586	19,679	1,826					38,863			2,335	87,267
Maryland College for Women *	60,000												60,000
Western Maryland College *	14,677		37,049										51,726
MASSACHUSETTS:													
Amherst College	60,713	10,325		135,411						108,200	20,216	1,173	336,038
Massachusetts Agricultural College	6,909	4,885	51,867		10,613	55,903	256,000	63,333				75,230	524,740
Boston University	144,835			73,539									218,374
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	385,575			120,747	5,307		100,000	16,667			13,769	52,348	694,413
Simmons College	103,832		77,624	71,340					6,682	2,141	13,044	3,325	277,988
Harvard University	808,932	86,565		1,344,904					253,914	1,379,356	256,239	157,275	4,287,185
Radcliffe College	93,547	15,725	35,136	40,000						121,680			306,088
Smith College	244,457	64,088	192,262	122,737						375,050	685	5,556	1,004,835
Wheaton College	32,551	18,229	34,532	45,016					140	1,334		2,456	134,258
Mount Holyoke College	114,643		147,788	50,820						12,830		23,747	349,828
Tufts College	157,080	13,377	2,048	64,557						381,659	25,153	13,728	657,602
Wellesley College	274,805		346,923	69,548						765,796		8,696	1,465,768
Williams College	97,366		15,990	73,318					6,375	263,418	48,481	9,449	514,397
Clark College	7,555		11,889	66,864									86,308
Clark University	750			101,350									102,100
College of the Holy Cross	35,169	21,442	77,784								2,000	1,200	137,595
Worcester Polytechnic Institute	70,081			30,647			50,000			137,000			287,728
MICHIGAN:													
Adrian College	11,550	2,612	10,269									2,449	26,880
Albion College	28,206		17,000									8,301	53,507
Alma College	10,225	3,850	10,300	18,896					1,021	5,786	1,173	2,454	53,705
University of Michigan	427,522			19,255	38,491	350,235	1,038,600		1,450	29,179	10,510	287,618	2,202,860
University of Detroit													

* Statistics of 1912–13.

TABLE 14.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Receipts from all sources*—Continued.

Institutions.	From tuition and other educational fees.	From room rent.	Board and other noneducational services.	From private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	From State or city for increase of plant.	From State or city for current expenses.	From United States Government.	Private benefactions for increase of plant.	Private benefactions for endowment.	Private benefactions for current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
MICHIGAN—Continued.													
Michigan Agricultural College	$36,790	$11,345			$71,325		$228,800	$80,000				$148,372	$576,632
Hillsdale College	10,287	1,216		$14,521						$3,029	$5,719		34,772
Hope College	5,377			24,600								12,413	42,390
Michigan College of Mines	14,722						65,000					5,784	85,506
Kalamazoo College	10,348	3,248	$5,261	26,648					$170	4,831			50,506
Olivet College	16,877	2,147	1,949								15,664	591	37,228
MINNESOTA:													
Albert Lea College	5,747		9,760	3,101							3,383	845	22,836
St. John's University	21,500		49,645										71,145
Augsburg Seminary	3,516		1,189							8,462	11,426	217	24,810
University of Minnesota	233,208		126,784		62,196	$941,734	1,420,520	80,000				169,449	3,033,891
Carleton College	40,734	5,781	2,576	36,644					34,753	183,527	7,594	507	312,116
St. Olaf College	33,483	9,550	28,350	2,550						250,000	18,000	1,500	343,433
Hamline University	18,713	4,249		30,666					2,323	30,144	1,655		87,750
Macalester College	16,398	4,844	11,368	17,526					1,000		4,446		55,582
Gustavus Adolphus College	16,209	1,216		12,000						250,000			279,425
College of St. Teresa	7,000	8,000	56,500										71,500
MISSISSIPPI:													
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College	12,542	4,454	78,279		14,387	47,918	183,703	55,818				135,479	532,580
Whitworth College													
Hillman College	7,720		6,800										14,520
Mississippi College	18,448	1,140		5,035					35,670				60,293
Mississippi Industrial Institute and College	20,614		48,920		9,388	8,500	67,500					735	155,657
Grenada College	5,000	500	5,250								2,500	14,000	27,250
Rust University (colored)													
Millsaps College	8,469	1,034		21,466								8,080	39,049
Meridian College													
Chickasaw College *	2,750		2,460										5,210
University of Mississippi	12,336		22,140		42,000	17,300	37,250					7,200	138,226
MISSOURI:													
Palmer College	4,650	210		2,533							500	2,662	10,555
Missouri Wesleyan College *	9,125	795		1,200						52,277		3,299	66,696
Christian University	3,850			11,500									15,350

Stephens College	18,500	4,500	9,000	3,500						22,965			58,465
University of Missouri[1]	75,194	7,275	14,604	4,175	68,897	329,000	644,500	76,874		211,000		50,343	1,481,862
Central College	6,933	2,203		11,596						24,000	307	24,315	69,354
Synodical College	7,947		8,150						22,325		1,415		39,837
Westminster College *	6,931	394		11,577						450	6,639	1,270	27,261
Central College for Women	32,582												32,582
William Jewell College	17,170	13,560	20,989	27,069					3,759	8,500	1,500		92,547
Missouri Valley College *	9,117	1,113		10,115							3,000		23,345
Hardin College	39,781											2,751	42,532
Scarritt-Morrisville College	21,783												21,783
Park College	2,632		12,543	20,438					3,200	12,090	42,223	10,672	103,798
Lindenwood Female College	26,212											163	26,375
Christian Brothers College	2,160	800	20,154										23,114
Forest Park University *	26,632												26,632
St. Louis University													
Washington University	173,785	15,362	20,671	269,973					1,049,146	60,000	38,562		1,627,499
Drury College	13,750	5,125	12,060	14,000								6,615	51,550
Tarkio College *	14,006	3,636	7,272	18,705						2,216	3,304		49,139
Central Wesleyan College	10,754		1,065	8,098						11,783		2,024	33,725
MONTANA:													
Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	7,983	3,363	6,727		51,719		96,450	80,000				13,909	260,151
Montana State School of Mines	787						32,500						33,287
University of Montana	9,372	1,973	14,771				159,665				250	127	186,158
NEBRASKA:													
Bellevue College	7,389	3,771		2,523							20,242	2,230	36,155
Cotner University *	18,000			1,400						42,000	3,500		64,900
Union College	11,608	7,631	11,456								4,785	12,105	47,585
Doane College	6,986	1,962	777	14,871						1,679	4,703	1,760	32,738
Grand Island College *	5,762	2,442	6,618	2,153						9,576			26,551
Hastings College	3,108	1,121	4,328	7,952							7,537	924	24,970
University of Nebraska	77,857		10,463		48,153	10,000	621,492	80,000				167,204	1,015,169
Creighton University	88,715	4,649	9,298	150,000									252,662
University of Omaha	3,000								500		10,000		13,500
Nebraska Wesleyan University	31,551			12,500						2,000	10,000		56,051
York College	8,261			1,604							3,454		13,319
NEVADA:													
State University of Nevada	1,941	1,820	13,833	6,032	8,276		92,760	79,291				4,523	208,476
NEW HAMPSHIRE:													
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	10,660		8,367	35,720	4,800	53,039	24,647	80,000	100		84	65,931	283,348
Dartmouth College	169,569	110,925	103,115	154,915	7,400		20,000		110,000	79,762	15,294		770,980
NEW JERSEY:													
College of St. Elizabeth													
Stevens Institute of Technology	67,124			47,538					1,269	700	6,787		123,418
St. Peter's College	20,000												20,000
Upsala College	3,434	1,239	3,660						4,887	9,027			22,247
Rutgers College	28,472	5,261		38,828	5,800	10,569	59,978	80,000	99,559	6,729	8,215	67,758	411,169
Princeton University	254,477	118,239		266,355					300,000	283,551	191,112	18,865	1,432,599
Seton Hall College													

* Statistics of 1912–13

[1] Includes School of Mines at Rolla.

TABLE 14.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Receipts from all sources*—Continued.

Institutions.	From tuition and other educational fees.	From room rent.	Board and other noneducational services.	From private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	From State or city for increase of plant.	From State or city for current expenses.	From United States Government.	Private benefactions for increase of plant.	Private benefactions for endowment.	Private benefactions for current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
NEW MEXICO:													
University of New Mexico	$975	$699	$6,672	$28	$8,200		$53,877					$316	$70,767
New Mexico School of Mines	513		1,142				24,391					1,464	27,510
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	2,062	2,541					33,723	$80,000				7,591	125,917
NEW YORK:													
New York State College for Teachers	7,500					$10,000	90,000						107,500
Alfred University	9,860	1,833		20,967						$15,936		8,363	56,959
St. Stephen's College	18,874		730	5,085						969	$14,108	5,004	44,770
Wells College	49,958	19,700	49,250	21,032							4,500	889	145,329
Adelphi College	38,100			4,364						32,197	2,000	917	77,578
College of St. Francis Xavier	2,635			1,708								7,894	12,237
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn	140,403			18,863			401		$10,227	56,222	2,000	11,284	239,400
St. Francis College													
Canisius College	4,487			1,170								13,139	18,796
St. Lawrence University	38,176			36,036			35,000			33,453		22,920	165,585
Hamilton College	10,000	7,836		52,000						50,000		35	119,871
Elmira College	30,000		37,739	6,234						1,662			75,635
Hobart College	15,798	4,862	6,002	42,798						5,000	2,787	5,075	82,322
Colgate University *	30,545	8,001	7,228	60,869							51,135	1,605	159,383
Cornell University	535,346		45,334	610,208	34,429	274,151	491,094	77,000	3,000	4,364,480	8,623	346,595	6,790,260
Keuka College	1,107	796	3,281	1,445					1,500		15,020	13,953	37,102
College of New Rochelle	48,934								1,065		8,013	63,964	121,976
Barnard College	131,656			60,025						123,375	500	59,998	374,554
College of the City of New York							448,937						448,937
Columbia University	903,317	113,820		1,138,175					114,936	680,647	468,607	3,267,367	6,686,869
Fordham University	144,785	4,596	48,808	2,460							1,101	48,759	240,509
Hunter College of the City of New York							522,868						522,868
Manhattan College	18,016	3,504	6,718									17,159	45,397
New York University	451,484	15,017		60,557					40,000	11,000	37,292		615,350
Teachers College	511,773		3,902	80,125					177,625		15,860	40,364	829,649
Niagara University	10,000	2,000	14,600										26,600
Clarkson College of Technology	10,160	14,627											24,787
Vassar College	176,081	118,031	267,226	74,245					108,685	104,500		258,765	1,107,533

University of Rochester	36,673	1,476		80,658					3,719	96,377	3,948	1,675	224,531
St. Bonaventure's College	27,641	1,322	1,213										30,176
Union University	59,910	6,911		54,310								1,885	123,016
Syracuse University	242,916	18,488	6,146	10,937			50,300		4,366	93,479	95,941		522,573
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	115,501	2,627	704	76,993						47,700		18,606	262,131
United States Military Academy								944,930					944,930
NORTH CAROLINA:													
St. Mary's College													
University of North Carolina	46,643	7,759	204	11,195		50,000	95,000				3,828	30,361	244,990
Biddle University (colored)	363		4,224	5,214							15,810	849	26,460
Elizabeth College	19,523		19,200	2,113							5,000	1,000	46,836
Davidson College	19,109	10,512		16,255							1,808	6,493	54,177
Trinity College	23,772	15,234		52,492						115,925	8,875	4,433	220,731
Elon College	19,767	3,407	16,339	4,547					12,000	7,734	4,633		68,427
Greensboro Female College	21,975	6,819	187	5,000						1,000		2,550	37,531
Guilford College*	13,000		10,000	9,500								3,500	36,000
Catawba College	6,000	450	6,200	2,200							1,000		15,850
Oxford College	17,000											1,000	18,000
Meredith College	27,752	5,634	12,791	2,354					30,000	18,839			97,370
Shaw University (colored)	9,133		13,354	930								30,260	53,677
Southern Presbyterian College	18,212		26,020								1,151	1,847	47,230
Wake Forest College	24,000	1,800		34,300									60,300
Weaver College*	4,700		3,650						625		1,000		9,975
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	24,654	12,500	47,039		7,500	50,000	85,000	63,500				34,753	324,946
Salem Academy and College	52,518		51,103	9,483						16,291		263	129,658
NORTH DAKOTA:													
North Dakota Agricultural College	13,950	2,859	17,651		70,795		129,324	80,000				9,950	324,529
Fargo College	16,462	825	6,066								3,720	1,133	28,206
Jamestown College	7,064	2,972	6,227	5,100					55,000	8,000	12,128		96,491
University of North Dakota	19,818	8,272	54,700		60,203	7,141	152,605					12,998	315,738
Wesley College	17,204	7,900		3,148						1,020			29,272
OHIO:													
Municipal University of Akron	13,102		1,625	6,576			25,492					891	47,686
Mount Union College	19,699	2,010	4,691	15,250					15,300	9,000	3,094		69,044
Ashland College*	2,200	1,500	900	5,500									10,100
Ohio University	25,143	10,747			13,135	44,248	170,201					26,092	289,566
Baldwin-Wallace College	27,030	4,435	362	24,882					54,230	104,864	674		216,477
Bluffton College	5,420	1,233	2,239	1,596					11,200	3,000	2,813	1,269	28,770
Cedarville College	1,940			4,313							700	500	7,453
St. Xavier College	17,885											7,862	25,747
University of Cincinnati	74,642			44,814			197,814				6,940	43,923	368,133
Case School of Applied Science	74,853			104,213					25,865	24,878		801	230,610
St. Ignatius College	22,827			1,978					300	2,000		24,757	51,862
Western Reserve University	129,174	3,067	289	133,127						157,533			423,190
Capital University	6,562		756	4,086							7,486	1,038	19,928
Ohio State University	144,035		16,826	16,358	41,538	375,942	577,351	50,000			205	78,298	1,300,553
St. Mary's College													
Defiance College	12,718	2,134	1,054	12,365							4,000		32,271
Ohio Wesleyan University	65,872		7,424	51,352					1,000	26,226	2,681	845	155,400
Findlay College*	8,705	168	2,519	5,186					67	4,800	8,510		29,955

* Statistics of 1912–13.

TABLE 14.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Receipts from all sources*—Continued.

Institutions.	From tuition and other educational fees.	From room rent.	Board and other noneducational services.	From private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	From State or city for increase of plant.	From State or city for current expenses.	From United States Government.	Private benefactions for increase of plant.	Private benefactions for endowment.	Private benefactions for current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
OHIO—Continued.													
Kenyon College	$9,943	$3,777	$12,794	$19,480							$15,825	$5,022	$66,841
Denison University*	45,592	14,254	17,888	33,581									111,315
Hiram College*	17,665	4,092		13,335						$30,692	3,266	1,941	70,991
Lebanon University*	2,000	200					$1,000				2,000		5,200
Marietta College	7,482	584		29,728						626	3,225	1,921	43,566
Franklin College	1,250	2,900	2,750	1,000						4,500	1,800		14,200
Muskingum College	24,167			5,877					$12,343		8,073	3,395	53,855
Oberlin College	212,915		16,665	115,812			1,568		27,097	16,634	9,570	4,568	404,829
Miami University	19,136	16,174	40,587	1,461	$6,870		150,938			6,000	322	691	242,179
Oxford College for Women	20,255	12,020	24,542						1,958			1,255	60,030
Western College for Women	30,173	15,544	32,867	11,888					2,183	9,871		3,738	106,264
Lake Erie College	20,003		26,940	10,920								2,437	60,300
Rio Grande College	4,800			4,000					300	5,300			14,400
Wittenberg College	21,000	1,400	1,600	26,000					40,000	12,000	3,600		105,600
Heidelberg University	15,292	3,249		12,175						32,500	5,316		68,532
St. John's University	11,000										5,400		16,400
Toledo University*	6,829						12,335					1,280	20,444
Otterbein University	27,175	3,695	8,643	7,073						100,000	1,526	6,441	154,553
West Lafayette College*	3,298	349	2,250										5,897
Wilberforce University (colored)*	3,725		4,800			$3,500	14,600						26,625
Wilmington College	3,800	400	2,000	3,700							2,500		12,400
University of Wooster	32,143	2,580		65,834					23,994	7,229	11,200		142,980
Antioch College	3,551	242		5,779					1,050				10,622
OKLAHOMA:													
Methodist University of Oklahoma*	10,161			2,237							2,049	5,908	20,355
Kingfisher College	3,881			5,876					4,000		4,976	677	19,410
University of Oklahoma	15,334				56,413	48,950	157,500						278,197
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	4,415	2,806	13,801				177,500	$61,167				19,368	279,057
Oklahoma School of Mines and Metallurgy							25,000						25,000
OREGON:													
Albany College	5,700	380	1,465	8,750						19,665	2,194		38,154
Oregon State Agricultural College	27,886	3,190			13,041	249,000	323,547	80,000			8,560	10,700	715,924

University of Oregon	9,480			2,200	6,298		190,000					207,978
Pacific University	9,242		4,417	13,359						1,344	750	29,112
McMinnville College	14,566			5,864						22	3,464	4,260	28,176
Pacific College	4,500	1,250	2,250	3,000					500	15,000	8,000		34,500
Philomath College	1,500			1,000							1,000		3,500
Reed College	17,504	4,500	11,906	54,473									88,383
Willamette University*	11,500			9,500					50,000	125,000	4,000		200,000
PENNSYLVANIA:													
Allentown College for Women	7,143	1,250	4,335										12,728
Muhlenberg College	7,649	3,703	500	11,345					20,950	2,786	7,932		54,865
Lebanon Valley College	7,515	2,994	8,482	382								39,914	59,287
St. Vincent College													
Geneva College	5,357	744		2,000									8,101
Moravian College	4,320			6,672					29,000	2,250	5,746		47,988
Moravian Seminary and College for Women*	43,700			1,300						1,000			46,000
Bryn Mawr College	91,787	80,963	85,800	75,259					1,450	2,670	16,654		354,583
Dickinson College	36,945	2,808	1,558	16,548						1,334	4,212		63,405
Wilson College	19,275		41,433	1,802						950			63,460
Pennsylvania Military College													
Ursinus College	15,843	6,267	14,870	10,476					9,057	1,000	4,625	5,808	67,946
Lafayette College	88,804			30,764					1,800	1,389	1,538	8,950	133,245
Pennsylvania College	26,087	5,950		10,792					19,568	200		8,186	70,783
Thiel College	6,921	755		2,352					23,856		10,735		44,619
Grove City College	40,008		1,200	5,513					80,000		2,197		128,918
Haverford College	62,760			85,260					17,225	159,634			324,879
Juniata College	15,892	5,314	20,816	7,684					8,724	998	108		59,536
Franklin and Marshall College	22,321			17,573						74,809			114,703
Bucknell University*	92,000			24,745						25,570			142,315
Lincoln University (colored)	5,669			37,596								6,777	50,042
Allegheny College	41,577	8,244	20,326	24,763						75,981			170,891
Irving Female College	11,190		22,400										33,590
Albright College*	9,384	2,550	9,294	4,246					11,110		8,294		44,878
Westminster College	20,113		14,616	22,480						36,020	11,249	1,456	105,934
Dropsie College				38,098									38,098
La Salle College	12,000												12,000
Temple University	120,915						37,500				20,269	4,255	182,939
University of Pennsylvania	585,998	94,638	112,445	200,945		16,920	410,893		82,565	106,652	68,755		1,679,809
Carnegie Institute of Technology	85,808			328,342							50,000	66,596	530,746
Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost	24,000		11,000										35,000
Pennsylvania College for Women	34,538	5,947	16,117	2,500							4,775	128	64,005
University of Pittsburgh	175,816			23,353		8,532	191,468				16,595	21,403	437,167
Susquehanna University	11,500	2,600	21,000	3,500					2,500	4,000	1,800	250	47,150
Lehigh University	99,237	14,126	31,556	62,341						12,261			219,521
Pennsylvania State College	64,570	1,604			30,000	147,246	388,444	80,000				116,233	828,097
Swarthmore College	49,984		92,124	75,689					71,892				289,689
Villanova College	57,264	6,832	39,500									9,853	113,449
Washington and Jefferson College	24,884	5,045		29,798						102,646	1,670	706	164,749
Waynesburg College	9,036	500		5,725						2,500	5,424		23,185

*Statistics of 1912–13.

TABLE 14.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Receipts from all sources*—Continued.

Institutions.	From tuition and other educational fees.	From room rent.	Board and other noneducational services.	From private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	From State or city for increase of plant.	From State or city for current expenses.	From United States Government.	Private benefactions for increase of plant.	Private benefactions for endowment.	Private benefactions for current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
PORTO RICO:													
University of Porto Rico	$188	$1,321					$101,663	$50,000	$1,713			$3,162	$158,047
RHODE ISLAND:													
Rhode Island State College	5,035	5,513	$33,780		$2,500	$2,500	30,000	80,000				13,846	173,174
Brown University *	110,826			$131,458								7,745	250,029
SOUTH CAROLINA:													
College of Charleston	1,627		3,197	10,430		3,155	4,613			$12,600			35,622
The Citadel, the Military College of South Carolina	34,290						38,367					4,303	76,960
Clemson Agricultural College	4,850		106,462		9,266		276,000	55,000				9,095	460,673
Presbyterian College of South Carolina	6,521	2,369	12,000	2,208					21,000	20,000	$3,214		67,312
Columbia College *	45,000			450								15,000	60,450
Benedict College (colored)	1,925		16,875						900		11,500		31,200
College for Women	35,000												35,000
University of South Carolina	14,343	2,832	15,148			56,083	82,449					9,574	180,429
Erskine College	5,273	1,125		5,692									12,090
Woman's College of Due West *	7,749		12,392						21,350		2,337		43,828
Chicora College *	45,000												45,000
Furman University	13,509		18,273	13,748							1,858	2,059	49,447
Lander Female College	11,885		26,058	188					350	1,700		1,200	41,381
Newberry College	7,070	1,092		5,261								4,542	17,965
Claflin University * (colored)	5,332	2,161	7,639	800						5,288		33,890	55,110
Converse College	32,891		40,138	3,124					385			600	77,138
Wofford College	23,710		3,317	11,843					342	1,000	8,463		48,675
SOUTH DAKOTA:													
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	11,155	1,430			33,810	17,000	100,477	80,000				51,136	295,008
Huron College	11,922	1,718		28,664					1,000	7,872	13,436	1,045	65,657
Dakota Wesleyan University *	22,400	3,785	9,880	8,338									44,403
State School of Mines	2,100				3,300		30,500						35,900
Redfield College	2,740	648	102	2,976							2,967	2,000	11,433
Sioux Falls College *	5,000	1,000	5,400								9,000		20,400
University of South Dakota	12,800	2,553			8,670	15,000	108,000					1,116	148,139
Yankton College *	18,707	1,951	11,969	13,086						45,270	4,657	16,309	111,949

TENNESSEE:													
King College *	2,200	200	1,800	1,500					8,000		1,000		14,700
University of Chattanooga	9,242			36,274						165,144		19,490	230,150
Southwestern Presbyterian University	1,986	239										6,000	8,225
Tusculum College	6,805	2,126	450	9,241					29,000	12,000	9,296	2,299	71,217
Lincoln Memorial University	3,297	2,184	9,524	5,275						11,000	7,304	2,012	40,596
Memphis Conference Female Institute	13,520												13,520
Union University	8,367	1,909	8,644										18,920
Carson and Newman College *	11,273	1,065		4,831						12,500			29,669
Knoxville College (colored)	4,800	4,240	11,560	534					8,450			20,670	50,254
University of Tennessee	60,138	5,096	6,138	1,874	24,210		78,862	68,000		4,000		25,689	274,007
Maryville College	17,980	9,698		27,173					6,058	6,561	16,974	6,656	91,100
Christian Brothers College													
Milligan College *	3,125	750	3,250	1,000					50,000	5,000	3,000		66,125
Tennessee College	19,220	4,899	19,262										43,381
Fisk University (colored)	14,408	5,318	19,686	4,698						72,350	76,914	284	193,658
Vanderbilt University	119,000	4,000		90,000									213,000
University of the South	19,544	3,760	43,456	21,104					13,557	16,412	13,990	7,323	139,146
Burritt College *	9,440			900									10,340
Washington College	1,800	900	2,000	6,700							800	800	13,000
TEXAS:													
Simmons College	25,272	2,593	6,735	7,000					40,000				81,600
University of Texas	35,445				176,367		658,300		100			1,174	871,386
Baylor Female College	38,200		34,160									3,195	75,555
Howard Payne College	17,000	1,300	6,400						10,000				35,000
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	3,858		130,050		6,150	7,500	243,550	70,000				26,075	487,183
Texas Woman's College*	15,305	5,339	12,047	480									33,171
Texas Christian University	24,779	13,495	14,566	2,250								7,953	63,043
Southwestern University	94,196	13,515	53,699										161,410
St. Louis College *	30,000												30,000
Austin College *	16,000	3,000		5,500					15,000				39,500
North Texas Female College *	44,355	5,450	64,195										114,000
Rice Institute		13,000	16,000	500,000									529,000
Westminster College	3,100	360		900					3,500		1,500		9,360
Baylor University	79,104	7,758	49,078	16,621									152,561
Trinity University *	26,498		1,574	5,222					15,000	15,568	3,108	5,369	72,339
UTAH:													
Utah Agricultural College	9,821				12,121	11,500	98,080	80,000	700			9,631	221,853
University of Utah	15,741				35,645	45,360	192,946					3,472	292,894
VERMONT:													
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	52,195		21,079	37,906	8,130		56,267	80,000	5,000	7,144		24,125	291,846
Middlebury College	24,466	3,038	3,000	28,310			28,800		1,948	40,010	1,898	2,630	134,100
Norwich University *	10,138	8,180	8,757	5,559			15,500			175		3,741	52,050
St. Michael's College	6,000	1,000	14,000								1,000	4,000	26,000
VIRGINIA:													
Martha Washington College	19,824	5,198	4,272						12,000				41,294
Stonewall Jackson Institute *	6,500	7,250											13,750

* Statistics of 1912-13.

TABLE 14.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Receipts from all sources*—Continued.

Institutions.	From tuition and other educational fees.	From room rent.	Board and other noneducational services.	From private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	From State or city for increase of plant.	From State or city for current expenses.	From United States Government.	Private benefactions for increase of plant.	Private benefactions for endowment.	Private benefactions for current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
VIRGINIA—Continued.													
Randolph-Macon College	$14,736	.....	$17,989	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$2,888	.....	$35,613
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	24,509	.....	73,131	.....	$20,659	$46,000	$77,917	$63,333	.....	.....	.....	$64,442	369,991
Bridgewater College	10,863	.....	11,676	$573	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$2,100	2,016	.....	27,228
Virginia Intermont College	15,822	$5,800	12,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33,622
University of Virginia	82,651	11,861	.....	74,596	.....	.....	114,950	.....	$40,000	75,163	21,202	24,276	444,699
Emory and Henry College*	23,563	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,563
Hampden-Sidney College	10,244	3,237	.....	11,519	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,425	.....	.....	35,425
Hollins College	45,535	.....	81,858	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	127,393
Virginia Military Institute	16,312	2,980	120,550	1,266	.....	5,000	41,250	.....	.....	.....	500	23,663	211,521
Washington and Lee University	40,682	2,678	.....	57,362	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,000	.....	1,150	107,272
Randolph-Macon Woman's College	58,729	.....	114,500	21,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	194,729
Eastern College*	7,600	.....	13,750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000	.....	31,350
Richmond College*	22,555	.....	.....	45,868	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104,939	.....	.....	173,362
Virginia Union University (colored)	5,598	3,895	10,306	4,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000	.....	18,000	623	44,422
Virginia College	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50,000
Roanoke College	8,020	2,676	9,194	8,246	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,785	6,000	11,852	.....	48,773
Roanoke Woman's College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweet Briar College	44,264	22,750	58,812	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,938	152,764
College of William and Mary	5,311	.....	.....	8,132	.....	.....	40,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	991	54,434
WASHINGTON:													
State College of Washington	18,545	7,326	.....	.....	52,000	.....	344,153	80,000	.....	.....	.....	54,854	556,878
University of Washington	68,664	2,964	17,543	1,250	.....	24,352	506,972	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	621,745
Gonzaga University	17,780	1,200	31,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49,980
Whitworth College*	8,332	2,916	842	3,934	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,229	663	22,916
College of Puget Sound	9,202	653	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,855
Whitman College	18,569	3,564	7,219	20,819	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	212,990	2,253	6,607	272,021
WEST VIRGINIA:													
Bethany College	14,896	5,156	8,166	9,844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,854	1,611	47,527
West Virginia Wesleyan College*	17,889	3,261	7,092	5,022	.....	.....	.....	.....	36,388	4,787	11,783	36,786	123,008
Davis and Elkins College	3,466	1,094	1,011	4,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,000	.....	4,221	1,125	21,917
West Virginia University	25,222	.....	11,151	.....	6,000	20,000	199,000	70,000	.....	.....	.....	7,335	338,708

WISCONSIN:													
Lawrence College	35,178		6,378		43,211				10,000	65,000		6,820	166,587
Beloit College	32,160	9,703	17,639	66,588						32,108	3,991	2,003	164,192
University of Wisconsin	441,170	28,347	103,550	8,118	28,464	343,567	1,810,289	80,000	12,721			245,146	3,101,372
Milton College	4,859	139		8,850					4,454	1,244	1,547	238	21,331
Concordia College			14,000	325							12,360		26,685
Marquette University	73,878		10,327	464					8,000				92,669
Milwaukee-Downer College	58,420	17,500	44,622	12,737									133,279
Mission House*	6,800			1,100						800	10,000	6,000	24,700
Campion College	17,300	1,250	50,000							11,557		7,500	87,607
Ripon College	11,833	4,860	13,627	14,103							15,000	619	60,042
St. Clara College and Academy	10,000	1,600	19,000										30,600
Carroll College	11,801	2,000	100	12,894									26,795
WYOMING:													
University of Wyoming	4,464		15,276	28	8,573		78,141	80,000			2,517	3,535	192,534

* Statistics of 1912–13.

TABLE 15.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees.*

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
ALABAMA.									
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	26,000	$160,528	$9,000	$360,000	$40,000	$284,500	18	$6,075	.....
Birmingham College	5,000	8,000	110,000	45,000	22,000	125,000	.....	.....	$50
Howard College	7,000	35,000	100,000	100,000	30,000	97,000	65	4,000	60
Southern University	10,000	15,000	3,000	105,000	25,000	75,000	.....	.....	50
Judson College	4,500	32,000	20,000	225,000	90,000	29,000	13	.....	75
Woman's College of Alabama	2,000	10,000	60,000	200,000	60,000	24,000	.....	.....	75
St. Bernard College	5,000	10,000	25,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
Spring Hill College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Alabama	30,900	175,000	[1] 250,000	900,000	150,000	555,808	25	2,375	.....
ARIZONA.									
University of Arizona	21,000	118,000	90,000	245,000	75,000	10,500	10	1,500	.....
ARKANSAS.									
Ouachita College *	7,000	19,600	22,500	70,000	.....	19,100	.....	.....	50
Arkansas Cumberland College *	1,500	2,750	5,000	25,500	5,500	9,000	.....	.....	45
Central College	5,000	15,000	10,000	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
Hendrix College	13,000	25,000	10,000	124,000	34,000	300,000	100	5,000	60
University of Arkansas	27,000	245,000	75,000	390,000	85,000	130,000	10	1,350	.....
Philander Smith College (colored)	2,500	6,500	12,000	59,000	55,000	.....	.....	.....	20
CALIFORNIA.									
University of California	299,000	2,414,087	.....	7,948,932	102,000	5,626,220	127	30,529	.....
Pomona College	22,000	66,798	178,200	252,142	70,000	475,139	15	.....	90
Occidental College	10,000	23,000	210,000	365,000	50,000	312,000	13	2,000	100
University of Southern California	26,000	102,000	200,000	229,000	.....	465,000	14	1,260	90
Mills College	15,300	78,373	150,000	300,000	73,383	486,310	18	1,508	150
St. Mary's College	9,393	150,000	.....	200,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	150
Throop College of Technology	7,000	62,401	100,000	185,000	0	550,358	1	75	150
St. Ignatius University	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
College of the Pacific	11,233	38,000	50,000	142,640	37,000	102,875	.....	.....	.....
University of Santa Clara	30,000	120,500	470,000	220,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	100
Leland Stanford Junior University	230,000	831,835	3,100,000	4,000,000	556,750	23,961,338	4	1,850	.....
Whittier College	6,000	10,000	20,000	40,000	4,000	150,000	10	.....	70
COLORADO.									
University of Colorado	74,348	262,000	182,596	900,000	35,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado College	58,000	251,494	252,000	815,220	212,773	1,042,009	13	2,235	50
College of the Sacred Heart	12,000	43,000	50,000	150,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Colorado Agricultural College	34,320	195,000	239,000	395,000	.....	183,409	338	3,380	.....
State School of Mines	13,000	276,917	69,306	445,437	.....	.....	.....	.....	150
State Teachers College of Colorado	40,000	139,300	200,000	457,000	.....	.....	8	2,050	.....
University of Denver	37,971	125,000	60,500	451,500	24,000	427,000	200	8,063	80
Westminster College	3,500	9,000	140,000	235,000	16,000	84,000	2	200	50
CONNECTICUT.									
Trinity College *	65,000	255,250	150,000	753,100	600,000	1,220,538	50	.....	100
Wesleyan University	96,500	198,277	124,000	816,951	142,768	2,167,199	26	6,697	140
Yale University	1,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,379,363	407	80,559	150
Connecticut Agricultural College	13,365	99,000	30,000	525,000	158,000	136,000	.....	.....	.....
DELAWARE.									
Delaware College	21,000	97,000	45,000	155,000	3,700	169,000	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1912–13.

[1] Does not include coal lands, worth over $1,000,000.

TABLE 15.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees*—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.									
Catholic University of America	87,912	$123,711	$110,900	$1,237,993	$442,658	$1,653,589	94	.....	.....
Gallaudet College	5,000	.....	.....	752,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgetown University	153,000	272,000	400,000	835,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	$150
George Washington University	38,112	122,133	490,069	.....	.....	133,847	.....	.....	150
Howard University (colored)	29,709	135,767	721,038	548,867	104,152	302,736	87	$8,787	.....
St. John's College *	5,000	5,000	80,000	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
Trinity College	18,530	83,355	140,000	719,500	.....	.....	19	4,700	150
FLORIDA.									
John B. Stetson University	23,320	79,918	.....	346,843	.....	365,540	4	254	73
University of Florida	15,000	43,000	175,000	416,000	81,000	209,650	3	600	.....
Florida State College for Women	9,000	50,000	25,000	280,000	160,000	.....	8	912	.....
Rollins College	10,000	44,110	40,000	115,000	50,000	220,871	10	600	60
GEORGIA.									
University of Georgia	41,000	63,000	585,000	565,000	100,000	371,202	47	4,700	.....
Atlanta University (colored)	15,000	20,700	107,166	158,450	73,225	107,563	.....	.....	.....
Georgia School of Technology	13,000	150,000	150,000	420,000	76,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Morris Brown University (colored)	1,800	3,050	75,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Cox College *	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80
Andrew College	3,000	24,000	12,000	88,000	78,000	8,000	.....	.....	45
North Georgia Agricultural College	.....	5,000	20,000	80,000	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Agnes Scott College	6,000	53,402	48,850	389,460	151,000	.....	.....	.....	110
Piedmont College *	5,900	17,600	10,000	10,000	.....	100,000	.....	.....	24
Bessie Tift College	3,500	30,000	.....	167,000	.....	6,000	.....	.....	50
Brenau College	8,000	45,000	60,000	172,789	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lagrange College	4,030	28,500	30,000	209,000	143,000	29,000	.....	.....	56
Mercer University	20,000	50,000	100,000	150,000	50,000	400,000	16	.....	60
Wesleyan Female College *	3,600	.....	.....	442,000	.....	80,000	.....	.....	70
Emory College *	35,000	.....	.....	275,000	60,000	311,711	74	3,500	160
Shorter College	2,000	15,500	100,000	300,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	80
Clark University (colored)	3,000	1,500	250,000	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
HAWAII.									
College of Hawaii	11,303	63,925	100,000	71,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
IDAHO.									
College of Idaho	4,000	10,000	10,000	100,000	60,000	25,000	.....	.....	30
University of Idaho	35,000	194,370	57,775	517,164	30,000	798,005	7	1,330	.....
ILLINOIS.									
Hedding College *	2,400	5,000	12,500	87,500	2,200	106,449	24	754	60
William and Vashti College	3,000	16,000	8,000	130,000	35,000	128,000	10	630	63
Illinois Wesleyan University	10,000	50,475	40,000	118,025	.....	359,125	21	.....	61
St. Viator College *	7,000	15,500	32,000	525,000	125,000	.....	.....	.....	60
Blackburn College	3,000	6,000	16,000	100,000	.....	107,000	.....	.....	50
Carthage College	8,425	18,000	10,000	95,000	18,000	248,334	.....	.....	40
Armour Institute of Technology *	27,500	445,000	130,000	350,000	.....	1,500,000	.....	.....	150
De Paul University	7,500	40,000	120,000	280,000	.....	.....	20	.....	90
Lewis Institute	22,000	227,360	120,000	405,000	.....	1,120,000	.....	.....	75
Loyola University *	55,000	132,500	345,500	380,000	.....	.....	10	.....	60
University of Chicago	431,362	1,679,340	4,593,140	5,725,254	681,899	18,598,273	1,025	122,723	120
James Millikin University	7,200	71,318	100,000	422,700	48,000	220,605	3	375	75
Eureka College	12,000	20,000	9,000	66,000	14,000	177,975	10	1,198	100

* Statistics of 1912-13.

TABLE 15.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees*—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
ILLINOIS—continued.									
Northwestern University	183,661	$592,434	$832,740	$1,359,468	.....	$4,438,132	118	$16,875	$110
Ewing College	12,000	20,000	10,000	40,000	$10,000	10,000	.....	.....	50
Knox College	12,450	54,186	206,400	341,998	67,515	413,966	83	3,620	50
Lombard College	13,000	127,000	75,000	200,000	40,000	231,000	44	1,760	40
Greenville College	3,600	10,000	30,000	65,000	30,000	10,000	.....	.....	48
Illinois College	18,000	25,155	112,735	177,400	74,600	386,717	25	1,212	60
Illinois Woman's College	6,300	60,810	59,388	302,886	125,000	104,182	15	2,420	80
St. Mary's School	2,000	25,000	20,000	142,000	110,000	6,000	1	300	.....
Lake Forest College	36,000	98,500	290,000	750,000	324,000	790,022	53	2,597	80
McKendree College*	15,000	64,000	.....	149,000	72,000	133,180	.....	.....	45
Monmouth College	10,800	21,887	32,598	300,000	100,000	282,977	21	1,000	60
Frances Shimer School	1,475	12,000	25,000	115,000	56,000	80,000	.....	.....	.....
Northwestern College	10,500	42,137	43,208	142,396	.....	234,776	15	750	50
St. Francis Solanus College	9,000	30,000	100,000	250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
Rockford College	6,000	64,360	50,000	263,589	118,367	186,042	7	2,913	100
Augustana College	18,604	23,742	66,000	458,000	50,000	422,121	7	217	45
Shurtleff College	20,000	12,000	20,000	61,000	25,000	177,538	15	1,302	60
University of Illinois	307,650	1,419,658	740,185	2,384,798	.....	648,442	80	25,240	.....
Wheaton College	7,000	37,710	65,855	200,600	42,000	200,138	25	1,997	50
INDIANA.									
Indiana University	99,000	190,000	94,500	552,000	.....	744,000	43	14,000	.....
St. Joseph's College	9,000	.....	100,000	435,000	.....	100,000	90	13,500	.....
Wabash College	49,500	100,927	82,500	194,800	.....	754,727	1	300	47
Earlham College	20,000	65,000	80,000	230,000	105,000	459,428	60	3,000	75
Concordia College	10,000	.....	100,000	150,000	75,000	.....	.....	.....	40
Franklin College	20,000	45,000	35,000	176,000	41,000	240,000	5	350	75
Goshen College*	4,875	7,500	98,000	70,000	28,000	60,000	12	650	50
De Pauw University	40,288	100,000	68,720	360,000	50,000	1,391,525	.....	.....	.....
Hanover College	22,500	33,790	12,200	150,400	30,400	189,014	.....	.....	.....
Butler College	16,000	43,500	75,000	159,673	14,351	394,954	.....	.....	75
Indiana Central University	3,000	.....	.....	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Purdue University	44,000	475,000	175,000	1,250,000	.....	340,000	.....	.....	.....
Moores Hill College	6,000	17,500	12,400	97,000	4,000	70,000	6	300	45
St. Mary's College and Academy	8,186	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Notre Dame	67,000	100,000	800,000	1,320,000	500,000	25,000	5	.....	100
St. Meinrad College	22,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
Rose Polytechnic Institute	16,000	25,000	120,000	150,000	.....	800,000	.....	.....	110
Taylor University	7,000	12,000	2,000	84,650	11,750	22,000	.....	.....	45
Vincennes University*	12,000	5,000	100,000	100,000	.....	150,000	.....	.....	24
IOWA.									
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	45,000	736,715	208,979	2,159,243	55,600	686,817	7	3,250	.....
Iowa State Teachers College	50,000	275,000	10,000	1,000,000	.....	.....	208	.....	.....
Coe College*	11,221	72,869	150,000	234,500	13,500	710,000	61	.....	50
Wartburg College	5,112	5,200	.....	80,000	.....	3,802	4	145	40
Luther College	23,176	45,700	10,000	192,500	160,000	278,983	.....	.....	.....
Des Moines College	9,500	35,000	100,000	200,000	70,000	150,000	50	3,000	54
Drake University	26,251	126,905	125,000	262,000	0	797,866	20	2,448	90
Dubuque College	9,400	25,000	60,000	575,000	.....	150,000	.....	.....	60
Parsons College	7,902	210,175	29,605	157,394	19,000	236,491	45	.....	40
Upper Iowa University*	13,050	19,500	.....	125,000	22,000	210,000	18	2,256	.....
Grinnell College	50,000	170,720	246,695	370,845	22,000	1,301,469	.....	.....	70
Lenox College	10,000	39,902	13,200	49,784	10,000	165,523	.....	.....	50
Simpson College	9,428	49,000	25,000	213,000	28,000	256,119	28	.....	52
State University of Iowa	112,000	1,324,972	366,679	2,494,931	.....	259,733	30	5,520	.....
Ellsworth College	8,250	12,000	.....	160,000	60,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Graceland College	8,560	4,727	20,260	41,730	14,140	.....	16	1,143	.....
Iowa Wesleyan College	8,785	47,500	36,000	162,000	40,000	258,150	5	275	55
Cornell College	39,457	87,500	62,000	266,500	40,000	629,423	.....	.....	66
Penn College*	7,000	11,500	20,000	65,500	3,000	220,000	.....	.....	70

* Statistics of 1912–13.

TABLE 15.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees*—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
IOWA—continued.									
Central University of Iowa	7,668	$23,750	.....	$110,000	$15,000	$101,299	50	$1,500	$48
Morningside College	11,000	36,421	$68,400	225,000	.....	400,000	.....	.....	48
Buena Vista College	8,000	20,000	19,800	47,000	10,000	25,006	6	240	40
Tabor College	16,000	23,000	.....	175,000	6,000	27,000	.....	.....	48
Leander Clark College	7,900	19,364	13,250	85,000	9,000	.....	.....	.....	40
Central Holiness University*	2,200	6,000	65,000	80,000	30,000	.....	.....	.....	36
KANSAS.									
Midland College	10,000	30,000	25,000	100,000	30,000	85,000	5	500	40
St. Benedict's College	32,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Baker University	30,000	60,700	42,132	246,403	.....	237,686	7	.....	.....
College of Emporia	14,000	30,000	25,000	221,000	35,000	112,000	6	300	50
Highland College	4,000	11,000	20,000	51,000	5,000	40,000	.....	.....	50
Campbell College	1,000	5,000	40,000	100,000	18,000	.....	.....	.....	45
University of Kansas	93,000	486,000	100,000	1,242,000	.....	151,000	28	7,840	.....
Bethany College	10,000	46,232	.....	153,551	.....	77,768	.....	.....	.....
McPherson College	5,000	17,000	39,500	76,500	20,000	30,000	7	378	60
Kansas State Agricultural College	47,400	514,243	405,958	965,974	.....	491,746	5	2,100	.....
Ottawa University	7,500	23,000	40,000	79,000	10,000	231,341	22	1,027	54
St. Mary's College*	25,342	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas Wesleyan University*	11,500	21,000	71,800	95,500	26,000	71,500	.....	.....	45
Cooper College	3,000	5,000	16,600	58,000	6,000	115,814	2	.....	50
Washburn College	25,000	76,516	274,590	274,208	20,000	363,611	.....	.....	65
Fairmount College	33,000	40,000	45,000	217,000	40,000	114,998	3	1,700	50
Friends University	9,000	20,000	75,000	220,000	18,000	177,341	.....	.....	50
Southwestern College	6,000	20,200	32,000	134,000	7,000	130,000	.....	.....	50
KENTUCKY.									
Berea College	29,000	196,069	144,210	520,334	156,961	1,132,295	8	588	.....
Ogden College	5,000	5,000	150,000	25,000	.....	200,000	.....	.....	15
Central University of Kentucky*	28,000	45,000	70,000	144,000	20,000	508,000	.....	.....	50
Georgetown College	5,000	25,000	232,750	152,500	85,000	267,918	161	6,311	45
Liberty College for Women	1,500	3,000	.....	60,000	40,000	.....	.....	.....	50
Beaumont College*	.....	2,000	9,000	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Bethel Female College*	400	2,500	25,000	40,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Hamilton College for Women	2,000	15,000	75,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
State University of Kentucky	16,200	219,653	258,000	603,000	42,000	165,000	.....	.....	.....
Transylvania University	16,000	40,800	500,000	287,750	60,000	337,293	15	450	50
University of Louisville	4,607	30,000	.....	200,000	.....	.....	34	.....	100
Bethel College	7,000	15,000	.....	150,000	20,000	63,800	.....	.....	62
Logan Female College	1,000	.....	.....	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
St. Mary's College	6,000	15,000	50,000	75,000	.....	.....	2	.....	40
Kentucky Wesleyan College	4,600	17,600	10,000	99,000	10,000	82,194	.....	.....	30
LOUISIANA.									
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	36,305	182,807	177,342	530,384	73,000	318,313	.....	.....	.....
Silliman Collegiate Institute	800	5,000	2,500	50,000	20,000	25,000	5	1,000	50
Mansfield Female College	1,200	5,000	25,000	40,000	35,000	.....	.....	.....	50
H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College	11,000	51,500	90,000	259,660	82,000	2,765,000	102	1,000	90
Loyola University	15,000	75,000	200,000	350,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	80
New Orleans University (colored)	.....	4,000	100,000	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Tulane University of Louisiana	70,000	426,929	1,314,238	1,036,526	142,245	4,363,973	10	2,179	.....

* Statistics of 1912–13.

TABLE 15.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees*—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
MAINE.									
Bowdoin College	108,518	$180,389	.....	$889,524	$41,000	$2,310,829	145	$11,032	$100
Bates College	34,797	79,777	$110,000	403,068	135,800	734,664	99	3,970	75
University of Maine	50,116	182,279	11,000	577,483	116,346	238,300	.....	.....	.....
Van Buren College (St. Mary's)	4,000	5,000	25,000	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Colby College*	50,413	45,293	.....	342,293	.....	459,062	70	4,500	60
MARYLAND.									
St. John's College	12,700	50,000	.....	250,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	75
United States Naval Academy	55,000	1,095,600	2,490,100	9,491,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Goucher College*	12,000	106,000	113,000	1,049,950	369,500	204,625	50	7,950	150
Johns Hopkins University	181,300	583,492	775,000	1,085,714	0	6,265,480	262	15,814	150
Loyola College	40,000	.....	100,000	400,000	.....	10,970	30	.....	60
Morgan College (colored)	5,000	9,000	30,000	75,000	20,000	56,199	10	300	30
Mount St. Joseph's College	5,600	12,500	60,000	195,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Washington College	3,800	.....	30,000	145,000	45,000	.....	36	.....	50
Maryland Agricultural College	7,500	87,945	57,400	356,900	100,000	115,943	54	7,020	.....
Rock Hill College	8,500	25,000	100,000	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mount St. Mary's College*	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hood College	5,000	22,500	48,000	125,000	.....	40,000	19	850	80
Maryland College for Women	.....	.....	12,000	175,000	150,000	.....	.....	.....	100
Western Maryland College*	10,000	50,000	50,000	300,000	.....	80,000	.....	.....	45
MASSACHUSETTS.									
Amherst College	108,000	188,000	84,331	990,400	210,000	2,776,452	.....	22,057	140
Massachusetts Agricultural College	43,072	371,205	80,792	695,050	60,000	361,000	.....	.....	.....
Boston University	41,000	64,261	.....	1,283,500	0	1,091,007	.....	.....	150
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	95,528	768,685	1,362,977	982,670	.....	2,874,467	.....	.....	250
Simmons College	19,650	111,727	444,567	861,398	255,021	1,833,648	.....	.....	100
Harvard University	1,083,750	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,912,853	600	201,968	150
Radcliffe College	32,000	53,000	338,000	570,000	300,000	1,025,000	44	8,830	200
Smith College	52,000	269,677	274,864	1,563,155	586,937	1,790,808	194	19,637	150
Wheaton College	8,940	96,514	9,450	387,790	154,000	896,310	13	1,330	150
Mount Holyoke College	.....	121,401	.....	1,048,170	.....	1,426,173	47	11,957	150
Tufts College	70,500	130,000	.....	1,395,235	233,765	2,822,168	113	12,284	125
Wellesley College	79,480	617,623	365,342	1,813,500	954,062	2,056,255	54	14,699	175
Williams College	77,145	122,900	.....	1,909,358	511,833	1,683,810	59	11,925	150
Clark College	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	1,300,000	.....	.....	50
Clark University	65,000	250,000	200,000	334,500	.....	2,400,000	.....	3,890	100
College of the Holy Cross	38,000	50,000	15,000	750,000	332,000	.....	18	.....	80
Worcester Polytechnic Institute	33,084	240,314	166,023	418,440	.....	847,600	91	10,185	150
MICHIGAN.									
Adrian College	10,000	15,000	.....	250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	70
Albion College	22,500	75,000	35,000	130,700	.....	405,000	16	.....	40
Alma College	25,369	36,007	20,783	138,889	79,403	400,389	57	1,314	40
University of Michigan	337,417	1,934,421	481,655	3,428,523	.....	940,284	.....	.....	.....
University of Detroit*	27,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Michigan Agricultural College	38,000	267,000	75,000	900,000	200,000	991,674	.....	.....	.....
Hillsdale College	14,650	35,732	25,000	115,000	16,000	315,069	.....	.....	34
Hope College	21,000	50,000	90,000	160,000	52,000	.....	.....	.....	24
Michigan College of Mines	26,510	327,055	.....	439,085	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 or 150
Kalamazoo College	16,000	20,750	25,000	107,000	30,000	538,978	.....	.....	46
Olivet College	35,000	74,095	18,875	161,125	35,000	112,382	10	851	75

*Statistics of 1912–13.

[1] Included under Clark University.

TABLE 15.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees*—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
MINNESOTA.									
Albert Lea College	3,000	$11,387	$44,250	$98,593	$82,720	$60,066	.....	.....	$50
St. John's University	32,000	60,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	50
Augsburg Seminary	9,000	.....	125,000	60,000	15,000	31,930	.....	.....	30
University of Minnesota	185,000	1,588,962	2,351,800	5,604,000	522,500	1,605,356	8	$2,540	.....
Carleton College	26,991	103,634	105,000	399,397	88,344	842,271	15	1,091	75
St. Olaf College	9,985	19,637	24,000	216,175	120,550	275,905	.....	.....	46
Hamline College	15,777	19,418	30,000	198,000	35,000	475,588	35	1,750	60
Macalester College	13,000	41,187	100,800	234,710	111,710	308,295	5	175	50
Gustavus Adolphus College	10,000	40,500	5,000	35,600	40,000	270,000	.....	.....	45
College of St. Teresa	5,000	200,000	40,000	800,000	300,000	.....	.....	.....	50
MISSISSIPPI.									
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College	32,107	489,130	113,525	671,711	154,150	239,787	10	1,860	30–50
Whitworth College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hillman College	3,000	5,000	10,000	35,000	25,000	.....	.....	.....	54
Mississippi College	4,000	.....	90,000	200,000	85,000	125,000	7	230	45
Mississippi Industrial Institute and College	9,452	63,360	186,250	384,017	186,517	.....	110	5,885	.....
Grenada College	1,200	17,500	35,000	75,500	50,000	.....	.....	.....	50
Rust University (colored)	4,000	3,500	.....	125,000	17,000	.....	.....	.....	16
Millsaps College	12,000	20,000	65,000	277,500	30,000	447,297	.....	.....	40
Meridian College	10,000	10,000	100,000	150,000	.....	.....	50	2,500	50
Chickasaw College*	.....	2,500	10,000	10,000	2,500	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Mississippi	26,000	73,800	105,500	384,200	114,300	700,000	8	1,166	.....
MISSOURI.									
Palmer College	1,500	4,000	75,000	50,000	.....	50,000	.....	.....	50
Missouri Wesleyan College	5,000	70,000	18,000	101,500	35,000	143,000	9	250	42
Christian University	3,000	4,000	3,500	160,000	70,000	200,000	15	750	40
Stephens College*	2,000	10,000	70,000	200,000	120,000	36,000	.....	.....	60
University of Missouri[1]	197,157	1,002,240	644,770	1,800,000	90,000	1,505,339	25	5,900	.....
Central College	13,500	36,000	35,000	219,000	91,000	.....	2	250	50
Synodical College*	1,500	12,500	18,000	45,000	38,000	.....	3	75	50
Westminster College*	4,911	16,985	33,800	152,545	36,297	222,555	.....	.....	60
Central College for Women	6,000	15,000	40,000	150,000	.....	57,825	.....	.....	.....
William Jewell College	25,285	33,949	77,018	322,501	117,425	853,085	34	.....	50
Missouri Valley College	14,912	32,724	52,540	117,940	8,000	192,688	3	250	30
Hardin College	1,500	20,000	40,000	100,000	60,000	86,750	.....	.....	80
Scarritt-Morrisville College	5,000	.....	20,000	80,000	.....	50,000	.....	.....	.....
Park College	25,000	86,000	118,000	311,000	94,000	453,876	.....	.....	40
Lindenwood Female College	2,150	38,550	32,620	154,700	150,000	22,000	.....	.....	75
Christian Brothers College	10,156	50,000	200,000	200,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
Forest Park University*	5,000	10,000	100,000	107,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Louis University	62,541	.....	.....	1,250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	75
Washington University	142,589	886,855	848,232	3,549,415	625,266	6,156,223	115	.....	75
Drury College	33,000	25,000	225,000	295,000	75,000	300,000	.....	.....	40
Tarkio College*	3,875	15,000	2,750	108,250	50,000	199,084	.....	.....	40
Central Wesleyan College	10,000	20,000	40,000	90,000	40,000	190,000	.....	.....	46
MONTANA.									
Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	13,274	160,000	120,000	320,000	45,000	519,719	.....	.....	.....
Montana State School of Mines	9,000	51,000	.....	152,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Montana	22,000	80,045	119,200	209,000	28,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEBRASKA.									
Bellevue College	6,500	17,750	131,775	78,197	.....	15,085	5	.....	50
Cotner University*	5,000	5,000	50,000	100,000	3,000	30,000	.....	.....	36
Union College	5,000	14,118	25,095	142,963	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
Doane College	12,958	30,600	53,050	111,380	30,000	279,806	8	12,800	40

* Statistics of 1912–13.

[1] Includes School of Mines at Rolla.

TABLE 15.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees*—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
NEBRASKA—continued.									
Grand Island College*	7,200	$10,745	$11,400	$95,000	$45,000	$46,000	2	$110	$42
Hastings College	6,600	18,039	22,000	77,650	31,945	201,142	23	1,000	50
University of Nebraska	110,000	492,000	524,750	1,302,950	62,400	786,555	26	6,425	.....
Creighton University	45,000	185,000	300,000	550,000	40,000	2,750,000	.....	.....	.....
University of Omaha	500	4,500	80,000	35,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Nebraska Wesleyan University	10,000	29,782	115,000	224,200	.....	285,656	.....	3,292	36
York College	1.300	9,850	47,000	70,000	15,000	74,000	.....	.....	55
NEVADA.									
State University of Nevada.	26,200	124.000	83,891	477,436	90,000	150,400	.....	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE.									
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	32,000	120,000	40,000	400,000	26,000	950,000	87	.....	60
Dartmouth College	125,000	300,000	400,000	2,000,000	850,000	3,070,000	300	30,000	140
NEW JERSEY.									
College of St. Elizabeth	24,000	150,000	200,000	800,000	300,000	.....	8	350	150
Stevens Institute of Technology	11,000	140,000	500,000	500,000	75,000	875,000	26	5,850	225
St. Peter's College	15,000	30,000	100,000	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Upsala College	3,500	4,050	71,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
Rutgers College	76,480	238,000	297,350	811,500	75,000	855,215	447	2,200	160
Princeton University	320,701	.....	.....	.....	.....	*5,194,861	132	39,425	160
Seton Hall College*	15,000	30,000	250,000	225,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW MEXICO.									
University of New Mexico	12,000	45,000	30,000	127,800	16,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico School of Mines	2,000	22,633	5,000	75,000	15,000	.....	5	900	20
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	16,698	177,173	40,740	170,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW YORK.									
New York State College for Teachers	3,823	.....	150,000	700,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alfred University	25,392	58,500	18,000	129,500	32,000	391,413	75	2,881	50
St. Stephen's College	20,500	20,000	50,000	50,000	30,000	98,000	.....	.....	.....
Wells College	23,400	78,000	10,000	385,600	153,850	364,200	5	450	150
Adelphia College	15,746	67,277	150,430	310,000	.....	173,582	.....	.....	180
College of St. Francis Xavier*	35,200	204,100	670,000	150,000	.....	42,700	10	.....	100
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn	14,644	88,935	525,000	323,934	.....	800,000	19	2,250	125
St. Francis College	4,270	.....	100,000	106,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canisius College	40,000	80,000	180,000	258,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
St. Lawrence University	22,617	56,000	53,604	333,000	.....	749,571	96	6,040	60
Hamilton College	65,000	100,000	.....	600,000	200,000	1,150,000	90	.....	90
Elmira College	11,651	70,000	70,000	175,000	.....	119,780	.....	.....	150
Hobart College	55,267	85,000	65,000	387,480	72,500	750,724	.....	.....	100
Colgate University*	64,000	121,000	100,000	600,000	125,000	1,765,000	261	15,664	60
Cornell University	439,517	2,451,656	322,729	5,382,888	550,335	14,145,873	64	25,920	.....
Keuka College	4,949	13,200	51,000	109,000	.....	47,546	10	800	45
College of New Rochelle	3,700	38,259	79,557	375,125	.....	.....	10	1,200	120
Barnard College	8,600	64,575	1,165,000	792,402	267,402	1,419,896	44	.....	150
College of the City of New York	62,661	25,503	680,561	1,860,400	3,769,956	.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbia University	550,429	2,037,000	.....	14,762,000	.....	30,770,868	.....	115,058	150
Fordham University	74,100	165,000	2,100,000	900,000	400,000	65,040	30	.....	100
Hunter College of the City of New York	18,569	25,000	2,000,000	1,075,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1912–13

TABLE 15.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees*—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
NEW YORK—continued.									
Manhattan College	18,196	$46,500	$696,000	$215,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	$75
New York University	113,000	359,418	1,262,886	2,292,652	$200,000	$1,379,721	90	$8,137	100
Teachers College	57,932	175,000	1,200,000	3,000,000	600,000	1,282,140	72	.....	150
Niagara University	20,000	25,000	200,000	130,000	60,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clarkson College of Technology	5,206	15,000	.....	.....	150,000	350,000	.....	.....	100
Vassar College	84,450	537,234	83,700	2,946,064	1,425,172	1,517,257	46	28,820	150
University of Rochester	64,167	204,265	255,458	744,948	34,302	1,666,577	92	7,996	90
St. Bonaventure's College	27,075	116,000	30,000	407,000	20,000	27,000	7	.....	.....
Union University	42,000	82,000	150,000	562,000	60,000	835,131	45	5,661	75
Syracuse University	91,403	487,018	296,883	2,990,420	331,844	1,902,109	.....	.....	75
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	10,827	324,916	150,387	1,040,260	40,422	1,358,922	24	5,510	205
United States Military Academy	92,000	745,533	284,492	6,024,860	942,800	.....	.....	.....	.....
NORTH CAROLINA.									
St. Mary's College*	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....
University of North Carolina	70,000	269,400	100,000	736,000	250,000	101,300	149	1,950	60
Biddle University (colored)	8,000	24,560	70,000	129,450	23,700	125,025	.....	.....	16
Elizabeth College	1,400	26,000	400,000	116,500	106,500	.....	.....	.....	.....
Davidson College	24,226	65,000	15,000	225,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Trinity College	46,764	149,955	508,800	501,146	198,467	1,391,849	.....	1,200	50
Elon College	9,143	25,000	40,000	293,370	210,000	80,500	20	1,000	50
Greensboro Female College	3,000	33,237	100,000	100,300	.....	105,500	.....	.....	75
Guilford College*	5,000	3,000	25,000	125,000	55,000	175,000	21	.....	60
Catawba College	10,000	.....	.....	.....	100,000	38,000	.....	.....	.....
Oxford College*	1,000	10,000	12,000	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Meredith College	5,000	42,550	93,000	163,500	160,000	113,074	.....	.....	60
Shaw University (colored)	5,300	42,750	134,650	195,390	80,000	38,176	.....	.....	.....
Southern Presbyterian College	1,600	38,789	20,000	105,792	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
Wake Forest College	20,000	18,000	25,000	200,000	62,000	455,060	65	.....	.....
Weaver College*	1,084	1,800	16,000	28,000	10,000	.....	6	.....	36
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	30,000	258,297	108,310	587,219	135,894	125,000	120	.....	45
Salem Academy and College	10,250	39,757	75,761	154,295	41,000	170,266	7	1,525	75
NORTH DAKOTA.									
North Dakota Agricultural College	24,921	188,500	90,000	546,000	110,000	1,203,315	10	1,200	.....
Fargo College	7,330	20,151	60,630	111,430	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
Jamestown College	2,500	14,600	31,000	169,000	80,000	103,000	4	200	40
University of North Dakota	53,647	280,061	118,227	508,055	81,000	1,706,698	6	1,950	.....
Wesley College	330	3,000	10,000	115,000	85,000	120,000	1	788	.....
OHIO.									
Municipal University of Akron	10,000	30,265	93,000	169,500	.....	91,000	51	1,573	.....
Mount Union College	12,000	185,000	139,000	195,000	70,000	307,634	.....	.....	54
Ashland College*	3,000	2,000	19,000	106,000	60,000	90,000	.....	.....	34
Ohio University	45,000	211,100	510,062	687,000	120,000	165,000	.....	.....	.....
Baldwin-Wallace College	16,000	53,450	60,148	380,000	80,000	468,537	.....	2,142	45
Bluffton College	1,750	5,735	64,000	75,000	26,000	31,080	.....	.....	50
Cedarville College	800	3,000	3,000	40,000	.....	81,144	10	.....	30
St. Xavier College	30,100	.....	.....	375,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
University of Cincinnati	75,500	449,838	457,300	970,131	.....	822,307	.....	926	.....
Case School of Applied Science	11,071	287,169	400,058	430,316	.....	2,415,493	21	2,965	125
St. Ignatius College	17,200	60,000	132,000	192,600	.....	139,713	25	1,020	60
Western Reserve University	110,000	188,631	325,000	1,262,574	75,000	3,436,081	.....	.....	125
Capital University	6,000	17,000	50,000	78,000	35,000	40,559	70	2,320	40
Ohio State University	350,045	811,913	1,603,500	2,119,523	135,000	985,070	44	12,750	30

* Statistics of 1912-13.

TABLE 15.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees*—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
OHIO—continued.									
St. Mary's College	10,000	$63,000					2		$60
Defiance College	6,208	43,982	$10,000	$193,000	$95,000	$273,977			56
Ohio Wesleyan University	66,210	172,089	56,300	605,715	59,380	1,011,962	13	$985	71
Findlay College*	3,000	11,749	10,000	99,000	5,000	110,000	18		48
Kenyon College	47,000	69,200	41,000	458,500	215,000	509,002	17	5,975	75
Denison University*	25,000	300,000	15,000	483,250	175,000	755,000			50
Hiram College*	12,600	26,325	17,548	108,224	31,000	272,476			60
Lebanon University*	10,000								
Marietta College	60,000	60,000	100,000	210,000	30,000	553,898	70		50
Franklin College	3,000	7,000	2,500	40,000		45,000	20	800	40
Muskingum College	7,400	21,000	16,000	11,200		120,000			50
Oberlin College	136,293	314,500	120,000	1,318,450	360,450	2,336,076		23,309	100
Miami University	42,193	150,000	55,000	557,000	180,000	115,315			30
Oxford College for Women	4,000	50,000	35,000	115,000			84	9,889	100
Western College for Women	16,100	65,565	24,000	320,631	56,430	239,532	93	10,208	125
Lake Erie College	12,300	72,206	55,500	233,195	103,730	239,470	17	1,923	125
Rio Grande College	3,968	7,500	1,000	35,000	10,000	80,000			26
Wittenberg College	16,500	38,000	70,000	200,000	55,000	523,000	10	750	75
Heidelberg University	14,000	35,000	75,000	300,000	90,000	336,000			
St. John's University	11,000	25,000	100,000	152,000		8,500	18		60
Toledo University	2,500	10,000	200,000	68,000					
Otterbein University	17,000	37,000	33,465	169,110	36,000	250,000	1	346	75
West Lafayette College*	2,500	2,000	2,000	31,507	2,000				38
Wilberforce University (colored)*	11,000		60,000	360,000		30,000	8	450	28
Wilmington College	5,200	5,000	50,000	75,000	10,000	80,000			50
University of Worcester	35,000	58,656	85,462	999,508	285,372	1,144,435	132	4,710	100
Antioch College	12,000	131,280	6,000	217,500	60,000	113,158		780	30
OKLAHOMA.									
Methodist University of Oklahoma*	5,000	17,000	50,000	175,000		75,000			50
Kingfisher College	5,719	10,000	15,050	50,000	25,000	149,912			30
University of Oklahoma	22,296	43,687	76,000	425,000			28	4,860	
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	17,165	292,088	50,000	525,900	87,500		5	2,800	
Oklahoma School of Mines and Metallurgy	1,200	70,000	1,500	114,000					
OREGON.									
Albany College	4,300	10,400	54,300	20,000	4,000	200,818	8	375	50
Oregon State Agricultural College	28,300	301,018	403,500	802,796	101,000	202,114			
University of Oregon	51,000	193,393	300,000	468,000	66,500	5,500			
Pacific University	17,800	30,000	40,000	155,000	54,000	237,926		1,217	54
McMinnville College	5,000	11,250	30,700	37,200		60,349			51
Pacific College	3,000	3,000	35,000	40,000	3,500	65,000	5	500	50
Philomath College	1,500	5,000	10,000	24,000	2,500	20,000			40
Reed College	6,000	39,751	223,525	693,042	165,000	3,000,000			100
Willamette University*	11,200	28,000	360,000	140,000	7,000	500,000	6	625	60
PENNSYLVANIA.									
Allentown College for Women	2,600	8,500	65,000	20,000			3		100
Muhlenberg College	21,000	35,000	500,000	205,000	73,500	289,139	60	4,000	75
Lebanon Valley College	5,000	73,000	82,700	189,500	70,000	57,390	6	300	65
St. Vincent College	50,000								60
Geneva College	4,000	10,000	36,000	131,000	10,000	204,000	36	612	60
Moravian College	11,000	15,000	25,000	120,000	50,000	115,000			75
Moravian Seminary and College for Women*	5,000	25,000		125,000		32,000			100
Bryn Mawr College	74,273	246,568	236,002	1,820,050	714,779	1,884,323	107	30,268	200
Dickinson College	34,000	70,000	90,000	483,480	215,480	778,868	48	980	125
Wilson College	12,000	78,773	42,940	232,584	124,850	71,475	12	850	90
Pennsylvania Military College	2,500								

*Statistics of 1912–13.

TABLE 15.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees*—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
PENNSYLVANIA—contd.									
Ursinus College	15,000	$36,050	$43,000	$191,500	$95,000	$202,100	23	$1,124	$110
Lafayette College	44,000	256,941	158,574	751,570	146,460	621,986	.....	.....	100
Pennsylvania College	33,000	65,800	82,000	328,500	100,000	417,843	70	3,240	80
Thiel College	9,500	8,000	33,850	105,000	40,000	61,000	.....	.....	.....
Grove City College	11,000	35,000	173,000	326,000	148,500	81,802	.....	.....	84
Haverford College	62,000	250,000	150,000	500,000	150,000	1,976,940	64	14,000	150
Juniata College	29,000	42,000	36,500	127,500	.....	188,258	15	740	54
Franklin and Marshall College	48,000	145,886	156,000	391,530	139,887	384,466	.....	.....	.....
Bucknell University*	30,000	.....	30,000	329,192	.....	735,902	140	7,000	50
Lincoln University (colored)	11,554	59,000	27,800	283,250	.....	649,784	53	.....	.....
Allegheny College	31,000	108,650	156,000	421,500	139,000	.....	.....	.....	100
Irving Female College	1,100	1,500	.....	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
Albright College*	8,000	15,000	25,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Westminster College	10,400	50,000	475,000	230,000	90,000	435,390	20	1,200	60
Dropsie College	10,500	18,000	30,000	60,000	.....	803,871	4	2,000	.....
La Salle College	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
Temple University	9,200	80,000	.....	564,245	.....	.....	191	.....	20
University of Pennsylvania	421,097	2,502,833	.....	8,523,230	1,089,257	5,206,308	690	26,063	150
Carnegie Institute of Technology	.....	672,000	350,000	3,200,000	.....	8,000,000	11	920	20
Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost	51,500	.....	400,000	180,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Pennsylvania College for Women	3,500	25,000	250,000	225,000	100,000	40,000	.....	.....	125
University of Pittsburgh	10,000	321,526	570,844	1,006,466	.....	522,970	449	.....	105
Susquehanna University	15,500	26,000	20,000	15,000	60,000	65,000	.....	.....	55
Lehigh University	91,841	600,000	100,000	1,500,000	162,000	1,314,000	.....	.....	100
Pennsylvania State College	54,270	465,225	63,107	1,648,417	236,519	592,913	23	3,685	.....
Swarthmore College	26,000	268,156	200,000	798,297	.....	1,615,164	104	17,425	150
Villanova College	10,000	28,876	130,680	622,878	107,000	.....	4	.....	100
Washington and Jefferson College	24,266	66,500	151,700	360,803	86,553	637,599	17	25,450	60
Waynesburg College	8,900	24,560	64,450	175,000	30,000	86,060	.....	.....	65
PORTO RICO.									
University of Porto Rico	8,000	112,290	50,806	177,268	.....	9,591	112	16,000	.....
RHODE ISLAND.									
Rhode Island State College	20,926	137,276	14,855	320,476	75,500	50,000	.....	.....	.....
Brown University*	210,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,276,995	1	500	105
SOUTH CAROLINA.									
College of Charleston	20,029	24,000	40,000	101,000	11,000	306,300	50	3,500	40
The Citadel, the Military College of South Carolina	6,000	25,000	.....	300,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clemson Agricultural College	18,480	370,933	118,600	681,475	152,000	153,539	219	22,000	.....
Presbyterian College of South Carolina	3,000	10,000	60,000	158,000	55,000	18,000	8	.....	50
Columbia College*	600	27,000	40,000	175,000	95,000	.....	3	450	60
Benedict College (colored)	7,000	14,000	350,000	110,500	78,000	140,000	.....	.....	86
College for Women	3,800	.....	100,000	150,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
University of South Carolina	50,000	150,000	420,000	475,000	165,000	.....	71	5,890	40
Erskine College	10,000	5,000	25,000	81,815	25,426	93,612	.....	.....	50
Woman's College of Due West*	.....	5,000	2,000	100,000	60,000	.....	.....	.....	45
Chicora College*	.....	.....	120,000	83,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Furman University	7,500	30,000	.....	300,000	.....	200,000	.....	.....	50
Lander Female College	5,692	19,910	37,500	93,150	.....	6,100	15	600	40
Newberry College	7,000	17,000	100,000	100,000	22,000	185,000	48	2,400	50
Claflin University (colored)	3,000	29,000	30,000	241,000	80,000	40,000	.....	.....	30
Converse College	6,128	67,239	140,000	226,900	166,250	69,251	.....	.....	75
Wofford College	28,456	33,150	150,000	219,400	81,000	188,154	6	120	40

*Statistics of 1912–13.

TABLE 15.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees*—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
SOUTH DAKOTA.									
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	17,714	$75,000	$70,000	$400,000	$50,000	.....	.....	.....	$12
Huron College	8,293	19,330	51,000	184,737	27,911	$463,953	14	.....	50
Dakota Wesleyan University*	9,000	25,000	25,000	300,000	75,000	.....	.....	.....	50
State School of Mines	4,400	80,000	15,000	85,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Redfield College	10,000	8,000	10,000	32,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
Sioux Falls College*	2,000	2,000	30,000	100,000	30,000	.....	.....	.....	42
University of South Dakota	25,000	180,000	50,000	415,000	75,000	.....	.....	.....	12
Yankton College*	8,000	27,775	41,800	126,600	30,000	231,830	22	$3,125	50
TENNESSEE.									
King College*	5,000	8,000	12,000	40,000	25,000	25,000	.....	.....	50
University of Chattanooga	11,000	57,000	277,000	229,000	50,000	400,000	15	.....	65
Southwestern Presbyterian University	14,000	20,000	25,000	75,000	.....	300,000	.....	.....	50
Tusculum College	8,100	20,210	32,000	85,500	61,500	176,281	21	.....	18
Lincoln Memorial University	7,200	17,020	63,825	178,820	45,000	118,000	420	2,100	21
Memphis Conference Female Institute	1,500	5,000	30,000	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
Union University	10,000	25,000	140,000	92,000	32,000	.....	.....	.....	80
Carson and Newman College*	2,000	15,000	40,000	145,000	81,000	75,000	46	2,200	35
Knoxville College (colored)	4,520	2,750	77,000	110,000	45,000	10,000	.....	.....	15
University of Tennessee	38,600	234,540	527,000	434,500	63,300	405,000	12	1,852	80
Maryville College	15,000	43,250	61,522	311,500	140,000	478,707	.....	.....	18
Christian Brothers College	9,100	11,300	110,000	80,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Milligan College*	3,000	5,000	8,000	85,000	50,000	12,500	.....	.....	40
Tennessee College	2,000	15,000	50,000	80,000	.....	4,000	.....	.....	75
Fisk University (colored)	11,000	32,138	48,869	225,054	.....	150,973	.....	.....	25
Vanderbilt University	50,000	214,000	500,000	900,000	225,000	2,400,000	.....	.....	110
University of the South	35,071	83,966	95,682	453,057	144,785	390,365	39	6,983	45
Burritt College*	2,500	8,000	5,000	22,000	3,000	40,000	.....	.....	.....
Washington College	5,000	6,000	50,000	40,000	20,000	100,000	.....	1,000	30
TEXAS.									
Simmons College	5,000	25,000	40,000	137,000	80,000	100,000	1	.....	50
University of Texas	99,816	592,837	142,500	1,332,398	162,600	2,050,000	9	2,670	.....
Baylor Female College	6,000	17,000	25,000	175,000	90,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Howard Payne College	2,500	20,000	.....	215,000	.....	.....	5	300	75
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	2,415	113,000	48,320	1,075,200	346,000	209,000	.....	.....	.....
Texas Woman's College	2,750	40,750	50,000	164,000	61,000	64,760	1	60	60
Texas Christian University	3,759	48,874	.....	298,322	.....	25,000	9	1,400	75
Southwestern University	20,292	41,406	57,560	410,036	217,000	.....	49	.....	63
St. Louis College*	4,000	16,000	150,000	200,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austin College*	6,000	15,000	40,000	100,000	.....	200,000	1	240	96
North Texas Female College*	1,200	55,000	60,000	148,500	.....	.....	3	.....	50
Rice Institute	5,000	329,408	234,232	1,333,776	390,289	10,000,000	5	3,250	.....
Westminster College	2,000	6,000	8,000	80,000	10,000	6,000	.....	.....	45
Baylor University	39,216	81,607	100,000	458,641	195,358	222,979	22	1,850	75
Trinity University*	5,800	26,000	25,000	171,500	101,000	58,768	.....	.....	76
UTAH.									
Utah Agricultural College	27,200	165,000	23,200	500,000	.....	143,080	.....	.....	.....
University of Utah	38,757	213,500	36,500	658,900	.....	.....	209	.....	.....
VERMONT.									
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	90,000	315,000	75,000	1,117,000	205,000	1,050,076	175	11,530	110
Middlebury College	44,395	92,000	18,000	393,000	126,000	577,785	160	9,180	80
Norwich University*	15,000	38,000	9,884	161,250	75,000	114,636	.....	.....	65
St. Michael's College	4,000	10,000	10,000	55,000	.....	.....	5	.....	50

*Statistics of 1912–13.

TABLE 15.—*Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees*—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
VIRGINIA.									
Martha Washington College.	1,437	$21,042	$40,000	$131,500	.....	.....	8	$480	$60
Stonewall Jackson Institute*	1,000	10,000	.....	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
Randolph-Macon College	15,000	35,000	20,000	166,150	$45,000	$321,303	35	.....	75
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	20,000	150,000	79,200	500,000	80,000	344,312	.....	.....	50
Bridgewater College	10,000	19,600	9,000	82,000	35,000	18,641	4	795	60
Virginia Intermont College	2,000	.....	.....	150,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
University of Virginia	80,000	332,538	600,000	1,245,078	109,893	2,119,173	93	6,211	.....
Emory and Henry College*	11,000	.....	50,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
Hampden-Sidney College	18,000	33,500	15,500	221,000	118,000	196,000	20	1,000	50
Hollins College	5,800	37,000	.....	300,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
Virginia Military Institute	12,000	36,000	25,000	460,284	150,000	21,200	.....	.....	.....
Washington and Lee University	50,000	118,447	.....	422,203	.....	53,187	10	2,103	87
Randolph-Macon Woman's College	13,000	118,641	.....	434,362	120,000	265,790	.....	.....	102
Eastern College*	5,000	7,500	20,000	100,000	.....	20,000	50	2,500	60
Richmond College*	18,400	30,000	800,000	200,000	35,000	935,000	131	.....	70
Virginia Union University (colored)	13,000	20,000	45,000	250,000	90,000	88,000	14	500	16
Virginia College	1,200	25,000	75,000	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roanoke College	24,500	38,500	30,000	140,000	60,000	143,440	35	1,750	50
Roanoke Woman's College*	.....	.....	.....	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweet Briar College	4,214	92,481	100,000	490,997	172,752	.....	.....	.....	150
College of William and Mary	17,000	45,000	50,000	150,000	40,000	151,327	6	200	40
WASHINGTON.									
State College of Washington	39,351	267,586	118,800	1,109,689	80,000	737,940	.....	.....	.....
University of Washington	65,216	534,450	1,060,000	900,675	50,000	5,000,000	19	8,900	.....
Gonzaga University	9,795	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	50
Whitworth College*	5,000	12,000	52,000	87,500	59,500	108,000	20	5,210	75
College of Puget Sound	7,000	6,500	78,000	39,500	6,500	.....	5	271	58
Whitman College	23,500	101,746	212,524	222,995	69,271	538,502	28	6,252	100
WEST VIRGINIA.									
Bethany College	4,000	23,000	70,000	187,000	75,000	410,000	.....	.....	36
West Virginia Wesleyan College*	7,500	26,030	60,622	165,578	25,000	117,285	5	202	40
Davis and Elkins College	2,275	6,285	25,000	70,000	60,000	100,000	11	503	40
West Virginia University	49,000	150,000	250,000	625,000	.....	115,104	.....	.....	.....
WISCONSIN.									
Lawrence College	32,231	115,305	125,000	365,000	135,000	893,000	6	475	60
Beloit College	53,600	131,000	89,000	431,900	101,500	1,266,966	96	5,985	82
University of Wisconsin	207,016	936,426	2,077,911	3,724,376	273,000	679,084	59	15,851	70
Milton College	10,969	20,000	7,500	65,000	5,000	137,800	9	829	40
Concordia College	6,000	10,000	125,000	90,000	40,000	6,500	3	100	.....
Marquette University	13,000	30,000	270,000	140,000	.....	.....	8	464	60
Milwaukee-Downer College	11,045	54,142	226,831	438,281	205,252	215,422	.....	.....	125
Mission House	17,000	.....	15,000	25,000	.....	20,000	.....	.....	30
Campion College	14,430	30,000	10,000	315,000	.....	15,000	3	750	60
Ripon College	21,043	109,433	62,676	231,935	85,270	252,036	6	778	20
St. Clara College and Academy	6,600	31,000	36,000	75,000	.....	.....	2	.....	100
Carroll College*	7,039	12,000	47,000	185,000	40,000	287,877	2	1,000	50
WYOMING.									
University of Wyoming	35,000	260,000	110,000	371,500	40,000	60,852	43	2,556	.....

* Statistics of 1912–13.

CHAPTER IV.

AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGES.

[The institutions commonly known as "agricultural and mechanical colleges" or "land-grant colleges" are brought together in this chapter and made the subject of special treatment. In addition to being considered here they are included in the general tables of the different classes of schools in other parts of this report and in the special bulletin on State-aided institutions, the dominating character of each institution determining whether it shall be classed among the universities and colleges or as a normal or secondary school. Those for colored students do not appear in the bulletin on State-aided institutions, but do appear a third time in the tables of colored schools. In a few States the agricultural and mechanical college forms a part of the State university, and in such cases the figures given in the statistical tables apply to the entire institution.]

LAND-GRANT ACTS.

The acts providing support for these institutions are four in number:

(1) The act of July 2, 1862, granting public lands to the States.

(2) The act of March 3, 1883, amending the previous act and providing for the investment of the principal.

(3) The act of August 30, 1890, making a yearly appropriation to the States and Territories in aid of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.

(4) The act of March 4, 1907, amending the act of 1890 by increasing the yearly appropriation and extending the conditions for its use.

The benefits of the act of 1862 or of later acts in lieu of it are received by 48 States, and 53 institutions are thereby aided—1 in each of 43 States, 2 in Massachusetts and Missouri each, and 1 colored and 1 white institution in Mississippi, South Carolina, and Virginia each.

The appropriation under the acts of 1890 and 1907 is now fixed at $50,000 to each of the 48 States and the 2 insular possessions, Porto Rico and Hawaii, and aids 69 institutions; 17 States maintain special colleges for colored students, which receive aid from this fund.

DEVELOPMENT OF LAND-GRANT COLLEGES.

The development of the institutions since the appropriation act of 1890 is shown in the following statistical table, beginning with the year 1891–92, since many States did not receive their funds under the act of 1890 till late in 1890–91:

Statistics of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 1892 to 1914.[1]

	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903
Number of colleges	60	63	64	64	64	64	64	64	65	65	66	66
Books and pamphlets in libraries	724,673	744,816	912,353	982,555	1,083,197	1,165,027	1,218,203	1,467,341	1,469,318	1,657,184	1,794,609	1,838,457
Endowment and land-grant funds[2]								$24,087,162	$30,842,491	$33,495,369	$33,790,222	$33,601,105
Value of farms and grounds	$2,776,462	$2,911,462	$1,688,009	$1,630,267	$1,842,411	$2,017,072	$2,580,799	$2,454,656	$5,659,731	$4,540,014	$5,133,899	$5,560,762
Value of buildings[3]								$16,822,799	$17,558,823	$20,866,618	$21,508,280	$22,865,455
Value of apparatus and machinery[3]	$4,235,344	$6,937,522	$7,537,621	$8,081,708	$15,740,807	$15,905,951	$17,724,876	$6,851,164	$7,604,635	$7,173,652	$6,987,658	$7,380,179
Value of books and pamphlets[3]								(4)	(4)	$2,009,272	$2,250,344	$2,194,804
Value of live stock[3]								(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	$252,491
Total value of property	$7,012,106	$9,848,984	$9,225,630	$9,711,975	$17,583,218	$17,923,023	$20,305,675	$50,215,781	$61,665,680	$68,084,925	$69,660,303	$71,854,796
Income from—												
United States	$1,340,998	$1,534,657	$1,540,055	$1,397,019	$1,568,205	$1,674,441	$1,721,151	$1,769,716	$1,801,677	$1,937,136	$2,000,060	$2,108,470
States	(5)	(5)	$1,877,017	$1,756,735	$2,168,816	$1,950,312	$2,474,060	$2,570,427	$2,916,837	$3,073,736	$4,253,257	$4,554,612
Other funds, tuition, etc.	$2,692,835	$3,101,360	$1,921,697	$1,025,908	$1,682,875	$1,738,687	$1,804,705	$1,852,873	$2,250,735	$2,314,732	$2,913,742	$2,982,869
Total, not including income of experiment stations	$4,033,833	$4,636,017	$5,338,769	$4,179,662	$5,419,896	$5,363,440	$5,999,916	$6,193,016	$6,969,249	$7,325,604	$9,167,059	$9,555,951
Instructors in the colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts	1,128	1,236	1,379	1,343	1,678	1,670	1,744	1,958	2,221	2,349	2,350	2,536
Instructors in the entire institutions[1]								[6] 2,967	3,071	3,423	3,692	4,012
Students:												
Preparatory	3,067	4,669	4,568	4,966	5,022	6,041	6,042	6,248	6,913	8,610	8,814	9,055
Collegiate, graduate, and 1 and 2 year course students	10,719	10,735	12,712	11,007	12,824	13,768	14,932	15,672	18,771	17,110	17,426	19,106
Short and summer course students[7]										4,230	4,547	5,486
Total students in colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts	13,786	15,404	17,280	15,973	16,846	19,809	20,974	21,920	25,684	29,950	30,787	33,647
Students in entire institutions					29,299	29,532	31,345	35,458	39,505	44,012	47,047	50,799

	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914
Number of colleges	66	66	66	66	68	68	68	68	68	69	69
Books and pamphlets in libraries	2,094,887	2,156,065	2,478,442	2,555,016	2,753,447	2,953,059	3,129,901	3,421,333	3,796,332	3,747,590	4,395,211
Endowment and land-grant funds	$32,793,365	$35,246,329	$34,764,688	$40,541,493	$45,891,670	$46,283,779	$46,271,513	$45,820,188	$45,224,700	$46,663,022	$59,966,160
Value of farms and grounds	$6,350,992	$6,820,333	$8,618,351	$11,055,845	$12,004,682	$13,219,199	$21,070,151	$21,480,452	$21,653,899	$22,157,858	$23,981,085
Value of buildings	$24,954,466	$28,192,386	$30,386,459	$33,326,252	$37,399,973	$38,290,129	$35,817,099	$40,012,834	$43,957,914	$47,003,199	$51,825,766
Value of apparatus and machinery	$7,780,753	$8,122,038	$8,409,114	$9,005,779	$10,218,637	$10,826,803	$8,694,278	$11,816,248	$12,540,104	$14,400,127	$16,842,273
Value of books and pamphlets	$2,365,770	$2,769,352	$2,818,574	$3,066,623	$3,586,029	$4,129,840	$4,405,442	$5,476,287	$5,632,348	$5,644,596	$5,996,787
Value of live stock	$319,078	$342,997	$369,711	$450,709	$516,043	$542,248	$621.646	$741,084	$824,004	$1,046,760	$1,686,282
Total value of property	$74,564,424	$81,497,445	$85,366,897	$97,446,701	$109,617,034	$113,291,998	$117,843,129	$125,347,093	$129,833,029	$136,935,562	$160,298,353
Income from—											
United States	$2,045,963	$2,055,083	$2,098,151	$2,105,915	$2,378,060	$2,675,066	$2,998,281	$3,268,811	$3,529,751	$3,535,625	$3,592,198
States	$5,655,758	$5,768,786	$7,541,502	$7,778,014	$10,360,570	$10,586,278	$11,122,164	$11,312,820	$14,889,228	$14,217,760	$17,997,765
Other funds, tuition, etc	$3,184,829	$3,836,086	$3,975,505	$4,608,955	$5,537,967	$5,334,549	$6,820,165	$5,997,928	$6,399,009	$7,208,754	$13,301,261
Total, not including income of experiment stations	$10,885,550	$11,659,955	$13,605,158	$14,492,884	$18,276,597	$18,595,893	$20,890,610	$20,579,559	$24,817,988	$24,962,139	$34,891,224
Instructors in the colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts	2,827	2,696	3,081	3,112	3,360	3,664	3,724	3,996	4,513	5,439	6,370
Instructors in the entire institutions	4,452	4,473	4,721	5,413	5,412	5,618	6,665	6,902	7,582	8,715	9,526
Students:											
Preparatory	9,372	9,640	9,506	9,007	10,325	10,861	11,591	13,530	11,358	10,024	11,315
Collegiate, graduate, and 1 and 2 year course students	22,105	22,101	24,751	25,651	27,844	29,691	30,174	30,559	33,456	35,623	38,971
Short and summer course students	5,658	5,131	6,426	7,766	9,060	11,389	18,860	9,820	13,639	16,636	20,123
Total students in colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts	37,135	36,872	40,683	42,424	47,229	51,941	60,625	[8] 49,994	52,762	52,849	69,132
Total students in entire institutions	53,161	54,974	59,093	62,781	68,839	72,865	80,646	88,712	92,732	96,969	115,054

[1] In a few States the college of agriculture forms a part of the State university, and in such cases the figures given in the statistical tables are for the entire institution.
[2] Endowment and land-grant funds not reported until 1899.
[3] From 1892 to 1898 the value of buildings, apparatus, libraries, and live stock was reported as a whole.
[4] Included with apparatus.
[5] Included under item "Other funds, tuition, etc."
[6] Not reported until 1899.
[7] Not reported until 1901.
[8] Duplicates excluded after 1910.

The per cent of increase by periods.

	1890 to 1895	1895 to 1900	1900 to 1905	1905 to 1910	1910 to 1914
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Instructors	19	65½	21½	38½	39
Students	16	61	43½	64½	12
Value of property	18	125	32	32	36
Income	3½	66	67	79	67
Library books	35½	49½	46½	45	34

The change in distribution of students among the principal divisions of instruction during the 10 years from 1904 to 1914 is shown by the following table. The increase of students in agriculture is especially noteworthy.

Distribution of students in the courses.

Courses.	1904	1914
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*
Agriculture	13½	37
Engineering	70	40
Science	13	13
Household economics	3½	10
	100	100

INSTRUCTORS AND STUDENTS, 1914.[1]

The table on pages 290–297 gives the number of instructors and students for the year 1913–14; a further division is as follows:

Instructors (including professors, assistants, extension workers, and experiment-station investigators)—	
In 52 institutions for white students	9,019
In 17 institutions exclusively for colored students	507
Total in 69 institutions	9,526
Students—	
In 52 institutions for white students	105,803
In 17 institutions exclusively for colored students	9,251
Total in 69 institutions	115,054

STUDENTS ENROLLED IN CERTAIN COURSES.

The number of students in regular college courses in agriculture, engineering, science, and home economics in 52 institutions for white students for the past six years is shown in the following table:

[1] For "Changes in courses and methods of instruction," treated as a separate topic in previous reports, see Bulletin No. 50, 1914, "Statistics of State Universities and State Colleges," pp. 3 and 4.

Students in 52 institutions for white students.

Courses.	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914
Agriculture	4,855	5,982	7,696	9,398	10,871	13,249
Horticulture	605	273	217	322	459	512
Forestry	198	352	393	487	534	485
Veterinary science	215	622	553	494	598	598
Household economics	1,443	1,617	2,258	2,506	3,074	4,018
Mechanical engineering	4,389	4,508	4,336	4,518	3,830	4,096
Civil engineering	4,967	4,505	4,229	4,224	3,392	3,473
Railway engineering	----------	137	119	56	74	55
Electrical engineering	3,845	3,499	3,445	3,106	3,027	3,277
Mining engineering	1,293	1,169	1,029	776	796	677
Chemical engineering	498	515	587	466	598	778
Sanitary engineering	129	141	148	103	117	122
Textile engineering	102	97	111	116	69	90
General engineering	1,622	2,055	1,600	1,482	2,525	2,612
Architecture	590	633	697	855	713	1,045
Chemistry	608	886	798	707	729	614
Pharmacy	183	132	232	153	195	143
General science	2,947	4,031	4,243	4,245	4,860	4,356
Total	28,489	31,154	32,691	34,014	36,461	40,210

Students in military science and tactics.

	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914
In institutions for whites	20,477	20,719	19,943	20,299	22,804	26,600
In institutions exclusively for colored	1,616	2,025	2,292	2,348	2,426	2,436
Total	22,093	22,744	22,235	22,647	25,230	28,036

The number of students enrolled in the principal divisions of the colleges, not including the institutions exclusively for colored students, for the past 10 years is as follows:

Enrollment in the principal divisions.

Divisions.	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914
Agriculture	2,473	2,963	3,930	4,566	5,873	7,241	8,859	10,701	12,462	14,844
Home economics	717	833	1,030	1,319	1,443	1,617	2,258	2,506	3,074	4,018
Mechanic arts	13,000	13,937	15,896	17,411	17,435	17,259	16,301	15,702	15,141	16,235
Short and special courses	5,075	6,303	6,500	8,748	11,203	8,143	7,522	10,106	11,300	15,510
All departments	48,593	52,541	56,548	62,098	66,099	73,536	80,574	84,633	90,705	105,803

Enrollments in institutions exclusively for colored students.

Departments.	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914
Preparatory	3,954	4,589	6,464	4,063	3,603	3,973
Agricultural and mechanical colleges	974	1,410	700	1,375	1,138	2,135
All others	1,838	1,520	1,318	2,416	3,939	3,361
Total, excluding duplicates	6,766	7,110	8,138	8,099	8,561	9,251
Agriculture	1,442	1,065	2,257	2,159	1,795	2,200
Household arts	4,676	4,774	5,456	3,418	5,365	5,487
Industrial arts	2,345	2,529	2,755	2,037	2,725	2,848

DEGREES.

The degrees conferred by the institutions, not including the institutions exclusively for colored students, were: Bachelor or first degrees, 8,503; advanced degrees, 1,197; total, 9,700. Of the bachelor degrees, 1,903, or 22.4 per cent, were conferred on graduates of agricultural courses; 436, or 5.1 per cent, on graduates of home economics courses; and 1,959, or 23 per cent, on graduates of mechanic arts courses. Of the advanced degrees, 147, or 12.3 per cent, were for agricultural work; 17, or 1.4 per cent, for home economics; and 153, or 12.7 per cent, for mechanic arts.

PROPERTY.[1]

Reports show an increase of $23,362,791 in valuation of the property held by the 69 agricultural and mechanical colleges, making the total value $160,298,353.

The total expenditure for building operations during the year was $3,919,624.

INCOME.

The accompanying table shows the total income of all the agricultural and mechanical colleges for each year after the act of 1890 went into effect; also the appropriations for experiment stations, farmers' institutes, and extension work, where the funds were reported to this bureau separate from the regular college funds. An analysis of the total income for the last six years is given below.

Income for six years.

Sources of income.	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914
Income from endowment granted by State	$98,353	$81,180	$114,453	$93,639	$131,415	$479,050
Appropriations for current expenses	3,723,992	4,784,659	5,024,965	6,581,044	6,703,831	9,176,464
Tax levy for current expenses	2,559,995	2,910,171	2,879,123	3,570,005	3,095,341	4,010,234
Appropriations for increase of plant	3,488,767	2,991,498	2,792,067	3,851,230	3,695,249	3,716,834
Tax levy for increase of plant	715,171	354,656	502,212	793,310	591,924	615,183
Total State aid	10,586,278	11,122,164	11,312,820	14,889,228	14,217,760	17,997,765
From land grant of 1862	763,275	772,974	783,366	832,673	859,074	846,087
From other land grants	161,791	225,307	235,445	197,078	186,551	246,111
From additional endowment, acts of Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907	1,750,000	2,000,000	2,250,000	2,500,000	2,490,000	2,500,000
Total Federal aid	2,675,066	2,998,281	3,268,811	3,529,751	3,535,625	3,592,198
From other endowment funds	783,719	878,271	748,990	780,658	966,204	1,151,511
Tuition and incidental fees	2,159,967	2,200,732	2,436,542	2,567,188	2,683,960	3,059,358
From miscellaneous sources	2,390,863	3,741,162	2,812,396	3,051,163	3,558,590	9,090,392
Total income	18,595,893	20,890,610	20,579,559	24,817,988	24,962,139	34,891,224
United States appropriation for experiment stations	1,169,780	1,296,525	1,358,538	1,357,438	1,359,302	1,347,459
State appropriations for experiment stations	.....	713,859	776,563	870,789	1,024,455	1,068,441
State appropriations for extension work and farmers' institutes	.....	.....	369,389	553,900	722,425	1,292,273
Grand total	19,765,673	22,900,994	23,084,049	27,600,115	28,068,321	38,599,397

[1] For "gifts, buildings, and improvements," treated as a separate topic in previous reports, see Bulletin No. 50, 1914, "Statistics of State Universities and State Colleges," p. 5.

The distribution according to source, excluding the experiment station funds and the extension and farmers' institutes funds, was as follows:

Sources of income.

	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914
	Per ct.	*Per ct.*	*Per ct.*	*Per ct.*	*Per ct.*	*Per ct.*
Federal Government	14	14	16	14	14	10
State	57	53	55	60	57	52
Private funds	29	33	29	26	29	38

FUNDS APPROPRIATED UNDER ACTS OF CONGRESS OF AUGUST 30, 1890, AND MARCH 4, 1907.

The total appropriation for the year ended June 30, 1914, from the United States Treasury in aid of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts under the provisions of the acts of Congress of August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, was $2,500,000, each of the 48 States and the two insular possessions receiving $50,000.

The annual appropriation has been expended for instruction in the various subjects authorized by the acts in the proportion shown in the following table:

Percentage of appropriation expended for instruction in various subjects.

Subjects.	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914
Agriculture	16.8	17.6	17.7	19.3	21.2	20.1	22.5	22.0	23.3	23.7
Mechanic arts	29.6	30.5	30.9	27.8	26.9	27.9	26.7	26.3	26.3	27.7
English language	12.4	11.7	10.9	10.7	10.1	10.0	10.1	8.9	9.4	8.6
Mathematical science	11.8	11.6	11.6	11.0	10.7	9.4	9.3	10.0	9.1	8.5
Natural and physical science	23.2	22.7	23.2	24.9	23.2	23.8	23.7	26.5	24.6	23.6
Economic science	6.2	5.9	5.7	5.6	5.7	5.5	5.9	5.4	6.2	6.7
Training of teachers of elementary agriculture and mechanic arts	.....	.....	.....	.7	2.2	3.3	1.8	.9	1.1	1.2

LEGISLATIVE ACTS AND APPROPRIATIONS, 1914.

The following summary includes the regular appropriation bills in behalf of the colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts; also special appropriation bills for new buildings and improvements:

Georgia.—Assents to the provisions of the Smith-Lever Act of Congress providing for cooperative agricultural extension work and names the State College of Agriculture to administer the provisions of the act. (Resolution No. 27, Aug. 14, 1914.)

Kentucky.—No appropriation bills were passed, the appropriation act of 1912 continuing in force.

Louisiana.—Accepts the provisions of the Smith-Lever Act of Congress and names the Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College to administer the work (act No. 8, June 11, 1914); appropriates $9,115.69 for interest on the Agricultural and Mechanical College fund for the year ending June 30, 1915; the same amount for the year ending June 30, 1916 (act No. 177, July 8, 1914).

Establishes a State tax of $1\frac{3}{20}$ mills on the dollar to pay interest on State indebtedness; the Agricultural and Mechanical College fund is part of this debt. (Act No. 281, July 9, 1914.)

Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College: For support and maintenance for the year ending June 30, 1915, $100,000; for agricultural teaching equipment to meet the requirements of the Smith-Lever Act, from revenues of 1914, $15,000. (Act No. 177, July 8, 1914.)

Southern University: For support and maintenance for the year ending June 30, 1915, $10,000; for the year ending June 30, 1916, $10,000; for new buildings, $25,000. (Act No. 177, July 8, 1914.)

Authorizes the sale of the property of Southern University in the parishes of Jefferson and Orleans, the college having been moved to Baton Rouge. (Act No. 207, July 9, 1914.)

Maryland.—Accepts the requirements of the Smith-Lever Act of Congress and designates the Maryland Agricultural College to administer the work. (Ch. 247, Apr. 1, 1914.)

Provides for the foreclosure on mortgage and purchase by the State of the Maryland Agricultural College. (Ch. 128, Mar. 20, 1914.)

Maryland Agricultural College: For maintenance for the fiscal year 1915, $16,000; for the fiscal year 1916, $16,000; for the experiment station for the fiscal year 1915, $5,000; for the fiscal year 1916, $5,000; for demonstration work for the fiscal year 1915, $3,000; for the fiscal year 1916, $3,000; for deficiency in interest for 1915, $2,047.44; for 1916, $2,047.44. (Ch. 721, par. 110, Apr. 16, 1914.)

Eastern Branch, Princess Anne Academy: For the fiscal year 1915, $500; for fiscal year 1916, $500. (Ch. 721, par. 113, Apr. 16, 1914.)

Massachusetts.—Accepts the provisions of the Smith-Lever Act of Congress and designates the Massachusetts Agricultural College to receive the grant. (Acts, ch. 721, June 29, 1914.)

The Massachusetts Agricultural College: For the fiscal year ending November 30, 1914, for general administration, $30,000; for teaching equipment and general maintenance, $85,000; for sundry improvements, $8,000; for agricultural investigations and experiments, including the maintenance of the Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, $20,000; for theoretical and practical instruction, $85,000; for short courses and extension work in agriculture, $50,000; for the graduate school, $2,000; for traveling and other expenses of the trustees, $3,000; for the inspection of commercial feedstuffs, $6,000; for prosecutions in regulating the use of utensils for testing the composition or value of milk and cream, $500 (acts, ch. 68, Feb. 21, 1914); for the proportion of cost of a sewer, $9,200 (acts, ch. 30, Feb. 9, 1914); for the building and equipping of a new agricultural building, in 1914, $87,500, and in 1915, $122,500 (resolves, ch. 82, May 22, 1914).

Massachusetts Institute of Technology: For the institute, $100,000. (Acts, ch. 8, Jan. 31, 1914.)

Mississippi.—Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College: For support for 1914, $97,500; for interest on agricultural land-scrip fund and interest on sale of college land donated by the United States Government for 1914, $14,387.36; for support for 1915, $97,500; providing that $2,500 of the support fund for each year shall be used for student labor for practical working boys; for interest as above for 1915, $14,387.36; for Young Men's Christian Association in 1914, $500; for Young Men's Christian Association in 1915, $500; for equipment of seed-testing laboratory and support of agronomy greenhouse for two years, $1,000; for equipment and apparatus for the dairy, $500; for necessary labor, medicine, and supplies for veterinary for two years, $1,200; for help, supplies, and equipment in entomology for two years, $1,000; for office equipment, models, records, files, etc., in animal husbandry, for two years, $500; for equipment and supplies in botany for two years, $450; for equipment, supplies, and extension in agricultural engineering for two years, $2,000; for campus improvements for two years, $1,000; for equipment, help, and extension in horticulture for two years, $2,000; for equipment and supplies in electrical engineering for two years, $1,000; for mainte-

nance of electric-lighting system for the campus buildings for two years, $1,800; for installing campus lighting system and placing wires in tunnel, $2,200; for equipment and apparatus in physics laboratory for two years, $500; for power and heat in the mechanical department, $1,000; for equipment, supplies, and printing in geology for two years, $500; for repairs, equipment, and current expenses in civil engineering for two years, $1,000; for fire-protection apparatus and two fire escapes, $1,500; for sewer maintenance and system for two years, $400; for wood-shop maintenance and equipment for two years, $1,000; for machine-shop maintenance and equipment for two years, $1,000; for classroom and laboratory equipment in mechanical engineering for two years, $2,000; for forge and foundry supplies, maintenance, etc., for two years, $600; for night watchman's salary, $50 per month for two years, $1,200; for fellowships to practical working boys, $600; for publishing and distributing popular bulletins for two years, $1,000; for equipment and department industrial education, $500; for books and equipment, department of modern languages, $200; for general repairs in 1914, $5,000; for general repairs in 1915, $5,000; all above providing that the salary of the president shall not exceed $3,500 per annum. (Ch. 9, Mar. 18, 1914.)

Appropriates $27,317.50 for each year, 1914 and 1915, for the support and maintenance of the chemical department and for the chemical analytical and inspection work done under the direction of the State chemist of the agricultural and mechanical college; for the equipment of the chemical laboratory of the agricultural and mechanical college, $5,000. (Ch. 10, Mar. 21, 1914.)

Appropriates for the equipment and support of the branch agricultural experiment station at McNeill, under the direction of the board of trustees of the agricultural and mechanical college, for 1914, $8,500; for printing bulletins in 1914, $250; for support in 1915, $8,500; for printing bulletins in 1915, $250; providing that the gross receipts from the sale of all products raised shall be turned in to the State treasury except such products as are necessary for forage and food. (Ch. 11, Mar. 23, 1914.)

Appropriates for the branch agricultural experiment station at Holly Springs under the same conditions, for support in 1914, $8,500; for station and extension work in 1914, $250; the same sums for 1915. (Ch. 12, Mar. 23, 1914.)

Appropriates for the branch agricultural experiment station at Stoneville under the same conditions, for support in 1914, $10,500; in 1915, $10,500; for tile drainage, $2,500. (Ch. 13, Mar. 23, 1914.)

Appropriates for farmers' institutes, agricultural extension, organization of market clubs, and finding of markets for Mississippi farm products the sum of $18,000, half of which is to be available for each of the years 1914 and 1915. (Ch. 14, Mar. 16, 1914.)

Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College: For support, maintenance, etc., the following sums, for 1914, support, $8,000; mules, $2,000; cattle, hogs, and dairy equipment, $1,000; repairs, $2,000; fuel, $4,500; desks, $300; printing, $250; campus mprovements and sidewalks, $150; repairs to heating plant, $5,421; well, $1,200; watchman, $360; interest on land-scrip fund, $6,184.50; interest on sale of land given to college, act of 1898 of Congress, $5,777.77. For 1915, support, $8,000; breeding stock and care of same, $1,000; repairs to property, $2,000; printing, $250; watchman, $360; fuel, $4,500; interest on land-scrip fund, $6,814.50; interest on sale of land given by Congress to the college, $5,777.77. (Ch. 15, Mar. 24, 1914.)

Refunds to the Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College the sum of $5,795.36, to reimburse the Morrill-Nelson fund. (Ch. 41, Mar. 18, 1914.)

Appropriates to replace buildings of the Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, destroyed by fire, for mess hall, $6,000; for laundry, $1,500. (Ch. 72, Feb. 21, 1914.)

New Jersey.—Rutgers Scientific School and State Agricultural College: For short courses in agriculture and summer session of 1914, $8,000. (Ch. 200, Apr. 15, 1914.)

For 1915: For general support, $30,000; for short courses in practical and scientific agriculture, $20,000; for reference books and periodicals, $2,000; for maintenance and development of college farm grounds, $3,000; for instruction in long courses in agri-

culture, $4,000; for short courses in agriculture and summer session, $8,000; for maintenance and repair of farm buildings, $2,000; for erection of greenhouses for soils and plant breeding, $3,500; for interest on $116,000 State debt (land grant fund of 1862), $5,800. (Ch. 273, Apr. 20, 1914.)

New York.—Cornell University: For interest at 5 per cent on college land-scrip fund, $34,428.80.

For New York State College of Agriculture, for maintenance, equipment, etc., $450,000; for extension work in agriculture, $70,000; for the State Veterinary College, $65,000. (Ch. 529, June 10, 1914.)

For the veterinary college, for completion of the clinical and hospital buildings, $398.41; for the State College of Agriculture, for completing the home economics and poultry husbandry building, $35,147.20; for the construction of a new headquarters building, $91,000; for a stock-judging pavilion, $38,000; for completing the forestry section of the plant-industry building, $100,000 (ch. 521, Apr. 14, 1914); for preparing plans for the main section of the plant-industry building of the State College of Agriculture, $7,500; for equipping the clinical and hospital building of the veterinary college, $7,500. (Ch. 531, June 10, 1914.)

For the construction of a drill hall to cost $350,000, amount appropriated, $50,000. (Ch. 237, Apr. 8, 1914.)

For the State College of Agriculture, for investigating diseases in gladioli and other bulbous plants, $1,401.90. (Ch. 521, Apr. 14, 1914.)

Ohio.—Ohio State University: Repeals House bill No. 670, approved May 9, 1913, and reappropriates—for personal services, $96,470; for maintenance, $286,945; for purchase of real estate, $42,000 (House bill No. 47, Feb. 17, 1914); additional appropriation for extending tunnel heating system to botanical and zoological buildings, $7,653; additional allowance for summer term, $5,000; for Grace Ackland Jansen, $3,750. (House bill No. 53, filed Mar. 5, 1914.)

Porto Rico.—University of Porto Rico: For support and maintenance of the normal department, $49,500; for the contingent expenses of the office of the president and board of trustees, $500; to assist in the support and maintenance of the college of agriculture and mechanic arts, $15,000; for scholarships in the normal department, $10,000. (Act No. 28, Mar. 28, 1914.)

Rhode Island.—Rhode Island State College: For support and maintenance, $30,000. (Ch. 1072, May 6, 1914.)

Virginia.—Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute: For fiscal year ending February 28, 1915—for support, $66,750; to pay debt due First National Bank of Richmond, $40,000; for building shops, $16,000; for school of mines, $6,000; for State students loan fund, 1 per cent of the year's appropriations; for conducting demonstration work in cooperation with the United States Department of Agriculture, $20,000. For fiscal year ending February 29, 1916—for support, $66,750; for completing shop building, $41,740; for school of mines, $6,000; for building sewage-disposal tanks, $4,250; for conducting demonstration work in cooperation with the United States Department of Agriculture, $20,000. (Ch. 199, Mar. 23, 1914.)

TABLE 1.—*Statistics of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907.*

Institution.	President.	Date of opening of institution.	Acres allotted to State under act of July 2, 1862, or equivalent act.	Acres of land grant of 1862 still unsold.	Acres of other land grants still unsold.	Acres in farm and grounds.	Acres under cultivation.	Library.	
								Volumes.	Pamphlets.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Ala.	Charles C. Thach, LL. D.	1872	240,000	0	0	325	90	26,000	4,000
University of Arizona, Tucson, Ariz.	Arthur H. Wilde, Ph. D.	1891	150,000	150,000	387,000	142	70	21,000	6,000
University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Ark.	John C. Futrall, M. A.	1872	150,000	0	0	160	40	27,000	10,000
University of California, Berkeley, Cal.	Benjamin I. Wheeler, LL. D.	1869	150,000	1,402	320	1,311	775	299,000	100,000
Colorado Agricultural College, Fort Collins, Colo.	Charles A. Lory, LL. D.	1879	90,000	40,000	0	1,818	472	34,320	26,000
Connecticut Agricultural College, Storrs, Conn.	Charles L. Beach, B. S.	1881	180,000	0	0	706	200	13,365	1,500
Delaware College, Newark, Del.	George A. Harter, Ph. D.[1]	1834	90,000	0	0	227	200	21,000	2,700
University of Florida, Gainesville, Fla.	Albert A. Murphree, LL. D.	1884	90,000	0	0	604	250	15,000	4,500
Georgia State College of Agriculture, Athens, Ga.	Andrew McN. Soule, Sc. D.	1872	270,000	0	0	987	284	.....	.....
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii, Honolulu, Hawaii.	Arthur L. Dean.	1908	[2] 0	.....	.....	90	12	11,303	12,878
University of Idaho, Moscow, Idaho.	Melvin A. Brannon, Ph. D.	1892	90,000	64,198	162,440	1,215	295	35,000	8,000
University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.	Edmund J. James, LL. D.	1868	480,000	240	0	1,667	1,040	307,650	30,000
Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.	Winthrop E. Stone, LL. D.	1874	390,000	0	0	565	480	44,000	33,000
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Ames, Iowa.	Raymond A. Pearson, LL. D.	1868	204,309	0	0	1,339	1,000	45,000	30,000
Kansas State Agricultural College, Manhattan, Kans.	Henry J. Waters, LL. D.	1863	90,000	7,686	.....	4,880	3,145	47,400	25,000
State University, Lexington, Ky.	Henry S. Barker, LL. D.	1866	330,000	0	0	300	200	16,200	8,000
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Baton Rouge, La.	Thomas D. Boyd, LL. D.	1860	210,000	0	0	904	480	36,305	.....
University of Maine, Orono, Me.	Robert J. Aley, LL. D.	1868	210,000	0	0	473	473	50,116	12,000
Maryland Agricultural College, College Park, Md.	H. J. Patterson, Sc. D.	1859	210,000	0	0	286	200	7,500	.....
Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass.	Kenyon L. Butterfield, LL. D.	1867	360,000	0	0	540	250	43,702	.....
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass.	Richard C. Maclaurin, Sc. D.	1865	[3]	.....	.....	.....	.....	95,528	27,239
Michigan Agricultural College, East Lansing, Mich.	Jonathan LeM. Snyder, LL. D.	1857	235,663	50,485	0	711	416	38,069	550
University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.	George E. Vincent, LL. D.	1868	94,439	0	17,278	542	452	185,000	33,000
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural College, Miss.	George R. Hightower, B. S.	1880	209,920	0	0	2,270	600	32,107	13,523
University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.	Albert R. Hill, LL. D.	1841	277,016	47,287	0	888	200	197,157	95,157
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy, Rolla, Mo.	Lewis E. Young, E. M., director.	1871	[4]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Bozeman, Mont.	James M. Hamilton, M. S.	1893	140,000	69,822	39,797	1,040	680	13,274	5,000

[1] Resigned June 17, 1914; succeeded by Samuel C. Mitchell, Ph. D.
[2] Hawaii and Porto Rico do not participate in the grant of 1862.
[3] Income from grant divided between agricultural college and institute of technology.
[4] Included in University of Missouri.

TABLE 1.—*Statistics of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907*—Continued.

Institution.	President.	Date of opening of institution.	Acres allotted to State under act of July 2, 1862, or equivalent act.	Acres of land grant of 1862 still unsold.	Acres of other land grants still unsold.	Acres in farm and grounds.	Acres under cultivation.	Library.	
								Volumes.	Pamphlets.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr.	Samuel Avery, LL. D.	1871	90,000	12,383	15,847	330	250	110,000	5,500
University of Nevada, Reno, Nev.	Joseph E. Stubbs, LL. D.[1]	1886	90,000	14	0	95	60	26,300	13,000
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Durham, N. H.	Edward T. Fairchild, LL. D.	1867	150,000	0	0	410	160	32,000	12,000
Rutgers Scientific School, New Brunswick, N. J.	William H. S. Demarest, LL.D	1864	210,000	0	0	290	290	76,480	5,000
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, State College, N. Mex.	George E. Ladd, Ph. D.	1890	150,000	0	91,909	225	167	16,698	26,621
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.	Jacob G. Schurman, LL. D.	1868	989,920	0	0	1,344	1,344	439,517	65,000
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, West Raleigh, N. C.	Daniel H. Hill, LL. D.	1889	270,000	0	0	490	400	30,000	.....
North Dakota Agricultural College, Agricultural College, N. Dak.	John H. Worst, LL. D.	1890	130,000	36,223	0	944	864	24,921	1,800
Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.	William O. Thompson, LL. D.	1870	630,000	0	0	583	458	138,101	13,000
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Stillwater, Okla.	L. L. Lewis, D. V. M., acting.	1891	250,000	250,000	250,000	1,000	600	17,165	80,000
Oregon Agricultural College, Corvallis, Oreg.	William J. Kerr, D. Sc.	1870	90,000	1,200	0	350	350	28,300	40,000
Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pa.	Edwin E. Sparks, LL. D.	1859	780,000	0	0	600	400	54,275	20,000
University of Porto Rico, San Juan, P. R.	Edward M. Bainter, B. S.	1903	[2] 0	.....	.....	243	243	8,000	2,500
Rhode Island State College, Kingston, R. I.	Howard Edwards, LL. D.	1892	120,000	0	0	169	95	20,926	7,000
Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson College, S. C.	Walter M. Riggs, LL. D.	1893	180,000	0	0	1,544	500	18,480	12,000
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Brookings, S. Dak.	Elwood C. Perisho, M. S.	1884	160,000	([3])	147,000	560	400	17,714	6,000
University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.	Brown Ayres, D. C. L.	1794	300,000	0	0	457	325	38,600	34,000
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, College Station, Tex.	Charles Puryear, pro tem [4]	1876	180,000	0	0	2,416	600	6,000	15,000
Agricultural College of Utah, Logan, Utah.	John A. Widtsoe, Ph. D.	1890	200,000	29,742	.....	121	.....	27,200	10,000
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College, Burlington, Vt.	Guy P. Benton, LL. D.	1800	150,000	0	0	338	140	90,870	35,157
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va.	Joseph D. Eggleston, A. M.	1872	300,000	0	0	464	375	20,000	32,000
State College of Washington, Pullman, Wash.	Enoch A. Bryan, LL. D.	1892	90,000	65,932	79,378	486	420	39,351	8,000
West Virginia University, Morgantown, W. Va.	Thomas E. Hodges, LL. D.	1868	150,000	0	0	93	35	49,700	12,000

University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.	Charles R. Van Hise, LL. D.	1849	240,000	120	161	1,350	528	207,016	71,000
University of Wyoming, Laramie, Wyo.	Clyde A. Duniway, Ph. D.	1887	90,000	83,852	39,418	1,154	158	35,000	.....
Total			10,931,267	910,586	1,230,548	40,046	21,466	3,234,541	1,014,625
Institutions for colored students.									
State Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Normal, Ala.	Walter S. Buchanan, A. M.	1875	.....	.....	.....	182	90	9,250	500
Branch Normal College, Pine Bluff, Ark.	W. S. Harris, M. E., supt.	1875	.....	.....	.....	70	50	3,500	1,500
State College for Colored Students, Dover, Del.	William C. Jason, D. D.	1892	.....	.....	.....	100	90	1,000	650
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Tallahassee, Fla.	Nathan B. Young, A. M.	1887	.....	.....	.....	250	110	8,300	800
Georgia State Industrial College, Savannah, Ga.	R. R. Wright, LL. D.	1891	.....	.....	.....	86	51	400	700
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons, Frankfort, Ky.	G. P. Russell, LL. D.	1887	.....	.....	.....	293	100	2,500	5,000
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Baton Rouge, La.[5]	J. S. Clark	1880	.....	.....	.....	600	160	2,852	5,572
Princess Anne Academy, Princess Anne, Md.	John O. Spencer, Ph. D.	1887	.....	.....	.....	118	100	2,400	1,200
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Alcorn, Miss.	J. A. Martin	1871	.....	.....	.....	1,000	250	2,500	.....
Lincoln Institute, Jefferson City, Mo.	Benj. F. Allen	1866	.....	.....	.....	80	25	4,467	1,000
Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race, Greensboro, N. C.	James B. Dudley, LL. D.	1894	.....	.....	.....	128	110	2,000	35,000
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Langston, Okla.	Inman E. Page	1897	.....	.....	.....	320	200	.....	.....
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, Orangeburg, S. C.	Robert S. Wilkinson, Ph. D.	1896	.....	.....	.....	130	85	1,300	960
Agricultural and Industrial State Normal School for Negroes, Nashville, Tenn.	William J. Hale	1913	.....	.....	.....	167	100	300	300
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Prairie View, Tex.	E. L. Blackshear, principal	1879	.....	.....	.....	1,700	400	2,600	0
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, Hampton, Va.	Hollis B. Frissell, principal	1868	.....	.....	.....	1,061	700	34,219	14,000
West Virginia Colored Institute, Institute, W. Va.	Byrd Prillerman, A. M.	1892	.....	.....	.....	80	40	675	600
Total			.....	.....	.....	6,365	2,661	78,263	67,782
Grand total			10,931,267	910,586	1,230,548	46,411	24,127	3,312,804	1,082,407

[1] Deceased May 27, 1914; succeeded by A. W. Hendrick.
[2] Hawaii and Porto Rico do not participate in the grant of 1862.
[3] Land grant of 1862 not separated, but included under "Other land grants."
[4] Dr. W. B. Bizzel became president September, 1914.
[5] Opened at Baton Rouge, Mar. 9, 1914.

TABLE 2.—*Professors, instructors, and station staff in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.*

Institutions.	In college of agriculture and mechanic arts.								In department of agricultural extension.				Total experiment station staff.		Total in college of agriculture and mechanic arts, excluding duplicates.		Total for entire institution, excluding duplicates.	
	In preparatory classes or schools.		In secondary schools of agriculture.		In collegiate and special classes.		Total, counting none twice.		Number giving full time to extension work.		Number giving part time to extension work.							
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	0	0	0	0	67	0	67	0	3	1	0	0	33	1	76	1	76	1
University of Arizona	8	1	0	0	34	4	34	4	0	0	12	0	21	0	43	4	47	9
University of Arkansas	0	0	0	0	36	2	36	2	1	0	13	1	19	0	36	2	64	14
University of California	0	0	33	0	211	2	231	2	7	1	3	0	119	1	241	3	432	25
Colorado Agricultural College	0	0	26	9	43	13	46	13	2	0	24	4	28	0	62	13	80	14
Connecticut Agricultural College	0	0	25	5	21	4	22	5	2	0	1	0	10	2	28	7	28	7
Delaware College	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	6	0	12	0	25	0	29	0
University of Florida	6	0	1	0	14	0	21	0	4	0	13	0	17	0	21	0	65	0
Georgia State College of Agriculture	0	0	0	0	64	0	64	0	22	0	12	0	0	0	98	0	98	0
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii	0	0	0	0	16	6	16	6	0	0	3	1	0	0	16	6	16	6
University of Idaho	0	0	17	3	41	7	42	7	10	1	11	2	22	1	57	9	74	16
University of Illinois	0	0	0	0	232	5	232	5	5	3	12	2	17	5	237	8	698	62
Purdue University, Indiana	0	0	0	0	172	13	172	13	12	1	0	0	35	0	219	14	219	14
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	0	23	11	162	54	185	65	25	7	37	4	23	2	270	78	270	78
Kansas State Agricultural College	0	0	3	4	140	43	143	47	18	4	24	2	66	68	85	72	229	19
State University, Kentucky	0	0	0	0	15	3	15	3	4	0	6	3	56	17	81	23	156	30
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	0	0	4	2	54	4	58	6	3	4	1	0	28	2	86	12	109	18
University of Maine	12	0	0	0	49	4	49	4	8	0	13	3	20	7	79	11	111	14
Maryland Agricultural College	6	0	0	0	32	0	32	0	1	0	5	0	25	0	48	0	48	0
Massachusetts Agricultural College	0	0	0	0	60	1	60	1	11	2	30	0	33	0	92	3	92	3
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	0	0	0	0	272	0	272	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	272	0	272	0
Michigan Agricultural College	0	0	0	0	125	20	125	20	0	0	0	0	25	3	150	23	150	23
University of Minnesota	65	28	0	0	62	8	127	36	13	3	5	0	14	2	159	41	433	56
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College	5	1	0	0	56	0	61	1	4	0	12	0	11	0	17	0	78	1
University of Missouri	0	0	0	0	55	4	55	4	5	0	50	4	65	3	72	7	209	12
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy [1]																		

Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	6	7	10	0	28	9	30	12	3	0	10	0	20	0	37	12	37	12
University of Nebraska	0	0	52	21	49	18	53	22	6	5	45	9	33	0	60	14	187	57
University of Nevada	0	0	0	0	35	10	35	10	0	0	0	0	7	0	42	10	42	10
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	0	0	0	42	5	42	5	4	0	14	0	17	1	46	5	46	5
Rutgers Scientific School	6	7	0	0	62	0	68	7	0	0	0	0	13	4	75	11	75	11
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	2	2	0	0	31	3	33	5	0	0	11	1	12	0	35	6	35	6
Cornell University, New York	0	0	0	0	324	31	324	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	324	31	708	42
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	0	0	0	62	0	62	0	97	0	79	0	65	0	303	0	303	0
North Dakota Agricultural College	24	9	35	8	47	9	55	10	3	0	6	4	43	2	48	6	75	16
Ohio State University	0	0	0	0	212	38	212	38	7	1	0	5	0	0	219	44	276	52
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	5	1	35	19	59	11	99	31	5	1	20	1	18	0	142	33	142	33
Oregon Agricultural College	0	0	0	0	106	25	106	25	16	1	3	0	43	0	168	26	174	54
Pennsylvania State College	0	0	0	0	214	12	214	12	3	0	.....	.....	12	0	229	12	236	12
University of Porto Rico	14	28	9	7	15	18	33	35	0	0	5	4	0	0	33	35	33	35
Rhode Island State College	0	0	0	0	26	5	26	5	1	1	1	0	12	4	37	10	37	10
Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina	2	0	0	0	62	0	64	0	56	0	11	0	23	0	79	0	133	0
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	4	1	27	13	36	8	53	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	20	53	20
University of Tennessee	0	0	0	0	41	7	41	7	0	0	6	0	23	2	57	9	135	10
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	0	0	0	0	86	0	86	0	12	0	0	0	48	0	143	0	143	0
Agricultural College of Utah	0	0	13	5	46	5	59	10	9	2	16	0	25	0	67	12	67	12
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	0	0	0	0	29	0	29	0	1	0	10	2	20	2	40	4	118	9
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute	0	0	0	0	57	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	84	0	84	0
State College of Washington	6	1	0	0	36	0	42	1	1	1	29	3	32	2	57	8	129	27
West Virginia University	0	0	0	0	31	0	31	0	3	2	10	0	27	0	40	2	86	6
University of Wisconsin	0	0	32	21	169	16	169	21	10	0	60	2	98	3	169	16	571	80
University of Wyoming	7	6	0	0	28	8	28	9	2	0	14	6	14	0	34	9	52	18
Total	178	92	345	128	3,991	435	4,241	560	399	41	643	63	1,331	134	5,191	672	8,060	959
Institutions for colored students.																		
State Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Alabama	5	0	.....	.....	10	14	15	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	14	15	14
Branch Normal College, Arkansas	0	0	.....	.....	10	5	10	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	5	10	5
State College for Colored Students, Delaware	6	3	.....	.....	4	3	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3	6	3
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes	14	11	.....	.....	13	7	20	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	14	20	14
Georgia State Industrial College	0	0	.....	.....	20	5	20	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	5	20	5
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons	8	5	.....	.....	11	7	11	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	7	11	7
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	2	2	.....	.....	6	3	8	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	5	8	5
Princess Anne Academy, Maryland	9	4	.....	.....	5	1	11	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	5	11	5

[1] Included with University of Missouri.

TABLE 2.—*Professors, instructors, and station staff in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts*—Continued.

Institutions.	In college of agriculture and mechanic arts.								In department of agricultural extension.				Total experiment station staff.		Total in college of agriculture and mechanic arts, excluding duplicates.		Total for entire institution, excluding duplicates.	
	In preparatory classes or schools.		In secondary schools of agriculture.		In collegiate and special classes.		Total, counting none twice.		Number giving full time to extension work.		Number giving part time to extension work.							
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Institutions for colored students—Continued.																		
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Mississippi	8	0	.....	.....	13	5	21	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	5	21	5
Lincoln Institute, Missouri	2	0	.....	.....	15	17	15	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	17	15	17
Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race, North Carolina	20	0	.....	.....	14	0	22	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	0	22	0
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Oklahoma	2	1	.....	.....	17	5	19	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	6	19	6
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural and Mechanical College, South Carolina	1	2	.....	.....	22	8	23	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	8	23	8
Agricultural and Industrial State Normal School for Negroes, Tennessee	4	2	.....	.....	5	8	9	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	10	9	10
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Texas	0	0	.....	.....	28	16	28	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	16	28	16
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, Virginia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	68	62	68
West Virginia Colored Institute	14	5	.....	.....	1	3	15	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	8	15	8
Total	95	35	.....	.....	194	107	253	128	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	315	196	315	196
Grand total	273	127	345	128	4,185	542	4,494	688	399	41	643	63	1,331	134	5,506	868	8,375	1,155

TABLE 3.—*Students in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.*

Institutions.	In college of agriculture and mechanic arts.																Enrollment of summer school students in all other departments.		Number in all other departments.		Grand total enrollment of institution, excluding duplicates.	
	In preparatory classes or schools.		In secondary schools of agriculture.		In collegiate classes (including special students in college courses).		In one or two year classes of collegiate grade.		Graduate students.		In short or winter courses.		Summer school (for college of agriculture and mechanic arts only).		Total, counting none twice.							
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	0	0	0	0	786	15	0	0	19	0	0	0	85	10	890	25	0	0	0	0	890	25
University of Arizona	28	18	0	0	73	6	0	0	2	2	126	1	0	0	229	27	0	0	52	68	281	95
University of Arkansas	0	0	0	0	218	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	227	0	65	109	192	266	484	375
University of California	0	0	211	0	1,335	31	0	0	67	8	124	10	288	0	1,736	49	783	1,580	2,298	2,148	4,518	3,559
Colorado Agricultural College	0	0	330	104	360	170	0	0	3	1	147	41	12	20	834	323	0	0	16	98	850	421
Connecticut Agricultural College	0	0	72	10	145	3	3	6	0	0	21	3	6	32	242	54	0	0	0	0	242	54
Delaware College	0	0	0	0	159	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	22	194	22	35	77	159	0	229	99
University of Florida	40	0	0	0	85	0	25	0	5	0	12	0	0	0	167	0	0	0	187	0	354	0
Georgia State College of Agriculture	0	0	0	0	289	0	19	0	5	0	279	37	0	0	592	37	200	368	0	0	792	405
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii	0	0	0	0	30	87	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	34	87	0	0	11	9	45	96
University of Idaho	0	0	81	7	147	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	233	8	32	169	128	198	390	357
University of Illinois	0	0	0	0	838	342	0	0	32	1	1,314	469	0	0	2,184	812	546	279	2,931	570	5,661	1,661
Purdue University, Indiana	0	0	0	0	1,675	182	38	3	91	7	173	21	0	0	1,977	213	86	132	0	0	2,063	345
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	0	0	0	1,707	485	383	122	21	5	793	500	100	115	2,753	705	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,753	705
Kansas State Agricultural College	0	0	444	214	841	0	0	0	31	33	235	149	0	0	1,623	436	68	143	115	642	1,806	1,221
State University, Kentucky	14	0	0	0	749	173	88	0	33	6	60	0	0	0	944	179	137	49	0	31	1,081	259
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	0	0	29	2	343	0	0	0	20	0	222	53	0	0	612	55	383	203	257	122	1,099	335
University of Maine	34	1	0	0	591	34	0	11	2	0	28	2	0	0	655	48	89	38	184	44	928	130

TABLE 3.—*Students in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts*—Continued.

Institutions.	In college of agriculture and mechanic arts.																Enrollment of summer school students in all other departments.		Number in all other departments.		Grand total enrollment of institution, excluding duplicates.	
	In preparatory classes or schools.		In secondary schools of agriculture.		In collegiate classes (including special students in college courses).		In one or two year classes of collegiate grade.		Graduate students.		In short or winter courses.		Summer school (for college of agriculture and mechanic arts only).		Total, counting none twice.							
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Maryland Agricultural College	39	0	0	0	188	0	46	0	14	0	118	83	6	35	411	118	0	0	0	0	411	118
Massachusetts Agricultural College	0	0	0	0	557	10	0	0	40	0	165	17	38	95	800	122	0	0	0	0	800	122
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	0	0	0	0	1,428	12	0	0	245	0	0	0	0	0	1,673	12	405	0	0	0	1,725	12
Michigan Agricultural College	147	21	0	0	1,132	302	0	0	5	1	385	21	0	0	1,665	345	0	0	0	0	1,665	345
University of Minnesota	785	379	0	0	742	209	0	0	30	1	793	1,195	69	46	2,419	1,830	141	190	2,882	1,482	5,442	3,502
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College	156	0	71	0	789	0	49	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	1,085	0	0	0	0	0	1,085	0
University of Missouri	0	0	0	0	520	37	0	0	0	0	308	21	44	3	821	58	383	380	1,396	586	2,600	1,024
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy [1]																						
Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	41	44	63	0	133	78	0	0	2	2	232	52	0	0	471	176	46	47	13	64	530	287
University of Nebraska	0	0	434	203	267	201	0	0	9	2	173	0	0	0	883	388	85	219	1,759	1,268	2,468	1,665
University of Nevada	0	0	0	0	165	140	0	0	1	2	15	0	0	0	180	140	3	44	0	0	183	184
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	0	0	0	237	60	85	0	2	1	17	1	0	0	341	62	0	0	0	0	341	62
Rutgers Scientific School, New Jersey	130	30	0	0	418	0	0	0	3	0	167	39	90	360	808	429	0	0	0	0	808	429
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	100	43	0	0	48	11	19	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	212	60	0	0	0	0	212	60

Cornell University, New York	0	0	0	0	2,149	215	0	0	(2)	(2)	461	94	216	211	2,828	520	656	545	2,426	331	5,229	1,267
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	0	0	0	531	0	90	0	14	0	37	0	1	9	673	9	56	0	0	0	729	9
North Dakota Agricultural College	76	77	244	39	170	87	0	0	7	2	330	24	7	15	824	237	80	0	0	0	897	237
Ohio State University	0	0	0	0	1,634	289	212	0	0	0	197	6	191	0	2,234	295	512	0	850	844	3,396	1,039
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	149	68	436	355	401	233	0	0	6	5	874	303	0	0	1,866	959	219	103	95	53	2,180	1,115
Oregon Agricultural College	64	28	48	0	901	355	19	1	15	3	494	175	35	0	1,576	562	34	118	38	107	1,048	787
Pennsylvania State College	0	0	0	0	1,843	60	0	0	53	1	397	7	0	0	2,293	68	127	436	24	8	2,441	507
University of Porto Rico	264	284	104	20	123	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	486	346	352	588	67	242	905	1,176
Rhode Island State College	0	0	0	0	187	28	28	3	0	5	18	0	0	0	233	36	0	0	0	0	233	36
Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina	47	0	0	0	698	0	55	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	818	0	0	0	0	0	818	0
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	48	31	188	41	171	104	0	0	8	2	109	32	0	0	524	210	12	135	27	2	561	342
University of Tennessee	0	0	0	0	267	0	0	0	2	0	83	9	44	25	396	34	517	1,534	547	141	1,427	1,690
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	0	0	0	0	763	0	116	0	9	0	2	0	0	0	890	0	157	1	0	0	1,039	1
Agricultural College of Utah	226	113	0	0	292	152	0	0	20	3	1,305	783	0	0	1,843	1,051	70	198	83	76	1,996	1,325
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	0	0	0	0	198	1	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	238	1	21	63	283	133	534	196
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute	0	0	0	0	427	0	88	0	12	0	97	0	0	0	624	0	0	0	0	0	624	0
State College of Washington	0	0	0	0	436	1	0	0	22	0	117	5	32	19	585	25	87	160	365	307	1,037	492
West Virginia University	0	0	21	0	168	0	0	0	0	0	224	0	11	0	424	0	478	0	904	632	1,382	632
University of Wisconsin	0	0	0	0	1,314	208	131	4	93	10	628	5	191	75	2,357	302	567	613	1,820	1,106	4,744	2,021
University of Wyoming	23	23	0	0	42	35	0	0	1	1	3	2	0	0	69	61	30	119	78	215	147	276
Total	2,411	1,160	2,776	995	29,710	4,378	1,494	171	979	104	11,350	4,160	1,491	1,092	49,676	11,536	7,462	8,640	20,187	11,793	74,703	31,100
Institutions for colored students.																						
State Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Alabama	91	83	.....	.....	10	19	0	0	0	0	125	150	14	37	140	189	0	0	75	68	215	257
Branch Normal College, Arkansas	0	0	.....	.....	53	46	0	0	7	34	0	0	0	0	60	80	0	0	10	20	70	100
State College for Colored Students, Delaware	10	12	.....	.....	66	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	16	84	70	0	0	0	0	84	70
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes	182	206	.....	.....	20	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	73	204	305	0	0	0	0	204	305
Georgia State Industrial College	336	66	.....	.....	20	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	356	71	0	0	41	41	397	112

[1] Included with University of Missouri.

[2] Included with collegiate classes.

TABLE 3.—*Students in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts*—Continued.

Institutions.	In college of agriculture and mechanic arts.																Enrollment of summer school students in all other departments.		Number in all other departments.		Grand total enrollment of institution, excluding duplicates.	
	In preparatory classes or schools.		In secondary schools of agriculture.		In collegiate classes (including special students in college courses).		In one or two year classes of collegiate grade.		Graduate students.		In short or winter courses.		Summer school (for college of agriculture and mechanic arts only).		Total, counting none twice.							
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Institutions for colored students—Continued.																						
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons	80	79	.....	.....	88	91	6	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	228	0	0	3	8	167	236
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Louisiana	59	87	.....	.....	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	103	85	191	0	0	14	24	99	215
Princess Anne Academy, Maryland	52	77	.....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	77	4	23	0	0	56	100
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Mississippi	139	48	.....	.....	96	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	236	72	0	0	186	105	422	177
Lincoln Institute, Missouri	24	21	.....	.....	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	22	0	0	0	0	40	22
Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race, North Carolina	185	0	.....	.....	66	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	27	149	283	149	0	0	0	0	283	149
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Oklahoma	218	258	.....	.....	22	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	126	277	394	0	0	8	61	285	455
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, South Carolina	77	112	.....	.....	32	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	143	0	0	273	352	382	495
Agricultural and Industrial State Normal School for Negroes, Tennessee	60	105	.....	.....	12	36	0	0	0	0	69	160	60	381	201	682	0	0	0	0	201	682

Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Texas	0	0	.....	.....	307	541	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	250	457	791	0	0	0	0	457	791
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, Virginia	509	465	.....	.....	208	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	717	592	0	0	0	0	717	592
West Virginia Colored Institute	131	201	.....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	60	138	261	0	0	3	12	141	273
Total	2,153	1,820	.....	.....	1,016	1,000	6	67	12	34	194	310	331	1,195	3,603	4,317	4	23	613	691	4,220	5,031
Grand total	4,564	2,980	2,776	995	30,726	5,378	1,500	238	991	138	11,544	4,470	1,822	2,287	53,279	15,853	7,466	8,663	20,800	12,484	78,923	36,131

TABLE 4.—*Undergraduate students in four-year college courses in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.*

Institutions.	Agriculture.	Horticulture.	Forestry.	Veterinary science.	Mechanical engineering.	Civil engineering.	Electrical engineering.	Mining engineering.	Chemical engineering.	Railway engineering.	Sanitary engineering.	Textile engineering.	General engineering.	Architecture.	Household economy.	Chemistry.	Pharmacy.	General science.	Whole number of students in military drill.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	165	120	47	[1] 69	95	43	104	12	10	12	12	0	0	38	0	15	10	54	695
University of Arizona	25	.....	.....	.....	8	16	13	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	25	123
University of Arkansas	53	0	0	0	34	48	70	1	2	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	264
University of California	552	[2]	[2]	.....	366	261	[3]	122	65	[4]	.....	.....	.....	104	0	.....	.....	.....	1,676
Colorado Agricultural College	130	4	3	47	4	23	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	.....	142	.....	.....	11	516
Connecticut Agricultural College	123	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	204
Delaware College	24	.....	.....	.....	17	28	21	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	156
University of Florida	24	10	0	0	12	26	13	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	0	0	0	62	174
Georgia State College of Agriculture	129	0	6	0	0	26	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.....
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	2	.....	.....	6	.....
University of Idaho	73	.....	19	.....	8	29	14	20	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	.....	.....	105	139
University of Illinois	850	.....	.....	.....	276	204	253	42	68	33	30	.....	.....	364	330	57	.....	150	1,537
Purdue University, Indiana	529	[2]	[2]	[2]	361	229	342	.....	129	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	.....	13	48	983
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	755	20	32	76	146	150	188	13	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	446	.....	.....	78	815
Kansas State Agricultural College	458	36	.....	60	78	56	126	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	596	.....	.....	139	546
State University, Kentucky	201	.....	.....	.....	171	64	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	.....	.....	251	257
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	118	0	0	0	22	20	34	0	13	0	0	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	310
University of Maine	126	14	64	0	57	114	110	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	34	48	2	0	464
Maryland Agricultural College	45	12	0	0	23	30	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	250
Massachusetts Agricultural College	567	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	393
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	.....	.....	.....	.....	279	209	196	37	141	.....	65	.....	415	130	.....	78	.....	3	293
Michigan Agricultural College	604	.....	42	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	459	.....	302	.....	.....	.....	912
University of Minnesota	275	.....	41	.....	74	129	113	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	44	209	.....	.....	.....	794
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College	403	.....	.....	.....	20	31	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	142	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	800
University of Missouri	557	.....	.....	.....	26	98	52	144	7	.....	.....	.....	67	.....	[5]	.....	.....	1,730	621
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy [6]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	52	.....	.....	.....	11	27	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	6	.....	37	150
University of Nebraska	227	5	35	.....	46	58	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	141	11	201	.....	13	.....	969
University of Nevada	29	.....	.....	.....	61	10	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	131

New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	74	3	2	0	0	0	54	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	280
Rutgers Scientific School, New Jersey	91	0	0	0	25	47	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	48	306
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	51	[3]	.....	.....	5	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	8	.....	.....	13	115
Cornell University, New York	1,462	.....	.....	[1] 131	902	487	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	149	.....	.....	.....	.....	750
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	190	.....	.....	.....	74	101	113	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	410
North Dakota Agricultural College	103	0	0	11	19	6	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	6	79	4	2	27	320
Ohio State University	591	84	65	[1] 162	173	179	211	47	113	.....	.....	.....	26	65	286	.....	31	.....	1,436
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	136	.....	145	.....	.....	.....	717
Oregon Agricultural College	448	.....	68	.....	98	63	74	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	302	.....	49	.....	910
Pennsylvania State College	728	96	56	.....	180	165	263	83	33	10	25	.....	52	36	46	179	.....	.....	1,250
University of Porto Rico	45	0	0	0	15	11	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	0	0	420
Rhode Island State College	54	.....	.....	.....	13	20	18	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	24	.....	.....	23	215
Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina	343	.....	.....	.....	[7]	17	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	226	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	796
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	73	.....	.....	.....	9	9	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	.....	2	32	316
University of Tennessee	151	0	0	0	12	11	23	0	9	0	0	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	193
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	346	.....	.....	.....	73	92	153	.....	13	.....	.....	15	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	879
Agricultural College of Utah	184	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115	.....	.....	61	249
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	95	.....	.....	.....	27	42	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	42	.....	37	250
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute	106	5	0	0	93	51	129	9	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	475
State College of Washington	172	82	5	9	35	38	56	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	13	98	20	5	.....	640
West Virginia University	68	.....	.....	.....	29	43	47	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	303
University of Wisconsin	597	0	.....	.....	114	145	129	20	53	.....	.....	.....	259	.....	205	73	16	1,332	1,145
University of Wyoming	17	.....	.....	.....	5	6	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	53
Total	13,249	512	485	598	4,096	3,473	3,277	677	778	55	132	90	2,612	1,045	4,018	614	143	4,356	26,600

[1] Course of three years.
[2] Included in agriculture.
[3] Included with mechanical engineering.
[4] Included with civil engineering.
[5] Included with agriculture and science.
[6] Included with University of Missouri.
[7] Included in electrical engineering.

TABLE 5.—*Students in various courses in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the colored race.*

Institutions.	Agriculture.	Carpentry.	Machine shop.	Blacksmithing.	Shoemaking.	Broom making.	Wheelwrighting.	Bricklaying.	Painting.	Printing.	Harness making.	Tailoring.	Plastering.	Sewing.	Cooking.	Laundering.	Nursing.	Millinery.	Military drill.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
State Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Alabama	120	14	15	14	3	0	14	6	3	9	0	12	6	110	68	28	25	20	120
Branch Normal College, Arkansas	99	24	6	23	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	100	0	0	0	24	0
State College for Colored Students, Delaware	28	22	6	6	0	0	6	10	22	3	0	0	10	34	34	16	0	0	70
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes	203	20	0	7	0	0	11	0	16	15	0	25	0	139	141	0	7	0	186
Georgia State Industrial College	18	36	0	32	36	0	0	72	28	0	0	70	28	55	55	0	0	0	356
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons	41	50	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	78	63	5	0	0	167
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Louisiana	21	8	8	4	0	0	4	0	12	14	0	0	0	24	26	23	0	17	0
Princess Anne Academy, Maryland	29	18	0	6	.....	.....	4	.....	4	7	.....	.....	.....	76	39	4	.....	7	49
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Mississippi	86	109	0	74	56	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	105	80	29	28	0	0
Lincoln Institute, Missouri	62	26	20	11	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	155	138	109	0	11	0
Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race, North Carolina	145	68	19	17	0	7	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	256
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Oklahoma	326	97	23	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	314	226	287	0	0	210
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, South Carolina	93	56	56	51	0	0	25	115	23	4	27	52	115	256	270	105	0	0	382
Agricultural and Industrial State Normal School for Negroes, Tennessee	258	72	0	16	0	0	16	42	72	0	0	0	42	108	301	300	0	0	0
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Texas	378	60	15	60	10	15	10	0	0	5	0	22	0	220	201	338	0	8	0
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, Virginia	202	42	16	23	8	0	12	34	5	11	0	26	34	238	91	87	0	0	519
West Virginia Colored Institute	91	27	0	27	0	0	27	14	12	16	0	0	14	149	108	0	0	7	121
Total	2,200	749	216	407	133	22	129	337	232	115	27	229	252	2,161	1,841	1,331	60	94	2,436

TABLE 6.—*Number of degrees conferred by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.*

Institutions.	Undergraduate courses.										Graduate courses.									
	Agricultural courses.		Mechanical courses.		Home economics.		All other courses.		Total.		Agricultural courses.		Mechanical courses.		Home economics.		All other courses.		Total.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	32	0	41	0	0	0	42	1	115	1	4	0	7	0	0	0	4	0	15	0
University of Arizona	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	3	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
University of Arkansas	10	0	19	0	0	0	15	21	44	21	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	3	3	3
University of California	64	4	109	0	0	0	206	237	379	241	8	1	8	0	0	0	175	77	191	78
Colorado Agricultural College	16	0	10	0	0	16	8	1	34	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Connecticut Agricultural College	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delaware College	1	0	16	0	0	0	6	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
University of Florida	12	0	13	0	0	0	34	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
Georgia State College of Agriculture	18	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
University of Idaho	9	0	17	0	0	1	16	21	42	22	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0
University of Illinois	122	0	227	0	0	20	360	160	709	180	12	0	8	0	0	0	92	30	112	30
Purdue University, Indiana	73	0	171	0	0	21	36	1	280	22	1	0	21	0	0	2	10	2	32	4
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	97	0	93	0	0	26	20	8	210	34	1	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	20	0
Kansas State Agricultural College	82	0	30	0	0	78	21	10	133	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	3	2
State University, Kentucky	18	0	0	0	0	0	94	16	112	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	3	17	3
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	12	0	28	0	0	0	37	20	77	20	0	0	10	0	0	0	3	2	13	2
University of Maine	21	0	45	0	0	1	4	0	70	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland Agricultural College	4	0	4	0	0	0	8	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
Massachusetts Agricultural College	97	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	0	0	0	0	0	0	285	1	285	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	27	0
Michigan Agricultural College	77	0	59	0	0	50	12	2	148	52	5	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	12	0
University of Minnesota	33	0	79	0	0	26	12	0	124	26	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College	53	0	38	0	0	0	19	1	110	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
University of Missouri	64	3	0	0	0	3	243	165	307	171	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	7	43	7
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy [1]																				
Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	5	0	7	0	0	8	2	0	14	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
University of Nebraska	33	0	42	0	0	10	147	146	222	156	1	0	3	0	0	0	31	18	35	18
University of Nevada	4	0	0	0	0	0	9	8	13	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0

TABLE 6.—*Number of degrees conferred by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts*—Continued.

Institutions.	Undergraduate courses.										Graduate courses.									
	Agricultural courses.		Mechanical courses.		Home economics.		All other courses.		Total.		Agricultural courses.		Mechanical courses.		Home economics.		All other courses.		Total.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	6	0	10	0	0	0	18	1	34	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Rutgers Scientific School, New Jersey	10	0	32	0	0	0	20	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	2	0	2	0	0	1	2	0	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Cornell University, New York	182	25	194	0	0	0	400	49	776	74	19	1	7	0	0	0	63	31	89	32
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	27	0	49	0	0	0	3	0	79	0	7	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	14	0
North Dakota Agricultural College	13	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15
Ohio State University	121	1	125	0	0	40	160	114	406	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	15	51	15
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	18	1	10	0	0	18	16	16	44	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oregon Agricultural College	55	2	35	0	0	46	17	4	107	52	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Pennsylvania State College	132	0	142	0	0	6	41	1	315	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	29	0
University of Porto Rico	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rhode Island State College	5	0	13	0	0	3	4	0	22	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina	42	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	10	0	8	0	0	6	4	6	22	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
University of Tennessee	13	0	12	0	0	0	119	20	144	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	1
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	35	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Agricultural College of Utah	49	0	2	0	0	12	22	4	73	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	21	0	15	0	0	0	56	20	92	20	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	5	0
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute	10	0	38	0	0	0	4	0	52	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
State College of Washington	29	0	14	0	0	14	42	22	85	36	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	1	6	1
West Virginia University	12	0	10	0	0	1	47	6	69	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
University of Wisconsin	104	1	92	0	0	26	271	215	467	242	39	1	41	0	0	0	82	44	162	45
University of Wyoming	1	0	5	0	0	2	6	11	12	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
Total	1,863	40	1,959	0	0	436	2,894	1,311	6,716	1,787	144	3	153	0	0	17	642	238	939	258

[1] Included with University of Missouri.

TABLE 7.—*Value of property of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.*

Institutions.	Land-grant fund of 1862.	Other land-grant funds.	Other permanent funds.	Unsold land grant of 1862.	Other unsold land grants.	Farm and grounds.	Buildings.	Apparatus and machinery.	Library.	Live stock.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	$253,500	0	$31,000	0	0	$9,000	$360,000	$80,037	$79,492	$5,780	$818,809
University of Arizona	0	0	10,500	$450,000	[1]$1,790,000	90,000	245,000	78,000	40,000	6,000	2,709,500
University of Arkansas	130,000	0	0	0	0	75,000	390,000	180,000	65,000	9,000	849,000
University of California	732,233	$154,712	4,739,275	11,818	800	7,948,933	[2]	2,113,979	250,000	50,108	16,001,858
Colorado Agricultural College	183,409	0	0	125,000	0	239,000	395,000	155,000	40,000	19,481	1,156,890
Connecticut Agricultural College	135,000	0	1,000	0	0	30,000	525,000	78,000	21,000	15,500	805,500
Delaware College	83,000	0	86,000	0	0	75,000	185,000	97,000	95,000	12,000	633,000
University of Florida	153,800	0	0	0	0	175,000	416,000	20,000	23,000	5,000	792,800
Georgia State College of Agriculture	242,202	0	20,000	0	0	585,000	575,000	67,781	61,714	14,005	1,565,702
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	71,000	39,000	24,925	7,040	241,965
University of Idaho	129,616	668,390	0	641,984	1,624,402	57,775	517,164	149,148	45,223	32,215	3,865,917
University of Illinois	648,443	0	0	570	0	740,185	2,384,798	879,334	466,370	73,954	5,193,654
Purdue University, Indiana	340,000	0	0	0	0	175,000	1,250,000	410,000	65,000	20,000	2,260,000
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	686,818	0	0	0	0	208,980	2,159,244	593,605	143,110	593,605	4,385,362
Kansas State Agricultural College	491,747	0	0	9,608	0	405,958	965,974	398,993	115,250	94,031	2,481,561
State University, Kentucky	165,000	0	0	0	0	258,000	603,000	219,654	26,311	.....	1,271,965
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	182,313	136,000	0	0	0	177,342	530,384	135,464	47,343	685	1,209,531
University of Maine	118,300	0	120,000	0	0	11,000	577,483	118,817	63,463	10,557	1,019,620
Maryland Agricultural College	115,943	0	0	0	0	57,400	356,900	87,945	7,500	6,480	632,168
Massachusetts Agricultural College	219,000	0	142,000	0	0	80,793	695,050	299,505	71,701	22,416	1,530,465
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	[3]	.....	2,874,467	.....	.....	1,363,977	982,671	545,871	222,815	0	5,989,801
Michigan Agricultural College	991,674	.....	.....	.....	.....	75,000	900,000	200,000	67,000	50,000	2,283,674
University of Minnesota	570,748	1,042,174	0	0	103,669	2,351,800	5,604,000	986,067	602,895	77,517	11,338,870
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College	98,575	141,213	0	0	0	113,525	671,711	443,818	45,312	55,409	1,569,563
University of Missouri	363,441	222,000	693,958	71,440	0	644,770	1,800,000	621,739	380,501	.....	4,797,849
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy [4]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	519,719	0	0	1,047,330	596,960	120,000	320,000	119,000	24,000	17,000	2,764,009
University of Nebraska	559,373	227,183	0	86,683	110,928	524,750	1,302,950	280,000	212,000	32,700	3,336,567
University of Nevada	107,364	48,590	150,400	17	0	83,891	477,436	124,000	40,750	10,000	1,042,448
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	80,000	0	870,000	0	0	40,000	400,000	85,000	35,000	9,500	1,519,500

[1] Only 37,000 acres of all grants have been located.
[2] Included with "Farm and grounds."
[3] Included with Massachusetts Agricultural College.
[4] Included with University of Missouri.

TABLE 7.—*Value of property of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts*—Continued.

Institutions.	Land-grant fund of 1862.	Other land-grant funds.	Other permanent funds.	Unsold land grant of 1862.	Other unsold land grants.	Farm and grounds.	Buildings.	Apparatus and machinery.	Library.	Live stock.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Rutgers Scientific School, New Jersey	$116,000	0	$739,215	0	0	$297,350	$811,500	$163,000	$75,000	0	$2,202,065
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40,740	170,600	136,272	40,901	$5,688	394,201
Cornell University, New York	688,576	0	13,457,297	0	0	322,730	5,382,888	1,570,040	837,354	44,263	22,303,148
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	125,000	0	0	0	0	127,310	587,219	236,133	22,164	10,200	1,108,026
North Dakota Agricultural College	1,203,316	0	0	$507,134	0	90,000	546,000	168,000	31,300	20,000	2,565,750
Ohio State University	524,177	$173,102	287,792	0	0	1,603,500	2,119,523	811,914	350,045	29,340	5,899,393
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	.....	.....	.....	1,000,000	$100,000	50,000	525,800	251,007	40,182	26,119	1,993,108
Oregon Agricultural College	202,114	0	0	12,000	0	403,500	802,796	277,018	(1)	24,000	1,721,428
Pennsylvania State College	427,291	0	149,710	0	0	63,108	1,648,418	456,225	130,000	27,162	2,901,914
University of Porto Rico	0	0	[a] 591	0	0	50,806	177,268	47,888	52,819	7,173	345,545
Rhode Island State College	50,000	0	0	0	0	14,855	320,477	98,294	38,982	5,900	528,508
Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina	95,900	0	0	0	0	72,600	681,475	370,934	29,948	31,655	1,282,512
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	.....	258,683	.....	.....	1,470,000	70,000	400,000	56,000	19,000	15,000	2,288,683
University of Tennessee	396,000	5,000	4,000	.....	.....	527,000	434,500	176,956	57,585	18,000	1,619,041
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	209,000	0	0	0	0	48,320	1,075,200	95,000	6,000	8,000	1,441,520
Agricultural College of Utah	269,723	0	0	.....	.....	23,200	500,000	145,000	20,000	11,000	968,923
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	135,000	100,000	815,876	0	0	75,000	1,117,000	115,000	155,000	9,000	2,521,876
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute	344,312	0	0	0	0	79,200	500,000	150,000	20,000	.....	1,093,512
State College of Washington	255,955	481,985	0	1,318,638	1,587,553	118,800	1,109,690	211,528	56,058	20,477	5,160,684
West Virginia University	115,104	0	0	0	0	250,000	650,000	115,000	35,000	10,000	1,175,104
University of Wisconsin	303,595	232,702	142,789	120	790	2,077,911	3,724,357	888,825	479,264	47,601	7,897,954
University of Wyoming	34,466	26,386	1,400	838,519	394,184	110,000	371,500	190,000	70,000	.....	2,036,455
Total	13,796,747	3,918,120	25,346,270	6,120,861	7,779,286	23,333,009	49,316,976	16,336,791	5,948,277	1,620,561	153,516,898
Institutions for colored students.											
State Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Alabama	0	0	0	0	0	35,000	90,000	30,000	4,550	800	160,350
Branch Normal College, Arkansas	0	0	0	0	0	60,000	28,000	20,000	3,500	0	111,500

State College for Colored Students, Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	10,000	28,000	2,500	400	2,000	42,900
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes	0	0	0	0	0	25,000	62,450	15,108	1,050	3,248	106,856
Georgia State Industrial College	0	0	0	0	0	6,776	58,253	2,285	250	885	68,449
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons	0	0	0	0	0	50,000	90,000	17,900	2,500	5,000	165,400
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Louisiana	0	0	0	0	0	96,250	114,163	9,522	4,200	1,915	226,050
Princess Anne Academy, Maryland	0	0	0	0	0	5,000	22,000	3,000	2,000	1,200	33,200
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Mississippi	113,575	9,800	0	0	0	10,000	225,000	25,000	1,500	8,000	392,875
Lincoln Institute, Missouri	0	0	0	0	0	50,000	145,000	25,000	0	1,375	221,375
Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race, North Carolina	0	0	0	0	0	30,000	80,000	4,931	4,402	0	119,333
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Oklahoma	0	0	0	0	0	16,000	107,500	24,250	3,077	3,000	153,827
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, South Carolina						40,000	232,000	17,590	850	5,000	295,440
Agricultural and Industrial State Normal School for Negroes, Tennessee	0	0	0	0	0	68,000	125,000	21,000	1,200	1,800	217,000
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Texas	0	0	0	0	0	42,000	175,000	3,000	2,638	7,000	229,638
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute	172,156	0	2,709,345	0	0	92,000	825,000	185,000	15,000	22,312	4,020,813
West Virginia Colored Institute	0	0	0	0	0	12,050	101,424	99,396	1,393	2,186	216,449
Total	285,731	9,800	2,709,345	0	0	648,076	2,508,790	505,482	48,510	65,721	6,781,455
Grand total	14,082,478	3,927,920	28,055,615	6,120,861	7,779,286	23,981,085	51,825,766	16,842,273	5,996,787	1,686,282	160,298,353

[1] Included with apparatus.

TABLE 8.—*Value of additions during the year to equipment of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.*

Institutions.	Permanent endowment.	Buildings.	Library.	Apparatus.	Machinery.	Live stock.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	0	$5,000	$1,477	$825	$700	$780	$2,650	$11,432
University of Arizona	0	11,500	3,000	8,801	689	2,400	0	26,390
University of Arkansas	0	0	5,000	5,000	2,000	1,800	0	13,800
University of California	$79,726	222,500	29,300	----------	90,304	10,400	49,678	481,908
Colorado Agricultural College	5,939	14,100	1,703	2,327	1,228	3,177	1,662	30,136
Connecticut Agricultural College	0	100,275	583	0	0	2,016	19,536	122,410
Delaware College	86,000	12,237	3,289	7,372	1,850	1,300	850	112,898
University of Florida	0	30,000	2,500	2,500	17,500	0	1,500	54,000
Georgia State College of Agriculture	0	9,000	2,500	5,413	742	2,000	0	19,655
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii	0	2,175	2,925	1,855	1,197	2,630	1,190	11,972
University of Idaho	0	21,648	4,573	3,242	3,644	7,345	10,142	50,594
University of Illinois	60	292,291	101,785	197,583	(1)	15,736	427,993	1,035,448
Purdue University, Indiana	0	50,000	5,000	20,000	(1)	0	54,558	129,558
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	206,495	11,010	41,917	(1)	3,775	19,226	282,423
Kansas State Agricultural College	0	20,000	7,138	43,549	16,366	0	32,514	119,567
State University, Kentucky	0	0	1,500	6,500	0	0	0	8,000
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	0	1,164	1,344	5,239	3,651	0	2,248	13,646
University of Maine	0	52,639	5,824	9,202	(1)	2,889	0	70,554
Maryland Agricultural College	0	11,000	0	0	0	0	0	11,000
Massachusetts Agricultural College	0	13,656	0	5,220	0	0	32,672	51,548
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Michigan Agricultural College	0	50,000	4,000	8,000	7,000	12,000	10,000	91,000
University of Minnesota	99,221	704,000	68,746	61,841	4,046	12,517	0	950,371
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College	0	7,381	3,187	7,111	4,623	22,714	35,008	80,024
University of Missouri	1,505,339	329,000	0	0	0	0	0	1,834,339
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy [2]	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	32,523	8,000	1,866	3,718	8,000	1,563	3,169	58,839
University of Nebraska	23,115	10,000	15,000	4,600	3,800	700	0	57,215
University of Nevada	0	0	3,765	4,063	4,725	825	5,602	18,980
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	53,039	1,754	3,302	634	1,983	0	60,712
Rutgers Scientific School, New Jersey	6,729	424	2,015	1,372	502	260	223	11,525
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	23,217	0	1,609	2,275	761	1,482	29,344
Cornell University, New York	4,387,426	322,189	23,166	(3)	(3)	(3)	255,004	4,987,785
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	54,469	1,364	3,271	1,519	100	5,011	65,734
North Dakota Agricultural College	0	54,524	2,305	3,120	8,394	2,764	5,741	76,848
Ohio State University	12,840	188,686	22,045	13,946	42,818	2,646	85,107	368,088
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	0	0	0	360	5,657	0	0	6,017
Oregon Agricultural College	0	149,100	5,675	53,361	(1)	0	70,482	278,618
Pennsylvania State College	25,894	155,993	----------	5,000	----------	12,504	----------	199,391
University of Porto Rico	9,500	51,747	2,994	5,178	168	0	26,013	95,600

Rhode Island State College	0	10,000	999	10,513	1,500	470	2,500	25,982
Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina	0	4,947	1,765	14,154	(1)	2,278	0	23,144
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	17,000	2,000	1,500	1,200	2,117	7,500	31,317
University of Tennessee	0	4,500	2,368	2,333	1,740	0	2,177	13,118
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Agricultural College of Utah	0	12,374	2,986	1,239	1,320	1,692	2,353	21,964
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	8,297	0	2,750	4,810	402	1,122	0	17,381
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute	0	0	500	1,000	40,000	0	0	41,500
State College of Washington	0	86,416	6,280	13,835	8,016	5,175	36,182	155,904
West Virginia University	0	0	0	7,000	2,300	4,000	0	13,300
University of Wisconsin	4,415	372,002	34,663	42,520	9,211	7,211	29,460	499,482
University of Wyoming	9,844	73,685	3,491	11,060	716	600	2,455	101,851
Total	6,296,868	3,818,373	406,135	656,361	300,437	152,250	1,241,888	12,872,312
Institutions for colored students.								
State Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Alabama	0	0	32	0	0	0	600	632
Branch Normal College, Arkansas	0	0	0	0	200	400	300	900
State College for Colored Students, Delaware	0	0	75	700	0	550	0	1,325
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes	0	0	210	42	2,703	200	0	3,155
Georgia State Industrial College	0	2,300	0	0	0	0	0	2,300
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons	0	1,000	0	8,000	1,500	0	550	11,050
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Louisiana	0	50,000	0	0	2,000	550	2,200	54,750
Princess Anne Academy, Maryland								
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Mississippi	0	7,500	400	250	5,000	1,500	15,000	29,650
Lincoln Institute, Missouri	0	0	5,000	0	2,600	600	200	8,400
Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race, North Carolina	0	5,252	342	179	366	312	0	6,451
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Oklahoma	0	6,000	377	75	175	400	8,000	15,027
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, South Carolina	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	1,500	3,500
Agricultural and Industrial State Normal School for Negroes, Tennessee	0	0	1,000	682	1,282	0	1,000	3,964
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Texas	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	2,000
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, Virginia	66,742	26,705	1,700	(3)	(3)	(3)	15,065	110,212
West Virginia Colored Institute	0	494	193	0	665	360	0	1,712
Total	66,742	101,251	9,329	9,928	16,491	6,872	44,415	255,028
Grand total	6,363,610	3,919,624	415,464	666,289	316,928	159,122	1,286,303	13,127,340

[1] Included with apparatus.

[2] Included with University of Missouri.

[3] Included with miscellaneous.

TABLE 9.—*Income of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.*

Institutions.	From State.					From United States.			From other endowment funds.	Tuition and other educational services.	From private benefactions for buildings and current expenses.	Miscellaneous, not including board or room rent.	Total.	United States appropriation for experiment stations.	State appropriation for experiment stations.	State appropriation for extension work and farmers' institutes.
	From endowment granted by State.	Tax levy for current expenses.	Appropriation for current expenses.	Tax levy for increase of plant.	Appropriation for increase of plant.	Land grant of 1862.	Other land grants.	Acts of Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	$1,160	$11,196	$40,000	0	$11,200	$20,280	0	$27,500	0	$13,798	0	$19,093	$144,227	$30,000	$23,500	$5,000
University of Arizona	0	0	70,000	0	10,000	0	[1]$28,160	50,000	$520	3,599	0	6,785	169,164	30,000	43,900	0
University of Arkansas	0	0	142,000	0	0	3,480	0	36,364	0	12,000	0	6,000	199,844	30,000	0	3,750
University of California	43,402	0	1,220,863	0	353,513	42,374	8,953	50,000	144,274	144,685	$191,421	269,972	2,469,457	30,000	0	0
Colorado Agricultural College	0	82,036	15,190	0	3,655	12,641	.....	50,000	0	8,429	0	30,123	202,074	30,000	10,302	2,180
Connecticut Agricultural College	0	0	30,000	0	103,000	6,750	0	50,000	60	6,988	0	35,980	232,778	15,000	4,500	5,000
Delaware College	0	0	10,000	0	0	4,980	0	40,000	0	540	86,000	16,122	157,642	30,000	0	5,000
University of Florida	0	0	32,500	0	55,000	7,710	1,967	25,000	0	4,408	1,750	1,274	129,609	30,000	1,500	10,000
Georgia State College of Agriculture	0	0	60,000	0	0	[2]14,954	0	33,333	1,400	5,127	10,281	18,554	143,649	0	0	42,750
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii	0	0	10,000	0	2,286	[3]0	0	50,000	0	250	0	1,620	64,156	0	0	0
University of Idaho	0	0	61,650	0	10,900	28,426	38,682	50,000	0	5,000	0	12,061	206,719	30,000	12,900	12,500
University of Illinois	0	(4)	[4]2,286,500	(4)	(4)	32,463	0	50,000	0	240,453	0	184,638	2,794,054	30,000	(4)	(4)
Purdue University, Indiana	0	278,828	9,076	0	27,486	17,000	0	50,000	550	80,339	6,359	169,764	639,402	30,000	88,000	30,000
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	103,500	301,900	$245,862	134,206	35,192	0	50,000	0	68,764	2,325	84,905	1,026,654	30,000	91,200	102,800
Kansas State Agricultural College	0	0	418,083	0	20,000	25,614	0	50,000	0	21,617	0	179,377	714,691	30,000	81,454	45,000
State University, Kentucky	0	54,500	85,000	0	0	8,645	0	42,750	0	2,000	0	10,000	202,895	30,000	50,000	(5)
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	0	0	100,000	0	10,000	9,116	5,440	28,898	0	15,967	40,050	20,791	230,262	30,000	22,000	0
University of Maine	0	0	111,500	0	71,250	5,915	0	50,000	4,000	50,079	0	59,282	352,026	30,000	9,500	0
Maryland Agricultural College	0	0	16,000	0	0	5,797	0	40,000	0	0	0	23,183	84,980	30,000	14,000	6,000
Massachusetts Agricultural College	3,313	0	185,000	0	55,903	7,300	0	33,333	0	6,906	0	75,229	366,984	30,000	21,000	50,000
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	.....	0	100,000	0	0	5,307	0	16,667	120,747	385,576	13,769	52,349	694,415	0	0	0
Michigan Agricultural College	0	228,800	0	0	0	71,325	0	50,000	0	36,790	0	148,372	535,287	30,000	0	0
University of Minnesota	0	324,806	507,314	44,534	897,200	23,285	38,911	50,000	0	233,208	0	169,449	2,288,707	30,000	154,633	433,767

Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College	0	0	141,929	0	47,917	5,915	8,473	25,818	0	12,543	600	134,879	378,074	30,000	33,525	8,250
University of Missouri	51,403	0	568,750	0	329,000	17,494	0	46,875	4,175	75,194	0	261,343	1,354,234	30,000	26,000	49,750
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy [6]																
Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	0	24,451	0	0	51,719	0	50,000	0	7,982	0	13,909	148,061	30,000	62,000	10,000
University of Nebraska	0	437,742	82,500	317,716	10,000	31,196	16,051	50,000	0	77,857	0	205,454	1,228,516	30,000	38,000	25,000
University of Nevada	0	75,010	15,250	0	0	4,776	3,500	50,000	6,032	1,941	0	164,523	321,032	29,292	2,500	0
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	0	23,561	0	53,039	4,800	0	50,000	35,720	10,660	184	65,931	243,895	30,000	0	1,087
Rutgers Scientific School, New Jersey	0	0	59,978	0	10,569	5,800	0	50,000	38,828	28,473	114,503	67,758	375,909	30,000	0	0
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	0	33,723	0	0	0	0	50,000	0	2,062	0	7,591	93,376	30,000	0	0
Cornell University, New York	0	0	491,095	0	274,151	34,429	0	50,000	610,208	535,346	4,376,103	346,595	6,717,927	27,000	0	0
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	0	85,000	0	50,000	7,500	0	33,500	0	24,655	0	34,753	235,408	30,000	0	0
North Dakota Agricultural College	0	59,324	25,000	0	0	70,795	0	50,000	0	13,950	0	9,951	229,020	30,000	25,000	20,000
Ohio State University	0	378,088	166,219	0	375,942	31,451	10,088	50,000	16,358	144,035	206	78,298	1,250,685	0	0	33,044
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	0	177,501	0	0	0	0	0	45,000	0	4,416	0	19,368	246,285	16,167	0	0
Oregon Agricultural College	0	0	200,000	0	249,000	13,042	0	50,000	0	27,886	0	8,560	548,488	30,000	72,222	51,325
Pennsylvania State College	0	0	388,444	0	0	30,000	0	50,000	0	64,571	0	116,233	649,248	30,000	0	0
University of Porto Rico	0	0	[7] 101,664	0	0	[3] 0	0	50,000	0	188	1,713	3,162	156,727	0	0	0
Rhode Island State College	0	0	30,000	0	2,500	2,500	0	50,000	0	5,035	0	13,847	103,882	30,000	0	0
Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina	[8] 276,000	0	0	0	0	5,754	0	25,000	0	4,850	3,512	9,095	324,211	30,000	0	0
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	0	63,477	0	17,000	0	33,810	50,000	0	11,155	0	51,136	226,578	30,000	17,000	20,000
University of Tennessee	0	0	63,863	0	0	23,960	250	38,000	1,874	60,138	4,000	25,689	217,774	30,000	15,000	0
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	0	0	199,800	0	7,500	6,150	0	37,500	0	3,858	0	26,075	280,883	30,000	43,750	0
Agricultural College of Utah	0	65,830	0	0	11,500	12,122	0	50,000	0	9,822	700	9,632	159,606	30,000	15,000	17,250
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	0	0	44,300	0	0	8,130	0	50,000	35,638	52,195	12,144	26,393	228,800	30,000	3,967	8,000
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute	0	0	56,667	0	46,000	20,659	0	33,333	0	24,509	0	64,442	245,610	30,000	12,000	9,250

[1] No lands sold; income from rentals, timber rights, etc.
[2] The total income to Georgia from this fund was $16,954.14; $2,000 of this amount was paid to North Georgia Agricultural College.
[3] Hawaii and Porto Rico do not participate in this grant.
[4] Total State aid, not separated, under "appropriation for current expenses."
[5] Included in apprpraition for experiment stations.
[6] Included in University of Missouri.
[7] $21,163.66 is derived from 50 per cent of the fines paid into the courts of Porto Rico.
[8] Privilege fertilizer inspection tax.

TABLE 9.—*Income of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts*—Continued.

Institutions.	From State.					From United States.			From other endowment funds.	Tuition and other educational services.	From private benefactions for buildings and current expenses.	Miscellaneous, not including board or room rent.	Total.	United States appropriation for experiment stations.	State appropriation for experiment stations.	State appropriation for extension work and farmers' institutes.
	From endowment granted by State.	Tax levy for current expenses.	Appropriation for current expenses.	Tax levy for increase of plant.	Appropriation for increase of plant.	Land grant of 1862.	Other land grants.	Acts of Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
State College of Washington	0	$271,565	0	(1)	0	$17,917	$34,084	$50,000	0	$18,545	0	$54,855	$446,966	$30,000	$55,088	$17,500
West Virginia University	0	0	$150,000	0	$20,000	6,000	0	40,000	0	25,223	0	247,335	488,558	30,000	19,000	30,000
University of Wisconsin	$3,772	1,379,938	198,780	(1)	343,567	12,728	11,964	50,000	$8,118	441,170	$12,721	245,146	2,707,904	30,000	0	231,570
University of Wyoming	0	73,070	0	$71	0	8,573	0	50,000	28	4,464	2,517	3,535	142,258	30,000	0	5,000
Total	379,050	4,001,734	9,027,027	608,183	3,613,284	821,964	240,333	2,248,871	1,028,530	3,039,346	4,880,858	3,910,411	33,799,591	1,347,459	1,068,441	1,290,773
Institutions for colored students.																
State Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Alabama	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	0	22,500	0	1,820	0	847	29,167	0	0	0
Branch Normal College, Arkansas	0	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	13,636	0	335	0	37	24,008	0	0	0
State College for Colored Students, Delaware	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	10,000	0	85	0	1,516	14,601	0	0	0
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes	0	8,500	0	7,000	0	0	0	25,000	0	0	450	900	41,850	0	0	0
Georgia State Industrial College	0	0	8,000	0	0	0	0	16,667	0	0	0	0	24,667	0	0	0
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons	0	0	13,000	0	0	1,225	0	7,250	0	360	0	2,038	23,873	0	0	0
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,102	0	54	0	0	21,156	0	0	0
Princess Anne Academy, Maryland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,000	0	294	0	1,038	11,332	0	0	0
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Mississippi	0	0	12,500	0	6,200	6,815	5,778	24,182	0	3,929	0	2,645	62,049	0	0	0
Lincoln Institute, Missouri	0	0	35,707	0	2,600	0	0	3,125	0	1,703	0	1,006	44,141	0	0	0

Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race, North Carolina	0	0	12,500	0	8,750	0	0	16,500	0	2,120	0	12,468	52,338	0	0	0
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Oklahoma	0	0	47,150	0	6,000	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	700	58,850	0	0	0
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, South Carolina	0	0	9,500	0	4,000	5,754	0	25,000	0	0	0	1,318	45,572	0	0	1,500
Agricultural and Industrial State Normal School for Negroes, Tennessee	0	0	25,000	0	0	0	0	12,000	0	2,840	0	1,782	41,622	0	0	0
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Texas	0	0	32,000	0	44,000	0	0	12,500	0	5,799	0	2,121	96,420	0	0	0
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, Virginia	0	0	2,080	0	0	10,329	0	16,667	122,981	0	253,247	3,482	408,786	0	0	0
West Virginia Colored Institute	0	0	35,000	0	32,000	0	0	10,000	0	673	.....	13,528	91,201	0	0	0
Total	0	8,500	249,437	7,000	103,550	24,123	5,778	251,129	122,981	20,012	253,697	45,126	1,091,633	0	0	1,500
Grand total	379,050	4,010,234	9,276,464	615,183	3,716,834	846,087	246,111	2,500,000	1,151,511	3,059,358	5,134,555	3,955,837	34,891,224	1,347,459	1,068,441	1,292,273

[1] Included with tax levy for current expenses.

TABLE 10.—*Disbursement of funds received under acts of Congress approved Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907, by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the year ending June 30, 1914.*

Institutions.	Balance on hand July 1, 1913.	Appropriation for year ended June 30, 1914.	Total amount available.	Disbursements.								Balance on hand July 1, 1914.
				For instruction in—						For preparation of teachers of the elements of agriculture and mechanic arts.	Total.	
				Agriculture.	Mechanic arts.	English language.	Mathematical science.	Natural and physical sciences.	Economic science.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	0	$27,500.00	$27,500.00	$1,537.50	$11,637.50	$2,225.00	$4,125.00	$6,925.00	$1,050.00	0	$27,500.00	0
University of Arizona	$1,676.25	50,000.00	51,676.25	6,824.61	14,385.57	6,099.02	4,871.18	16,012.01	3,445.85	0	51,638.24	$38.01
University of Arkansas	0	36,363.64	36,363.64	8,300.00	9,168.00	4,930.00	6,080.00	7,185.64	0	$700.00	36,363.64	0
University of California	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	25,499.88	10,133.72	0	0	12,366.48	0	1,999.92	50,000.00	0
Colorado Agricultural College	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	17,661.22	9,960.90	4,819.79	3,156.07	9,418.82	4,983.20	0	50,000.00	0
Connecticut Agricultural College	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	24,844.51	3,271.07	4,568.93	1,780.42	11,567.95	3,325.86	641.12	49,999.86	.14
Delaware College	3,351.89	40,000.00	43,351.89	4,856.46	15,318.28	7,007.23	3,086.03	10,049.59	10.00	200.00	40,527.59	2,824.30
University of Florida	1.54	25,000.00	25,001.54	3,786.80	7,477.97	2,202.50	2,560.00	7,212.98	900.00	860.00	25,000.25	1.29
Georgia State College of Agriculture	0	33,333.34	33,333.34	0	6,960.54	5,600.00	5,400.00	13,872.80	1,500.00	0	33,333.34	0
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii	2,412.10	50,000.00	52,412.10	8,276.09	9,690.65	2,607.70	2,653.50	17,615.31	3,215.24	60.02	44,118.51	8,293.59
University of Idaho	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	9,556.80	13,809.92	3,900.00	1,100.00	15,299.81	6,333.47	0	50,000.00	0
University of Illinois	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	25,000.00	10,301.48	0	3,649.94	11,048.58	0	0	50,000.00	0
Purdue University (Indiana)	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	20,694.44	10,829.10	0	0	15,826.46	810.00	1,840.00	50,000.00	0
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	14,574.97	13,458.41	2,483.33	1,466.66	13,099.97	2,250.00	2,666.66	50,000.00	0
Kansas State Agricultural College	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	4,289.17	12,970.53	6,899.90	9,647.24	9,568.24	3,024.92	3,600.00	50,000.00	0
State University of Kentucky	.45	42,750.00	42,750.45	3,500.00	13,200.00	4,700.00	5,050.00	16,300.00	0	0	42,750.00	.45
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	0	28,897.54	28,897.54	7,600.00	6,348.34	3,800.00	4,100.00	7,049.20	0	0	28,897.54	0
University of Maine	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	11,100.00	14,500.00	5,200.00	5,400.00	10,200.00	2,000.00	1,600.00	50,000.00	0
Maryland Agricultural College	0	40,000.00	40,000.00	15,856.71	8,968.33	4,895.95	2,332.05	7,946.96	0	0	40,000.00	0
Massachusetts Agricultural College	0	33,333.33	33,333.33	14,500.00	0	1,900.00	3,500.00	13,433.33	0	0	33,333.33	0
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	5.08	16,666.67	16,671.75	0	8,170.00	2,000.00	4,700.00	1,800.00	0	0	16,670.00	1.75
Michigan Agricultural College	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	16,381.05	19,090.00	1,575.00	1,791.40	10,162.55	1,000.00	0	50,000.00	0
University of Minnesota	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	18,450.00	9,500.00	5,200.00	3,500.00	11,100.00	1,150.00	1,100.00	50,000.00	0
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College	0	25,817.98	25,817.98	3,324.95	7,224.92	5,884.08	5,116.57	4,267.46	0	0	25,817.98	0

University of Missouri	0	35,156.25	35,156.25	21,671.97	0	2,925.00	0	6,126.75	4,432.50	0	35,156.22	.03
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy	0	11,718.75	11,718.75	0	3,708.27	0	5,310.48	2,700.00	0	0	11,718.75	0
Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	8,993.09	16,848.58	4,650.00	3,600.00	11,125.00	4,783.33	0	50,000.00	0
University of Nebraska	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	1,766.67	23,149.99	2,566.67	1,483.33	18,050.00	0	2,983.34	50,000.00	0
University of Nevada	3,217.90	50,000.00	53,217.90	11,337.78	13,940.76	5,972.76	3,051.66	14,581.55	4,333.39	0	53,217.90	0
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	13,482.23	12,175.35	2,799.98	3,916.62	14,309.22	3,316.60	0	50,000.00	0
Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey)	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	2,604.38	13,257.14	5,500.00	6,522.15	22,116.33	0	0	50,000.00	0
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	13,016.51	10,495.45	4,174.07	7,468.14	10,402.92	2,621.66	1,821.25	50,000.00	0
Cornell University (New York)	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	14,419.44	20,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	9,753.94	2,275.00	1,551.62	50,000.00	0
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	33,500.00	33,500.00	16,540.00	16,960.00	0	0	0	0	0	33,500.00	0
North Dakota Agricultural College	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	9,128.21	9,499.96	7,399.92	4,799.88	12,305.55	6,116.56	749.92	50,000.00	0
Ohio State University	5.03	50,000.00	50,005.03	9,239.98	12,360.00	3,250.00	5,520.00	15,630.00	4,000.00	0	49,999.98	5.05
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	0	45,000.00	45,000.00	7,036.59	12,594.78	6,678.01	5,844.89	7,886.70	4,959.03	0	45,000.00	0
Oregon Agricultural College	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	11,335.36	11,915.23	3,708.37	4,575.00	11,101.70	7,364.34	0	50,000.00	0
Pennsylvania State College	436.51	50,000.00	50,436.51	11,691.67	6,000.00	0	13,000.00	16,808.33	2,500.00	0	50,000.00	436.51
University of Porto Rico	36,857.55	50,000.00	86,857.55	12,413.34	23,245.47	8,650.98	7,496.94	21,071.51	13,093.22	877.62	86,849.08	8.47
Rhode Island State College	8,622.69	50,000.00	58,622.69	15,847.93	13,424.15	4,410.51	2,853.25	19,123.18	2,963.67	0	58,622.69	0
Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina)	0	25,000.00	25,000.00	3,385.98	8,678.24	3,827.68	2,699.96	5,616.49	791.65	0	25,000.00	0
South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	12,943.43	11,428.07	3,391.70	2,355.00	17,001.80	2,880.00	0	50,000.00	0
University of Tennessee	0	38,000.00	38,000.00	3,358.67	15,823.39	2,400.00	1,800.00	10,351.33	2,741.61	1,525.00	38,000.00	0
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	0	37,500.00	37,500.00	8,255.37	12,983.89	4,074.86	2,933.25	8,252.63	0	1,000.00	37,500.00	0
Agricultural College of Utah	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	6,716.76	8,100.00	5,837.92	4,674.96	11,815.36	12,855.00	0	50,000.00	0
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	7,380.69	13,874.59	4,889.30	5,516.65	11,855.43	4,400.00	2,083.34	50,000.00	0
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute	0	33,333.34	33,333.34	3,450.00	11,550.00	2,800.00	4,300.00	9,833.34	1,400.00	0	33,333.34	0
State College of Washington	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	12,813.96	10,796.47	4,816.58	3,416.54	15,608.58	2,547.89	0	50,000.00	0
West Virginia University	119.74	40,000.00	40,119.74	9,466.53	21,023.64	0	2,800.00	5,485.68	1,340.00	0	40,115.85	3.89
University of Wisconsin	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	0	50,000.00	0
University of Wyoming	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	4,262.09	14,419.25	5,661.73	5,696.71	12,834.16	6,726.06	400.00	50,000.00	0
Total	56,706.73	2,248,870.84	2,305,577.57	538,973.79	614,627.90	192,384.47	200,201.47	583,576.62	135,940.03	28,259.81	2,293,964.09	11,613.48
Institutions for colored students.												
Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama)	1,361.13	22,500.00	23,861.13	4,239.46	8,777.25	4,298.83	902.90	881.86	4,708.04	0	23,808.34	52.79
Branch Normal College (Arkansas)	10,473.98	13,636.36	24,110.34	2,556.93	4,624.47	1,750.00	1,750.00	1,700.00	1,795.00	0	14,176.40	9,933.94
State College for Colored Students (Delaware)	0	10,000.00	10,000.00	2,951.91	2,199.26	1,481.32	900.14	758.77	1,708.60	0	10,000.00	0
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes	532.45	25,000.00	25,532.45	5,618.49	9,668.26	3,366.99	1,680.00	1,651.29	3,478.44	0	25,463.47	68.98
Georgia State Industrial College	6,439.15	16,666.66	23,105.81	3,185.82	7,775.35	1,797.75	946.67	1,045.00	2,687.10	0	17,437.69	5,668.12

TABLE 10.—*Disbursement of funds received under acts of Congress approved Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907, by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the year ending June 30, 1914*—Continued.

Institutions.	Balance on hand July 1, 1913.	Appropriation for year ended June 30, 1914.	Total amount available.	Disbursements.								Balance on hand July 1, 1914.
				For instruction in—						For preparation of teachers of the elements of agriculture and mechanic arts.	Total.	
				Agriculture.	Mechanic arts.	English language.	Mathematical science.	Natural and physical sciences.	Economic science.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Institutions for colored students—Con.												
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons	0	$7,250.00	$7,250.00	$1,000.00	$2,600.00	$1,050.00	$950.00	$750.00	$900.00	0	$7,250.00	0
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana)	$305.56	21,102.46	21,408.02	3,164.93	1,278.78	813.68	288.16	0	606.20	0	6,151.75	$15,256.27
Princess Anne Academy (Maryland)	646.46	10,000.00	10,646.46	3,371.33	3,068.22	1,186.59	696.43	655.75	982.28	$671.00	10,631.60	14.86
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi)	9,037.24	24,182.02	33,219.26	6,179.98	8,193.59	2,972.87	2,916.66	3,120.62	6,216.17	500.00	30,099.89	3,119.37
Lincoln Institute (Missouri)	0	3,125.00	3,125.00	0	2,645.00	0	0	0	480.00	0	3,125.00	0
Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina)	0	16,500.00	16,500.00	2,817.00	6,224.34	5,132.00	1,158.00	600.00	280.00	228.66	16,440.00	60.00
Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma)	1,033.16	5,000.00	6,033.16	1,415.06	1,477.36	454.98	454.98	450.12	1,044.26	0	5,296.76	736.40
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina)	1,516.97	25,000.00	26,516.97	5,574.02	11,356.83	3,116.28	2,273.72	1,111.93	3,050.19	0	26,482.97	34.00
Agricultural and Industrial State Normal School for Negroes (Tennessee)	0	12,000.00	12,000.00	1,370.76	1,482.35	755.00	705.00	540.00	1,115.00	65.00	6,033.11	5,966.89
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas)	0	12,500.00	12,500.00	2,170.00	4,080.00	1,783.33	2,633.34	1,833.33	0	0	12,500.00	0
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia)	0	16,666.66	16,666.66	5,866.66	6,100.00	500.00	600.00	1,400.00	2,200.00	0	16,666.66	0
West Virginia Colored Institute	169.83	10,000.00	10,169.83	2,463.76	3,961.30	0	0	338.16	1,579.86	750.00	9,093.08	1,076.75
Total	31,515.93	251,129.16	282,645.09	53,946.11	85,512.36	30,459.62	18,856.00	16,836.83	32,831.14	2,214.66	240,656.72	41,988.37
Grand total	88,222.66	2,500,000.00	2,588,222.66	592,919.90	700,140.26	222,844.09	219,057.47	600,413.45	168,771.17	30,474.47	2,534,620.81	53,601.85

CHAPTER V.

PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS.

The number of professional schools reporting in 1914 was 542, as compared with 556 the preceding year. There was a loss of 3 schools of theology, 2 law schools, 8 schools of medicine, and 3 schools of pharmacy. There was an increase of 2 in the number of schools of dentistry, while the number of veterinary schools remained the same.

In 1914 there were 12,582 instructors, a decrease of 13, and 66,893 students, a net increase of 1,308 over 1913. Nearly all of this increase in student enrollment was in the schools of dentistry. There were 15,686 graduates in 1914, as compared with 14,252 the preceding year. Of the 66,873 students, 11,173 had acquired college degrees prior to entering professional schools.

The value of property owned by the professional schools was $66,240,107, as compared with $62,841,843 in 1913. The endowment funds aggregated $64,686,364 in 1914, having increased from $54,176,520 as reported the preceding year. Benefactions for 1914 reached the large sum of $8,936,359, as compared with $3,759,059 for the year 1913. These benefactions bring the total receipts for 1914 up to $19,608,761, an increase of $5,159,139 over the preceding year.

TABLE 1.—*General summary of statistics of professional schools, 1913–14.*

Class.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Increase (+) or decrease (−).	Graduated in 1914.	Students having a degree.
Theology	176	1,516	11,269	+ 304	1,886	4,173
Law	122	1,471	20,958	+ 80	4,496	4,215
Medicine	100	6,955	16,920	− 298	4,048	2,468
Dentistry	50	1,532	9,315	+1,300	2,270	199
Pharmacy	72	744	5,930	− 235	2,290	91
Veterinary medicine	22	364	2,481	+ 157	686	27
Total	542	12,582	66,873	.....	15,686	11,173

Class.	Value of grounds and buildings.[1]	Endowment funds.[1]	Benefactions.[1]	Total receipts.[2]	Volumes in libraries.[1]
Theology	$25,462,737	$40,693,181	$1,558,281	$4,246,501	2,719,075
Law	5,293,563	2,276,013	203,067	1,831,163	1,059,124
Medicine	28,176,575	21,050,255	[3] 7,113,920	11,450,393	741,771
Dentistry	3,335,967	461,915	31,000	1,114,634	62,742
Pharmacy	2,414,102	205,000	2,527	568,130	90,455
Veterinary medicine	1,557,163	.....	27,564	397,940	20,172
Total	66,240,107	64,686,364	8,936,359	19,608,761	4,693,339

[1] In so far as reported.

[2] Includes tuition fees, income from productive funds, benefactions; special appropriations from State and city for buildings and improvements, including hospitals, in so far as reported.

[3] Includes $4,350,000 to Cornell University Medical School and $750,000 to medical department of Washington University of St. Louis.

TABLE 2.—*Comparative statistics of professional schools.*

	1914	1910	1900	1890	1880	1870
Theology:						
Schools	176	184	154	145	142	80
Students	11,269	11,012	8,009	7,013	5,242	3,254
Graduates	1,886	1,759	1,773	1,372	719	.....
Law:						
Schools	122	114	96	54	48	28
Students	20,958	19,567	12,516	4,518	3,134	1,653
Graduates	4,496	4,233	3,241	1,424	1,089	.....
Medicine (all classes):						
Schools	100	135	151	129	90	.....
Students	16,940	21,394	25,213	15,484	11,929	6,194
Graduates	4,048	4,448	5,219	4,556	3,241	.....
Medicine (regular):						
Schools	86	112	121	93	72	.....
Students	15,789	19,983	22,752	13,521	9,876	5,670
Graduates	3,870	4,129	4,720	3,853	2,673	.....
Medicine (homeopathic):						
Schools	10	14	22	14	12	.....
Students	827	897	1,909	1,164	1,220	275
Graduates	154	184	413	380	380	.....
Dentistry:						
Schools	50	53	54	27	16	.....
Students	9,315	6,439	7,928	2,696	730	257
Graduates	2,270	1,588	2,029	943	266	.....
Pharmacy:						
Schools	72	79	53	30	14	.....
Students	5,930	6,226	4,042	2,871	1,347	512
Graduates	2,290	1,715	1,130	759	186	.....
Veterinary medicine:						
Schools	22	20	13	7	.....	.....
Students	2,481	2,717	362	463	.....	.....
Graduates	686	769	100	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 3.—*Comparative statistics of schools for the training of professional nurses, 1879–1914.*

Years.	Schools.[1]	Capacity of hospitals (beds).[1]	Nurse pupils.[1]	Graduates.[1]
1879	11	.....	298	141
1880	15	.....	323	157
1881	17	.....	414	133
1882–83	22	.....	475	124
1883–84	33	.....	579	221
1884–85	34	.....	793	218
1885–86	29	.....	837	349
1886–87	31	.....	989	335
1887–88	33	.....	1,093	421
1888–89	33	.....	1,248	431
1889–90	35	.....	1,552	471
1890–91	34	.....	1,613	527
1891–92	36	.....	1,862	582
1892–93	47	.....	2,338	786
1893–94	66	.....	2,710	970
1894–95	131	.....	3,985	1,498
1895–96	177	.....	5,094	1,773
1896–97	298	.....	7,263	2,498
1897–98	377	.....	8,805	3,027
1898–99	393	.....	10,018	3,132
1899–1900	432	84,227	11,164	3,456
1900–1901	448	95,180	11,599	3,710
1901–2	545	108,435	13,252	4,015
1902–3	552	112,467	13,779	4,206
1903–4	724	130,930	17,713	5,333
1904–5	862	145,506	19,824	5,795
1905–6	974	166,063	21,052	6,400
1906–7	1,023	176,026	21,119	6,759
1907–8	1,026	185,932	26,457	6,759
1908–9	1,096	199,012	29,320	7,017
1909–10	1,129	214,597	32,636	8,140
1910–11	1,121	194,236	29,805	7,720
1911–12	1,057	[2] 158,606	32,389	8,062
1912–13	1,094	[2] 158,389	34,417	9,937
1913–14[3]	1,327	[2] 173,640	39,597	10,234

[1] In so far as reported to this office.
[2] Average daily number of patients.
[3] For statistical summary for 1913–14 see Table 9.

TABLE 4.—*Summary of statistics of schools of theology, 1913–14.*

States.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.				Volumes in libraries.	Value of grounds and buildings (rented buildings excluded), furniture, etc.	Permanent endowments or productive funds.	Total receipts.
			Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1914.				
United States	176	1,516	10,686	583	4,173	[1]1,886	2,719,075	$25,642,737	$40,693,181	$4,246,501
North Atlantic Division	54	601	3,858	65	2,001	649	1,470,961	13,291,248	24,521,295	2,167,555
North Central Division	66	546	4,190	208	1,610	938	752,015	6,518,081	8,248,903	1,333,426
South Atlantic Division	24	161	1,349	5	248	68	314,833	2,809,766	3,423,564	208,878
South Central Division	23	142	1,097	284	237	200	99,567	1,950,420	2,860,655	402,695
Western Division	9	66	192	21	77	31	81,699	1,073,222	1,638,764	133,947
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	1	14	41	4	2	10	29,000	100,000	308,358	22,158
Massachusetts	8	106	632	15	473	112	193,866	1,572,393	4,128,631	213,575
Connecticut	3	52	181	7	146	34	164,000	690,000	1,273,637	22,800
New York	20	236	1,540	24	695	227	501,129	5,549,423	9,295,666	1,282,685
New Jersey	5	59	420	....	262	94	298,237	2,640,645	4,984,630	213,040
Pennsylvania	17	134	1,044	15	423	172	284,729	2,738,787	4,530,373	413,297
North Central Division:										
Ohio	16	116	736	19	261	168	314,045	1,395,868	1,728,170	310,480
Indiana	2	15	93	1	1	19	3,500	18,000	.....	12,000
Illinois	16	194	1,348	141	623	313	216,746	2,455,532	4,351,836	629,821
Michigan	4	13	85	....	27	23	15,554	137,500	152,000	48,231
Wisconsin	5	40	422	....	71	69	43,150	450,000	495,792	71,811
Minnesota	8	63	498	....	103	132	89,020	1,194,181	1,014,150	135,222
Iowa	4	26	215	25	52	46	15,250	135,000	167,389	31,977
Missouri	6	51	670	....	419	145	36,550	525,000	64,566	45,984
Nebraska	2	7	44	....	32	8	6,200	100,000	125,000	21,500
Kansas	3	21	79	22	21	15	12,000	107,000	150,000	26,400
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland	4	54	550	....	53	36	98,983	275,000	18,000	11,662
District of Columbia	2	18	142	3	27	37	86,750	1,327,000	1,373,452	22,773
Virginia	5	34	255	....	105	51	67,700	542,766	1,098,487	115,293
West Virginia	1	6	68	2	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina	4	15	83	....	5	14	10,500	225,000	125,025	1,060
South Carolina	3	15	53	....	40	15	32,700	160,000	293,600	35,090
Georgia	4	17	196	....	16	10	18,000	230,000	515,000	23,000
Florida	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	200	50,000	.....	.....
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	5	32	545	124	60	92	49,367	700,000	1,782,355	207,896
Tennessee	6	37	165	56	95	54	20,200	523,000	403,004	92,169
Alabama	3	19	94	.....	.....	4	13,500	63,420	14,000	11,799
Mississippi	1	2	15	10	.....	.....	1,000	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	1	1	9	.....	.....	.....	2,000	.....	.....	.....
Texas	5	44	241	94	66	48	7,500	664,000	661,296	90,831
Arkansas	2	7	28	....	16	2	6,000	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:										
Colorado	1	5	37	3	13	5	8,000	82,250	285,000	17,850
Oregon	1	15	45	12	11	7	4,536	105,000	80,000	33,750
California	7	46	110	6	53	19	69,163	885,972	1,273,764	82,347

[1] 103 women graduates are included.

TABLE 5.—*Summary of statistics of schools of law, 1913–14.*

States.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.				Volumes in libraries.	Value of grounds and buildings (rented buildings excluded), furniture, etc.	Permanent endowments or productive funds.	Total receipts.
			Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1914.				
United States	122	1,471	20,437	521	4,218	[1] 4,496	1,059,124	$5,923,563	$2,276,013	$1,831,163
North Atlantic Division	22	307	5,835	142	2,139	1,177	441,576	2,770,638	1,261,938	652,623
North Central Division	47	645	7,337	168	1,182	1,574	399,626	1,979,312	733,591	635,815
South Atlantic Division	20	211	3,620	70	414	890	69,983	489,713	154,984	221,574
South Central Division	16	117	1,649	42	215	503	63,975	422,500	.....	92,142
Western Division	16	187	1,977	99	266	352	83,964	261,400	125,500	227,209
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	1	10	107	4	15	21	4,000	75,000	.....	.....
Massachusetts	5	77	1,553	43	755	331	166,275	1,050,000	610,467	233,154
Connecticut	1	19	133	....	103	38	39,000	175,000	502,221	50,057
New York	9	135	3,092	85	947	632	164,580	856,728	10,000	293,173
New Jersey	1	8	176	4	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,000
Pennsylvania	5	58	774	6	312	155	67,721	613,910	139,250	60,239
North Central Division:										
Ohio	7	82	926	19	174	223	45,750	277,000	541,000	158,980
Indiana	8	51	604	17	34	171	16,100	146,100	.....	27,600
Illinois	10	199	2,336	77	378	420	121,875	430,000	.....	130,033
Michigan	3	65	950	4	193	244	60,946	100,000	20,000	72,800
Wisconsin	2	33	345	7	60	57	27,500	79,500	92,701	4,500
Minnesota	3	18	225	2	21	34	21,038	145,000	.....	53,529
Iowa	2	17	320	6	32	74	20,291	216,550	.....	53,017
Missouri	5	101	738	26	203	161	46,376	220,162	79,890	46,618
North Dakota	1	4	93	....	4	18	8,300	.....	.....	16,185
South Dakota	1	4	90	....	8	23	6,000	65,000	.....	11,918
Nebraska	3	40	404	6	65	67	13,500	215,000	.....	45,018
Kansas	2	31	306	4	10	82	11,950	85,000	.....	15,617
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland	1	26	416	....	49	98	7,000	25,000	.....	24,800
District of Columbia	6	119	1,828	60	135	517	14,400	237,000	18,367	53,745
Virginia	3	16	547	....	114	85	22,230	92,713	136,617	40,047
West Virginia	1	5	53	1	7	12	7,073	.....	.....	1,335
North Carolina	3	8	303	2	21	8	9,600	100,000	.....	7,454
South Carolina	1	3	96	....	32	33	1,000	.....	.....	11,317
Georgia	3	27	238	2	38	91	3,800	.....	.....	10,850
Florida	2	7	139	5	18	46	4,880	35,000	.....	72,026
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	4	36	253	30	26	84	21,150	25,000	.....	10,692
Tennessee	4	30	431	4	26	185	17,000	127,500	.....	36,983
Alabama	1	4	141	....	38	66	4,000	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi	2	6	58	....	8	17	.....	15,000	.....	.....
Louisiana	2	17	146	....	41	28	11,525	.....	.....	17,117
Texas	1	8	412	4	52	81	6,300	130,000	.....	27,350
Arkansas	1	11	71	1	4	26	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	1	5	137	3	20	16	4,000	125,000	.....	.....
Western Division:										
Montana	1	8	46	2	4	5	6,000	2,000	.....	12,200
Colorado	2	26	161	6	55	64	15,265	55,000	.....	87,300
Utah	1	11	73	....	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	1	4	40	....	.....	6	2,700	800	.....	7,490
Washington	1	8	198	6	12	45	15,000	.....	.....	6,856
Oregon	2	24	284	21	51	82	.....	.....	.....	19,196
California	8	106	1,175	64	136	148	44,999	203,600	125,500	94,167
Porto Rico	1	4	19	....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,800

[1] 95 women graduates are included.

TABLE 6.—*Summary of statistics of schools of medicine, 1913–14.*

States.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.				Volumes in libraries.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Endowment funds.	Income from fees.	Total income.
			Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1914.					
United States.	100	6,955	16,088	832	2,468	[1] 4,048	741,771	$28,176,575	$21,050,255	$1,692,951	$11,450,393
North Atlantic Div.	25	2,407	5,052	218	998	1,059	206,131	14,082,855	13,580,230	690,094	6,890,939
North Central Div.	33	2,331	5,367	451	579	1,732	361,162	6,122,710	4,534,963	363,609	2,433,247
South Atlantic Div.	16	989	2,787	36	581	603	67,330	3,424,153	522,087	306,350	609,311
South Central Div.	15	766	2,226	27	243	526	47,550	2,448,783	2,272,325	274,069	920,911
Western Division	11	462	656	100	67	128	59,598	2,098,074	140,650	58,829	595,985
North Atlantic Div.:											
Maine	1	66	67	....	28	19	5,000	50,000	242,225	7,671	15,995
New Hampshire	1	11	23	....	5	6	6,000	36,000	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	1	46	118	....	6	39	3,000	175,000	.....	14,918	38,521
Massachusetts	4	390	783	31	326	149	31,500	3,401,543	4,229,782	127,741	477,879
Connecticut	1	57	49	....	22	8	32,000	.....	760,053	7,119	557,097
New York	10	1,063	2,223	80	401	447	67,849	4,493,829	6,961,968	232,305	4,926,976
Pennsylvania	7	774	1,789	107	210	391	60,782	5,926,483	1,386,172	300,340	874,471
North Central Div.:											
Ohio	5	352	652	12	121	123	13,582	814,232	1,606,637	78,563	284,154
Indiana	1	130	128	5	.....	22	2,500	92,575	10,000	.....	.....
Illinois	8	963	2,449	334	215	597	55,361	1,029,196	1,248,326	144,466	567,539
Michigan	3	170	591	26	104	113	25,500	400,000	70,000	6,000	116,056
Wisconsin	2	34	263	8	.....	43	13,000	252,000	.....	9,627	70,627
Minnesota	1	81	162	7	16	30	4,200	1,066,150	.....	24,091	232,531
Iowa	2	49	112	3	11	13	189,400	.....	.....	250	11,181
Missouri	5	310	579	37	71	722	41,019	1,767,557	1,600,000	66,157	927,704
North Dakota	1	10	13	1	4	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	10,000
South Dakota	1	16	22	....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	780	780
Nebraska	3	151	289	15	26	55	10,100	451,000	.....	33,675	114,675
Kansas	1	65	107	3	7	10	6,000	250,000	.....	.....	98,000
South Atlantic Div.:											
Maryland	3	323	986	30	417	245	40,030	1,007,000	464,902	107,599	220,422
Dist. Columbia	3	204	381	3	58	64	4,778	918,600	57,185	50,330	115,577
Virginia	2	161	528	....	43	107	9,000	683,553	.....	57,376	115,145
West Virginia	1	9	21	3	1	.....	1,000	.....	.....	1,500	23,500
North Carolina	3	61	164	....	11	2	7,722	.....	.....	7,000	20,000
South Carolina	1	65	108	....	28	19	500	250,000	.....	16,155	46,095
Georgia	3	166	599	....	23	166	4,300	565,000	.....	66,390	68,572
South Central Div.:											
Kentucky	1	94	27	....	14	54	4,500	125,000	.....	39,984	39,984
Tennessee	4	218	1,138	11	74	238	12,700	701,183	1,242,325	118,388	378,984
Alabama	2	86	162	....	10	45	1,800	200,000	.....	18,435	47,290
Mississippi	1	14	35	....	.....	.....	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	1	115	338	....	88	72	9,000	800,000	1,000,000	67,361	103,961
Texas	4	167	308	15	47	69	11,050	547,600	.....	19,119	281,107
Arkansas	1	56	124	1	.....	34	5,000	75,000	30,000	10,782	30,328
Oklahoma	1	16	94	....	10	14	1,500	.....	.....	.....	39,257
Western Division:											
Colorado	1	78	56	3	14	16	3,350	75,000	.....	5,717	89,717
Utah	1	12	62	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,500	1,500
Oregon	1	62	77	2	7	26	800	50,000	.....	8,381	30,851
California	8	310	461	94	43	86	55,448	1,973,074	140,650	43,261	473,917
Manila, P. I.[2]	1	65	82	15	7	9	.....	.....	.....	4,620	215,577

[1] 92 women graduates included.

[2] Not included in above totals.

TABLE 7.—*Summary of statistics of schools of dentistry, 1913–14.*

States.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.				Volumes in libraries.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from fees.	Total receipts.
			Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1914.				
United States	50	1,532	9,130	185	199	[1] 2,270	62,742	$3,335,967	$827,892	$1,114,634
North Atlantic Division	9	454	2,819	80	100	655	8,355	853,154	224,493	278,064
North Central Division	19	507	3,649	65	56	974	22,361	985,000	358,484	523,638
South Atlantic Division	8	206	1,149	10	21	306	21,906	638,980	98,923	100,630
South Central Division	9	201	824	14	12	187	5,500	348,833	56,772	70,969
Western Division	5	164	689	16	10	148	4,620	510,000	89,220	141,333
North Atlantic Division:										
Massachusetts	2	149	464	7	16	100	4,200			
New York	3	136	1,176	64	34	232	1,705	566,904	172,477	223,548
Pennsylvania	4	169	1,179	9	50	323	2,450	286,250	52,016	54,516
North Central Division:										
Ohio	4	77	483	10	3	145	3,400	60,000	56,000	62,000
Indiana	1	25	203	2		60	500	10,000	31,000	31,000
Illinois	3	91	1,168	20	30	323	5,498	150,000	86,925	129,188
Michigan	1	34	283	3	10	64	3,000	175,000	26,000	60,000
Wisconsin	1	37	172	3		48	200	200,000	26,155	26,155
Minnesota	1	37	268	7	2	80	1,888	75,000	37,546	58,849
Iowa	1	37	236	4	3	49	400		13,000	48,588
Missouri	5	119	660	14	8	177	6,875	315,000	68,433	94,433
Nebraska	2	50	176	2		28	600		13,425	13,425
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland	2	59	379	3	3	130	11,000	50,000		
District of Columbia	3	75	329	6	10	76	4,746	40,000	19,391	20,358
Virginia	1	29	43			5	6,000	508,980	5,772	5,772
Georgia	2	43	398	1	8	95	160	40,000	73,760	74,500
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	1	25	253	3		43				
Tennessee	4	84	322	7	12	84	5,500	346,333	29,073	41,073
Alabama	1	15	39	1		13			5,866	6,563
Louisiana	1	43	55	2		9				
Texas	2	34	155	1		38		2,500	21,833	23,333
Western Division:										
Colorado	1	36	137	4		31	1,500	35,000	17,214	32,245
Oregon	1	30	223	7	5	56	520	190,000	37,950	51,208
California	3	98	329	5	5	61	2,600	285,000	34,056	57,880

[1] 35 women graduates are included.

TABLE 8.—*Summary of statistics of schools of pharmacy, 1913–14.*

States.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.				Volumes in libraries.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from fees.	Total receipts.
			Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1914.				
United States	72	744	5,652	278	91	[1] 2,290	90,455	$2,414,102	$416,844	$570,135
North Atlantic Division	14	186	2,276	121	3	882	39,646	1,249,587	254,716	299,150
North Central Division	22	239	1,659	73	37	470	30,229	778,015	93,615	183,827
South Atlantic Division	11	98	727	13	16	251	5,860	35,000	30,764	35,764
South Central Division	16	160	559	26	10	161	11,873	215,000	18,724	30,224
Western Division	8	57	414	38	25	526	2,847	136,500	19,025	19,347
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	1	2	20			5				
Massachusetts	1	12	223	15		39	7,344	135,045	20,753	29,731
Rhode Island	1	14	68			22	100	5,000	5,350	5,350
New York	5	68	897	70	2	438	12,272	544,542	126,341	147,355
New Jersey	2	29	183	6		90	1,750	55,000	14,812	14,812
Pennsylvania	4	61	885	30	1	288	18,180	510,000	87,460	101,902
North Central Division:										
Ohio	4	56	276	12	9	73	3,150	210,000	15,025	55,476
Indiana	3	29	202	8	12	73	800	95,000		
Illinois	2	19	380	7	6	103	5,500	31,815	38,528	42,339
Michigan	2	19	215	6	3	21	8,604		6,870	6,870
Wisconsin	2	15	85	3		23	200		5,760	13,760
Minnesota	1	26	92	7	6	30	3,000	200,000		
Iowa	1	14	56	5		23	1,275	75,000	3,050	12,050
Missouri	2	15	72	4		25	3,500	11,200	7,232	7,232
North Dakota	1	9	25	2						
South Dakota	1	7	19	2		7				
Nebraska	2	19	175	11	1	72	1,200	80,000	13,150	29,150
Kansas	1	11	62	6		20	3,000	75,000	4,000	17,000
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland	1	10	75	1	1	24	260		6,740	6,740
District of Columbia	2	16	133	9	11	20	2,500	35,000	11,435	11,435
Virginia	1	7	72			25	2,000		5,549	10,549
North Carolina	2	22	71		1	2	300		1,215	1,215
South Carolina	1	13	40			21			3,300	3,300
Georgia	4	30	336	3	3	159	800		2,525	2,525
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	1	7	59	2						
Tennessee	4	42	107	14	2	33	2,020	10,000	4,490	9,690
Alabama	3	22	105		1	41	1,000	165,000	900	4,400
Mississippi	1	8	32		1	14	200		2,784	2,784
Louisiana	3	31	107	7	4	31	350	40,000	9,410	12,210
Texas	3	32	98	2		28	8,178		1,140	1,140
Oklahoma	1	18	51	1	2	14	125			
Western Division:										
Colorado	1	9	19	3	2	4			1,360	1,360
Washington	2	19	110	12	2	21	1,200			
Oregon	2	11	90	9	18	420	520	136,000	3,633	3,633
California	3	18	195	14	3	81	1,127		14,032	14,354
Porto Rico	1	4	17	7						1,823

[1] 88 women graduates are included.

TABLE 9.—*Summary of statistics of schools for the training of professional nurses, 1913–14.*

States.	Class A.[1]					Class B.[2]				
	Schools.	Students.	Graduates.	Capacity (beds).	Average daily number of patients.	Schools.	Students.	Graduates.	Capacity (beds).	Average daily number of patients.
United States	1,250	[3] 36,120	[3] 9,447	[3] 124,139	[3] 80,078	77	[3] 3,477	[3] 787	[3] 109,609	[3] 93,562
North Atlantic Division	499	16,329	4,703	56,768	39,004	40	1,922	492	62,858	60,235
North Central Division	357	10,040	2,520	33,477	21,444	27	1,339	245	34,205	22,883
South Atlantic Division	154	3,242	816	10,877	5,816	6	120	31	8,527	6,567
South Central Division	111	2,410	543	9,600	5,846	4	96	19	4,019	3,877
Western Division	129	4,099	865	13,417	7,968					
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	16	352	86	908	553	2	46	7	1,590	1,583
New Hampshire	20	261	58	696	411	1	66	14	1,100	1,086
Vermont	11	201	79	490	279	1	23	2	726	651
Massachusetts	81	3,102	775	8,064	5,524	9	733	131	10,755	10,232
Rhode Island	11	445	195	1,237	828	1	90	21	200	
Connecticut	24	820	184	2,609	1,865	2	50	15	2,560	2,553
New York	143	5,414	1,757	20,748	15,306	13	473	165	32,031	32,151
New Jersey	40	1,016	322	4,015	2,403	3	124	44	5,635	5,515
Pennsylvania	153	4,718	1,247	18,001	11,835	8	317	93	8,261	6,464
North Central Division:										
Ohio	63	1,591	452	5,863	3,573	4	137	41	5,855	5,742
Indiana	33	697	140	2,034	1,206					
Illinois	64	2,366	608	8,064	5,800	5	288	33	7,725	2,945
Michigan	42	1,283	316	3,828	2,624	4	391	78	5,996	3,584
Wisconsin	15	519	128	1,655	1,009	1	20	5	600	
Minnesota	29	1,007	225	3,429	2,287	3	186	28	4,049	2,181
Iowa	29	882	203	2,348	1,227	5	189	41	4,729	3,310
Missouri	31	879	222	3,840	2,538	1	22		1,200	1,142
North Dakota	10	116	39	430	175					
South Dakota	10	105	38	456	43					
Nebraska	19	398	98	954	684	2	60	7	1,138	1,128
Kansas	12	197	51	576	278	2	46	12	2,913	2,851
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	2	36	10	148	94					
Maryland	26	886	258	3,100	1,988	2	44	12	1,490	1,350
District of Columbia	10	458	118	1,566	1,058	1	90	19	3,137	3,025
Virginia	30	552	120	1,953	483	1	10		1,300	1,148
West Virginia	19	223	70	926	525					
North Carolina	24	377	92	1,046	595	1	49		1,100	1,044
South Carolina	8	147	29	355	132					
Georgia	31	491	104	1,605	763	1	27		1,500	
Florida	4	72	15	178	178					
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	12	223	45	1,067	509	2	41	10	2,500	2,387
Tennessee	12	321	66	1,197	763					
Alabama	19	415	89	1,134	660	1	46	8	1,419	1,400
Mississippi	16	251	55	876	578	1	9	1	100	90
Louisiana	13	318	115	2,132	1,447					
Texas	23	627	134	2,062	1,273					
Arkansas	4	102	14	590	355					
Oklahoma	12	153	25	542	261					
Western Division:										
Montana	6	133	23	490	205					
Wyoming	4	55	16	215	118					
Colorado	18	543	117	1,965	1,262					
New Mexico	1	14	6	100	60					
Utah	5	181	38	580	357					
Nevada	1	9		50						
Idaho	8	69	20	260	50					
Washington	19	512	145	1,850	924					
Oregon	10	181	44	1,018	501					
California	57	2,402	456	6,889	4,491					

[1] Excluding schools connected with hospitals for the treatment of the insane.
[2] Including schools connected with hospitals for the treatment of insane.
[3] In so far as reported to this office.

TABLE 10.—*Statistics of schools of theology for the year 1913–14.*

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instructors.	Students.				Years in course.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1914.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
St. Bernard	St. Bernard College and Abbey (R. C.).	1892	Bernard Menges, O. S. B	8	4	....	.....	....	4	8,000	.....	.....	.....
Talladega, Ala	Talladega College Theological Department (colored) (Cong.).	1872	Frank S. Brewer, B. A	7	15	....	.....	1	3	2,500	$18,420	$14,000	$699
Tuscaloosa, Ala	Stillman Institute (colored) (Presb.)	1876	Rev. J. H. Davis	4	75	....	.....	3	4	3,000	45,000	.....	11,100
Little Rock, Ark	Arkansas Baptist College School of Theology (colored).	1884	Joseph A. Booker, D. D	2	12	....	.....	....	4	1,000	.....	.....	.....
Do	St. John's Diocesan Seminary (R. C.)	.....	Winand H. Aretz, rector	5	16	....	16	2	4	5,000	.....	.....	.....
Berkeley, Cal	Pacific Coast Baptist Theological Seminary.	1890	Claiborne M. Hill, D. D	4	22	4	.....	....	3	2,000	20,000	3,000	.....
Do	Pacific Theological Seminary (undenominational).	1869	Charles S. Nash, D. D	9	62	....	29	4	3	12,325	83,703	624,875	34,004
Do	Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry.	1905	Earl M. Wilbur, D. D	5	11	1	6	1	3,4	8,838	41,317	39,953	15,785
Los Angeles, Cal	University of Southern California, Maclay College of Theology (M. E.).	1886	Ezra A. Healy, D. D	9	25	....	.....	....	3	4,000	.....	42,747	.....
Menlo Park, Cal	St. Patrick's Seminary (R. C.)	.....	Henry A. Ayrinhac, S. S	8	54	....	.....	6	6	15,000	500,000	.....	.....
San Anselmo, Cal	San Francisco Theological Seminary (Presb.).	1871	Warren H. Landon, D. D	6	21	1	12	5	3	20,500	240,952	563,189	32,558
San Francisco, Cal	Church Divinity School of the Pacific (P. E.).	1893	William F. Nichols, D. D	5	15	....	5	3	3	6,500	.....	.....	.....
Denver, Colo	Iliff School of Theology (M. E.)	1892	Harris F. Rall, Ph. D	5	37	3	13	5	3	8,000	82,250	285,000	17,850
Hartford, Conn	Hartford Theological Seminary (Cong.)	1834	William D. MacKenzie, D. D	30	60	7	64	15	3	105,000	250,000	.....	.....
Middletown, Conn	Berkeley Divinity School (P. E.)	1854	Samuel Hart, D. D	9	18	....	11	2	3	30,400	90,000	400,000	22,805
New Haven, Conn	Yale University Divinity School (Cong.)	1822	Charles R. Brown, D. D	13	103	....	71	17	3	29,000	350,000	873,637	.....
Washington, D. C	Catholic University of America, School of Sacred Sciences (R. C.).	1889	Charles F. Aiken, S. T. D	12	35	....	15	22	....	86,000	1,327,000	1,315,495	.....
Do	Howard University Theological Department (colored) (interdenominational).	1871	Isaac Clark, D. D	6	107	3	12	15	3	2,750	.....	57,957	22,773
St. Leo, Fla	St. Leo College and Abbey (R. C.)	1889	Charles H. Mohr, O. S. B	2	2	....	.....	....	4	200	50,000	.....	1,500

TABLE 10.—*Statistics of schools of theology for the year 1913–14*—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instructors.	Students.				Years in course.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1914.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Atlanta, Ga	Atlanta Theological Seminary (Cong.).	1901	E. Lyman Hood, Ph. D	5	56	....	.....	6	3	.....	$100,000	$15,000	$23,000
Do	Morehouse College Divinity School (colored) (Bapt.).	1867	C. C. Smith, D. D	3	41	....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	Morris Brown University, Turner Theological Seminary (colored) (A. M. E.).	1894	P. W. Greatheart, D. D	4	38	....	1	4	3	2,000	.....	.....	.....
South Atlanta, Ga	Gammon Theological Seminary (colored) (M. E.).	1883	S. E. Idleman, D. D	5	61	....	15	....	3	16,000	130,000	500,000	.....
Aurora, Ill	Aurora College Biblical Department (Advent Chris.).	1899	Orrin R. Jenks	5	16	5	1	2	3	.....	125,000	30,000	.....
Bourbonnais, Ill	St. Viator College Theological Seminary (R. C.).	1870	John P. O'Mahoney, C. S. V	8	52	....	.....	....	4	3,000	.....	.....	.....
Chicago, Ill	Baptist Missionary Training School	.....	Warren P. Behan, Ph. D., president.	18	.....	77	.....	40	2	5,000	175,000	.....	19,678
Do	Bethany Bible School (Chris. Breth.)	1905	Emanuel B. Hoff	10	25	3	8	2	4	1,050	130,000	.....	50,714
Do	Chicago Theological Seminary (Cong.).	1858	Ozora S. Davis, D. D	21	90	1	10	26	3	31,000	200,000	813,112	55,150
Chicago (Maywood), Ill	Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary.	1870	Elmer F. Krauss, D. D	7	45	....	.....	10	3	12,000	200,000	20,000	18,000
Chicago, Ill	McCormick Theological Seminary (Presb.).	1833	James G. K. McClure, D. D., LL.D.	17	184	....	138	50	3	38,575	548,190	1,727,467	112,088
Do	University of Chicago Divinity School (Bapt.).	1866	Shailer Mathews, D. D	33	314	30	266	54	3, 4	40,000	.....	336,404	63,292
Do	Western Theological Seminary (P. E.).	1885	William C. De Witt, S. T. D	7	17	....	7	3	3	20,000	230,000	350,263	24,748
Evanston, Ill	Garrett Biblical Institute, Northwestern University (M. E.).	1854	Charles M. Stuart, D. D	29	215	25	101	48	3	33,111	95,496	521,469	142,987
Do	Norwegian-Danish Theological Seminary, Northwestern University (M. E.).	1885	Nels E. Simonsen	2	16	....	2	4	4	1,400	14,000	15,000	2,600
Do	Swedish Methodist Episcopal Theological Seminary, Northwestern University (M. E.).	1885	Carl G. Wallenius, D. D	4	20	....	1	5	4	1,500	65,000	40,000	8,000
Greenville, Ill	Greenville College School of Theology (Free Meth.).	1892	John la Due, A. M	20	40	....	.....	....	....	5,000	100,000	.....	.....

Naperville, Ill	Evangelical Theological Seminary in cooperation with North Western College (Ev. Asso.).	1887	S. J. Gamertsfelder, D. D	3	31	....	11	17	2	3,000	35,000	70,000	3,337
Rock Island, Ill	Augustana College Theological Seminary (Ev. Luth.).	1860	Gustav Andreen, Ph. D	4	91	....	78	26	3	18,604	412,846	422,121	112,649
Springfield, Ill	Concordia College Theological Seminary (Ev. Luth.).	1846	Reinhold Pieper	6	192	....	.....	26	6	3,500	125,000	6,000	16,578
St. Meinrad, Ind	St. Meinrad College Ecclesiastical Seminary (R. C.).	1854	Gregory Bechtold, O. S. B	10	76	....	.....	16	6	500	18,000	.....	12,000
Upland, Ind	Taylor University Reade Theological Seminary (M. E.).	1894	Monroe Vayhinger, D. D	5	17	1	1	3	3	3,000	.....	.....	.....
Des Moines, Iowa	Drake University College of the Bible (Chris.).	1881	Sherman Kirk, A. M	12	106	25	3	20	3	5,000	40,000	100,000	.....
Do	Grand View College Theological School (Luth.).	1895	Theodore Knudsen	4	24	....	.....	2	3	1,500	55,000	.....	.....
Dubuque, Iowa	Dubuque German College and Seminary (German Presb.).	1852	W. O. Ruston, D. D., LL. D	6	21	....	21	6	3	1,250	.....	31,000	11,295
Do	Wartburg Theological Seminary (Ev. Luth.).	1854	M. Fritschel, A. M	4	64	....	28	18	3	7,500	40,000	36,389	20,682
Atchison, Kans	Western Theological Seminary of Ev. Luth. Church, Midland College.	1893	Holmes Dysinger, D. D	4	19	....	4	3	3	5,000	20,000	15,000	6,800
Kansas City, Kans	Kansas City Baptist Theological Seminary.	1902	Philip W. Crannell, D. D	11	40	22	15	10	3	5,000	62,000	125,000	19,000
Topeka, Kans	Kansas Theological School	1913	Bishop Frank H. Millspaugh	6	20	....	2	2	3	2,000	25,000	10,000	600
Lexington, Ky	College of the Bible in cooperation with Transylvania University (Chris.).	1865	R. H. Crossfield, Ph. D., LL. D	6	139	24	20	6	3	5,200	35,000	179,309	31,321
Louisville, Ky	Louisville Christian Bible School (Nonsect.).	1892	William H. Dickerson, principal	2	5	....	.....	3	2,3	1,100	5,000	.....	575
Do	Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Kentucky.	1893	Charles R. Hemphill, D. D	9	69	....	39	10	3	20,067	260,000	502,046	26,000
Do	Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.	1859	Edgar Y. Mullins, D. D	11	301	100	.....	72	2,3	23,000	400,000	1,100,000	150,000
Do	State University Theological Department (colored) (Bapt.).	1879	Marshall B. Lanier, B. D	4	31	....	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Orleans, La	Leland University, Theological Department (colored) (Bapt.).	1870	I. N. Earle, sr	1	9	....	.....	....	4	2,000	.....	.....	.....
Bangor, Me	Bangor Theological Seminary (Cong.).	1816	David N. Beach, D. D	14	41	4	2	10	3	29,000	100,000	308,358	22,158
Baltimore, Md	St. Mary's Seminary (R. C.)	1791	E. R. Dyer, D. D	15	270	....	.....	....	6	40,000	.....	.....	.....
Emmittsburg, Md	Mount St. Mary College, Ecclesiastical Seminary (R. C.).	1836	Bernard J. Bradley, LL. D	5	40	....	40	4	4	10,000	.....	.....	.....
Westminster, Md	Westminster Theological Seminary (Meth. Prot.).	1882	Hugh L. Elderdice, D. D	16	25	....	13	6	3	1,500	25,000	18,000	11,662
Woodstock, Md	Woodstock College (R. C.)	1869	Joseph F. Hanselman, S. J	18	215	....	.....	26	7	47,483	250,000	.....	.....
Boston, Mass	Boston University School of Theology (M. E.).	1841	Lauress J. Birney, D. D	24	225	13	193	41	3	10,000	315,000	564,000	28,500
Boston (Brighton), Mass	St. John's Boston Ecclesiastical Seminary (R. C.).	1884	John B. Pertersen, Ph. D	14	134	....	41	19	6	21,000	.....	.....	.....
Cambridge, Mass	Andover Theological Seminary, Harvard University (Cong.).	1808	Albert Parker Fitch, D. D	10	62	....	62	9	3	64,000	302,187	810,605	50,982
Do	Episcopal Theological Seminary	1867	George Hodges, D. D	8	56	....	50	11	3	12,000	500,000	750,000	8,615
Do	Harvard University Divinity School (nonsect.).	1819	William W. Fenn, D. D	13	60	....	59	13	3	41,366	.....	662,260	47,588

TABLE 10.—*Statistics of schools of theology for the year 1913–14*—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instructors.	Students.				Years in course.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1914.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Cambridge, Mass	New Church Theological School (Ch. of N. Jeru.).	1866	William L. Worcester	7	10	....	1	....	3	9,500	$90,000	$171,192	$12,704
Newton Center, Mass	Newton Theological Institution (Bapt.)	1825	George E. Horr, D. D	12	75	2	65	18	3	36,000	275,000	900,000	47,200
Tufts College, Mass	Tufts College, Crane Theological Seminary (Univ.).	1869	Lee S. McCollester, D. D	18	10	....	2	1	3	.....	90,206	270,574	17,986
Grand Rapids, Mich	Calvin College Theological Seminary (Chris. Ref. Ch.).	1876	William Heyns	4	27	....	3	13	3	5,500	65,500	47,000	29,605
Hancock, Mich	Suomi College Theological Seminary (Finnish Ev. Luth.).	1904	John K. Nikander, D. D	2	6	....	.....	1	3	329	.....	.....	2,106
Holland, Mich	Western Theological Seminary (Ref. Ch. in Amer.)	1866	John W. Beardslee, D. D	5	29	....	24	9	3	9,725	67,000	105,000	14,520
Owosso, Mich	Bible Holiness Seminary	1909	C. G. Taylor	2	23	....	.....	....	3	.....	5,000	.....	2,000
Collegeville, Minn	St. John's University Ecclesiastical Seminary (R. C.).	1857	Peter Engel, Ph. D	8	44	....	18	9	4	31,000	.....	.....	2,500
Faribault, Minn	Seabury Divinity School (P. E.)	1858	Frederick F. Kramer, Ph. D	12	30	....	6	7	3	16,000	150,000	455,000	26,500
Minneapolis, Minn	Augsburg Seminary (Ev. Luth.)	1869	George Sverdrup, jr., M. A	4	30	....	14	9	3	2,000	125,000	31,000	5,000
Red Wing, Minn	Red Wing Theological Seminary, Red Wing College (Ev. Luth.).	1879	Edward W. Schmidt, M. A	3	9	....	1	4	3	.....	110,000	.....	9,000
St. Paul, Minn	German Evangelical Lutheran Seminary.	1885	H. Ernst, D. D	6	36	....	.....	12	3	1,520	90,000	.....	.....
Do	Evangelical Norwegian Luther Seminary.	1885	Olaf E. Brandt, D. D	5	43	....	24	18	3	5,500	100,000	.....	12,775
Do	St. Paul Theological Seminary (R. C.).	1894	Francis J. Schaefer, D. D	13	221	....	4	41	6	28,000	500,000	400,000	65,000
St. Paul (St. Anthony Park), Minn.	Seminary of the United Norwegian Lutheran Church.	1890	Marcus O. Böckman, D. D	12	85	....	36	32	3	5,000	119,181	128,150	14,447
Meridian, Miss	Meridian Male College, School of Theology and Evangelism (nonsect.).	1901	J. W. Beeson, LL. D	2	15	10	.....	....	3	1,000	.....	.....	.....
Canton, Mo	Christian University College of the Bible.	1853	Henry B. Robinson, Ph. D	3	44	....	4	8	3	1,000	.....	.....	.....
St. Louis, Mo	Concordia Theological Seminary (Ev. Luth.).	1839	Francis Pieper, D. D	8	334	....	334	86	3	12,500	350,000	.....	18,584

Do	German (Eden) Evangelical Missouri College (German Ev. Synod of N. A.).	1850	William Becker	5	77	....	.....	24	3	6,050	175,000	16,019	24,550
Do	Kenrick Theological Seminary (R. C.)	1894	M. S. Ryan, D. D	10	100	....	.....	....	6	15,000	.....	.....	.....
Do	St. Louis University School of Divinity (R. C.).	1899	Francis J. O'Boyle, S. J	17	81	....	81	25	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Warrenton, Mo	Central Wesleyan College German Theological Seminary (M. E.).	1864	Friedrich Munz, D. D	8	34	....	.....	2	1	2,000	.....	48,547	2,850
Blair, Nebr	Dana College Trinity Seminary (Ev. Luth.).	1885	P. S. Vig	2	18	....	14	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Omaha, Nebr	Presbyterian Theological Seminary	1891	Albert B. Marshall, D. D	5	26	....	18	7	3	6,200	100,000	125,000	21,500
Bloomfield, N. J	Bloomfield Theological Seminary (Presb.).	1869	David R. Frazer, D. D	12	62	....	1	2	3	10,152	87,383	181,757	37,977
Madison, N. J	Drew Theological Seminary (M. E.)	1867	Ezra S. Tipple, D. D	16	166	....	102	45	3	123,000	1,500,000	1,000,000	.....
New Brunswick, N. J	Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church of America.	1784	J. Preston Searle, D. D	8	26	....	22	7	3	51,499	400,000	593,000	31,087
Princeton, N. J	Princeton Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church.	1812	Francis L. Patton, D. D	17	154	....	125	28	3	97,586	653,262	3,209,873	143,976
South Orange, N. J	Diocesan Seminary of the Immaculate Conception, Seton Hall College (R. C.)	1856	M'gr James F. Mooney	6	12	....	12	12	4	10,000	.....	.....	.....
Alfred, N. Y	Alfred University Theological Seminary (7th Day Bapt.).	1871	Arthur E. Main, D. D	3	7	....	3	....	3	.....	.....	47,296	3,714
Auburn, N. Y	Auburn Theological Seminary (Presb.)	1819	George B. Stewart, D. D	13	64	1	39	16	3	35,450	400,000	781,406	78,507
Brooklyn, N. Y	St. John's College Diocesan Theological Seminary (R. C.).	1891	J. W. Moore, C. M., rector	8	60	....	.....	....	4	10,000	.....	.....	.....
Buffalo, N. Y	German Martin Luther Seminary	1854	Rudolph Graban	4	12	....	.....	3	6	1,500	900	.....	2,357
Canton, N. Y	Theological Seminary of St. Lawrence University (Univ.).	1857	John M. Atwood, D. D	8	13	1	.....	5	4	25,000	100,000	180,000	13,769
Esopus, N. Y	Mount St. Alphonsus Theological Seminary, Redemptorist College (R. C.).	1867	John G. Kissner, C. SS. R	9	106	....	106	14	6	30,000	.....	.....	.....
Geneva, N. Y	De Lancy Divinity School (P. E.)	1866	Thomas B. Berry, M. A., warden	7	11	....	1	3	3	4,000	5,000	62,000	2,973
Hamilton, N. Y	Theological Seminary, Colgate University (nonsect.).	1819	William H. Allison, Ph. D	18	69	....	26	20	3	70,000	125,000	1,150,000	56,000
Hartwick Seminary, N. Y	Hartwick Seminary (Ev. Luth.)	1797	Alfred Hiller, D. D	4	5	....	4	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Houghton, N. Y	Houghton Wesleyan Methodist Theological Seminary.	1892	James S. Luckey, president	12	10	2	.....	....	3	3,245	58,496	53,647	17,746
New York, N. Y	Bible Teachers' Training School (interdenominational).	1901	William H. Marquess, D. D	20	32	....	5	9	2,3	6,016	368,832	40,008	140,140
Do	General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church.	1817	Wilford L. Robbins, D. D	14	137	....	86	35	3	58,840	1,918,000	2,169,653	160,902
Do	Jewish Theological Seminary	1886	Solomon Schechter, Litt. D	9	62	....	30	5	4	44,845	154,351	665,916	50,167
Do	Union Theological Seminary (interdenominational).	1836	Francis Brown, D. D	28	231	20	226	51	3	117,600	355,160	2,381,700	513,131
Niagara University, N. Y	Niagara University, Seminary of Our Lady of Angels (R. C.).	1858	M. A. Drennan, C. M	10	75	....	16	12	6	4,000	.....	.....	.....
North Chili, N. Y	A. M. Chesbrough Seminary (Chris.)	1868	Carl L. Howland, Ph. B	4	10	....	.....	1	3	300	.....	6,000	3,323
Rochester, N. Y	Rochester Theological Seminary (Bapt.).	1850	Joseph W. A. Stewart, D. D	30	159	....	79	24	3	41,130	399,684	1,758,040	78,838
Do	St. Bernard's Theological Seminary (R. C.).	1893	James J. Hartley, D. D., prorector	12	220	....	.....	....	4	11,000	350,000	.....	.....
St. Bonaventure, N. Y	St. Bonaventure Seminary and College (R. C.).	1859	Fidelis J. Reynolds, O. F. M	10	62	....	52	14	4	5,200	100,000	.....	8,700

TABLE 10.—*Statistics of schools of theology for the year 1913–14*—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instructors.	Students.				Years in course.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1914.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Yonkers, N. Y	St. Joseph's Seminary, Cathedral College (R. C.).	1896	John P. Chadwick, D. D	13	195	....	22	11	6	33,000	$1,214,000	.....	$152,418
Belmont, N. C	Belmont Abbey Seminary (R. C.)	1909	Leo Haid, D. D	5	25	....	.....	2	5	1,000	.....	.....	.....
Charlotte, N. C	Biddle University School of Theology (colored) (Presb.).	1867	H. L. McCrory, D. D	4	16	....	5	10	3	8,000	225,000	$125,025	1,060
Raleigh, N. C	Shaw University Theological School (colored) (Bapt.).	1875	Charles F. Meserve, LL. D	4	25	....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wilson, N. C	Atlantic Christian College, Department of Ministerial Training.	1902	Jesse C. Caldwell, B. D	2	17	....	.....	....	3	1,500	.....	.....	.....
Berea, Ohio	Baldwin-Wallace College, B. Nast Theological Seminary (M. E.).	1864	Arthur L. Breslich, Ph. D	5	24	4	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carthagena, Ohio	t.Charles Borromeo Theological Seminary (R. C.).	1865	Paulinus Trost, C. PP. S	4	24	....	24	4	6	2,000	.....	.....	.....
Cincinnati, Ohio	Hebrew Union College	1875	Kaufman Kohler, Ph. D	14	82	....	16	9	3-9	50,000	200,000	.....	54,118
Do	Lane Theological Seminary (Presb.)	1832	William McKibbin, D. D	5	61	....	26	26	3	23,000	195,000	302,000	18,300
Cleveland, Ohio	St. Mary's Theological Seminary (R. C.)	.....	J. P. Michaelis, rector	6	39	....	8	10	4	8,000	150,000	.....	.....
Columbus, Ohio	Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary, Capital University.	1830	William F. Steilhorn, D. D	5	36	....	28	14	3	4,000	20,000	.....	10,000
Dayton, Ohio	Bonebrake Theological Seminary (U. Breth.).	1871	Josiah P. Landis, D. D	7	80	....	.....	18	3	4,500	47,368	203,217	18,509
Do	Central Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the United States.	1848	Henry J. Christman, D. D	8	22	3	18	7	3	8,000	100,000	96,000	25,836
Defiance, Ohio	Christian Biblical Institute, Defiance, College.	1908	George C. Enders, D. D	6	18	4	3	1	3	1,000	60,000	82,500	16,270
Ellenora, Ohio	Mount St. Mary's Seminary of the West (R. C.).	.....	Frank J. L. Beckman, S. T. D	8	139	....	.....	21	6	20,000	.....	.....	.....
Findlay, Ohio	Findlay College, Department of Theology (Church of God).	1882	William H. Guyer, A. M	7	26	2	4	5	4	1,800	.....	29,046	6,452
Gambier, Ohio	Kenyon College Divinity School (P.E.)	1826	Hosea W. Jones, D. D	9	20	....	10	7	3	10,000	150,000	125,000	100,000
Oberlin, Ohio	Oberlin College Theological Seminary (nonsect.).	1835	Edward I. Bosworth, D.D.; George W. Fiske, A. M.	13	65	3	66	16	3	144,745	397,000	460,407	30,999

Springfield, Ohio	Wittenberg College, Hamma Divinity School (Ev. Luth.).	1844	David H. Bauslin	8	43	3	36	13	3	25,000	41,500	260,000	23,500
Wilberforce, Ohio	Wilberforce University, Payne Theological Seminary (colored) (A. M. S.).	1892	George F. Woodson, D. D	4	31	....	5	9	3	2,500	10,000	.....	6,856
Xenia, Ohio	United Presbyterian Theological Seminary.	1794	Joseph Kyle, D. D	7	26	....	17	8	3	10,000	25,000	170,000	.....
Eugene, Oreg	Eugene Bible University (Chris. or Disc.).	1895	Eugene C. Sanderson, D. D	15	45	12	11	7	3-6	4,536	105,000	80,000	33,750
Beatty, Pa	St. Vincent's College Theological Seminary (R. C.).	1846	Leander Schnerr, O. S. B., president.	13	89	....	22	17	6	1,500	.....	.....	.....
Bethlehem, Pa	Moravian College Theological Seminary.	1807	Augustus Schultz, D. D	5	14	....	14	4	3	11,000	125,000	115,000	43,669
Chester, Pa	Crozer Theological Seminary (Bapt.)	1868	Milton G. Evans, D. D	13	76	....	.....	20	3	26,500	200,000	669,850	45,220
Gettysburg, Pa	Theological Seminary of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in United States.	1826	J. A. Singmaster, D. D	6	46	....	42	7	3	2,000	250,000	271,000	24,000
Lancaster, Pa	Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the United States.	1825	John C. Bowman, D. D	7	57	....	47	11	3	14,500	250,000	300,000	26,760
Lincoln University, Pa	Lincoln University Theological Department (colored) (Presb.).	1871	John B. Rendall, D. D	8	44	....	19	10	3	11,554	57,000	372,855	21,682
Meadville, Pa	Meadville Theological Seminary (Unita.).	1844	Franklin C. Southworth, D. D	4	19	....	3	3	3	36,000	142,436	806,699	83,380
Overbrook, Pa	St. Charles Borromeo Seminary (R. C.).	1832	Henry T. Drumgoole, LL. D., rector.	11	170	.....	.....	....	4	40,000	.....	.....	.....
Philadelphia (Mount Airy), Pa.	Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia.	1864	Henry E. Jacobs, D. D	8	61	....	36	17	3	25,325	360,000	314,183	80,098
Philadelphia, Pa	Protestant Episcopal Church Divinity School.	1861	William M. Groton, S. T. D	7	42	....	22	12	3	22,000	160,000	400,000	.....
Philadelphia (Germantown), Pa.	St. Vincent's Seminary (R. C.)	1868	Frederick J. Maune, C. M	6	64	.....	.....	15	7	16,200	300,000	.....	.....
Philadelphia, Pa	Temple University Theological School (nonsect.).	1884	Walter B. Shumway, D. D	14	183	15	77	7	3,5	2,500	165,000	.....	1,713
Pittsburgh, Pa	Pittsburgh Theological Seminary (Un. Presb.).	1825	John McNaugher, D. D	7	43	....	35	9	3	14,000	126,500	378,066	25,485
Do	Reformed Presbyterian Theological Seminary.	1856	D. B. Wilson, D. D., senior professor.	4	11	....	10	6	3	3,650	25,000	69,639	6,358
Do	Western Theological Seminary (Presb.).	1827	James A. Kelso, Ph. D	11	86	....	67	17	3	35,000	327,851	833,081	54,932
Selinsgrove, Pa	Susquehanna University School of Theology (Ev. Luth.).	1858	Franklin P. Manhart, D. D	6	17	....	11	6	3	13,000	.....	.....	.....
Villanova, Pa	College of St. Thomas of Villanova, Augustinian Scholastic Department (R. C.).	1848	Joseph A. Hickey, O. S. A., regent of studies.	4	22	....	18	11	4	10,000	250,000	.....	.....
Columbia, S. C	Columbia Theological Seminary (Presb.).	1828	Thornton Whaling, D. D	7	29	....	17	3	3	25,000	100,000	249,000	28,190
Do	Lutheran Theological Seminary of the United Synod.	1828	Andrew G. Voight, D. D	4	16	....	16	6	3	4,700	60,000	40,000	3,900
Due West, S. C	Erskine Theological Seminary (A. R. Presb.).	1837	F. Y. Pressly, D. D	4	8	....	7	6	2	3,000	.....	4,600	3,000
Clarksville, Tenn	Divinity School of Southwestern Presbyterian University.	1885	William Dinwiddie, LL. D., chancellor.	5	20	....	5	6	2	14,000	100,000	300,000	.....
Jackson, Tenn	Lane College Theological School (colored) (Col. M. E.).	1882	F. H. Rodgers, D. D	3	18	....	2	....	3	2,500	120,000	.....	.....

TABLE 10.—*Statistics of schools of theology for the year 1913–14*—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instructors.	Students.				Years in course.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1914.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Knoxville, Tenn	Knoxville College Theological School (colored) (Un. Presb.).	1900	Ralph W. McGranahan, D. D	3	3	....	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nashville, Tenn	Methodist Training School for Christian Workers.	1906	William F. Quillian, B. D	10	7	55	21	22	2	2,500	$108,000	.....	$37.500
Do	Vanderbilt University Biblical Department (M. E. South).	1875	Wilbur F. Tillett, D. D	11	100	1	55	19	3	1,200	135,000	.....	34,140
Sewanee, Tenn	University of the South Theological Department (P. E.).	1868	Cleveland K. Benedict, D. D	5	17	....	9	4	3	.....	60,000	$103,004	20,529
Austin, Tex	Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary.	1902	Robert E. Vinson, D. D	5	29	1	21	11	3	3,000	100,000	186,296	22,644
Fort Worth, Tex	Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary.	1905	C. B. Williams, Ph. D	12	133	75	43	34	2,4	4,500	524,000	450,000	65,377
Do	Texas Christian University Brite College of the Bible.	1902	Frederick D. Kershner, M. A	4	31	6	.....	....	4,6	.....	40,000	25,000	.....
Peniel, Tex	Peniel University, Department of Theology (Holiness).	1911	James B. Chapman, B. D	5	29	12	2	3	3	.....	.....	.....	2,810
Waco, Tex	Paul Quinn College, Department of Theology (colored) (A. M. E.).	1881	D. S. Moten, Ph. D	18	19	....	.....	....	4	300	.....	.....	.....
Lynchburg, Va	Virginia Theological Seminary and College (colored) (nonsect.).	1908	Bernard Tyrrell, D. D	7	70	....	.....	10	3	2,000	150,000	.....	2,440
Petersburg, Va	Bishop Payne Divinity School (colored) (P. E.).	1887	C. B. Bryan, D. D	4	15	....	.....	....	3	2,000	20,000	20,000	20,400
Richmond, Va	Union Theological Seminary in Virginia (Presb.).	1812	Walter W. Moore, D. D	9	100	....	86	26	3	25,700	272,766	578,487	56,903
Do	Virginia Union University, Theological (colored) (Bapt.).	1899	George R. Hovey, D. D	7	35	....	9	9	3	8,000	.....	.....	2,300
Theological Seminary, Va	Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Virginia.	1823	Angus Crawford, D. D	7	35	....	10	6	3	30,000	100,000	500,000	33,250
Bethany, W. Va	Bethany College, Department of Ministerial Education (Chris.).	.....	William B. Taylor, A. M	6	68	2	2	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nashotah, Wis	Nashotah House (P. E.)	1842	Edward A. Larrabee, D. D	8	45	....	2	9	3–5	15,000	250,000	495,792	12,511

Oconomowoc, Wis.	College of the Immaculate Conception Theological School (R. C.).	1900	Francis Miller, C. SS. R.	7	32	....	.....	5	6	10,000	.....	.....	.....
Plymouth, Wis.	Provincial Seminary of the Reformed Church, Mission House College.	1865	E. A. Hofer, D. D.	4	22	....	21	9	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Francis, Wis.	Provincial Seminary of St. Francis de Sales (R. C.).	1856	Joseph Rainer, V. G.	18	265	....	.....	25	11	13,000	150,000	.....	50,000
Wauwatosa, Wis.	Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary.	1865	John Schaller.	3	58	....	48	21	3	5,150	50,000	.....	9,300

TABLE 11.—*Statistics of schools of law for the year 1913–14.*

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instruction given in day or evening.	Instructors.	Students.				Years in course.	Tuition fee.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total receipts.
						Men.	Women.	With a collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1914.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
University, Ala.	University of Alabama, Law Department.	1873	Albert J. Farrah, LL. B.	Day	4	141	....	38	66	2	$75	$4,000	.....	.....	.....
Little Rock, Ark.	University of Arkansas, Law Department.	1889	John H. Carmichael, LL. B.	Eve.	11	71	1	4	26	2	75	.....	.....	.....	.....
Berkeley, Cal.	University of California, School of Jurisprudence.	.....	William C. Jones, M. A.	Day	10	121	8	67	16	3	0	17,864	$200,000	$23,000	$25,550
Los Angeles, Cal.	University of Southern California, College of Law.	1904	Frank M. Porter, LL. M.	Both.	38	556	49	....	64	3, 4	90	6,200	2,600	2,500	35,629
Do.	Southwestern University, Law School.	1913	Hugh E. Willis, LL. M.	Both.	21	44	4	6	....	3, 4	50, 70	600	.....	.....	.....
San Francisco, Cal.	Law Department of St. Ignatius University.	1912	Matt I. Sullivan, LL. D.	Eve.	8	96	....	9	....	4	50	214	.....	.....	2,632
Do.	San Francisco Law School.	1908	James A. Ballentine, A. B.	Eve.	5	71	....	....	8	4	50	268	1,000	.....	3,216
Do.	University of California, Hastings College of Law.	1878	Edward R. Taylor, M. D.	Day	7	94	....	32	30	3	0	553	.....	100,000	7,940
Santa Clara, Cal.	Santa Clara University, Institute of Law.	1911	James H. Campbell, J. D.	Day	9	38	....	2	12	3	100	1,300	.....	.....	9,200
Stanford University.	Leland Stanford Junior University, Law Department.	1894	Fred. C. Woodward, LL. M.	Day	8	155	3	20	18	3	100	18,000	.....	.....	10,000
Boulder, Colo.	University of Colorado, Colorado College of Law.	1892	John D. Fleming, LL. D.	Day	7	80	2	35	35	3	50	6,500	55,000	.....	79,510
Denver, Colo.	University of Denver Law School.	1892	George C. Manly, LL. B.	Day	19	81	4	20	29	3	100	8,765	.....	.....	7,893
New Haven, Conn.	Yale University Law School.	1824	Henry W. Rogers, LL. D.	Day	19	133	....	103	38	3	150	39,000	175,000	502,221	50,057

TABLE 11.—*Statistics of schools of law for the year 1913–14*—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instruction given in day or evening.	Instructors.	Students.				Years in course.	Tuition fee.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total receipts.
						Men.	Women.	With a collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1914.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Washington, D. C.	Catholic University of America, School of Law.	1895	Thomas C. Carrigan, LL. D.	Day	7	89	....	8	10	3	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.	Georgetown University School of Law.	1870	George E. Hamilton, LL. D.	Eve	44	1,005	....	....	305	3	100	5,000	$225,000	.....	.....
Do.	George Washington University, Department of Law.	1865	Charles N. Gregory, LL. D.	(1)	14	349	6	113	45	3	120	6,000	.....	$8,357	$36,814
Do.	Howard University Law School (colored).	1867	Benjamin F. Leighton, LL. D.	Eve	8	107	2	14	28	3	50	2,500	12,000	10,010	9,431
Do.	National University Law School	1869	Charles F. Carusi, LL. M.	Eve	20	201	....	....	84	3	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.	Washington College of Law	1896	Emma M. Gillette, LL. M.	Eve	26	77	52	4	45	3	60	900	.....	2,000	7,500
De Land, Fla.	John B. Stetson University College of Law.	1900	Lincoln Hulley, LL. D., acting dean.	Day	4	62	5	7	21	2	40	2,680	.....	.....	1,998
Gainesville, Fla.	University of Florida College of Law	1909	Thomas W. Hughes, LL. M.	Day	3	77	....	11	25	2	40	2,200	35,000	.....	70,028
Athens, Ga.	University of Georgia, Law Department.	1859	Sylvanus Morris, B. L.	Day	5	93	....	24	44	2	75	2,700	.....	.....	.....
Atlanta, Ga.	Atlanta Law School	1908	Hamilton Douglas, LL. B.	(2)	16	70	2	....	30	2	80	500	.....	.....	5,600
Macon, Ga.	Mercer University Law School	1875	Emory Speer, LL. D.	Eve	6	75	....	14	17	2	75	600	.....	.....	5,250
Moscow, Idaho	University of Idaho College of Law	1909	George D. Ayres, LL. B.	Day	4	40	....	....	6	3	25	2,700	800	.....	7,400
Bloomington, Ill.	Illinois Wesleyan University, Bloomington Law School.	1874	Charles L. Capen, A. M.	Day	9	135	....	12	32	3	60	5,000	.....	.....	8,400
Chicago, Ill.	Chicago-Kent Law School	1888	Edmund W. Burke, A. M.	Eve	20	763	23	....	138	3	75	600	.....	.....	.....
Do.	Illinois College of Law of De Paul University.	1897	Charles L. Mahoney, LL. D.	Day	26	179	26	16	8	3	105	4,500	.....	.....	.....
Do.	Illinois Law School, Evening Law School of De Paul University.	1909	Francis X. Busch, LL. D.	Eve	33	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	3	75	1,000	.....	.....	.....
Do.	Hamilton College of Law	1910	Shelly B. Neltnor, LL. D.	Eve	28	92	....	21	19	3	75	3,275	.....	.....	51,000
Do.	John Marshall Law School	1899	Edward T. Lee, LL. B.	Eve	14	271	20	....	54	3	80	3,500	.....	.....	.....
Do.	Loyola University, Lincoln College of Law.	1908	William Dillon, LL. D.	Eve	20	112	....	23	21	3	75	3,000	.....	.....	.....
Do.	Northwestern University, Union College of Law.	1859	John H. Wigmore, LL. D.	Day	34	350	2	42	70	3	150	43,000	.....	.....	39,500
Do.	University of Chicago Law School	1902	James Parker Hall, LL. B.	Day	8	313	6	255	55	3	150	39,000	350,000	.....	.....
Urbana, Ill.	University of Illinois College of Law	1897	Oliver A. Harker, LL. D.	Day	7	121	....	9	23	3	50	17,000	80,000	.....	31,133

Bloomington, Ind.	Indiana University School of Law	1842	Enoch G. Hogate, LL. D.	Day	5	115	1	....	29	3	0	7,000	90,000	18,600
Danville, Ind.	Central Normal College School of Law.	1889	Solon A. Enloe, A. B.	Day	2	61	1	3	10	3	72			
Indianapolis, Ind.	American Central Law School	1909	Theophilus J. Moll, LL. M.	Eve.	10	63	3	3	18	2	70	1,000	100	2,500
Do.	Indianapolis College of Law [4]	1897	Ulric Z. Wiley, LL. D.	Day										
Do.	University of Indianapolis, Indiana Law School.	1894	James A. Rohbach, LL. B.	Day	15	85	8	22	35	2	75	2,000		6,500
Muncie, Ind.	Muncie Normal Institute Law Department, Muncie Law School.		Leslie R. Naftzger	Day	5	16	....	....	3	3	50			
Notre Dame, Ind.	University of Notre Dame, Law Department.	1869	William Hoynes, LL. D.	Day	8	127	....	6	38	3	100	4,000	44,000	
Valparaiso, Ind.	Valparaiso University Law School	1879	M. J. Bowman, jr., LL. B.	Day	6	137	4	....	38	2	65	2,100	12,000	
Des Moines, Iowa.	Drake University College of Law	1875	Edward B. Evans, LL. M.	Day	10	119	4	9	31	3	120	4,291	50,000	15,000
Iowa City, Iowa.	Iowa State University College of Law	1868	Emlin McClain, LL. D.	Day	7	201	2	23	43	3	50	16,000	166,550	38,017
Lawrence, Kans.	University of Kansas Law School	1878	James W. Green, A. M.	Day	6	184	1	10	64	3	25	6,950	65,000	15,617
Topeka, Kans.	Washburn College School of Law	1903	William R. Arthur, LL. B.	Day	25	122	3	....	18	3	55	5,000	20,000	
Lexington, Ky.	State University of Kentucky College of Law.	1908	William T. Lafferty, A. M.	Day	8	134	1	21	29	3	[5]15	5,250	25,000	9,000
Louisville, Ky.	Jefferson School of Law	1905	Judge Thomas R. Gordon	Eve.	14	80	21	....	36	2	75	2,500		
Do.	State University Central Law School (colored).	1879	William C. Brown, LL. M.	Both.	7	14	5	5	9	2	50	400		
Do.	University of Louisville Law Department.	1847	Charles B. Seymour, LL. B.	Day	7	25	3	....	10	2	75	13,000		1,692
Baton Rouge, La.	State University of Louisiana Law Department.	1906	Robert L. Tullis, LL. B.	Day	4	48	....	17	6	3	[6]60	2,525		1,093
New Orleans, La.	Tulane University of Louisiana Law Department.	1847	Eugene D. Saunders, LL. B.	Day	13	98	....	24	22	3	90	9,000		16,024
Bangor, Me.	University of Maine College of Law	1898	William Emanuel Walz, Litt. D.	Day	10	107	4	15	21	3	70	4,000	75,000	
Baltimore, Md.	University of Maryland Law School	1814	Henry D. Harlan, LL. D.	Day	26	416	....	49	98	3	80	7,000	25,000	24,800
Boston, Mass.	Boston University Law School	1872	Homer Albers, LL. B.	Day	24	349	12	53	90	3	150	15,000	250,000	10,467	47,614
Do.	Portia Law School	1909	Arthur W. McLean, J. M.	Eve.	6	.....	31	....	3	4	60			
Do.	Suffolk School of Law	1906	Gleason L. Archer, LL. B.	Both.	10	140	....	....	21	4	60			
Do.	Boston Young Men's Christian Association Evening Law School.	1898	Frank P. Speare	Eve.	17	370	....	11	47	4	75	1,275		23,530
Cambridge, Mass.	Harvard University Law School	1817	Ezra R. Thayer, LL. D.	Day	10	694	....	691	170	3	150	150,000	800,000	600,000	162,010
Ann Arbor, Mich.	University of Michigan Department of Law.	1859	Henry M. Bates, Ph. B.	Day	16	610	2	179	173	3	{67, 77}	35,696	100,000	20,000	72,800
Detroit, Mich.	University of Detroit College of Law	1912	Judge George S. Hosmer	Both.	21	57	....	14	10	3	75	5,500			
Do.	Detroit College of Law	1891	Philip T. van Zile, LL. D.	Both.	28	283	2	....	61	3	75	19,750			
Minneapolis, Minn.	University of Minnesota College of Law.	1888	William R. Vance, LL. B.	Both.	7	174	2	17	34	3	65	21,038	145,000		53,529
Do.	Minnesota College of Law	1913	Elmer C. Patterson, LL. B.	Eve.	11	51	....	4	....	3	60				
St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul College of Law [4]	1900	Judge George L. Bunn	Eve.											
Jackson, Miss.	Millsaps College of Law	1896	Edward Mayes, LL. D.	Day	2	17	....	....	17	2	60				
University, Miss.	University of Mississippi Department of Law.	1854	Leonard J. Farley, LL. D.	Day	4	41	....	8	....	2	75		15,000		
Columbia, Mo.	University of Missouri School of Law	1872	John D. Lawson, LL. D.	Day	9	108	1	5	23	3	20	8,036	79,162	1,890	4,390
Kansas City, Mo.	Kansas City School of Law	1895	Edward D. Ellison	Eve.	33	275	8	145	57	3	75	12,500	1,000		25,000
St. Louis, Mo.	City College of Law and Finance	1912	Eustace C. Wheeler, LL. B.	Eve.	19	69	14	6	12	3	80	340	2,000		
Do.	St. Louis University Institute of Law	1908	O'Neill Ryan, LL. D.	Both.	35	208	1	30	53	3	100	7,500	38,000		

[1] Day and afternoon. [2] Afternoon. [3] This school reports 256 students, 205 of whom are also enrolled in Illinois College of Law, the Law Department of De Paul University.
[4] No report for 1913–14. [5] "Incidental fee." [6] To students not *bona fide* residents of Louisiana.

TABLE 11.—*Statistics of schools of law for the year 1913–14*—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instruction given in day or evening.	Instructors.	Students.				Years in course.	Tuition fee.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total receipts.
						Men.	Women.	With a collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1914.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
St. Louis, Mo	Washington University, St. Louis Law School.	1867	William S. Curtis, LL. D.	Day	5	78	2	17	16	3	100	18,000	$100,000	$78,000	$17,228
Missoula, Mont	University of Montana College of Law.	1911	Albert N. Whitlock, LL. B., acting dean.	Day	8	46	2	4	5	3	40	6,000	2,000		12,200
Lincoln, Nebr	University of Nebraska College of Law.	1891	William G. Hastings, A. B.	Day	11	209	3	39	41	3	45	7,500	90,000		31,178
Omaha, Nebr	Creighton University, Creighton College of Law.	1904	Paul L. Martin, LL. B.	Both	14	170	3	26	20	3, 4	60, 75	6,000	150,000		13,840
Do	University of Omaha, Omaha School of Law.	1897	Judge Howard Kennedy	Eve	15	25			6	4	35				
Newark, N. J	New Jersey Law School	1908	Richard D. Currier, LL. B.	Both	8	176	4	7		3	120				16,000
Albany, N. Y	Union University, Albany Law School.	1851	J. Newton Fiero, LL. D.	Day	14	170	6	26	38	3	110	4,600	26,500	10,000	20,873
Brooklyn, N. Y	St. Lawrence University, Brooklyn Law School.	1901	William P. Richardson, LL. D.	Both	14	229	10	36	58	3	120	5,000			23,000
Buffalo, N. Y	University of Buffalo, Buffalo Law School.	1887	Carlos C. Alden, J. D	Day	23	107	11	24	19	3	100	4,500			10,050
Ithaca, N. Y	Cornell University College of Law	1887	Frank Irvine, LL. B	Day	6	292	1	12	46	3, 4	125	45,700	106,000		
New York, N. Y	Columbia University School of Law	1858	Harlan F. Stone, LL. B	Day	17	493		417	140	3	150	60,000			
Do	Fordham University School of Law	1905	John Whalen, LL. D	Day	11	358		136	54	3	100	5,000	13,200		38,175
Do	New York Law School	1891	George Chase, LL. B	Both	13	524		174	76	3	120	10,890	660,000		100,463
Do	New York University Law School	1835	Clarence D. Ashley, LL. D.	(1)	19	622	56	107	148	3	120	25,000			76,340
Syracuse, N. Y	Syracuse University College of Law	1895	James B. Brooks, D. C. L.	Day	18	297	1	15	53	3	100	3,890	51,028		24,272
Chapel Hill, N. C	University of North Carolina Law Department.	1846	Lucius P. McGehee, A. B.	Day	3	115	2	21	3	2	70	5,000	27,000		9,383
Durham, N. C	Trinity College Law School	1904	Samuel F. Mordecai, LL. D.	Day	3	15			5	2, 3	60	3,104	100,000		7,454
Wake Forest, N. C	Wake Forest College Law School	1895	Needham Y. Gulley, M. A.	Day	2	173				3	50	1,500			
University, N. Dak	University of North Dakota College of Law.	1899	Robert L. Henry, jr., J. D.	Day	4	93		4	18	3	50	8,300			16,185
Ada, Ohio	Ohio Northern University, Ada College of Law.	1885	Jay P. Taggart, LL. B	Day	2	64			21	3	50	450			1,454
Cincinnati, Ohio	Cincinnati Law School	1833	William P. Rogers, LL. D.	Day	10	94	3	35	33	3	100	5,000	75,000	406,000	21,000
Do	Young Men's Christian Association Institute Night Law School.	1893	Robert M. Ochiltree, LL. B.	Eve	13	140		8	34	3	50	2,000			9,000

Cleveland, Ohio	Baldwin University, Cleveland Law School.	1896	Willis Vickery, LL. B	Eve...	11	306	14	....	72	3	60	.....	2,000	.....	13,000
Do	Western Reserve University, Franklin T. Backus Law School.	1902	Walter T. Dunmore, LL. B.	Day...	12	107	....	107	25	3	125	12,000	100,000	135,000	93,300
Columbus, Ohio	Ohio State University College of Law.	1891	John J. Adams, LL. D	Day...	9	185	2	17	35	3	60	15,500	100,000	.....	19,726
Toledo, Ohio	St. John's University College of Law.	1908	Hon. John P. Manton	Eve...	25	30	....	7	3	3	50	2,500	.....	.....	1,500
Norman, Okla	University of Oklahoma College of Law.	1909	Julien C. Monnet, LL. B	Day...	5	137	3	20	16	3	0	4,000	125,000	.....	.....
Portland, Oreg	University of Oregon Department of Law.	1884	Calvin U. Gautenbein, LL. B.	Eve...	12	242	18	30	62	3	70	.....	.....	.....	16,636
Salem, Oreg	Willamette University College of Law.	1884	I. H. van Winkle	(2)	12	42	3	21	20	3	60	.....	.....	.....	2,560
Carlisle, Pa	Dickinson College, Dickinson School of Law.	1834	William Trickett, LL. D	Day...	6	117	....	22	26	3	96	6,000	.....	5,000	.....
Philadelphia, Pa	Temple University Law School	1895	Francis Chapman, LL. D	Eve...	7	112	1	39	15	4	75	1,500	.....	.....	6,555
Do	University of Pennsylvania Department of Law.	1790	William E. Mikell, B. S	Day...	17	369	5	155	69	3	160	54,221	613,910	134,250	51,184
Pittsburgh, Pa	Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost School of Law.	1912	Judge Joseph M. Swearingen.	Both..	12	27	....	5	13	3	100	1,000	.....	.....	2,500
Do	University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh Law School.	1895	John D. Shafer, LL. D	Day...	16	149	....	91	32	3	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Juan, Porto Rico	University of Porto Rico, College of Law.	1913	Fred K. Fleagle, Ped. D	Day...	4	19	....	2	....	3	0	.....	.....	.....	1,800
Columbia, S. C	University of South Carolina Law School.	1883	John P. Thomas, jr	Day...	3	96	....	32	33	2	65	1,000	.....	.....	11,317
Vermilion, S. Dak	University of South Dakota College of Law.	1901	Marshall McKusick, LL. B	Day...	4	90	....	8	23	3	50	6,000	65,000	.....	11,918
Chattanooga, Tenn	Chattanooga College of Law	1899	Judge Charles R. Evans	Eve...	15	102	3	7	34	2	85	3,000	.....	.....	5,000
Knoxville, Tenn	University of Tennessee Law Dement.	1889	Henry H. Ingersoll, LL. D	Day...	6	35	....	8	....	3	100	1,500	.....	.....	8,300
Lebanon, Tenn	Cumberland University Law School	1847	Nathan Green, LL. D	Day...	3	215	1	....	138	1	100	500	25,000	.....	13,000
Nashville, Tenn	Vanderbilt University Law Department.	1875	Allen G. Hall, LL. D	Day...	6	79	....	11	13	3	125	12,000	102,500	.....	10,683
Austin, Tex	University of Texas, Department of Law.	1883	John C. Townes, LL. D	Day...	8	412	4	52	81	3	0	6,300	130,000	.....	27,350
Salt Lake City, Utah	University of Utah College of Law	1907	Frank E. Holman, M. A	Day...	11	73	....	8	2	3	40	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charlottesville, Va	University of Virginia Department of Law.	1826	William M. Lile, LL. D	Day...	8	271	....	73	42	3	100	12,730	68,492	10,000	23,077
Lexington, Va	Washington and Lee University School of Law.	1868	Martin P. Burks, LL. D	Day...	4	146	....	33	41	2	75	5,000	24,221	86,917	16,970
Richmond, Va	Richmond College School of Law	1870	Walter S. McNeill, Ph. D	Day...	4	57	....	....	....	2	{50, 75}	4,500	.....	39,700	.....
Seattle, Wash	University of Washington Law School.	1899	John T. Condon, LL. M	Both..	8	198	6	12	45	3	40	15,000	.....	.....	6,856
Morgantown, W. Va	West Virginia University College of Law.	1878	Charles E. Hogg, LL. D	Day...	5	53	1	7	12	3	{25, 50}	7,073	.....	.....	1,335
Madison, Wis	University of Wisconsin Law School	1868	Harry S. Richards, LL. D	Day...	9	214	6	50	38	3	(3)	22,500	19,500	92,701	.....
Milwaukee, Wis	Marquette University College of Law.	1893	James G. Jenkins, LL. D	Both..	24	131	1	10	19	3, 4	{60, 100}	5,000	60,000	.....	4,500

[1] Morning, afternoon, and evening. [2] Afternoon. [3] Tuition free to residents of Wisconsin; $50 per semester to nonresidents.

TABLE 12.—*Statistics of schools of medicine for the year 1913–14.*

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Instructors.	Students.				Years in course.	Years of college training required for admission.	Tuition fee.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Endowment funds.	Income from fees.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1914.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Birmingham, Ala.	Birmingham Medical College	1894	Lewis C. Morris	31	57	...	2	30	2	2	$105	.....	.....	.....	$6,435	$10,090
Mobile, Ala.	University of Alabama, Department of Medicine.	1859	Eugene D. Bondurant, LL. D.	55	105	...	8	15	4	1	150	1,800	$200,000	.....	12,000	37,200
Little Rock, Ark.	University of Arkansas, Medical Department.	1879	Morgan Smith	56	124	1	....	34	4	.....	125	5,000	75,000	$30,000	10,782	30,328
Loma Linda, Cal.	College of Medical Evangelists	1909	Alfred Shryock	33	56	19	....	6	5	1	125	1,148	373,074	.....	8,782	61,961
Los Angeles, Cal.	University of Southern California, College of Physicians and Surgeons.	1904	Charles W. Bryson	78	143	10	4	34	4	.....	155	500	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oakland, Cal.	Oakland College of Medicine and Surgery.	1902	Hayward G. Thomas	44	13	3	....	3	4	1	150	2,000	25,000	.....	2,612	6,934
San Francisco, Cal.	College of Physicians and Surgeons	1896	Ethan H. Smith	24	31	3	2	8	4	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	Leland Stanford Junior University, Department of Medicine.	1909	Ray L. Wilbur	50	60	15	10	12	4	3	150	40,000	1,500,000	.....	8,500	307,178
San Francisco and Los Angeles, Cal.	University of California, College of Medicine.	1862	Herbert C. Moffitt and W. Jarvis Barlow.	35	95	27	25	7	4	2	150	8,000	50,000	114,650	19,000	90,177
Boulder and Denver, Colo.	University of Colorado, School of Medicine.	1883	William P. Harlow	78	56	3	14	16	4	2	(1)	3,350	75,000	.....	5,717	89,717
New Haven, Conn.	Yale University, Department of Medicine.	1813	George Blumer	57	49	...	22	8	4	3	150	32,000	.....	760,053	7,119	557,097
Washington, D. C.	George Washington University, Department of Medicine.	1825	William C. Borden	74	174	1	3	16	4	1	150	1,764	443,600	37,185	25,954	83,451
Do	Georgetown University, School of Medicine.	1850	George M. Kober, LL. D.	90	99	...	7	16	4	2	150	3,014	375,000	5,000	13,924	13,924
Do	Howard University, School of Medicine (colored).	1868	Edward A. Balloch, A.M.	40	108	2	48	32	4	2	100	.....	100,000	15,000	10,452	18,202
Atlanta, Ga.	Atlanta Medical College	1856	William S. Elkin	103	490	...	20	125	4	1	150	1,800	300,000	.....	62,390	64,572
Augusta, Ga.	Medical College of Georgia, University of Georgia.	1830	William H. Doughty, jr., A. B.	47	58	...	3	20	4	.....	125	2,500	250,000	.....	.....	.....
Chicago, Ill.	Bennett Medical College, Loyola University.	1868	Maximillian Herzog	68	395	11	....	111	4	4	125	2,000	150,000	.....	.....	.....
Do	Chicago Hospital, College of Medicine	1913	E. P. Murdock, Ph. D	70	69	6	12	4	5	.....	100	5,000	100,000	10,000	8,000	13,100
Do	Chicago College of Medicine and Surgery.	1902	Henry S. Tucker	114	597	41	....	177	4	.....	115	5,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....
Do	Jenner Medical College	1893	Frank C. Linden	60	270	16	24	11	5	.....	120	.....	100,000	.....	23,000	23,000

Do	Northwestern University, Medical School.	1859	Arthur R. Edwards, A.M.	139	187	183	66	68	4	2	175	6,778	284,181	565,700	34,671	323,515
Do	Rush Medical College, University of Chicago.	1843	John M. Dodson	288	430	32	87	97	4	2	185	21,000				
Do	University of Illinois, College of Medicine.	1882	D. A. K. Steele	146	418	33	26	112	4	2	155	14,000	70,015		64,795	171,924
Indianapolis, Ind	Indiana University, School of Medicine.	1903	Charles P. Emerson	130	128	5		22	4	2	130	2,500	92,575	10,000		
Iowa City, Iowa	University of Iowa, College of Medicine	1868	Lee W. Dean	42	106	3	8	13	4	2	50	186,400				5,401
Lawrence and Rosedale, Kans.	University of Kansas, School of Medicine.	1899	Samuel J. Crumbine	65	107	3	7	10	4	2	(2)	6,000	250,000			98,000
Louisville, Ky	University of Louisville, Medical College.	1837	Henry E. Tuley	94	274		14	54	4	1	168	4,500	125,000		39,984	39,984
New Orleans, La	Tulane University of Louisiana, Medical Department.	1834	Isadore Dyer	115	338		88	72	4	1	195	9,000	800,000	1,000,000	67,361	103,961
Brunswick and Portland, Me.	Medical School of Maine	1820	Addison S. Thayer	66	67		28	19	4	1	100	5,000	50,000	242,255	7,671	15,995
Baltimore, Md	College of Physicians and Surgeons of Baltimore.	1872	William F. Lockwood	69	184		4	58	4	1	165		125,000		33,637	33,637
Do	Johns Hopkins University, Medical Department.	1893	J. Whitridge Williams, D. Sc.	124	330	30	360	90	4	4	240	28,385	282,000	464,902	73,962	186,785
Do	University of Maryland, School of Medicine.	1807	R. Dorsey Coale	130	472		53	97	4	1	165	11,645	600,000			
Boston, Mass	College of Physicians and Surgeons	1880	Thomas D. Crothers	58	110		13		4		100					
Do	Harvard University, Medical School	1782	Edward H. Bradford, dean.	207	308		290	65	4	2	225	23,000	3,000,000	4,011,782	73,722	404,133
Do	Tufts College Medical School	1893	Charles F. Painter	57	269	6	4	62	3		155	3,000	201,543	48,000	39,793	54,327
Ann Arbor, Mich	University of Michigan, Department of Medicine and Surgery.	1850	Victor C. Vaughan	75	266	22	94	37	4	2	57,67	21,000				
Detroit, Mich	Detroit College of Medicine	1868	Theodore A. McGraw	169	249			54	4		116	1,200	100,000	70,000		
Minneapolis, Minn	University of Minnesota, Medical School.	1887	Elias P. Lyon	81	162	7	16	30	5	2	150	4,200	1,066,150		24,091	232,531
University, Miss	University of Mississippi, Medical Department.	1903	Walter S. Leathers	14	35				[3] 2		100	2,000				
Columbia, Mo	University of Missouri, School of Medicine.	1873	Guy L. Noyes, acting dean.	16	52	24	4	14	[3] 2	2		16,619			595	18,167
St. Louis, Mo	National University of Arts and Sciences, Medical School.	1911	James M. Ball, LL. D.	91	185	10	3	34	4	1	135	2,000	300,000		21,000	21,000
Do	St. Louis University, School of Medicine.	1903	Hanau W. Loeb	89	241		37	46	4	1	140	6,400	140,000		30,173	40,953
Do	Washington University Medical School	1842	Eugene L. Opie	79	71		27	15	4	2	150	15,000	1,325,557	1,600,000	10,389	843,584
Lincoln and Omaha, Nebr.	University of Nebraska, College of Medicine.	1880	Willson O. Bridges	69	79	8	11	12	4	2	110	8,000	200,000		9,000	69,000
Omaha, Nebr	John A. Creighton Medical College	1892	A. L. Muirhead	52	180	2	11	39	5	1	120	2,000	250,000		21,000	41,000
Hanover, N. H	Dartmouth Medical School	1798	John M. Gile, A.M.	11	23		5	6	[3] 2	2	140	6,000	36,000			
Albany, N. Y	Albany Medical College, Union University.	1838	Samuel B. Ward	103	258		8	52	4	1	100		177,000	50,986	30,930	33,582
Brooklyn, N. Y	Long Island College Hospital	1859	John D. Rushmore	113	360			79	4		190	500				
Buffalo, N. Y	University of Buffalo, Medical Department.	1845	Herbert U. Williams	100	221	15	2	47	4	1	125	13,841	236,436	11,500	38,882	44,402

[1] $75 to students resident in Colorado; $100 to nonresidents.
[2] $25 for each of first two years; $100 last two years.
[3] Only first two years of medical course are given.

TABLE 12.—*Statistics of schools of medicine for the year 1913–14*—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Instructors.	Students.				Years in course.	Years of college training required for admission.	Tuition fee.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Endowment funds.	Income from fees.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1914.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
New York, N. Y.	Columbia University, College of Physicians and Surgeons.	1767	Samuel W. Lambert, A.M.	209	355	...	262	71	4	2	$250	25,000	$1,400,000	$1,572,305	$75,373	$75,373
New York and Ithaca, N. Y.	Cornell University Medical College	1898	William M. Polk, LL. D.	114	92	16	96	20	4	3	150	8,500	1,108,443	4,478,177	14,395	4,552,430
New York, N. Y.	Fordham University, School of Medicine.	1906	William P. Healy	95	254	...	3	29	4	1	200	3,500	510,000	.....	38,101	88,874
Do	University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College.	1841	Egbert le Fevre, LL.D.	125	333	...	.....	83	4	1	200	.....	589,010	270,000	.....	.....
Syracuse, N. Y.	Syracuse University College of Medicine.	1872	John L. Heffron, Sc. D	73	92	4	10	16	4	2	175	9,358	178,000	50,000	.....	2,500
Chapel Hill, N. C.	University of North Carolina, School of Medicine.	1891	Isaac H. Manning	29	60	...	3	....	[1] 2	1	70	2,422	75,000	.....	7,000	20,000
Raleigh, N. C.	Shaw University, Leonard Medical School (colored).	1882	George H. Stoddard	22	76	...	8	2	4	.....	50	5,300	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wake Forest, N. C.	Wake Forest College, School of Medicine.	1902	William L. Poteat, LL.D.	10	28	...	.....	....	[1] 2	2	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University, N. Dak.	University of North Dakota, College of Medicine.	1905	Harley E. French, M. S.	10	13	1	4	....	[1] 2	2	50	500	.....	.....	.....	10,000
Cincinnati, Ohio	Ohio-Miami Medical College, University of Cincinnati.	1819	Christian R. Holmes	137	64	5	4	14	4	2	150	2,882	83,432	115,000	.....	34,895
Cleveland, Ohio	Western Reserve University, Medical Department.	1843	Carl A. Hamann	58	163	...	91	25	4	3	150	3,000	408,800	1,459,637	23,046	186,479
Columbus, Ohio	College of Medicine, Ohio State University.	1847	William J. Means	76	281	3	13	54	4	1	150	5,000	250,000	.....	40,010	40,773
Norman, Okla.	University of Oklahoma, School of Medicine.	1900	Curtis R. Day	16	94	...	10	14	4	1	0	1,500	.....	.....	.....	39,257
Portland, Oreg.	University of Oregon, Medical Department.	1887	Kenneth A. J. Mackenzie, L. R. C. S.	62	77	2	7	26	4	1	150	800	50,000	.....	8,351	30,851
Philadelphia, Pa.	Jefferson Medical College	1825	Ross V. Patterson, subdean.	153	704	...	90	147	4	1	200	5,700	2,820,000	400,000	126,808	304,305
Do	Medico-Chirurgical College	1881	Seneca Egbert, A. M.	114	384	...	.....	75	4	1	150	7,000	100,000	11,000	54,721	211,057
Do	Temple University, Department of Medicine.	1901	Frank C. Hammond	97	90	11	....	18	4	1	150	1,500	145,000	.....	6,600	60,513

Do	University of Pennsylvania, Medical School.	1765	William Pepper	174	284	...	156	74	4	2	200	25,582	993,666	520,467	41,309	84,871
Do	Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania.	1850	Clara Marshall	59	....	93	17	18	4	1	175	2,500	142,817	354,505	13,670	45,827
Pittsburgh, Pa	University of Pittsburgh, Medical Department.	1886	Thomas S. Arbuthnot	95	123	3	21	45	4	2	220	3,500	225,000	.....	22,000	30,220
Charleston, S. C	Medical College of the State of South Carolina.	1823	Robert Wilson, jr	65	108	...	28	19	4	1	140	500	250,000	.....	16,155	46,095
Vermilion, S. Dak	University of South Dakota, College of Medicine.	1907	Christian P. Lommen	16	22	...	4	4	[1] 2	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	780	780
Memphis, Tenn	University of Tennessee, College of Medicine.	1850	Herbert T. Brooks	104	316	5	21	77	4	1	([2])	5,000	285,052	400,000	36,832	60,832
Do	University of West Tennessee, Medical Department (colored).	1900	M. V. Lynk, M. S	20	76	...	4	25	4	1	55	1,500	30,000	.....	4,430	18,430
Nashville, Tenn	Vanderbilt University, Medical Department.	1874	Lucius E. Burch, acting dean.	67	394	...	....	64	4	1	150	5,000	286,731	800,325	59,126	275,470
Do	Walden University, Meharry Medical College (colored).	1876	G. W. Hubbard	27	352	6	49	72	4	.....	60	1,200	100,000	42,000	18,000	24,252
Dallas, Tex	Baylor University, Medical Department.	1900	Edward H. Cary	46	48	2	....	18	4	1	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	Southern Methodist University, Medical Department.	1903	J. H. Black	38	50	1	1	17	4	1	100	800	75,000	.....	5,750	25,000
Fort Worth, Tex	Fort Worth School of Medicine, Texas Christian University.	1894	Ira C. Chase	57	50	...	2	11	4	1	100	2,200	100,000	.....	5,372	6,370
Galveston, Tex	University of Texas, School of Medicine.	1891	William S. Carter	26	160	12	44	23	4	1	0	8,050	372,600	.....	7,997	249,737
Salt Lake City, Utah.	University of Utah, School of Medicine.	1906	Perry G. Snow	12	62	1	3	....	[1] 2	2	55	.....	.....	.....	1,500	1,500
Burlington, Vt	University of Vermont, College of Medicine.	1823	Henry C. Tinkham	46	118	...	6	39	4	1	125	3,000	175,000	.....	14,918	38,521
Charlottesville, Va	University of Virginia, Medical Department.	1825	Richard H. Whitehead	35	104	...	33	19	4	1	100	3,000	174,573	.....	12,808	55,577
Richmond, Va	Medical College of Virginia	1838	Stuart McGuire	126	424	...	10	88	4	.....	150	6,000	508,980	.....	44,568	59,568
Morgantown, W.Va.	West Virginia University, School of Medicine.	1902	John N. Simpson	9	21	3	1	....	[1] 2	1	25–50	1,000	.....	.....	1,500	23,500
Madison, Wis	University of Wisconsin, Medical School.	1907	Charles R. Bardeen	23	77	6	11	....	[1] 2	2	([3])	10,000	125,000	.....	7,000	58,000
Milwaukee, Wis	Marquette University, Medical Department.	1894	Louis F. Germain	11	186	2	....	43	4	1	170	3,000	127,000	.....	2,627	12,627
	Homeopathic.															
San Francisco, Cal	Hahnemann Medical College of the Pacific.	1883	James W. Ward	16	34	8	2	5	4	.....	125	3,800	25,000	26,000	4,367	7,667
Chicago, Ill	Hahnemann Medical College	1859	Joseph P. Cobb	78	83	12	....	17	4	.....	125	1,583	225,000	672,626	14,000	36,000
Iowa City, Iowa	University of Iowa, Homeopathic Medical Department.	1877	George Royal	7	6	...	3	....	4	2	50	3,000	.....	.....	250	5,780
Boston, Mass	Boston University, School of Medicine.	1873	John P. Sutherland	68	96	25	19	22	4	1	125	5,500	200,000	170,000	14,163	19,419
Ann Arbor, Mich	University of Michigan, Homeopathic Medical College.		Wilbert B. Hinsdale, A. M.	26	76	4	10	22	4	1	55, 65	3,300	300,000	.....	6,000	116,056
Kansas City, Mo	Kansas City University, Hahnemann Medical College.	1896	Moses T. Runnels	35	30	3	....	13	4	.....	125	1,000	2,000	.....	4,000	4,000

[1] Only first two years of medical course are given.

[2] $125 for three years; $150 for fourth year.

[3] $70 to students not residents of Wisconsin.

TABLE 12.—*Statistics of schools of medicine for the year 1913–14*—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Instructors.	Students.				Years in course.	Years of college training required for admission.	Tuition fee.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Endowment funds.	Income from fees.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1914.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	Homeopathic—Continued.															
New York, N. Y.	New York Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital.	1860	Royal S. Copeland, A.M.	71	258	...	18	43	4	.....	$150	6,400	$119,920	$525,000	$28,260	$109,739
Do	New York Medical College and Hospital for Women.	1863	Cornelia C. Brant	60	....	45	2	7	4	.....	125	750	175,000	4,000	6,364	16,076
Cleveland, Ohio	Cleveland-Pulte Medical College	1849	L. E. Siemon	46	49	2	....	11	4	.....	125	1,500	7,500	.....	6,007	6,007
Philadelphia, Pa.	Hahnemann Medical College	1848	William A. Pearson	82	96	...	16	14	4	1	150	15,000	1,500,000	100,200	19,077	91,588
	Eclectic.															
Los Angeles, Cal.	California Eclectic Medical College	1878	J. A. Munk	30	29	9	....	11	4	.....	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Atlanta, Ga.	Georgia College of Eclectic Medicine and Surgery.	1839	John W. White	16	51	...	....	21	4	.....	80	.....	15,000	.....	4,000	4,000
Lincoln, Nebr.	Cotner Medical College	1889	F. L. Wilmeth	30	30	5	4	5	4	.....	100	100	1,000	.....	3,675	1,675
Cincinnati, Ohio	Eclectic Medical College	1845	Roller L. Thomas	35	95	5	13	19	4	.....	120	1,200	65,500	32,000	9,500	16,000

TABLE 13.—*Statistics of schools of dentistry for the year 1913–14.*

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Instructors.	Students.				Years in course.	Tuition fee.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from fees.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1914.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Birmingham, Ala	Birmingham Dental College	1893	Charles A. Merrill	15	39	1	....	13	3	$155	.....	.....	$5,866	$6,563
Los Angeles, Cal	University of Southern California, College of Dentistry.	1897	Lewis E. Ford	40	134	1	2	38	3	150	1,000	$100,000	17,000	32,000
San Francisco, Cal	College of Physicians and Surgeons, Department of Dentistry.	1896	Thomas Morffew	30	102	4	....	....	3	150	100	10,000	.....	.....
Do	University of California, College of Dentistry	1882	Guy S. Millberry	28	93	....	3	23	3	150	1,500	175,000	17,056	25,880
Denver, Colo	Colorado College of Dental Surgery, University of Denver.	1880	H. A. Fynn	36	137	4	....	31	3	150	1,500	35,000	17,214	32,245
Washington, D. C	George Washington University, Department of Dentistry.	1886	J. Roland Walton	26	75	5	....	13	3	125	1,746	.....	8,881	9,847
Do	Georgetown University, Dental Department	1901	Shirley W. Bowles	33	145	....	....	38	3	125	3,000	15,000	.....	.....
Do	Howard University, Dental College (colored)	1883	Edward A. Balloch	16	109	1	10	25	3	100	.....	25,000	10,511	10,511
Atlanta, Ga	Atlanta Dental College	1893	William Crenshaw	22	215	1	8	60	3	150	160	.....	38,760	38,760
Do	Southern Dental College	1887	Sheppard W. Foster	21	183	....	....	35	3	150	.....	40,000	.....	.....
Chicago, Ill	Chicago College of Dental Surgery, Valparaiso University.	1882	Truman W. Brophy, LL. D.	24	473	8	11	135	3	150	2,160	150,000	73,760	74,500
Do	University of Illinois, College of Dentistry	1901	Frederick B. Moorhead	21	91	1	....	30	3	155	.....	.....	13,165	54,688
Do	Northwestern University, Dental School	1888	G. V. Black, LL. D	46	604	11	19	158	3	150	3,338	.....	.....	.....
Indianapolis, Ind	Indiana Dental College, University of Indianapolis.	1879	George Edwin Hunt	25	203	2	....	60	3	150	500	10,000	31,000	31,000
Iowa City, Iowa	State University of Iowa, College of Dentistry	1882	Frank T. Breene	37	236	4	3	49	3	50	400	.....	13,000	48,588
Louisville, Ky	Louisville College of Dentistry, Central University of Kentucky.	1887	William E. Grant	25	253	3	....	43	3	180	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Orleans, La	School of Dentistry, Tulane University of Louisiana.	1899	Andrew G. Friedrichs	43	55	2	....	9	3	155	.....	.....	.....	.....
Baltimore, Md	Baltimore College of Dental Surgery	1839	W. G. Foster	39	204	....	3	55	3	150	500	.....	.....	.....
Do	University of Maryland, Dental Department	1882	Timothy O. Heatwole	20	175	3	....	75	3	150	10,500	50,000	.....	.....
Boston, Mass	Harvard University, Dental School	1867	Eugene H. Smith	59	193	....	12	39	3	167	1,200	.....	.....	.....
Do	Tufts College, Dental School	1869	Charles F. Painter, A. B	90	271	7	4	61	3	155	3,000	.....	.....	.....
Ann Arbor, Mich	University of Michigan, College of Dental Surgery.	1875	Nelville S. Hoff	34	283	3	10	64	3	75–105	3,000	175,000	26,000	60,000
Minneapolis, Minn	University of Minnesota, College of Dentistry	1888	Alfred Owre, C. M	37	268	7	2	80	3	150	1,888	75,000	37,546	58,849
Kansas City, Mo	Kansas City Dental College	1881	John Deans Patterson	20	153	....	3	32	3	150	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	Western Dental College	1890	W. J. Brady	28	128	9	....	43	3	150	375	.....	14,633	14,633

TABLE 13.—*Statistics of schools of dentistry for the year 1913–14.*

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Instructors.	Students.				Years in course.	Tuition fee.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from fees.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1914.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
St. Louis, Mo	Barnes Dental College of National University of Arts and Sciences.	1903	George H. Owen	23	42	5	2	11	3	$160	3,500	$225,000	$7,050	$8,050
Do	St. Louis Dental College, St. Louis University	1894	James P. Harper	23	225	....	....	49	3	150	.....	30,000	46,750	46,750
Do	Washington University, Dental School	1866	John H. Kennerly	25	112	....	3	42	3	150	3,000	60,000	.....	25,000
Lincoln, Nebr	Lincoln Dental College	1899	Wallace C. Davis	30	62	....	....	8	3	150	100	.....	13,425	13,425
Omaha, Nebr	Creighton University, College of Dentistry	1905	A. Hugh Hipple	20	114	2	....	20	3	110	500	.....	.....	.....
Buffalo, N. Y	University of Buffalo, Dental Department	1892	Daniel H. Squire	34	142	4	2	46	3	150	1,205	75,904	25,427	35,095
New York, N. Y	College of Dental and Oral Surgery of New York	1892	William Carr	46	255	60	8	39	3	155	500	220,000	.....	.....
Do	New York College of Dentistry	1866	Faneuil D. Weisse	56	779	....	24	147	5	200	.....	271,000	147,050	188,453
Cincinnati, Ohio	Cincinnati College of Dental Surgery, Ohio University.	1893	C. S. Junkerman, A. M	13	68	3	1	9	3	180	300	35,000	15,000	18,000
Do	Ohio College of Dental Surgery	1845	H. T. Smith	15	176	4	....	54	3	155	3,000	25,000	.....	.....
Cleveland, Ohio	Western Reserve University, College of Dentistry	1893	Edward E. Belford	25	131	3	....	44	3	155	.....	.....	24,000	24,000
Columbus, Ohio	Ohio State University, College of Dentistry	1890	Harry M. Semans	24	108	....	2	38	3	150	100	.....	17,000	20,000
Portland, Oreg	North Pacific College of Dentistry	1893	Herbert C. Miller	30	223	7	5	56	3	165	520	190,000	37,950	51,208
Philadelphia, Pa	Medico-Chirurgical College, Department of Dentistry.	1897	I. N. Broomell	49	209	....	10	45	3	150	250	1,250	.....	.....
Do	Philadelphia Dental College	1863	Simeon H. Guilford, Ph. D	23	173	6	....	45	3	150	1,500	145,000	20,016	20,016
Do	University of Pennsylvania, School of Dentistry	1878	Edward C. Kirk, Sc. D	63	588	....	32	169	3	150	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pittsburgh, Pa	University of Pittsburgh, School of Dentistry	1896	H. Edmund Friesell	34	209	3	8	64	3	150	700	140,000	32,000	34,500
Memphis, Tenn	College of Dentistry, University of Tennessee	1877	Joseph A. Gardner	40	39	3	2	10	3	150	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	University of West Tennessee, Dental School	.....	M. V. Lynk	9	13	....	2	3	4	55	500	30,000	745	12,745
Nashville, Tenn	Vanderbilt University, Dental Department	1879	Henry W. Morgan	18	132	4	4	42	3	150	5,000	296,333	27,228	27,228
Do	Walden University, Meharry Dental College (colored).	1886	G. W. Hubbard	17	138	....	4	29	4	60	.....	20,000	1,000	1,000
Dallas, Tex	State Dental College	1905	Fred C. Kingsley	13	90	1	....	18	3	150	.....	2,500	11,983	11,983
Houston, Tex	Texas Dental College	1905	O. F. Gambati	21	65	....	....	20	3	150	.....	.....	9,850	11,350
Richmond, Va	Medical College of Virginia, School of Dentistry	1897	Stuart McGuire	29	43	....	....	5	3	150	6,000	508,980	5,772	5,772
Milwaukee, Wis	Marquette University, Dental Department	1894	Henry L. Banzhaf	37	172	3	....	48	3	150	200	200,000	26,155	26,155

TABLE 14.—*Statistics of schools of pharmacy for the year 1913–14.*

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instructors.	Students.				Years in course.	Tuition fee.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from fees.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1914.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Auburn, Ala.	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Pharmacy Department.	1895	Emerson R. Miller	3	45	....	....	13	2–4	.....	500	$15,000	.....	$3,500
Birmingham, Ala.	Birmingham Medical College, Department of Pharmacy.	1894	A. R. Bliss, jr.	11	51	....	1	25	2–4	$75	500	150,000	.....	.....
Mobile, Ala.	University of Alabama, Department of Pharmacy.	1887	E. D. Bondurant	8	9	....	....	3	2	100	.....	.....	$900	900
Los Angeles, Cal.	University of Southern California, College of Pharmacy.	1905	Laird J. Stabler, M. S.	7	70	8	1	35	2	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Francisco, Cal.	California College of Pharmacy, University of California.	1873	Franklin T. Green	7	117	4	2	43	2	100	1,027	.....	14,032	14,354
Do.	College of Physicians and Surgeons, Department of Pharmacy.	1898	John Henry Flint	4	8	2	....	....	2	100	100	.....	.....	.....
Boulder, Colo.	University of Colorado, School of Pharmacy.	1911	Homer C. Washburn	9	19	3	2	4	2–4	75	.....	.....	1,360	1,360
Washington, D. C.	George Washington University, National College of Pharmacy.	1872	H. E. Kalusowski	10	76	4	2	11	3	85	2,500	25,000	6,686	6,686
Do.	Howard University, College of Pharmacy (colored).	1867	Edward A. Balloch, A. M.	6	57	5	9	9	3	88	.....	10,000	4,749	4,749
Athens, Ga.	University of Georgia, School of Pharmacy.	1905	Robert C. Wilson	11	22	....	....	7	2	50	.....	.....	1,606	1,606
Atlanta, Ga.	Atlanta College of Pharmacy	1891	George F. Payne	8	148	....	....	72	2	65	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.	Southern College of Pharmacy	.....	R. C. Hood	7	127	3	1	70	2	75	.....	.....	.....	.....
Macon, Ga.	Mercer University, School of Pharmacy	1901	Chester A. Struby, B. S.	4	39	....	2	10	2, 3	50	800	.....	2,555	2,555
Chicago, Ill.	Northwestern University, School of Pharmacy.	1886	John H. Long	12	129	1	2	64	2	100	3,000	24,982	16,278	16,987
Do.	University of Illinois, School of Pharmacy	1859	William B. Day, acting dean.	7	251	6	4	39	2	75	2,500	6,833	22,250	25,352
Indianapolis, Ind.	Indianapolis College of Pharmacy	1904	Ferd. A. Mueller	8	51	1	....	23	2	[1] 87	500	5,000	.....	.....
Notre Dame, Ind.	University of Notre Dame, School of Pharmacy.	1898	Robert Lee Green	8	15	....	....	5	2, 3	100	300	30,000	.....	.....
Valparaiso, Ind.	Valparaiso University, Department of Pharmacy.	1892	G. D. Timmons, B. S.	13	136	7	12	45	2	60, 80	.....	60,000	.....	.....
Iowa City, Iowa.	State University of Iowa, College of Pharmacy.	1885	Wilber J. Teeters.	14	56	5	....	23	2	50	1,275	75,000	3,050	12,050
Lawrence, Kans.	University of Kansas, School of Pharmacy.	1885	Lucius E. Sayre	11	62	6	....	20	2–4	25	3,000	75,000	4,000	17,000
Louisville, Ky.	Louisville College of Pharmacy	1871	Gordon L. Curry	7	59	2	....	....	2	80, 90	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Average.

TABLE 14.—*Statistics of schools of pharmacy for the year 1913–14*—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instructors.	Students.				Years in course.	Tuition fee.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from fees.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1914.						
New Orleans, La	New Orleans College of Pharmacy	1900	Philip Asher	6	77	4	3	20	2	$85	350	$20,000	$7,200	$7,200
Do	New Orleans University, School of Pharmacy (colored).	1900	R. T. Fuller	7	24	2	....	8	2	40	.....	20,000	1,500	4,300
Do	Tulane University of Louisiana, Department of Pharmacy.	1838	Isadore Dyer	18	6	1	1	3	2,3	65	.....	.....	710	710
Orono, Me	University of Maine, College of Pharmacy	1895	Wilbur F. Jackman, B. S.	2	20	....	....	5	2,4	30,40	.....	.....	.....	.....
Baltimore, Md	Maryland College of Pharmacy, University of Maryland.	1841	Charles Caspari, jr	10	75	1	1	24	2	100	260	.....	6,740	6,740
Boston, Mass	Massachusetts College of Pharmacy	1867	Theodore J. Bradley	12	223	15	....	39	2	100	7,344	135,045	20,753	29,731
Ann Arbor, Mich	University of Michigan, School of Pharmacy.	1868	J. O. Schlotterbeck	14	105	....	3	21	2	57–92	8,504	.....	6,870	6,870
Big Rapids, Mich	Ferris Institute, Pharmacy Department	1894	W. N. Ferris	5	110	6	....	....	2	45	100	.....	.....	.....
Minneapolis, Minn	University of Minnesota, College of Pharmacy.	1892	Frederick J. Wulling, LL. M.	26	92	7	6	30	2	$82\frac{1}{2}$	3,000	200,000	.....	.....
University, Miss	University of Mississippi, School of Pharmacy.	1908	H. M. Faser	8	32	....	1	14	2	45	200	.....	2,784	2,784
Kansas City, Mo	Kansas City College of Pharmacy and Natural Sciences.	1885	David V. Whitney	7	46	3	....	18	2,3	100	.....	6,200	4,432	4,432
St. Louis, Mo	School of Pharmacy of National University of Arts and Sciences.	1903	Emil A. Bernius	8	26	1	....	7	2	90	3,500	5,000	2,800	2,800
Lincoln, Nebr	University of Nebraska, School of Pharmacy.	1908	Rufus A. Lyman	14	36	3	....	11	2–4	35	1,000	40,000	3,150	19,150
Omaha, Nebr	Creighton University, Department of Pharmacy.	1901	William P. Whelan	5	139	8	1	61	2	100,40	200	40,000	10,000	10,000
Jersey City, N. J	College of Jersey City, Department of Pharmacy.	1908	Joseph Koppel	18	98	1	....	61	2,3	75	750	25,000	7,000	7,000
Newark, N. J	New Jersey College of Pharmacy	1891	Philemon E. Hommell	11	85	5	....	29	2	75	1,000	30,000	7,812	7,812
Albany, N. Y	Albany College of Pharmacy, Union University.	1881	Willis G. Tucker	13	109	6	....	41	2	90	250	6,692	9,455	9,968
Brooklyn, N. Y	Brooklyn College of Pharmacy	1891	William C. Anderson	13	186	26	....	139	2,3	90	3,450	54,600	31,900	31,900
Buffalo, N. Y	Buffalo College of Pharmacy, University of Buffalo.	1886	Willis G. Gregory	14	162	10	....	71	2,3	[1]122	572	8,250	21,367	21,526
New York, N. Y	College of Pharmacy of the City of New York, Columbia University.	1829	Henry H. Rusby	16	402	28	2	180	2,3	[1]137	4,500	365,000	59,919	75,643
Do	Fordham University, School of Pharmacy	1912	William P. Healy	12	38	....	....	7	2	100	3,500	110,000	3,700	8,318
Chapel Hill, N. C	University of North Carolina, Department of Pharmacy.	1898	Edward V. Howell	18	44	....	....	....	2	85	300	.....	.....	.....
Raleigh, N. C	Leonard School of Pharmacy, Shaw University (colored).	1891	William Moncure	4	27	....	1	2	3	40	.....	.....	1,215	1,215
Agricultural College, N. Dak.	North Dakota Agricultural College, School of Pharmacy.	1902	E. F. Ladd	9	25	2	....	....	2	15	.....	.....	.....	.....

Ada, Ohio	Ohio Northern University, School of Pharmacy.	1893	David C. Mohler	5	57	....	....	....	2	75	.....	12,000	.....	.....
Cincinnati, Ohio	Cincinnati College of Pharmacy	1850	Julius H. Eichberg	10	40	2	....	32	1–4	104	3,000	33,000	4,500	4,500
Cleveland, Ohio	Cleveland School of Pharmacy, Western Reserve University.	1882	William C. Alpers, Sc.D	6	91	....	7	18	2	125	150	65,000	8,000	8,000
Columbus, Ohio	Ohio State University, College of Pharmacy.	1885	George B. Kauffman	35	88	10	2	23	2,4	.....	.....	100,000	2,525	42,976
Norman, Okla	State University of Oklahoma, School of Pharmacy.	1894	Charles H. Stocking	18	51	1	2	14	2,3	.....	125	.....	.....	.....
Corvallis, Oreg	Oregon Agricultural College, Department of Pharmacy.	1889	William J. Kerr, Sc. D	3	63	6	....	7	4	.....	.....	.....	483	483
Portland, Oreg	North Pacific College of Pharmacy	1908	Clarence M. McKellips	8	27	3	....	11	2	105	520	136,500	3,150	3,150
Philadelphia, Pa	Medico-Chirurgical College, Department of Pharmacy.	1898	Julius W. Sturmer	18	161	....	1	55	2,3	[1]117	1,000	60,000	17,866	17,866
Do	Philadelphia College of Pharmacy	1821	Joseph P. Remington	16	456	14	....	123	3	100	14,000	350,000	43,944	58,026
Do	Temple University, Department of Pharmacy.	1901	John R. Minehart	15	71	12	....	24	2	80	1,500	.....	5,650	6,010
Pittsburgh, Pa	Pittsburgh College of Pharmacy, University of Pittsburgh.	1878	Julius A. Koch	12	197	4	....	86	2,3	100	1,680	100,000	20,000	20,000
San Juan, P. R	University of Porto Rico, College of Pharmacy.	1913	Fred K. Fleagle	4	17	7	....	....	2,4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,823
Providence, R. I	Rhode Island College of Pharmacy and Allied Sciences.	1902	Edwin E. Calder	14	68	....	....	22	3	75	100	5,000	5,350	5,350
Charleston, S. C	Medical College of State of South Carolina, Department of Pharmacy.	1896	Robert Wilson, jr	13	40	....	....	21	2	100,90	.....	.....	3,300	3,300
Brookings, S. Dak	South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Department of Pharmacy.	1895	B. T. Whitehead, professor.	7	19	2	....	7	2	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
Memphis, Tenn	School of Pharmacy of University of Tennessee.	1898	E. F. Turner, registrar	11	16	1	....	10	2,3	100	300	.....	1,400	2,100
Do	University of West Tennessee, College of Pharmacy (colored).	1900	M. V. Lynk	7	9	3	1	5	3	45	350	10,000	590	3,090
Nashville, Tenn	Vanderbilt University, Department of Pharmacy.	1879	J. T. McGill	11	38	2	1	10	2–4	[1]105	1,370	.....	.....	.....
Do	Walden University, Meharry College of Pharmacy (colored).	1889	G. W. Hubbard	13	44	8	....	8	3	50	.....	.....	2,500	2,500
Dallas, Tex	Baylor University, College of Pharmacy	1901	E. G. Eberle	10	23	....	....	....	2	75	200	.....	.....	.....
Fort Worth, Tex	Texas Christian University, School of Pharmacy.	1906	R. H. Needham	15	14	....	....	6	2	75	128	.....	1,140	1,140
Galveston, Tex	University of Texas, School of Pharmacy	1893	William S. Carter	7	61	2	....	22	2	.....	8,050	.....	.....	.....
Richmond, Va	Medical College of Virginia, School of Pharmacy.	1897	Stuart McGuire	7	72	....	....	25	2,3	80	2,000	.....	5,549	10,549
Pullman, Wash	State College of Washington, School of Pharmacy.	1896	Asa F. Maxwell, head of the department.	7	18	2	....	10	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seattle, Wash	University of Washington, College of Pharmacy.	1896	Charles W. Johnson	12	70	12	2	21	2–5	.....	1,200	.....	.....	.....
Madison, Wis	University of Wisconsin, School of Pharmacy.	1883	Edward Kremers	5	40	....	....	....	2,4	70	.....	.....	.....	.....
Milwaukee, Wis	Marquette University, Pharmacy Department.	1900	R. E. W. Sommer	10	45	3	....	23	2–4	100	200	.....	5,760	13,760

[1] Average.

[2] To nonresident students.

TABLE 15.—*Statistics of schools of veterinary medicine for the year 1913-14.*

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Instructors.	Students.				Years in course.	Tuition fee.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from fees.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1914.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Auburn, Ala	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, School of Veterinary Medicine.	1893	C. A. Cary	5	65	....	....	14	3	0	500	$15,000	.....	$10,300
San Francisco, Cal	San Francisco Veterinary College	1899	Charles Keane	16	96	....	....	19	3	(1)	300	.....	.....	12,370
Fort Collins, Colo	Colorado Agricultural College, Division of Veterinary Science.	1907	George H. Glover	21	49	....	....	8	4	0	1,000	.....	.....	10,240
Washington, D. C	George Washington University, College of Veterinary Medicine.	1908	David E. Buckingham	24	37	....	1	18	4	0	.....	2,000	.....	3,700
Do	United States College of Veterinary Surgeons.	1894	Hulbert Young	17	95	....	....	20	3	$100	1,000	.....	.....	7,500
Chicago, Ill	Chicago Veterinary College	1883	A. H. Baker	16	341	....	....	95	3	110	2,500	80,000	.....	40,000
Do	McKillip Veterinary College	1892	Charles Frazier	20	200	....	....	61	3	110	.....	90,000	.....	.....
Indianapolis, Ind	Indiana Veterinary College	1892	W. B. Craig	18	171	....	....	51	3	110	.....	50,000	.....	20,158
Terre Haute, Ind	Terre Haute Veterinary College	1909	C. I. Fleming	17	69	1	....	14	3	110	.....	40,000	.....	7,700
Ames, Iowa	Iowa State College, Division of Veterinary Medicine.	1880	Charles H. Stange	9	77	....	....	15	4	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manhattan, Kans	Kansas State Agricultural College, Veterinary Department.	1905	F. S. Schoenleber, professor	16	60	....	....	11	4	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....
East Lansing, Mich	Michigan Agricultural College, Veterinary Division.	1911	Richard P. Lyman	18	34	....	2	2	4	(3)	.....	.....	.....	33,000
Grand Rapids, Mich	Grand Rapids Veterinary College	1897	H. L. Schuh	13	128	....	....	34	3	(4)	.....	40,000	.....	13,545
Kansas City, Mo	Kansas City Veterinary College	1891	S. Stewart	22	395	....	8	120	3	110	.....	226,800	.....	42,813
St. Joseph, Mo	St. Joseph Veterinary College	.....	Burton R. Rogers	15	80	....	....	25	3	110	.....	5,000	.....	7,500
Ithaca, N. Y	New York State Veterinary College at Cornell University.	1896	Veranus A. Moore	19	138	....	4	47	3	(5)	4,430	377,000	$11,000	74,818
New York, N. Y	New York-American Veterinary College, New York University.	1899	William J. Coates	24	11	....	....	6	3	100	1,300	.....	.....	945
Agricultural College, N. Dak.	North Dakota Agricultural College, School of Veterinary Medicine and Surgery.	1911	L. van Es	8	11	....	2	....	62	30	542	33,500	.....	6,815

Cincinnati, Ohio	Cincinnati Veterinary College	1900	Louis P. Cook	12	116	....	....	41	3	110	300	....	....	13,785
Columbus, Ohio	Ohio State University College of Veterinary Medicine.	1900	David S. White	19	165	....	4	43	3	0	5,000	150,000	....	30,000
Philadelphia, Pa	University of Pennsylvania, School of Veterinary Medicine.	1884	Louis A. Klein	27	118	....	6	36	3	100	3,300	447,863	157,529	62,751
Pullman, Wash	Washington State College, Veterinary Dement.	1887	Sofus B. Nelson	8	25	....	....	6	3	0	....	....	....	....

[1] First year, $155; second year, $150; third year, $40.
[2] $9 per year to students residents of Kansas; $30 per year to students nonresidents of Kansas.
[3] $15 per year to students nonresidents of Michigan.
[4] Freshman year, $110; junior year, $110; senior year, $135.
[5] $100 to students nonresidents of New York.
[6] Only first two years of veterinary course are given.

CHAPTER VI.

PUBLIC AND PRIVATE NORMAL SCHOOLS.

This chapter presents the statistics of 281 public and private normal schools reporting to this office for the year ended June, 1914. This number is 3 less than the number reported for 1913. On page 350 will be found the names of the institutions added or dropped from the list of public normal schools and private normal schools.

In the regular training courses for teachers in the 281 normal schools there were enrolled 95,286, as compared with 94,455 reported in 1913, showing an increase of 831 students. Of the 95,286 students reported, there were 2,215 preparing to be kindergarten teachers. In addition to the students in training courses for teachers in these public and private normal schools, 21,076 students were reported as pursuing such courses in 1,051 public high schools, and 6,084 in 288 private high schools and academies. The following table makes a comparison of the number of students for the past four years:

Students in teachers' training courses reported for four years.

Classes of institutions.	1910–11		1911–12		1912–13		1913–14	
	Institutions.	Students.	Institutions.	Students.	Institutions.	Students.	Institutions.	Students.
Public normal schools	223	75,642	222	83,474	230	87,172	235	89,537
Private normal schools	65	8,453	55	6,510	54	7,283	46	5,749
Public universities and colleges	38	5,586	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)
Private universities and colleges	101	5,670	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)
Public high schools	711	14,680	838	17,311	931	21,425	1,051	21,076
Private high schools	259	5,246	268	5,819	265	5,626	288	6,084
Grand total	1,397	115,277	1,383	113,114	1,480	121,506	1,620	122,446
In all public institutions	972	95,908	1,060	100,785	1,161	108,597	1,286	110,613
In all private institutions	425	19,369	323	12,329	319	12,909	334	11,833

[1] Statistics not called for.

The number of normal graduates reported from the 281 public and private normal schools for 1914 was 20,658, or 22 per cent of the number of normal students in these institutions.

The following synopsis compares the progress of public and private normal schools in the past 23 years:

Progress of normal schools.

	Public normal schools.			Private normal schools.		
	1890–91	1913–14	Per cent of increase.	1890–91	1913–14	Per cent of increase.
Schools	131	235	79	46	46	.....
Instructors	1,361	4,540	234	257	359	40
Normal students	31,792	89,537	182	10,515	5,749	.....
Normal graduates	5,060	19,775	291	996	883	.....

Public appropriations to public normal schools for 25 years.

Year.	For support.	For buildings.	Year.	For support.	For buildings.
1889–90	$1,312,419	$900,533	1902–3	$3,582,168	$1,268,742
1890–91	1,285,700	409,916	1903–4	3,927,808	915,443
1891–92	1,567,082	394,635	1904–5	4,131,606	1,684,789
1892–93	1,452,914	816,826	1905–6	4,643,365	1,549,906
1893–94	1,996,271	1,583,399	1906–7	4,666,275	1,595,693
1894–95	1,917,375	1,003,933	1907–8	4,627,680	3,420,990
1895–96	2,187,875	1,124,834	1908–9	5,847,047	3,196,230
1896–97	2,426,185	743,333	1909–10	6,630,358	2,635,838
1897–98	2,566,132	417,866	1910–11	6,368,761	1,718,990
1898–99	2,510,934	560,896	1911–12	7,553,315	1,701,291
1899–1900	2,769,003	718,507	1912–13	7,797,393	2,634,859
1900–1901	3,068,485	709,217	1913–14	8,970,377	3,553,591
1901–2	3,228,090	906,301			

CHANGES IN PUBLIC NORMAL SCHOOL LIST.

Public normal schools not reporting in 1914.—Moundville State Normal School, Alabama; Louisville (Ky.) Normal School; Slater Industrial and State Normal School (colored), North Carolina; Croatan Normal College, North Carolina; Bowling Green State Normal School, Ohio; Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Oklahoma; Outagamie County Training School, Wisconsin; Marinette County Training School, Wisconsin.

Public normal schools added in 1914.—Arcata (Cal.) Humboldt State Normal School; Shenandoah (Iowa) Western Normal College; El Rito (N. Mex.) Spanish American Normal School; Minot (N. Dak.) State Normal School; Kent (Ohio) State Normal School; East Radford (Va.) State Normal School for Women.

CHANGES IN PRIVATE NORMAL SCHOOL LIST.

Private normal schools not reporting in 1914.—Pea Ridge (Ark.) Masonic College; Bloomfield (Iowa) Normal and Scientific Institute; Nickerson College, Kansas; Normal College, Louisa, Ky.; Boston (Mass.) Normal School of Gymnastics; Sargent Normal School of Physical Education, Cambridge, Mass.; Grand Rapids (Mich.) Kindergarten Training School; Fremont College, Nebraska; Jennie Hunter Kindergarten Training School, New York; Pittsburgh and Allegheny Kindergarten College, Pennsylvania; Avery Normal Institute (colored), South Carolina; Yankton Kindergarten Training School, South Dakota; East Texas Normal College.

Private normal schools added in 1914.—Greenbrier Normal School, Smoot, W. Va.

Transferred to public normal list.—Western Normal College, Shenandoah, Iowa.

Transferred to private secondary list.—St. Paul Normal and Industrial Institute (colored), Lawrenceville, Va.

Transferred to commercial list.—Dixon (Ill.) College and Normal School.

Discontinued.—Greer Normal College, Illinois; Wells School for Teachers, Illinois.

Below grade.—Snow Hill Normal and Industrial Institute (colored), Alabama; Negro Normal and Industrial School, Georgia.

TABLE 1.—*Public normal schools: Summary, by States, of schools and instructors.*

States.	Schools reporting.	Teachers for normal students.			Teachers wholly for other departments.			Total number teachers employed.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	235	1,636	2,904	4,540	605	981	1,586	2,237	3,889	6,126
North Atlantic Division	71	403	1,108	1,511	65	282	347	468	1,390	1,858
North Central Division	82	680	886	1,566	195	281	476	875	1,167	2,042
South Atlantic Division	30	144	341	485	111	187	298	255	528	783
South Central Division	31	280	303	583	194	171	365	470	478	948
Western Division	21	129	266	395	40	60	100	169	326	495
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	7	14	56	70	2	37	39	16	93	109
New Hampshire	2	7	45	52	0	0	0	7	45	52
Vermont	2	5	10	15	2	7	9	7	17	24
Massachusetts	12	72	143	215	10	63	73	82	206	288
Rhode Island	1	6	39	45	0	0	0	6	39	45
Connecticut	5	13	109	122	1	14	15	14	123	137
New York	18	94	277	371	14	88	102	108	365	473
New Jersey	6	26	125	151	11	25	36	37	150	187
Pennsylvania	18	166	304	470	25	48	73	191	352	543
North Central Division:										
Ohio	5	20	32	52	4	21	25	24	53	77
Indiana	3	38	33	71	4	8	12	42	41	83
Illinois	6	83	97	180	33	63	96	116	160	276
Michigan	5	45	107	152	61	26	87	106	133	239
Wisconsin	34	162	216	378	15	20	35	177	236	413
Minnesota	6	51	104	155	0	15	15	51	119	170
Iowa	1	1	0	1	3	9	12	4	9	13
Missouri	7	128	112	240	19	25	44	147	137	284
North Dakota	4	34	51	85	12	10	22	46	61	107
South Dakota	4	32	59	91	8	11	19	40	70	110
Nebraska	4	48	63	111	0	0	0	48	63	111
Kansas	3	38	12	50	36	73	109	74	85	159
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland	5	12	25	37	0	7	7	12	32	44
District of Columbia	2	2	29	31	0	0	0	2	29	31
Virginia	6	23	28	51	70	124	194	93	152	245
West Virginia	7	43	57	100	20	24	44	63	81	144
North Carolina	5	29	88	117	2	3	5	31	91	122
South Carolina	2	19	54	73	16	8	24	35	62	97
Georgia	3	16	60	76	3	21	24	19	81	100
Florida	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	3	29	17	46	11	27	38	40	44	84
Tennessee	4	40	44	84	10	6	16	46	54	100
Alabama	8	36	66	102	140	99	239	176	165	341
Mississippi	1	9	10	19	0	0	0	9	10	19
Louisiana	2	18	43	61	1	12	13	19	55	74
Texas	5	89	74	163	1	4	5	90	78	168
Arkansas	2	13	8	21	6	3	9	19	11	30
Oklahoma	6	46	41	87	25	20	45	71	61	132
Western Division:										
Montana	1	9	23	32	0	0	0	9	23	32
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colorado	1	1	4	5	11	5	16	12	9	21
New Mexico	3	7	13	20	6	11	17	13	24	37
Arizona	2	2	10	12	18	10	28	20	20	40
Utah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho	2	13	22	35	4	16	20	17	38	55
Washington	3	32	41	73	0	9	9	32	50	82
Oregon	1	7	12	19	0	0	0	7	12	19
California	8	58	141	199	1	9	10	59	150	209

TABLE 2.—*Public normal schools: Summary of normal students and graduates, and students in other departments.*

States.	Students in normal departments.			Normal graduates.			Students in business courses.			Other students in secondary grades.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	17,509	72,028	89,537	2,289	17,486	19,775	437	369	806	3,904	8,545	12,449
North Atlantic Division	2,697	17,987	20,684	370	6,030	6,400	120	67	187	604	923	1,527
North Central Division	8,505	31,002	39,507	1,099	6,470	7,569	229	144	373	950	2,631	3,581
South Atlantic Division	1,118	5,998	7,116	166	1,360	1,526	32	95	127	756	2,018	2,774
South Central Division	4,583	10,529	15,112	529	1,562	2,091	24	39	63	1,410	2,681	4,091
Western Division	606	6,512	7,118	125	2,064	2,189	32	24	56	184	292	476
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	78	845	923	7	296	303	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire	0	237	237	0	85	85	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vermont	2	197	199	0	85	85	0	0	0	0	0	0
Massachusetts	202	2,655	2,857	58	1,011	1,069	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rhode Island	0	460	460	0	134	134	0	0	0	0	0	0
Connecticut	1	847	848	1	366	367	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York	259	4,783	5,042	82	2,066	2,148	0	0	0	485	687	1,172
New Jersey	34	2,017	2,051	23	712	735	0	0	0	79	158	237
Pennsylvania	2,121	5,946	8,067	199	1,275	1,474	120	67	187	40	78	118
North Central Division:												
Ohio	42	663	705	4	212	216	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indiana	756	2,211	2,967	51	162	213	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illinois	1,554	5,954	7,508	94	528	622	2	9	11	126	197	323
Michigan	523	4,142	4,665	146	1,459	1,605	0	0	0	85	86	171
Wisconsin	1,245	4,495	5,740	280	1,511	1,791	0	0	0	0	0	0
Minnesota	263	3,772	4,035	30	656	686	0	0	0	10	183	193
Iowa	1	17	18	0	0	0	40	15	55	55	146	201
Missouri	1,987	3,786	5,773	299	829	1,128	34	48	82	197	466	663
North Dakota	147	694	841	27	274	301	146	67	213	69	386	455
South Dakota	308	919	1,227	20	235	255	1	1	2	0	0	0
Nebraska	791	2,184	2,975	65	305	370	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kansas	888	2,165	3,053	83	299	382	6	4	10	408	1,167	1,575
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland	46	415	461	11	168	179	0	0	0	15	263	278
District of Columbia	4	261	265	2	129	131	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia	78	1,121	1,199	25	299	324	4	0	4	292	1,055	1,347
West Virginia	596	888	1,484	67	211	278	28	42	70	372	514	886
North Carolina	265	1,120	1,385	35	129	164	0	53	53	0	74	74
South Carolina	102	926	1,028	22	111	133	0	0	0	77	112	189
Georgia	27	1,267	1,294	4	313	317	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florida	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	1,027	1,825	2,852	49	96	145	1	1	2	67	115	182
Tennessee	399	1,048	1,447	27	96	123	4	25	29	270	394	664
Alabama	630	1,330	1,960	58	150	208	19	13	32	529	560	1,089
Mississippi	168	366	534	4	31	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
Louisiana	274	1,352	1,626	29	304	333	0	0	0	0	0	0
Texas	1,151	2,683	3,834	285	685	970	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas	145	232	377	14	20	34	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma	789	1,693	2,482	63	180	243	0	0	0	544	1,612	2,156
Western Division:												
Montana	16	247	263	1	45	46	0	0	0	0	24	24
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colorado	4	83	87	1	19	20	3	5	8	39	55	94
New Mexico	60	93	153	7	25	32	29	19	48	50	104	154
Arizona	79	375	454	8	78	86	0	0	0	53	16	69
Utah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho	62	438	500	17	101	118	0	0	0	33	46	79
Washington	179	1,390	1,569	19	223	242	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oregon	27	136	163	10	90	100	0	0	0	0	0	0
California	179	3,750	3,929	62	1,483	1,545	0	0	0	9	47	56

TABLE 3.—*Public normal schools: Summary of elementary students, total enrollment, and pupils in model schools.*

States.	Pupils in elementary grades.			Total enrollment in all departments, excluding model schools.			Children in model schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	1,884	1,733	3,617	23,734	82,665	106,379	24,547	26,394	50,941
North Atlantic Division	0	0	0	3,421	18,977	22,398	10,356	10,478	20,834
North Central Division	96	119	215	9,780	33,896	43,676	6,596	7,041	13,637
South Atlantic Division	768	834	1,602	2,674	8,945	11,619	2,863	3,534	6,397
South Central Division	1,020	780	1,800	7,037	14,019	21,056	2,023	2,400	4,423
Western Division	0	0	0	822	6,828	7,650	2,709	2,941	5,650
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	0	0	0	78	845	923	1,162	1,121	2,283
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	237	237	471	477	948
Vermont	0	0	0	2	197	199	139	181	320
Massachusetts	0	0	0	202	2,655	2,857	2,311	2,411	4,722
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	460	460	0	0	0
Connecticut	0	0	0	1	847	848	338	322	660
New York	0	0	0	744	5,470	6,214	2,761	2,991	5,752
New Jersey	0	0	0	113	2,175	2,288	1,590	1,549	3,139
Pennsylvania	0	0	0	2,281	6,091	8,372	1,584	1,426	3,010
North Central Division:									
Ohio	0	0	0	42	663	705	578	581	1,159
Indiana	0	0	0	756	2,211	2,967	520	548	1,068
Illinois	0	0	0	1,682	6,160	7,842	1,074	992	2,066
Michigan	0	0	0	608	4,228	4,836	932	1,022	1,954
Wisconsin	0	0	0	1,245	4,495	5,740	1,061	1,158	2,219
Minnesota	0	0	0	273	3,955	4,228	733	909	1,642
Iowa	0	0	0	96	178	274	0	0	0
Missouri	81	100	181	2,299	4,400	6,699	536	656	1,192
North Dakota	0	0	0	362	1,147	1,509	220	236	456
South Dakota	0	0	0	309	920	1,229	337	343	680
Nebraska	0	0	0	791	2,184	2,975	163	209	372
Kansas	15	19	34	1,317	3,355	4,672	442	387	829
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland	0	0	0	61	678	739	951	1,055	2,006
District of Columbia	0	0	0	4	261	265	510	551	1,061
Virginia	509	465	974	883	2,641	3,524	345	513	858
West Virginia	51	56	107	1,047	1,500	2,547	234	263	497
North Carolina	208	313	521	473	1,560	2,033	317	381	698
South Carolina	0	0	0	179	1,038	1,217	366	501	867
Georgia	0	0	0	27	1,267	1,294	140	270	410
Florida	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	52	38	90	1,147	1,979	3,126	275	285	560
Tennessee	140	150	290	813	1,617	2,430	563	613	1,176
Alabama	788	527	1,315	1,966	2,430	4,396	406	506	912
Mississippi	0	0	0	168	366	534	10	17	27
Louisiana	0	0	0	274	1,352	1,626	359	344	703
Texas	0	0	0	1,151	2,683	3,834	168	245	413
Arkansas	40	65	105	185	297	482	0	0	0
Oklahoma	0	0	0	1,333	3,295	4,628	242	390	632
Western Division:									
Montana	0	0	0	16	271	287	204	263	467
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colorado	0	0	0	46	143	189	145	131	276
New Mexico	0	0	0	139	216	355	177	179	356
Arizona	0	0	0	132	391	523	140	162	302
Utah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho	0	0	0	95	484	579	143	137	280
Washington	0	0	0	179	1,390	1,569	342	439	781
Oregon	0	0	0	27	136	163	40	60	100
California	0	0	0	183	3,797	3,985	1,518	1,570	3,088

TABLE 4.—*Public normal schools: Summary of income.*

States.	Fees for tuition and other educational services.		Board, room rent, and other noneducational services.		From productive funds.		From State, county, or city.		From all other sources.		Total income.	
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States	139	$1,033,083	73	$1,986,588	17	$299,009	209	$12,523,968	62	$1,152,868	211	$16,995,516
North Atlantic Division	28	397,969	22	829,517	2	20,362	56	2,141,125	13	141,877	57	3,530,850
North Central Division	56	355,783	17	238,989	9	36,320	74	5,626,722	22	207,158	74	6,464,972
South Atlantic Division	21	114,485	17	489,443	2	123,641	28	1,153,855	11	324,152	28	2,205,576
South Central Division	20	128,519	12	350,411	2	103,598	30	1,400,683	10	427,367	31	2,410,578
Western Division	14	36,327	5	78,228	2	15,088	21	2,201,583	6	52,314	21	2,383,540
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	1	50	2	9,387	1	350	6	177,800			6	187,587
New Hampshire							2	145,500	1	9,000	2	154,500
Vermont			1	5,000			2	20,000			2	25,000
Massachusetts	7	2,693	5	96,824			10	508,739	2	195	10	608,451
Rhode Island	1	11,800					1	68,000			1	79,800
Connecticut							5	128,358			5	128,358
New York	5	1,786					13	553,374	3	15,995	13	571,155
New Jersey	1	27,293	1	68,942			4	260,289			4	356,524
Pennsylvania	13	354,347	13	649,364	1	20,012	13	279,065	7	116,687	14	1,419,475
North Central Division:												
Ohio			1	3,150			1	247,000			1	250,150
Indiana	1	454	1	9,089			2	143,922	1	1,805	2	155,270
Illinois	4	23,443	1	22,196	1	6,493	6	1,131,926	2	2,782	6	1,186,840
Michigan	4	53,544			1	4,509	4	620,430			4	678,483
Wisconsin	24	122,539	2	38,665			34	1,423,902	8	17,890	34	1,602,996
Minnesota	4	17,700	1	27,600	2	2,132	5	508,922	3	3,524	5	559,878
Iowa							1	25,700			1	25,700
Missouri	6	76,535	1	51,923	1	40	6	411,172	4	19,435	6	559,105
North Dakota	4	9,206	3	46,820			4	248,858	1	159,206	4	464,090
South Dakota	4	20,080	4	33,034	3	18,146	4	208,000	2	716	4	279,976
Nebraska	2	14,855	3	6,512			4	290,530	1	1,800	4	313,697
Kansas	3	17,427			1	5,000	3	366,360			3	388,787
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland	1	2,680					4	49,100	1	3,500	4	55,280
District of Columbia	1	272					1	35,975			1	36,247
Virginia	4	17,102	6	262,010	2	123,641	6	326,270	3	233,554	6	962,577
West Virginia	7	20,222	5	38,954			7	258,500	2	27,254	7	344,930
North Carolina	4	29,309	3	81,013			5	199,000	2	2,314	5	311,636
South Carolina	1	30,895	1	64,026			2	125,010	2	51,163	2	271,094

Georgia	3	14,005	2	43,440			3	160,000	1	6,367	3	223,812
Florida	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	2	6,363	2	37,611			3	173,500	2	14,423	3	231,897
Tennessee	4	13,076	4	75,537	1	12,000	4	142,229	1	1,782	4	244,624
Alabama	7	53,701	3	61,743	1	91,598	7	105,000	5	382,882	8	694,924
Mississippi	1	4,028	1	31,144			1	131,659			1	166,831
Louisiana	1	11,787	1	79,376			2	107,750	1	14,644	2	213,557
Texas	3	37,029	1	65,000			5	380,800			5	482,829
Arkansas	2	2,535					2	136,400	1	13,636	2	152,571
Oklahoma							6	223,345			6	223,345
Western Division:												
Montana	1	1,614					1	58,425			1	60,039
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colorado	1	2,707					1	40,000			1	42,707
New Mexico	2	5,840	1	3,319	1	800	3	67,000	1	230	3	77,189
Arizona	2	3,035	2	55,250			2	275,820			2	334,105
Utah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho	1	1,443			1	14,288	2	93,000	1	23,383	2	132,114
Washington	2	7,200	2	19,659			3	606,800			3	633,659
Oregon	1	3,844					1	43,254	1	385	1	47,483
California	4	10,644					8	1,017,284	3	28,316	8	1,056,244

TABLE 5.—*Public normal schools: Summary of property.*

States.	Schools reporting.	Number of volumes in libraries.	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.		Value of grounds.		Value of buildings.		Productive funds.	
			Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States	218	1,635,935	205	$6,577,650	179	$7,535,639	198	$42,144,417	10	$5,328,608
N. Atlantic Div.	66	404,301	57	1,913,580	41	1,503,829	55	13,572,348	....	.....
N. Central Div.	74	747,251	73	2,619,529	65	2,549,798	66	14,548,912	4	488,226
S. Atlantic Div.	29	155,624	24	854,321	25	905,141	27	5,311,623	2	2,844,343
S. Central Div.	29	174,570	30	635,729	28	1,256,554	29	5,074,960	3	1,981,762
Western Division	20	154,189	21	554,491	20	1,320,317	21	3,636,574	1	14,277
N. Atlantic Div.:										
Maine	7	11,322	6	52,300	6	40,500	7	524,000	....	.....
N. Hampshire	2	7,500	1	10,000	....	.....	1	53,000	....	.....
Vermont	2	8,000	2	10,000	1	10,000	2	60,000	....	.....
Massachusetts	12	64,846	8	351,200	8	331,345	10	2,871,586	....	.....
Rhode Island	1	19,000	1	150,000	1	100,000	1	550,000	....	.....
Connecticut	5	43,914	4	71,500	4	120,000	4	535,500	....	.....
New York	18	109,045	16	331,103	10	216,100	12	2,220,148	....	.....
New Jersey	5	18,376	5	164,138	4	282,299	4	1,310,906	....	.....
Pennsylvania	14	122,298	14	773,339	7	403,585	14	5,447,208	....	.....
N. Central Div.:										
Ohio	4	11,390	2	62,000	2	28,000	2	625,000	....	.....
Indiana	2	67,832	2	267,500	1	195,000	2	615,000	....	.....
Illinois	6	122,551	6	305,672	6	264,876	6	2,990,754	1	108,226
Michigan	5	92,114	5	327,355	5	204,872	5	1,360,476	....	.....
Wisconsin	30	175,481	32	587,495	24	480,450	22	2,156,888	....	.....
Minnesota	5	44,143	5	158,600	5	303,600	6	1,543,000	....	.....
Iowa	1	2,000	1	29,000	1	10,000	1	30,000	....	.....
Missouri	7	92,490	7	226,574	7	426,300	7	1,966,064	....	.....
North Dakota	3	19,100	4	219,258	4	73,700	4	922,860	....	.....
South Dakota	4	29,980	4	123,000	4	156,000	4	615,870	2	110,000
Nebraska	4	45,049	3	160,000	3	30,000	4	670,000	....	.....
Kansas	3	45,121	2	153,075	3	377,000	3	1,053,000	1	270,000
S. Atlantic Div.:										
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland	4	13,335	3	35,200	3	37,000	3	275,000	....	.....
Dist. Columbia	2	13,133	1	40,000	1	60,000	1	256,000	....	.....
Virginia	6	51,058	6	347,400	6	221,500	6	1,823,000	1	2,709,343
West Virginia	7	35,125	7	166,788	6	136,850	7	630,930	1	135,000
North Carolina	5	10,637	2	35,594	4	87,000	5	888,323	....	.....
South Carolina	2	17,581	2	130,888	2	152,791	2	908,370	....	.....
Georgia	3	14,755	3	98,451	3	210,000	3	530,000	....	.....
Florida	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
S. Central Div.:										
Kentucky	3	13,100	3	88,714	2	178,168	3	652,485	....	.....
Tennessee	3	4,275	4	87,200	4	293,000	4	950,000	1	37,000
Alabama	7	40,100	7	88,150	6	442,286	7	1,351,925	2	1,944,762
Mississippi	1	1,000	1	26,000	1	39,600	1	300,000	....	.....
Louisiana	2	9,395	2	77,558	2	37,000	2	362,550	....	.....
Texas	5	50,100	5	70,138	5	94,500	4	650,000	....	.....
Arkansas	2	6,500	2	32,000	2	72,000	2	168,000	....	.....
Oklahoma	6	50,100	6	165,969	6	100,000	6	640,000	....	.....
Western Division:										
Montana	1	9,200	1	17,500	1	15,000	1	200,000	....	.....
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	....	.....
Colorado	1	4	1	8,000	1	5,000	1	55,000	....	.....
New Mexico	2	9,500	3	20,125	3	81,000	3	172,800	....	.....
Arizona	2	9,200	2	79,000	2	85,000	2	722,000	....	.....
Utah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	....	.....
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	....	.....
Idaho	2	9,261	2	68,527	2	55,317	2	340,585	1	14,277
Washington	3	25,000	3	123,442	3	128,000	3	882,000	....	.....
Oregon	1	3,200	1	10,000	1	10,000	1	150,000	....	.....
California	8	88,824	8	227,897	7	941,000	8	1,114,189	....	.....

TABLE 6.—*Review of public normal school statistics.*

APPROPRIATIONS FROM STATE, COUNTY, AND CITY FOR SUPPORT.

States.	1908–9	1909–10	1910–11	1911–12	1912–13	1913–14
United States	$5,847,047	$6,630,357	$6,368,761	$7,553,315	$7,797,393	$8,970,377
North Atlantic Division	1,766,066	1,993,475	1,481,369	1,798,566	1,654,967	1,782,558
North Central Division	463,718	491,036	553,561	3,430,323	3,446,412	3,909,025
South Atlantic Division	476,339	506,945	696,456	617,519	740,293	935,721
South Central Division	2,461,257	2,988,437	2,949,671	930,792	1,073,484	1,120,474
Western Division	679,667	650,464	687,704	776,115	882,237	1,222,599
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine	41,200	47,200	73,250	74,174	81,000	134,500
New Hampshire	25,000	25,000	43,892	43,570	46,370	45,560
Vermont	26,853	29,100	19,000	22,213	20,000	20,000
Massachusetts	377,838	367,136	410,777	434,615	464,401	488,739
Rhode Island	68,000	68,000	64,000	64,000	68,000	68,000
Connecticut	91,768	103,768	117,958	116,277	110,390	128,358
New York	810,537	934,417	441,824	570,531	485,456	494,957
New Jersey	127,500	150,750	156,000	159,000	165,318	149,289
Pennsylvania	197,370	268,104	154,668	314,186	214,032	253,215
North Central Division:						
Ohio	91,241	96,312	135,171	148,965	----	96,000
Indiana	128,551	142,736	133,115	165,628	163,320	143,922
Illinois	433,487	458,993	355,994	525,456	530,913	630,063
Michigan	312,000	345,000	371,234	380,000	385,000	441,450
Wisconsin	253,863	608,462	536,912	615,366	730,933	1,046,084
Minnesota	211,450	290,369	227,875	237,780	274,867	286,457
Iowa	136,750	155,000	----	----	----	25,700
Missouri	430,700	317,620	411,630	506,345	422,210	343,277
North Dakota	94,715	118,745	195,070	167,063	272,563	174,232
South Dakota	111,800	132,500	131,590	145,500	141,000	153,000
Nebraska	118,700	128,700	237,670	281,220	254,000	260,600
Kansas	138,000	194,000	213,500	257,000	271,606	308,860
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware	----	----	----	----	----	----
Maryland	35,000	35,000	35,000	54,532	34,500	49,100
District of Columbia	----	----	----	----	----	35,975
Virginia	71,000	97,820	101,400	107,730	154,230	233,770
West Virginia	116,600	119,550	140,427	105,370	180,750	160,500
North Carolina	124,355	109,250	128,304	145,971	149,425	174,000
South Carolina	76,763	82,416	101,430	114,416	106,838	122,376
Georgia	35,000	42,000	42,000	89,500	114,500	160,000
Florida	5,000	5,000	5,000	----	----	----
South Central Division:						
Kentucky	98,000	107,000	102,256	163,250	163,000	163,000
Tennessee	----	----	----	35,935	144,229	142,229
Alabama	66,500	53,870	57,000	77,515	79,665	105,000
Mississippi	1,239	1,239	1,200	1,200	50,000	43,000
Louisiana	44,000	44,000	44,000	67,500	72,500	101,500
Texas	97,500	97,000	184,500	190,500	203,500	260,000
Arkansas	26,600	43,600	68,800	66,000	90,000	86,400
Oklahoma	142,500	160,236	238,700	328,892	270,590	219,345
Western Division:						
Montana	35,000	14,335	8,412	41,820	41,820	58,425
Wyoming	----	----	----	----	----	----
Colorado	75,000	80,000	80,000	36,000	36,000	40,000
New Mexico	21,750	21,750	46,000	40,400	58,000	67,000
Arizona	57,500	57,000	57,500	67,000	90,000	118,820
Utah	23,000	----	----	----	----	----
Nevada	----	----	----	----	----	----
Idaho	44,030	61,750	65,992	85,250	85,250	93,000
Washington	175,535	134,250	105,000	172,500	204,041	265,700
Oregon	25,000	5,000	----	33,795	36,200	43,254
California	222,852	276,379	324,800	299,350	330,926	536,400

TABLE 7.—*Review of public normal school statistics.*

PUBLIC APPROPRIATIONS FOR BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS.

States.	1908–9	1909–10	1910–11	1911–12	1912–13	1913–14
United States	$3,196,230	$2,635,838	$1,718,990	$1,701,291	$2,634,859	$3,553,591
North Atlantic Division	792,651	712,757	255,568	152,096	568,411	358,567
North Central Division	206,717	160,453	186,763	897,020	1,262,035	1,717,697
South Atlantic Division	478,100	119,500	143,400	143,424	360,054	218,134
South Central Division	1,374,412	1,067,912	820,171	181,797	232,750	280,209
Western Division	344,350	575,216	313,088	326,954	211,609	978,984
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine		60,800	17,800	7,000	34,000	43,300
New Hampshire						100,000
Vermont	2,500	1,200	20,000		12,000	
Massachusetts	94,000		175,000	82,000	178,000	20,000
Rhode Island						
Connecticut	65,000					
New York	551,037	585,643	42,768		324,381	58,417
New Jersey		5,000				111,000
Pennsylvania	80,114	60,114		63,096	20,030	25,850
North Central Division:						
Ohio	45,000	66,886	17,376	56,700		151,000
Indiana	99,970					
Illinois	100,000	107,014	28,071	194,735	597,950	501,863
Michigan	174,000	36,000	26,500	6,500	5,000	179,000
Wisconsin	58,235	231,130	98,075	164,800	335,213	377,818
Minnesota	311,500	151,175	156,000	97,850	160,355	222,465
Iowa	60,800	66,000				
Missouri	277,500	202,500	187,250	125,500	26,017	67,895
North Dakota	30,802	50,302	81,399	46,731	7,500	74,626
South Dakota	46,000	31,000	8,000	38,000	60,000	55,000
Nebraska	90,000	50,000	165,000	96,000	70,000	30,530
Kansas	80,605	75,805	52,500	70,204		57,500
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware						
Maryland					25,000	
District of Columbia						
Virginia	41,000	51,700	50,000	20,000	91,500	92,500
West Virginia	45,500	11,150	73,758	17,500	25,500	98,000
North Carolina	35,168	34,666	30,300	26,400	91,000	25,000
South Carolina	70,049	62,937	12,705	34,650	82,180	2,634
Georgia	15,000			44,874	44,874	
Florida			20,000			
South Central Division:						
Kentucky	315,000			17,500		10,500
Tennessee						
Alabama	1,100					
Mississippi						88,659
Louisiana	40,000			30,297	61,250	6,250
Texas	21,000	46,000	46,400	114,000	125,000	120,800
Arkansas		37,500	37,000		46,500	50,000
Oklahoma	101,000	36,000	60,000	20,000		4,000
Western Division:						
Montana			15,716	24,454	24,454	
Wyoming						
Colorado	30,000	100,000	100,000			
New Mexico						
Arizona	47,500	20,000	10,000	13,000	57,000	157,000
Utah						
Nevada						
Idaho	28,850	28,850	56,375			
Washington	78,000	14,000	11,000	10,000	28,190	341,100
Oregon					1,500	
California	160,000	412,366	119,997	279,500	100,465	480,884

TABLE 8.—*Private normal schools: Summary, by States, of schools and instructors.*

States.	Schools reporting.	Teachers for normal students.			Teachers wholly for other departments.			Total number teachers employed.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	46	136	223	359	132	131	263	268	354	622
North Atlantic Division	13	27	57	84	19	31	50	46	88	134
North Central Division	21	92	120	212	91	46	137	183	166	349
South Atlantic Division	8	10	26	36	19	38	57	29	64	93
South Central Division	2	3	10	13	3	16	19	6	26	32
Western Division	2	4	10	14	0	0	0	4	10	14
North Atlantic Division:										
Massachusetts	6	12	34	46	1	15	16	13	49	62
Connecticut	2	2	7	9	10	9	19	12	16	28
Pennsylvania	5	13	16	29	8	7	15	21	23	44
North Central Division:										
Ohio	4	14	17	31	5	0	5	19	17	36
Indiana	6	33	57	90	50	21	71	83	78	161
Illinois	3	12	20	32	1	5	6	13	25	38
Michigan	1	4	4	8	20	9	29	24	13	37
Wisconsin	2	15	0	15	4	4	8	19	4	23
Minnesota	2	3	0	3	10	5	15	13	5	18
Missouri	1	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	8	8
South Dakota	1	5	3	8	1	2	3	6	5	11
Nebraska	1	6	11	17	0	0	0	6	11	17
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland	1	1	4	5	0	0	0	1	4	5
Virginia	1	0	4	4	0	3	3	0	7	7
West Virginia	2	3	2	5	4	14	18	7	16	23
North Carolina	1	0	1	1	11	18	29	11	19	30
South Carolina	2	4	12	16	4	3	7	8	15	23
Florida	1	2	3	5	0	0	0	2	3	5
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	1	1	4	5	0	5	5	1	9	10
Tennessee	1	2	6	8	3	11	14	5	17	22
Western Division:										
Colorado	1	2	4	6	0	0	0	2	4	6
California	1	2	6	8	0	0	0	2	6	8

TABLE 9.—*Private normal schools: Summary of normal students and graduates, and students in other courses.*

States.	Students in normal departments.			Normal graduates.			Students in business courses.			Other students in secondary grades.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	1,738	4,011	5,749	141	742	883	225	152	377	692	655	1,347
North Atlantic Division	129	896	1,025	15	258	273	0	0	0	15	35	50
North Central Division	1,332	2,633	3,965	114	390	504	203	142	345	498	444	942
South Atlantic Division	247	406	653	12	70	82	2	0	2	89	94	183
South Central Division	20	26	46	0	9	9	20	10	30	65	77	142
Western Division	10	50	60	0	15	15	0	0	0	25	5	30
North Atlantic Division:												
Massachusetts	21	366	387	0	145	145	0	0	0	0	0	0
Connecticut	6	245	251	1	54	55	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pennsylvania	102	285	387	14	59	73	0	0	0	15	35	50
North Central Division:												
Ohio	39	131	170	14	65	79	0	0	0	79	15	94
Indiana	909	1,943	2,852	58	133	191	183	142	325	291	351	642
Illinois	181	271	452	19	108	127	20	0	20	0	0	0
Michigan	32	47	79	1	8	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wisconsin	46	30	76	12	13	25	0	0	0	56	22	78
Minnesota	86	48	134	8	24	32	0	0	0	72	56	128
Missouri	0	42	42	0	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Dakota	34	117	151	0	23	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nebraska	5	4	9	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Atlantic Division:												
Maryland	0	27	27	0	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia	0	24	24	0	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Virginia	32	74	106	5	16	21	2	0	2	38	57	95
North Carolina	3	21	24	0	9	9	0	0	0	30	12	42
South Carolina	11	34	45	1	17	18	0	0	0	12	15	27
Florida	201	226	427	6	10	16	0	0	0	9	10	19
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	2	6	8	0	4	4	0	0	0	10	27	37
Tennessee	18	20	38	0	5	5	20	10	30	55	50	105
Western Division:												
Colorado	10	10	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	5	30
California	0	40	40	0	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 10.—*Private normal schools: Summary of elementary pupils, total enrollment, and pupils in model schools.*

States.	Pupils in elementary grades.			Enrollment in all departments, excluding model schools.			Children in model schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	437	707	1,144	3,092	5,525	8,617	990	1,070	2,060
North Atlantic Division	0	0	0	144	931	1,075	0	0	0
North Central Division	71	34	105	2,104	3,253	5,357	617	563	1,180
South Atlantic Division	266	558	824	604	1,058	1,662	167	215	382
South Central Division	100	115	215	205	228	433	206	292	498
Western Division	0	0	0	35	55	90	0	0	0
North Atlantic Division:									
Massachusetts	0	0	0	21	366	387	0	0	0
Connecticut	0	0	0	6	245	251	0	0	0
Pennsylvania	0	0	0	117	320	437	0	0	0
North Central Division:									
Ohio	12	3	15	130	149	262	22	19	41
Indiana	0	0	0	1,383	2,436	3,829	348	341	689
Illinois	0	0	0	201	271	472	26	28	54
Michigan	0	0	0	32	47	79	0	0	0
Wisconsin	17	0	17	119	52	171	133	79	212
Minnesota	0	0	0	158	104	262	56	60	116
Missouri	0	0	0	0	42	42	0	0	0
North Dakota	1	8	9	35	125	160	15	17	32
Nebraska	41	23	64	46	27	73	17	19	36
South Atlantic Division:									
Maryland	0	0	0	0	27	27	0	0	0
Virginia	0	0	0	0	24	24	0	0	0
West Virginia	20	30	50	92	161	253	0	0	0
North Carolina	62	124	186	95	157	252	42	55	97
South Carolina	184	404	588	207	453	660	0	0	0
Florida	0	0	0	210	236	446	125	160	285
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	100	115	215	112	148	260	83	86	169
Tennessee	0	0	0	93	80	173	123	206	329
Western Division:									
Colorado	0	0	0	35	15	50	0	0	0
California	0	0	0	0	40	40	0	0	0

TABLE 11.—*Private normal schools: Summary of income.*

States.	Fees for tuition and other educational services.		Board, room rent, and other non-educational services.		From productive funds.		From private benefactions.		From all other sources.		Total income.	
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States	28	$217,365	19	$103,871	8	$16,856	11	$116,283	10	$45,872	30	$500,247
North Atlantic Division	6	41,920	2	20,200							6	62,120
North Central Division	12	150,678	11	58,534	4	3,144	6	58,854	5	20,036	4	291,246
South Atlantic Division	7	12,492	5	22,357	3	8,390	4	25,429	4	23,559	7	92,227
South Central Division	2	6,275	1	2,780	1	5,322	1	32,000	1	2,277	2	48,654
Western Division	1	6,000									1	6,000
North Atlantic Division:												
Massachusetts	3	22,400	1	200							3	22,600
Connecticut	1	15,000	1	20,000							1	35,000
Pennsylvania	2	4,520									2	4,520
North Central Division:												
Ohio	3	15,350	2	300	1	100	1	7,500	1	230	3	23,480
Indiana	4	94,712	3	22,197	1	700	2	30,380	1	5,675	4	153,664
Illinois	1	16,835	1	13,620	1	2,214	1	1,500			1	34,169
Michigan	1	10,670	1	1,600							1	12,270
Wisconsin												
Minnesota	1	3,000	2	6,713			1	8,699	2	7,000	2	25,412
Missouri	1	3,360									1	3,360
South Dakota	1	6,751	1	13,568	1	130			1	7,131	1	27,580
Nebraska			1	536			1	10,775			1	11,311
South Atlantic Division:												
Virginia	1	1,450			1	150			1	500	1	2,100
West Virginia	2	1,305	1	7,244	1	6,005	1	5,072	1	2,500	2	22,126
North Carolina	1	3,437	1	3,363	1	2,235	1	13,407	1	19,509	1	41,951
South Carolina	2	2,300	2	3,250			2	6,950	1	1,050	2	13,550
Florida	1	4,000	1	8,500							1	12,500
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	1	2,649	1	2,780							1	5,429
Tennessee	1	3,626			1	5,322	1	32,000	1	2,277	1	43,225
Western Division:												
Colorado	1	6,000									1	6,000
California												

TABLE 12.—*Private normal schools: Summary of property.*

States.	Schools reporting.	Number of volumes in libraries.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.		Value of grounds.		Value of buildings.		Productive funds.	
			Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States	36	93,551	30	$168,435	22	$267,100	24	$1,560,069	8	$258,418
North Atlantic Division	6	5,300	5	16,300	3	23,500	3	205,000	....	....
North Central Division	20	65,339	17	115,557	11	158,900	13	1,088,726	6	220,800
South Atlantic Division	6	12,600	5	24,628	5	44,700	5	166,343	2	37,618
South Central Division	2	7,612	2	9,950	2	20,000	2	70,000	....	....
Western Division	2	2,700	1	2,000	1	20,000	1	30,000	....	....
North Atlantic Division:										
Massachusetts	2	500	2	2,300	1	12,500	1	60,000	....	....
Connecticut	1	800	1	10,000	1	6,000	1	80,000	....	....
Pennsylvania	3	4,000	2	4,000	1	5,000	1	65,000	....	....
North Central Division:										
Ohio	4	6,650	4	12,600	2	10,000	3	100,000	1	2,100
Indiana	5	19,673	5	65,997	3	40,000	4	368,226	2	27,600
Illinois	3	8,658	1	12,000	1	75,000	1	300,000	....	....
Michigan	1	5,000	1	2,125	1	10,000	1	20,000	1	185,000
Wisconsin	2	15,650	1	8,500	....	....	....	....	....	....
Minnesota	2	5,000	2	7,500	2	11,900	2	185,000	1	3,200
Missouri	1	200	1	300	....	....	....	....	....	....
South Dakota	1	2,508	1	2,535	1	7,000	1	70,500	1	2,900
Nebraska	1	2,000	1	4,000	1	5,000	1	45,000	....	....
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Virginia	1	500	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
West Virginia	1	5,500	1	5,000	2	10,700	2	9,500	1	512
North Carolina	1	5,400	1	17,678	1	22,000	1	121,843	1	37,106
South Carolina	2	400	2	950	2	12,000	2	35,000	....	....
Florida	1	800	1	1,000	....	....	....	....	....	....
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	1	612	1	1,950	1	5,000	1	30,000	....	....
Tennessee	1	7,000	1	8,000	1	15,000	1	40,000	....	....
Western Division:										
Colorado	1	1,000	1	2,000	1	20,000	1	30,000	....	....
California	1	1,700	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE 13.—*Distribution of students pursuing teachers' training courses—Percentage of male and female students, and of graduates.*

States.	In public normal schools.	In private normal schools.	In public high schools.	In private high schools.	Total.	Percentage in public normal schools.			Percentage in private normal schools.		
						Male.	Female.	Graduates.	Male.	Female.	Graduates.
United States	89,537	5,749	21,076	6,084	122,446	19.56	80.44	22.09	30.23	69.77	15.36
North Atlantic Division	20,684	1,025	5,388	639	27,736	13.04	86.96	30.94	12.58	87.42	26.63
North Central Division	39,507	3,965	12,475	1,838	57,785	21.53	78.47	19.15	33.59	66.41	12.71
South Atlantic Division	7,116	653	647	1,503	9,919	15.71	84.29	21.44	37.82	62.17	12.56
South Central Division	15,112	46	1,248	1,843	18,249	30.33	69.67	13.84	43.48	56.52	19.57
Western Division	7,118	60	1,318	261	8,757	8.51	91.49	30.75	16.67	83.33	25.00
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine	923	.....	112	171	1,206	8.45	91.55	32.83	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	237	.....	.....	.....	237	0	100.00	35.86	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	199	.....	136	49	384	1.01	98.99	42.71	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	2,857	387	1,251	87	4,582	7.07	92.93	37.42	5.43	94.57	37.47
Rhode Island	460	.....	.....	.....	460	0	100.00	29.13	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	848	251	316	7	1,422	0.12	99.88	43.28	2.39	97.61	21.91
New York	5,042	.....	1,722	114	6,878	5.14	94.86	42.60	.....	.....	.....
New Jersey	2,051	.....	1,118	3	3,172	1.66	98.34	35.84	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	8,067	387	733	208	9,395	26.29	73.71	18.27	26.36	73.64	18.86
North Central Division:											
Ohio	705	170	335	33	1,243	5.96	94.04	30.64	23.00	77.00	46.47
Indiana	2,967	2,852	355	11	6,185	25.48	74.52	7.18	31.87	68.13	6.70
Illinois	7,508	452	1,334	400	9,694	20.70	79.30	8.28	40.04	59.96	28.10
Michigan	4,665	79	298	440	5,482	11.21	88.79	34.41	40.50	59.50	11.39
Wisconsin	5,740	76	596	41	6,453	21.69	78.31	31.20	60.52	39.48	32.89
Minnesota	4,035	134	1,176	74	5,419	6.52	93.48	17.00	64.17	35.83	23.88
Iowa	18	.....	1,815	198	2,031	5.56	94.44	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri	5,773	42	1,332	181	7,328	34.42	65.58	19.54	0	100.00	33.33
North Dakota	841	.....	276	27	1,144	17.48	82.52	35.79	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	1,227	151	149	150	1,677	25.10	74.90	20.78	22.52	77.48	15.23
Nebraska	2,975	9	1,906	170	5,060	26.59	73.41	12.44	55.55	44.45	44.44
Kansas	3,053	.....	2,903	113	6,069	29.09	70.91	12.51	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic Division:											
Delaware	.....	.....	27	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	461	27	24	17	529	9.98	90.02	38.83	0	100.00	33.33
District of Columbia	265	.....	.....	.....	265	1.51	98.49	49.43	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	1,199	24	231	241	1,695	6.51	93.49	27.02	0	100.00	37.50
West Virginia	1,484	106	88	109	1,787	40.16	59.84	18.73	30.18	69.82	19.81
North Carolina	1,385	24	128	586	2,123	19.13	80.87	11.84	12.50	87.50	37.50
South Carolina	1,028	45	17	165	1,255	9.92	90.08	12.94	24.44	75.56	40.00
Georgia	1,294	.....	83	310	1,687	2.09	97.91	24.50	.....	.....	.....
Florida	.....	427	49	75	551	.....	.....	.....	47.07	52.93	3.75
South Central Division:											
Kentucky	2,852	8	125	396	3,381	36.01	63.99	5.08	25.00	75.00	50.00
Tennessee	1,447	38	205	218	1,908	27.58	72.42	8.50	47.36	52.64	13.16
Alabama	1,960	.....	95	387	2,442	32.14	67.86	10.61	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi	534	.....	40	121	695	31.46	68.54	6.55	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	1,626	.....	274	170	2,070	16.85	83.15	20.48	.....	.....	.....
Texas	3,834	.....	229	446	4,509	30.02	69.98	25.30	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	377	.....	240	94	711	38.46	61.54	9.02	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	2,482	.....	40	11	2,533	31.79	68.21	9.79	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:											
Montana	263	.....	28	.....	291	6.08	93.92	17.49	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	.....	.....	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	87	20	71	5	183	4.60	95.40	22.99	50.00	50.00	0
New Mexico	153	.....	2	1	156	39.22	60.78	20.92	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	454	.....	9	.....	463	17.40	82.60	18.94	.....	.....	.....
Utah	.....	.....	9	68	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	.....	.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	500	.....	32	29	561	12.40	87.60	23.60	.....	.....	.....
Washington	1,569	.....	108	35	1,712	11.41	88.59	15.42	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	163	.....	846	32	1,041	16.56	83.44	61.23	.....	.....	.....
California	3,929	40	200	91	4,260	4.56	95.44	39.32	0	100.00	33.33

TABLE 14.—*Instructors and students in public normal schools.*

Location.	Institution.	Instructors.				Students.										Graduates from teachers' training courses.		Children in model school.		Years in normal course.
		Number.		In teachers' training courses.		Number, counting none twice.		In teachers' training courses.		In business courses.		In high-school grades.		In elementary grades.						
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Daphne, Ala.	Daphne State Normal School	3	6	3	2	48	74	6	47	4	4	38	23	0	0	1	2	15	36	4
Florence, Ala.	State Normal School	9	11	9	11	209	305	145	258	15	9	10	11	39	27	6	25	90	99	2
Jacksonville, Ala.	do	6	8	6	8	166	164	159	161	0	0	7	3	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Livingston, Ala.	do.*	3	15	3	15	0	402	0	402	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	.....	.....	4
Montgomery, Ala.	State Colored Normal School	9	26	9	26	413	572	184	239	0	0	229	333	0	0	17	21	123	140	4
Normal, Ala.	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes	15	14	4	2	126	123	10	19	0	0	37	37	79	67	2	8	50	47	4
Troy, Ala.	State Normal School	10	14	2	2	108	159	108	159	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	18	47	64	4
Tuskegee, Ala.	Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute (colored)	121	71	.....	.....	896	631	18	45	0	0	208	153	670	433	18	45	81	120	2
Flagstaff, Ariz.	Northern Arizona Normal School	6	9	1	4	54	104	10	90	0	0	44	14	0	0	1	23	56	62	2
Tempe, Ariz.	Tempe Normal School of Arizona	14	11	1	6	78	287	69	285	0	0	9	2	0	0	7	55	84	100	.....
Conway, Ark.	Arkansas State Normal School	9	6	9	6	115	197	115	197	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	16	28	47	4
Pine Bluff, Ark.	Branch Normal College (colored)	10	5	4	2	70	100	30	35	0	0	0	0	40	65	6	4	.....	.....	4
Arcata, Cal.	Humboldt State Normal School	3	2	3	2	15	37	15	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	2
Chico, Cal.	State Normal School	9	12	9	12	51	263	42	216	0	0	9	47	0	0	11	75	172	192	2
Fresno, Cal.	do	7	7	7	7	18	229	18	229	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	105	98	2
Los Angeles, Cal.	do	15	49	15	49	35	1,370	35	1,370	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	549	411	395	2
San Diego, Cal.	do	8	18	8	18	7	315	7	315	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	134	182	222	2
San Francisco, Cal.	do	6	18	6	18	0	402	0	402	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	154	341	303	2
San Jose, Cal.	do	9	32	9	32	36	947	36	947	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	393	301	354	2
Santa Barbara, Cal.	do	2	12	1	3	26	234	26	234	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	82	.....	.....	2
Gunniston, Colo.	do	12	9	1	4	46	143	4	83	3	5	39	55	0	0	1	19	145	131	2
Bridgeport, Conn.	Bridgeport City Normal School	0	6	0	6	0	44	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	338	322	2
Danbury, Conn.	State Normal Training School	4	31	4	31	0	224	0	224	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	.....	.....	2
New Britain, Conn.	do	5	8	5	8	0	200	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	.....	.....	2
New Haven, Conn.	do.*	2	57	2	57	0	257	0	257	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	.....	.....	2
Willimantic, Conn.	do	3	21	2	7	1	122	1	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	64	.....	.....	2
Washington, D. C.	J. Ormond Wilson Normal School	0	20	0	20	1	147	1	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	317	289	2
Do.	Washington Normal School (colored)	2	9	2	9	3	114	3	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	64	193	262	2
Athens, Ga.	State Normal School	8	30	8	30	27	521	27	521	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	107	80	104	4

Milledgeville, Ga.	Georgia Normal and Industrial College *	6	40	3	19	0	576	0	576	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	125	27	118	2
Valdosta, Ga.	South Georgia State Normal College	5	11	5	11	0	170	0	170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	33	48	2
Albion, Idaho	State Normal School	8	11	8	11	57	161	24	115	0	0	33	46	0	0	14	51	80	69	2
Lewiston, Idaho	do	9	27	5	11	38	323	38	323	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	50	63	68	2
Carbondale, Ill.	Southern Illinois State Normal University *	18	16	18	12	421	765	421	765	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	17	167	141	2
Charleston, Ill.	Eastern Illinois State Normal School	14	19	1	9	423	1,079	423	1,079	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	55	153	159	2
Chicago, Ill.	Chicago Normal School	16	21	16	21	14	578	14	578	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	204	.....	.....	2
De Kalb, Ill.	Northern Illinois State Normal School	12	36	0	5	93	976	87	952	0	0	6	24	0	0	17	128	281	261	2
Macomb, Ill.	Western Illinois State Normal School	14	18	10	12	256	846	134	664	2	9	120	173	0	0	5	36	93	79	2
Normal, Ill.	Illinois State Normal University	42	50	38	38	475	1,916	475	1,916	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	88	380	352	2
Fort Wayne, Ind.	Normal Training School	3	4	3	4	0	32	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	150	162	2
Indianapolis, Ind.	Indianapolis Normal School	4	21	0	13	0	127	0	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	240	260	2
Terre Haute, Ind.	Indiana State Normal School	35	16	35	16	756	2,052	756	2,052	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	100	130	126	2
Shenandoah, Iowa	Western Normal College	4	9	1	0	96	178	1	17	40	15	55	146	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	2
Emporia, Kans.	State Normal School	36	52	21	0	577	1,888	312	1,034	0	0	265	854	0	0	51	185	189	154	2
Hays, Kans.	Fort Hays Kansas State Normal School	14	9	14	9	367	493	352	474	0	0	0	0	15	19	16	25	128	132	4
Pittsburg, Kans.	State Manual Training Normal School	24	24	3	3	373	974	224	657	6	4	143	313	0	0	16	89	125	101	4
Bowling Green, Ky.	Western Kentucky State Normal School	14	22	4	1	700	1,000	700	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	30	119	141	2
Frankfort, Ky.	State Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons	11	7	11	5	167	236	47	82	1	1	67	115	52	38	14	24	20	21	3
Richmond, Ky.	Eastern Kentucky State Normal School	15	15	14	11	280	743	280	743	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	42	136	123	4
Natchitoches, La.	Louisiana State Normal School	18	22	18	22	274	1,053	274	1,053	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	160	174	204	4
New Orleans, La.	New Orleans Normal School	1	33	0	21	0	299	0	299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	144	185	140	2
Castine, Me.	Eastern State Normal School	2	10	2	7	8	112	8	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	38	40	2
Farmington, Me.	Farmington State Normal School	2	14	2	14	6	251	6	251	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	82	69	77	2
Fort Kent, Me.	Madawaska Training School *	1	6	1	6	50	75	50	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Gorham, Me.	Western State Normal School	6	28	4	8	10	222	10	222	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	100	450	450	2
Lewiston, Me.	Lewiston Normal Training School	1	9	1	9	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	280	244	2
Machias, Me.	Washington State Normal School	2	10	2	6	3	47	3	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	75	75	2
Presque Isle, Me.	Aroostook State Normal School	2	16	2	6	1	120	1	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	250	235	2
Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore Teachers' Training School	1	5	1	5	6	136	6	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	59	450	450	2
Do.	Colored Training School	1	3	1	3	1	30	1	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	351	428	2
Do.	Maryland State Normal School	4	12	4	9	19	324	6	157	0	0	13	167	0	0	3	72	28	34	2
Bowie, Md.	Maryland State Normal and Industrial School (colored).*	4	4	4	4	31	32	31	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	40	45	3
Frostburg, Md.	Maryland State Normal School	2	8	2	4	4	156	2	60	0	0	2	96	0	0	1	24	82	98	2
Boston, Mass.	Boston Normal School	7	11	6	10	15	186	15	186	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	102	403	376	3
Do.	Massachusetts Normal Art School	15	6	15	6	67	258	67	258	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	49	.....	.....	4
Bridgewater, Mass.	State Normal School	8	24	7	12	28	346	28	346	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	145	.....	.....	2
Fall River, Mass.	Normal Training School	2	1	2	1	0	55	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	194	216	2
Fitchburg, Mass.	State Normal School	10	20	10	19	48	234	48	234	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	104	325	309	2
Framingham, Mass.	do	6	27	2	3	0	354	0	354	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	182	150	2
Hyannis, Mass.	do	3	6	2	4	13	47	13	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	28	125	128	2
Lowell, Mass.	do	5	34	5	34	0	150	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	.....	.....	2
North Adams, Mass.	do	4	30	4	30	0	267	0	267	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	360	382	2
Salem, Mass.	do	9	20	8	11	29	348	29	348	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	141	266	259	2
Westfield, Mass.	do	7	17	5	3	0	202	0	202	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93	263	292	2
Worcester, Mass.	do	6	10	6	10	2	208	2	208	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	193	299	2
Detroit, Mich.	Wales Martindale Normal Training School	1	27	1	9	0	148	0	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	300	325	3
Kalamazoo, Mich.	Western State Normal School	17	33	17	33	210	1,280	150	1,240	0	0	60	40	0	0	50	250	150	125	2
Marquette, Mich.	Northern State Norffial School	9	15	9	15	34	587	34	587	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	210	68	128	2

* Statistics of 1912–13.

TABLE 14.—*Instructors and students in public normal schools*—Continued.

Location	Institution.	Instructors.				Students.										Graduates from teachers' training courses.		Children in model school.		Years in normal course.
		Number.		In teachers' training courses.		Number, counting none twice.		In teachers' training courses.		In business courses.		In high-school grades.		In elementary grades.						
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
Mount Pleasant, Mich.	Central State Normal School	16	26	16	26	158	776	158	776	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	223	132	144	2
Ypsilanti, Mich.	Michigan State Normal College	63	32	2	24	206	1,437	181	1,391	0	0	25	46	0	0	51	692	282	300	2
Duluth, Minn.	State Normal School	5	13	5	13	0	455	0	455	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	80	88	2
Mankato, Minn.	do	12	20	12	20	56	930	56	930	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	144	136	236	2
Moorhead, Minn.	do	13	18	13	18	71	914	71	914	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	130	133	140	2
St. Cloud, Minn.	do	8	26	8	26	116	903	116	903	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	134	84	86	2
St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul Normal School	1	19	1	4	0	62	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	300	359	2
Winona, Minn.	State Normal School	12	23	12	23	30	691	20	508	0	0	10	183	0	0	4	163	.....	.....	2
Hattiesburg, Miss.	Mississippi Normal College	9	10	9	10	168	366	168	366	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	31	10	17	5
Cape Girardeau, Mo.	State Normal School	24	19	24	19	450	782	450	782	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	206	104	100	2
Jefferson City, Mo.	Lincoln Institute * (colored)	16	14	16	14	221	247	56	57	0	0	124	143	41	47	21	23	27	25	2
Kirksville, Mo.	State Normal School	32	22	32	22	367	551	367	551	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	169	140	160	4
Maryville, Mo.	do *	17	8	17	8	240	468	140	350	20	5	40	60	40	53	5	14	50	80	4
St. Louis, Mo.	Harris Teachers College	4	8	4	8	0	248	0	248	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	.....	.....	2
Springfield, Mo.	State Normal School	29	33	10	8	811	1,305	811	1,305	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	128	87	79	2
Warrensburg, Mo.	do	25	33	25	33	210	799	163	493	14	43	33	263	0	0	60	185	128	212	2
Dillon, Mont.	Montana State Normal School	9	23	9	23	16	271	16	247	0	0	0	24	0	0	1	45	204	263	2
Chadron, Nebr.	State Normal School	7	12	7	12	66	279	66	279	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	16	51	50	2
Kearney, Nebr.	do	10	17	10	17	166	429	166	429	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	126	50	68	2
Peru, Nebr.	do	18	23	18	23	259	1,001	259	1,001	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	133	62	91	2
Wayne, Nebr.	do	13	11	13	11	300	475	300	475	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	30	.....	.....	2
Keene, N. H.	do	4	32	4	32	0	92	0	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	350	350	2
Plymouth, N. H.	do	3	13	3	13	0	145	0	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	121	127	2
Elizabeth, N. J.	Normal and Training School	5	13	1	4	0	54	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	159	147	2
Jersey City, N. J.	Teachers' Training School	4	33	4	33	0	129	0	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	490	420	2
Montclair, N. J.	New Jersey State Normal School	4	14	4	14	8	475	8	475	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	135	.....	.....	2
Newark, N. J.	do	6	25	6	25	10	600	10	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	163	245	250	2
Paterson, N. J.	Paterson Normal Training School	1	25	1	25	1	146	1	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	43	465	466	2
Trenton, N. J.	New Jersey State Normal School	17	40	10	24	94	771	15	613	0	0	79	158	0	0	7	229	110	139	2
El Rito, N. Mex.	Spanish-American Normal School	1	1	1	1	45	25	45	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	35	3
East Las Vegas, N. Mex.	New Mexico Normal University	8	14	4	7	67	117	12	62	22	5	33	50	0	0	7	25	85	78	2
Silver City, N. Mex.	New Mexico Normal School	4	9	2	5	27	74	3	6	7	14	17	54	0	0	.....	.....	77	66	2
Albany, N. Y.	Teachers' Training School	3	4	3	4	0	57	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	200	210	2

Brockport, N. Y.	State Normal and Training School	6	19	6	16	83	253	2	134	0	0	81	119	0	0	0	79	140	138	2
Brooklyn, N. Y.	Training School for Teachers	11	44	11	44	4	974	4	974	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	434	.....	.....	2
Buffalo, N. Y.	State Normal School	6	17	6	17	98	437	98	437	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	161	157	180	2
Cohoes, N. Y.	Cohoes Training School*	2	2	0	1	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	161	188	2
Cortland, N. Y.	State Normal and Training School	9	19	8	17	73	358	35	293	0	0	38	65	0	0	13	129	198	208	2
Fredonia, N. Y.	do	6	20	4	7	119	307	9	169	0	0	110	138	0	0	5	74	178	175	2
Geneseo, N. Y.	Geneseo State Normal School	7	28	7	28	82	398	21	306	0	0	61	92	0	0	5	170	163	154	2
New Paltz, N. Y.	State Normal School	7	17	5	16	46	371	8	317	0	0	38	54	0	0	5	138	157	175	2
New York, N. Y.	New York Training School for Teachers	10	55	10	55	3	790	3	790	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	299	.....	.....	2
Oneonta, N. Y.	State Normal School	5	29	5	29	2	435	2	435	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	210	306	307	2
Oswego, N. Y.	Oswego State Normal and Training School	10	14	10	14	62	328	41	303	0	0	21	25	0	0	14	139	199	227	2
Plattsburg, N. Y.	State Normal School	10	16	10	16	55	188	25	120	0	0	30	68	0	0	2	52	90	123	2
Potsdam, N. Y.	State Normal and Training School*	10	17	4	13	117	327	11	201	0	0	106	126	0	0	1	76	137	181	2
Rochester, N. Y.	Rochester Training School	2	31	1	9	0	105	0	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	400	450	2
Schenectady, N. Y.	Teachers' Training School	0	24	0	2	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	275	275	2
Syracuse, N. Y.	Syracuse Training School for Teachers	1	3	1	3	0	54	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	.....	.....	2
Yonkers, N. Y.	Yonkers Training School for Teachers	3	6	3	6	0	56	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	.....	.....	2
Cullowhee, N. C.	Cullowhee Normal and Industrial School	7	3	7	3	140	125	140	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	65	60	5
Elizabeth City, N. C.	State Colored Normal School	3	7	3	6	178	350	74	157	0	0	0	0	104	193	30	13	34	113	4
Fayetteville, N. C.	do	4	4	2	2	153	203	49	83	0	0	0	0	104	120	3	4	43	47	4
Greensboro, N. C.	State Normal and Industrial College	13	65	13	65	0	633	0	580	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	71	175	161	4
Greenville, N. C.	East Carolina Training School	4	12	4	12	2	249	2	175	0	0	0	74	0	0	0	37	.....	.....	2
Ellendale, N. Dak.	North Dakota State Normal and Industrial School	16	10	3	1	174	173	55	126	119	47	0	0	0	0	7	22	.....	.....	2
Mayville, N. Dak.	State Normal School	8	7	8	6	50	209	50	209	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	74	.....	.....	2
Minot, N. Dak.	do	4	8	4	8	16	137	16	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	23	73	90	2
Valley City, N. Dak.	do	19	36	19	36	122	628	26	222	27	20	69	386	0	0	16	155	147	146	2
Akron, Ohio	Perkins Normal School*	1	3	1	3	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	113	93	2
Cleveland, Ohio	Cleveland Normal Training School	7	7	5	6	0	220	0	220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	.....	.....	2
Columbus, Ohio	Columbus Normal School	3	16	1	11	0	138	0	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	260	249	2
Dayton, Ohio	Dayton Normal School	2	6	2	6	0	55	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	160	175	2
Kent, Ohio	State Normal School	11	11	11	6	42	229	42	229	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	30	45	64	2
Ada, Okla.	East Central State Normal School	12	9	4	6	111	176	111	176	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	20	.....	.....	2
Alva, Okla.	Northwestern State Normal School	11	13	5	5	90	215	90	215	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	30	.....	.....	3
Durant, Okla.	Southeastern State Normal School	11	9	11	9	200	306	200	306	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	13	60	60	2
Edmond, Okla.	Central State Normal School	16	14	5	5	468	1,320	74	228	0	0	394	1,102	0	0	30	90	50	150	2
Tahlequah, Okla.	Northeastern State Normal School	12	9	12	9	250	850	100	340	0	0	150	510	0	0	3	18	96	113	2
Weatherford, Okla.	Southwestern State Normal School	9	7	9	7	214	428	214	428	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	9	36	67	2
Monmouth, Oreg.	State Normal School	7	12	7	12	27	136	27	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	90	40	60	2
Bloomsburg, Pa.	do	15	18	15	18	209	418	199	412	10	6	0	0	0	0	10	73	62	57	4
California, Pa.	Southwestern State Normal School	12	16	12	16	121	390	121	390	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	37	65	80	4
Clarion, Pa.	State Normal School	9	10	8	10	144	332	144	332	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	26	57	67	4
East Stroudsburg, Pa.	do	10	9	1	7	91	192	91	192	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	39	82	92	4
Edinboro, Pa.	do	12	15	12	15	136	286	102	263	23	11	11	12	0	0	11	34	65	70	4
Erie, Pa.	Erie Normal Training School	3	6	3	6	0	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	.....	.....	3
Harrisburg, Pa.	Teachers' Training School	1	4	1	4	0	30	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	41	39	2
Indiana, Pa.	State Normal School	17	32	17	32	278	801	206	754	72	47	0	0	0	0	5	124	131	129	4
Kutztown, Pa.	Keystone State Normal School	16	11	16	11	271	348	264	348	7	0	0	0	0	0	15	33	85	77	4
Lock Haven, Pa.	Central State Normal School	9	13	1	3	154	370	132	358	8	3	14	9	0	0	5	35	74	98	2
Mansfield, Pa.	State Normal School	14	14	14	12	112	326	112	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	62	157	158	4
Millersville, Pa.	do	14	18	14	18	163	361	163	361	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	72	150	156	4
Philadelphia, Pa.	Philadelphia Normal School for Girls	4	127	1	95	0	747	0	747	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	309	.....	.....	2

* Statistics of 1912–13.

TABLE 14.—*Instructors and students in public normal schools*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Instructors.				Students.										Graduates from teachers' training courses.		Children in model school.		Years in normal course.
		Number.		In teachers' training courses.		Number, counting none twice.		In teachers' training courses.		In business courses.		In high-school grades.		In elementary grades.						
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
Philadelphia, Pa	Philadelphia School of Pedagogy	12	0	6	0	133	0	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	208	0	2
Reading, Pa	Normal and Training School for Girls	1	13	1	13	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	.....	.....	2
Shippensburg, Pa	Cumberland Valley State Normal School*	9	13	9	13	171	205	171	205	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	69	96	84	4
Slippery Rock, Pa	State Normal School	15	14	15	14	121	385	106	328	0	0	15	57	0	0	9	28	102	118	4
West Chester, Pa	do	19	19	19	19	168	814	168	814	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	201	150	178	2
Providence, R. I	Rhode Island State Normal School	6	39	6	39	0	460	0	460	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134	.....	.....	2
Orangeburg, S. C	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College of South Carolina.	23	8	7	0	179	222	102	110	0	0	77	112	0	0	22	28	193	237	4
Rockhill, S. C	Winthrop Normal and Industrial College	12	54	12	54	0	816	0	816	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	173	264	4
Aberdeen, S. Dak	Northern Normal and Industrial School	11	19	3	8	121	365	121	365	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	103	91	95	2
Madison, S. Dak	State Normal School	7	13	7	13	40	209	40	209	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	71	88	84	2
Spearfish, S. Dak	do	15	26	15	26	85	204	85	204	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	28	81	86	2
Springfield, S. Dak	do	7	12	7	12	63	142	62	141	1	1	0	0	0	0	6	33	77	78	2
Johnson City, Tenn	East Tennessee State Normal School*	12	12	12	7	305	620	190	486	.....	.....	115	134	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	81	2
Memphis, Tenn	West Tennessee State Normal School	12	12	12	12	111	294	111	294	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	47	205	177	4
Murfreesboro, Tenn	Middle Tennessee State Normal School	13	20	13	20	312	482	86	232	.....	.....	86	100	140	150	11	29	226	250	2
Nashville, Tenn	State Agricultural and Industrial Normal School for Negroes.*	9	10	3	5	85	221	12	36	4	25	69	160	0	0	2	20	60	105	2
Canyon City, Tex	West Texas State Normal College	15	13	15	13	180	300	180	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	37	51	99	4
Denton, Tex	North Texas State Normal College	15	17	15	17	281	749	281	749	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	359	60	61	4
Huntsville, Tex	Sam Houston State Normal Institute	16	17	15	13	232	530	232	530	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	204	17	25	4
Prairie View, Tex	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (colored).	28	15	28	15	307	541	307	541	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	85	.....	.....	4
San Marcos, Tex	Southwest Texas State Normal School	16	16	16	16	151	563	151	563	0	0	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	40	60	4
Castleton, Vt	State Normal School	2	5	2	5	0	63	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	50	60	2
Johnson, Vt	do	5	12	3	5	2	134	2	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	89	121	2
East Radford, Va	State Normal School for Women	3	12	0	5	25	480	4	160	0	0	21	320	0	0	0	4	70	85	2
Farmville, Va	do	10	27	10	21	0	632	0	349	0	0	0	283	0	0	0	150	52	123	2
Fredericksburg, Va	State Normal and Industrial School for Women	5	11	5	11	0	223	0	99	0	0	0	124	0	0	0	30	.....	.....	2
Hampton, Va	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (colored)	62	68	.....	.....	717	592	17	27	4	0	187	100	509	465	.....	.....	198	267	.....
Harrisonburg, Va	State Normal and Industrial School for Women	10	23	7	18	0	295	0	295	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	.....	.....	2
Petersburg, Va	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute (colored)*	3	11	1	3	141	419	57	191	.....	.....	84	228	.....	.....	25	55	25	38	2
Bellingham, Wash	State Normal School	10	24	10	24	60	535	60	535	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	98	130	145	4

Cheney, Wash.	....do	15	14	15	10	99	626	99	626	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	61	96	146	2
Ellensburg, Wash.	....do.*	7	12	7	7	20	229	20	229	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	64	116	148	2
Athens, W. Va.	Concord State Normal School	9	6	2	3	105	200	9	40	0	0	96	160	0	0	9	38	69	76	2
Fairmont, W. Va.	State Normal School	11	18	11	18	101	262	7	93	0	0	94	169	0	0	1	41	.....	.....	2
Glenville, W. Va.	....do.*	12	4	12	4	250	208	250	208	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	14	35	36	2
Huntington, W. Va.	Marshall College, State Normal School	9	30	8	20	245	375	200	300	25	30	20	45	0	0	10	51	100	105	2
Institute, W. Va.	West Virginia Colored Institute	15	8	4	2	133	213	26	120	3	12	53	25	51	56	8	30	2	14	4
Shepherdstown, W. Va.	Shepherd College, State Normal School*	4	7	3	2	125	113	73	81	0	0	52	32	0	0	17	20	9	13	2
West Liberty, W. Va.	State Normal School	3	8	3	8	88	129	31	46	0	0	57	83	0	0	6	17	19	19	2
Algoma, Wis.	Door-Kewaunee County Training School*	1	2	1	2	19	27	19	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	13	.....	.....	2
Alma, Wis.	Buffalo County Training School	1	2	1	2	8	41	8	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	16	5	8	2
Antigo, Wis.	Langlade County Training School	1	1	1	1	0	42	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	.....	.....	2
Berlin, Wis.	Green Lake County Training School	2	1	2	1	9	45	9	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	9	19	2
Columbus, Wis.	Columbia County Training School	1	3	1	3	0	51	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	21	23	2
Eau Claire, Wis.	Eau Claire County Training School	1	2	1	0	3	62	3	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	.....	.....	2
Gays Mills, Wis.	Crawford County Training School	1	1	1	1	3	31	3	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	17	.....	.....	2
Grand Rapids, Wis.	Wood County Training School	1	2	1	2	7	82	7	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	28	.....	.....	2
Janesville, Wis.	Rock County Training School	1	2	1	2	0	30	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	18	24	2
La Crosse, Wis.	State Normal School	21	16	21	16	154	299	154	299	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	107	95	110	2
Ladysmith, Wis.	Rusk County Training School	1	2	1	2	9	34	9	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	22	.....	.....	2
Manitowoc, Wis.	Manitowoc County Training School	1	2	1	2	12	30	12	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	11	.....	.....	2
Medford, Wis.	Taylor County Training School*	1	1	1	1	1	27	1	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.....	.....	2
Menominee, Wis.	Dunn County Training School	1	3	1	3	4	74	4	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	27	.....	.....	2
Do.	Stout Institute	17	25	17	25	161	417	161	417	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	147	.....	.....	2
Merrill, Wis.	Lincoln County Training School*	1	2	1	2	0	54	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	14	16	2
Milwaukee, Wis.	State Normal School*	21	42	21	42	152	686	152	686	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	257	211	203	2
Monroe, Wis.	Green County Training School*	1	3	1	2	1	57	1	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	.....	.....	2
New London, Wis.	Waupaca County Training School	1	2	1	2	2	43	2	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	.....	.....	2
Oshkosh, Wis.	State Normal School	22	23	22	23	171	376	171	376	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	123	129	136	2
Phillips, Wis.	Price County Training School*	1	1	1	1	0	32	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	.....	.....	2
Platteville, Wis.	State Normal School	12	12	12	12	109	219	109	219	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	61	108	102	2
Reedsburg, Wis.	Sauk County Training School	1	3	1	2	2	41	2	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	20	25	2
Rhinelander, Wis.	Oneida County Training School	2	2	1	2	12	40	12	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	.....	.....	2
Rice Lake, Wis.	Barren County Training School	2	2	1	2	4	65	4	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	28	15	18	2
Richland Center, Wis.	Richland County Training School*	1	4	1	4	14	42	14	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	48	56	2
River Falls, Wis.	State Normal School	14	13	1	5	141	349	141	349	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	69	53	61	2
St. Croix Falls, Wis.	Polk County Training School*	1	2	1	2	2	41	2	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	15	21	2
Stevens Point, Wis.	State Normal School	14	18	14	18	74	331	74	331	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	90	124	124	2
Superior, Wis.	....do	13	21	13	21	81	433	81	433	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	113	61	100	2
Viroqua, Wis.	Vernon County Training School	1	2	1	1	6	54	6	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	19	.....	.....	2
Wausau, Wis.	Marathon County Training School*	1	2	1	2	7	76	7	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	23	.....	.....	2
Wautoma, Wis.	Waushara County Training School*	1	1	1	1	2	36	2	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	22	.....	.....	2
Whitewater, Wis.	State Normal School	15	16	15	9	84	228	84	228	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	78	115	112	2

* Statistics of 1912–13.

TABLE 15.—*Property and income of public normal schools.*

Location.	Institution.	Property.				Income.						
		Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Student fees for tuition and other educational services.	Student fees for board, room rent, and other noneducational services.	From productive funds.	From State, county, or city.		From all other sources.	Total income.
									For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Daphne, Ala	Daphne State Normal School	1,200	$2,500	$2,000	$25,000	$1,686	.....	.....	.....	$5,000	.....	$6,686
Florence, Ala	State Normal School	6,000	32,750	48,000	163,000	12,723	$7,334	.....	.....	20,000	$1,063	41,120
Jacksonville, Ala	do	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000	.....	20,000
Livingston, Ala	do.*	2,250	3,000	15,000	100,000	10,000	20,000	.....	.....	20,000	.....	50,000
Montgomery, Ala	State Colored Normal School	400	900	20,000	45,000	4,275	.....	.....	.....	16,000	1,500	21,775
Normal, Ala	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.	9,250	34,500	35,000	90,000	1,820	.....	.....	.....	4,000	23,346	29,166
Troy, Ala	State Normal School	4,000	9,500	.....	50,000	8,142	.....	.....	.....	20,000	332	28,474
Tuskegee, Ala	Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute (colored).	17,000	5,000	322,286	878,925	15,055	34,409	$91,598	.....	.....	356,641	497,703
Flagstaff, Ariz	Northern Arizona Normal School	2,200	12,000	45,000	341,000	1,200	22,600	.....	$91,000	43,600	.....	158,400
Tempe, Ariz	Tempe Normal School of Arizona	7,000	67,000	40,000	381,000	1,835	32,650	.....	66,000	75,220	.....	175,705
Conway, Ark	Arkansas State Normal School	3,000	8,500	12,000	140,000	2,200	.....	.....	50,000	76,400	.....	128,600
Pine Bluff, Ark	Branch Normal College (colored)	3,500	23,500	60,000	28,000	335	.....	.....	.....	10,000	13,636	23,971
Arcata, Cal	Humboldt State Normal School	972	3,000	.....	3,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000	12,000	22,000
Chico, Cal	State Normal School	18,440	40,637	65,000	229,439	.....	.....	.....	26,884	49,600	5,490	81,974
Fresno, Cal	do	1,125	10,000	35,000	12,000	1,412	.....	.....	390,000	35,000	.....	426,412
Los Angeles, Cal	do	24,000	35,000	550,000	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	122,000	.....	122,000
San Diego, Cal	do	12,000	34,260	100,000	183,250	508	.....	.....	17,000	54,750	.....	72,258
San Francisco, Cal	do	14,987	23,500	120,000	105,000	2,244	.....	.....	.....	49,650	10,826	62,720
San Jose, Cal	do	14,000	56,500	50,000	422,000	.....	.....	.....	17,000	184,000	.....	201,000
Santa Barbara, Cal	State Normal School of Manual Arts and Home Economics.	3,300	25,000	21,000	109,000	6,480	.....	.....	30,000	31,400	.....	67,880
Gunniston, Colo	Colorado State Normal School	4,000	8,000	5,000	55,000	2,707	.....	.....	.....	40,000	.....	42,707
Bridgeport, Conn	Bridgeport City Normal School	1,914	1,500	15,000	60,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,858	.....	15,858
Danbury, Conn	State Normal Training School	5,000	25,000	30,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,500	.....	27,500
New Britain, Conn	do	9,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,000	.....	25,000
New Haven, Conn	do.*	15,000	15,000	35,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,000	.....	22,000
Willimantic, Conn	do	13,000	30,000	40,000	275,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	38,000	.....	38,000
Washington, D. C	J. Ormond Wilson Normal School	9,700	40,000	60,000	256,000	272	.....	.....	.....	35,975	.....	36,247
Do	Washington Normal School (colored)	3,433	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Athens, Ga.	State Normal School	8,000	20,000	100,000	200,000	5,551	38,383			47,500		91,434
Milledgeville, Ga.	Georgia Normal and Industrial College.*	6,000	71,000	60,000	280,000	6,100			40,000	47,500		93,600
Valdosta, Ga.	South Georgia State Normal School	755	7,451	50,000	50,000	2,354	5,057			25,000	6,367	38,778
Albion, Idaho	State Normal School	3,049	22,800	5,000	172,700			14,288		43,000		57,288
Lewiston, Idaho	do	6,212	45,727	50,317	167,885	1,443				50,000	23,383	74,826
Carbondale, Ill.	Southern Illinois State Normal University.*	25,000	80,000	30,000	400,000	5,000			75,000	75,300		155,300
Charleston, Ill.	Eastern Illinois State Normal School	16,250	62,350	15,000	380,200	6,218	22,196		12,500	80,000		120,914
Chicago, Ill.	Chicago Normal School	24,500	72,806	23,376	866,154				170,863	117,013		287,876
De Kalb, Ill.	Northern Illinois State Normal School	18,801	22,516	70,000	400,000				134,000	90,000	166	224,166
Macomb, Ill.	Western Illinois State Normal School	14,000	100,000	20,000	480,000	3,000			85,000	75,250		163,250
Normal, Ill.	Illinois State Normal University	24,000	68,000	106,500	464,400	9,225		6,493	87,000	130,000	2,616	235,334
Fort Wayne, Ind.	Normal Training School	1,832	2,500		25,000							
Indianapolis, Ind.	Indianapolis Normal School									2,350		2,350
Terre Haute, Ind.	Indiana State Normal School	66,000	265,000	195,000	590,000	454	9,089			141,572	1,805	152,920
Shenandoah, Iowa	Western Normal College	2,000	2,900	10,000	30,000					25,700		25,700
Emporia, Kans.	State Normal School	34,821	100,000	110,000	500,000	11,736				157,860		169,596
Hays, Kans.	Western State Normal School	3,300		240,000	153,000	1,000		5,000		60,000		66,000
Pittsburg, Kans.	State Manual Training Normal School	7,000	53,075	27,000	400,000	4,691			57,500	91,000		153,191
Bowling Green, Ky.	Western Kentucky State Normal School.	7,500	25,814		317,571					75,000		75,000
Frankfort, Ky.	State Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.	2,500	20,400	50,000	90,000	360	7,502		10,500	13,000	2,038	33,400
Richmond, Ky.	Eastern Kentucky State Normal School.	3,100	42,500	128,168	244,914	6,003	30,109			75,000	12,385	123,497
Natchitoches, La.	Louisiana State Normal School	7,195	73,558	15,000	347,550	11,787	79,376		6,250	72,500	14,644	184,557
New Orleans, La.	New Orleans Normal School	2,200	4,000	22,000	15,000					29,000		29,000
Castine, Me.	Eastern State Normal School	2,287	10,000	8,000	98,000				2,000	15,000		17,000
Farmington, Me.	Farmington State Normal School	4,000	15,000	15,000	75,000	50			55,000	16,000		71,050
Fort Kent, Me.	Madawaska Training School*	600	800	1,500	8,000		1,387			2,000		3,387
Gorham, Me.	Western State Normal School	1,605	16,000	10,000	141,000				15,000	19,000		34,000
Lewiston, Me.	Lewiston Normal Training School	930			50,000							
Machias, Me.	Washington State Normal School	500	3,000	4,000	37,000				25,000	12,500		37,500
Presque Isle, Me.	Aroostook State Normal School	1,400	7,500	2,000	115,000		8,000	350	1,300	15,000		24,650
Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore Teachers Training School	7,685								11,600		11,600
Do.	Colored Training School	150	200									
Do.	Maryland State Normal School	5,000	30,000	25,000	200,000	2,680				21,000		23,680
Bowie, Md.	Maryland State Normal and Industrial School (colored).*			7,000	25,000					6,500	3,500	10,000
Frostburg, Md.	Maryland State Normal School	500	5,000	5,000	50,000					10,000		10,000
Boston, Mass.	Boston Normal School	3,000										
Do.	Massachusetts Normal Art School	500	18,000	109,100	85,900	700				52,363		53,063
Bridgewater, Mass.	State Normal School	12,700	20,000	37,750	607,875		41,000			69,976		110,976
Fall River, Mass.	Normal Training School	600										
Fitchburg, Mass.	State Normal School	8,371			480,000	388	13,673			53,727		67,788
Framingham, Mass.	do	5,629	20,000	8,831	221,241	100	20,402		1,000	56,621		78,123
Hyannis, Mass.	do	2,000	32,200	10,000	124,000	380	8,865		2,000	26,887		38,132
Lowell, Mass.	do	2,500		20,664	232,087	100			17,000	36,207	7	53,314
North Adams, Mass.	do	5,550	35,000	50,000	195,000	640				45,581		46,221

* Statistics of 1912–13.

TABLE 15.—*Property and income of public normal schools*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Property.				Income.						
		Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Student fees for tuition and other educational services.	Student fees for board, room rent, and other noneducational services.	From productive funds.	From State, county, or city.		From all other sources.	Total income.
									For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Salem, Mass.	State Normal School	5,996	$35,000	$55,000	$450,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	$61,832	.....	$61,832
Westfield, Mass.	do	4,000	181,000	.....	375,483	$385	$12,884	.....	.....	43,135	$188	56,592
Worcester, Mass.	do	14,000	10,000	40,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	42,410	.....	42,410
Detroit, Mich.	Wales Martindale Normal Training School.	6,000	18,000	20,000	225,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kalamazoo, Mich.	Western State Normal School	12,000	60,000	85,000	275,000	12,775	.....	.....	$79,000	110,000	.....	201,775
Marquette, Mich.	Northern State Normal School	19,114	50,644	27,184	204,576	5,784	.....	.....	.....	56,430	.....	62,214
Mount Pleasant, Mich.	Central State Normal School	18,000	55,000	30,000	250,000	7,987	.....	.....	100,000	90,000	.....	197,987
Ypsilanti, Mich.	Michigan State Normal College	37,000	143,711	41,888	405,900	26,998	.....	$4,509	.....	185,000	.....	216,507
Duluth, Minn.	State Normal School	6,000	30,000	75,000	325,000	.....	.....	.....	70,000	35,000	1,500	106,500
Mankato, Minn.	do	11,643	59,600	75,600	327,000	3,790	.....	1,081	23,305	61,000	1,024	90,200
Moorhead, Minn.	do	8,000	55,000	18,000	260,000	5,379	.....	1,051	12,500	67,250	.....	86,180
St. Cloud, Minn.	do	.....	.....	.....	281,000	3,531	.....	.....	18,160	65,707	.....	87,398
St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul Normal School	8,500	4,000	75,000	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Winona, Minn.	State Normal School	10,000	10,000	60,000	300,000	5,000	27,600	.....	100,000	56,000	1,000	189,600
Hattiesburg, Miss.	Mississippi Normal College	1,000	26,000	39,600	300,000	4,028	31,144	.....	88,659	43,000	.....	166,831
Cape Girardeau, Mo.	State Normal School	11,545	85,950	105,000	485,000	16,800	51,923	40	.....	79,500	545	148,808
Jefferson City, Mo.	Lincoln Institute* (colored)	6,000	20,000	45,000	125,000	1,051	.....	.....	8,017	30,710	3,125	42,903
Kirksville, Mo.	State Normal School	20,000	35,000	30,000	167,000	10,410	.....	.....	67,895	6,050	.....	84,355
Maryville, Mo.	do*	8,000	12,700	110,000	350,000	6,800	.....	.....	.....	60,000	7,000	73,800
St. Louis, Mo.	Harris Teachers College	3,625	3,164	20,800	153,661	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Springfield, Mo.	State Normal School	10,000	30,000	75,000	315,000	21,260	.....	.....	.....	70,000	8,765	100,025
Warrensburg, Mo.	do	33,320	39,760	40,500	370,403	20,214	.....	.....	.....	89,000	.....	109,214
Dillon, Mont.	Montana State Normal School	9,200	17,500	15,000	200,000	1,614	.....	.....	.....	58,425	.....	60,039
Chadron, Nebr.	State Normal School	3,000	15,000	2,000	70,000	.....	.....	.....	27,000	40,000	1,800	68,800
Kearney, Nebr.	do	10,049	50,000	10,000	300,000	10,832	1,607	.....	3,530	55,000	.....	70,969
Peru, Nebr.	do	28,000	95,000	18,000	200,000	4,023	1,905	.....	.....	80,000	.....	85,928
Wayne, Nebr.	do	4,000	.....	.....	100,000	.....	3,000	.....	.....	85,000	.....	88,000
Keene, N. H.	do	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100,000	19,000	9,000	128,000
Plymouth, N. H.	do	6,000	10,000	.....	53,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,500	.....	26,500

Elizabeth, N. J.	Normal and Training School	500	1,000									
Jersey City, N. J.	Teachers' Training School											
Montclair, N. J.	New Jersey State Normal School	6,060	49,893	55,299	250,431				3,000	62,289		65,289
Newark, N. J.	do	5,000	25,000	100,000	350,000					65,000		65,000
Paterson, N. J.	Paterson Normal Training School	816	30,000	12,000	134,000					30,000		30,000
Trenton, N. J.	New Jersey State Normal School	6,000	58,245	115,000	576,175	27,293	68,942		8,000	92,000		196,235
El Rito, N. Mex.	Spanish-American Normal School		2,250	1,000	40,000					5,000		5,000
East Las Vegas, N. Mex.	New Mexico Normal University	5,000	10,875	20,000	78,000	4,840	3,319			32,000	230	40,389
Silver City, N. Mex.	New Mexico Normal School	4,500	7,000	60,000	54,800	1,000		800		30,000		31,800
Albany, N. Y.	Teachers' Training School	550										
Brockport, N. Y.	State Normal and Training School	13,156	29,500		300,000	40				43,291		43,331
Brooklyn, N. Y.	Training School for Teachers	5,527	16,598									
Buffalo, N. Y.	State Normal School	6,150	30,652		144,148	692			6,661	47,611	145	55,109
Cohoes, N. Y.	Cohoes Training School											
Cortland, N. Y.	State Normal and Training School	12,000	31,507	75,000	200,000				4,900	46,000		50,900
Fredonia, N. Y.	do	4,000	30,000	10,000	315,000					45,047		45,047
Geneseo, N. Y.	Geneseo State Normal School	10,000	25,000	50,000	250,000					50,000	3,500	53,500
New Paltz, N. Y.	State Normal School	7,490	25,000	10,000	90,000	700			2,800	44,000		47,500
New York, N. Y.	New York Training School for Teachers.	7,606	10,000									
Oneonta, N. Y.	State Normal School	5,164	51,833	10,000	215,000				5,000	52,718		57,718
Oswego, N. Y.	Oswego Normal and Training School	20,000	32,000	25,000	375,000	314			39,058	47,009	12,350	98,731
Plattsburg, N. Y.	State Normal School	8,445	11,250	20,000	140,000					40,000		40,000
Potsdam, N. Y.	State Normal and Training School *	4,557	26,963	1,100	25,000	40				50,000		50,040
Rochester, N. Y.	Rochester Training School	3,000	5,000	9,000	66,000							
Schenectady, N. Y.	Teachers' Training School	300	4,000	6,000	100,000					20,000		20,000
Syracuse, N. Y.	Syracuse Training School for Teachers.	500	800							5,000		5,000
Yonkers, N. Y.	Yonkers Training School for Teachers.	600	1,000							4,279		4,279
Cullowhee, N. C.	Cullowhee Normal and Industrial School.	300	2,000	5,000	60,000	125			10,000	15,000	1,500	26,625
Elizabeth, N. C.	State Colored Normal School	650		3,000	34,000	967	46			5,000	414	6,427
Fayetteville, N. C.	do	104		4,000	25,000	217	4,467			4,000	400	9,084
Greenville, N. C.	East Carolina Training School	1,583	33,594		169,323					45,000		45,000
Greensboro, N. C.	State Normal and Industrial College	8,000		75,000	600,000	28,000	76,500		25,000	95,000		224,500
Ellendale, N. Dak.	North Dakota State Normal and Industrial School.	3,400	60,840	5,000	122,787	1,271				39,886		41,157
Mayville, N. Dak.	State Normal School	6,700	27,500	16,700	226,573	2,125	19,207			48,840		70,172
Minot, N. Dak.	do		7,500	32,000	245,000	2,310	1,468		50,031	30,526		84,335
Valley City, N. Dak.	do	9,000	123,418	20,000	328,500	3,500	26,145		34,575	45,000	159,206	268,426
Akron, Ohio	Perkins Normal School	600										
Cleveland, Ohio	Cleveland Normal Training School	6,000	42,000	18,000	225,000							
Columbus, Ohio	Columbus Normal School	790										
Dayton, Ohio	Dayton Normal School											
Kent, Ohio	State Normal School	4,000	20,000	10,000	400,000		3,150		151,000	96,000		250,150
Ada, Okla.	East Central State Normal School	2,400	6,969	15,000	100,000					39,000		39,000
Alva, Okla.	Northwestern State Normal School	9,700	24,000	40,000	150,000					27,500		27,500
Durant, Okla.	Southeastern State Normal School	1,000	20,000	5,000	100,000					34,000		34,000
Edmond, Okla.	Central State Normal School	11,000	50,000	10,000	100,000					52,500		52,500
Tahlequah, Okla.	Northeastern State Normal School	18,000	40,000	10,000	75,000				4,000	33,345		37,345
Weatherford, Okla.	Southwestern State Normal School	8,000	25,000	20,000	115,000					33,000		33,000

* Statistics of 1912–13.

TABLE 15.—*Property and income of public normal schools*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Property.				Income.						
		Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Student fees for tuition and other educational services.	Student fees for board, room rent, and other noneducational services.	From productive funds.	From State, county, or city.		From all other sources.	Total income.
									For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Monmouth, Oreg.	State Normal School	3,200	$10,000	$10,000	$150,000	$3,844	.....	.....	.....	$43,254	$385	$47,483
Bloomsburg, Pa.	do	6,885	27,512	.....	417,198	30,725	$60,000	.....	.....	10,000	10,754	111,479
California, Pa.	Southwestern State Normal School	8,020	34,620	106,000	267,950	25,704	30,211	.....	.....	35,000	7,111	98,026
Clarion, Pa.	State Normal School	8,000	40,500	.....	335,000	25,000	46,145	.....	.....	6,945	.....	78,090
East Stroudsburg, Pa.	do	3,120	32,977	35,109	180,907	20,000	23,544	.....	.....	20,000	.....	63,544
Edinboro, Pa.	do	11,443	40,756	.....	231,825	18,733	19,999	.....	.....	10,000	8,408	57,140
Erie, Pa.	Erie Normal Training School	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harrisburg, Pa.	Teachers' Training School	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indiana, Pa.	State Normal School	7,770	101,828	.....	525,000	76,224	123,080	$20,012	.....	2,279	70,000	291,595
Kutztown, Pa.	Keystone State Normal School	11,759	65,670	.....	584,643	20,000	37,009	.....	.....	10,000	1,504	68,513
Lock Haven, Pa.	Central State Normal School	5,500	41,760	50,000	310,300	2,680	33,846	.....	.....	24,705	.....	61,231
Mansfield, Pa.	State Normal School	5,978	175,814	.....	507,287	16,911	44,975	.....	.....	10,000	.....	71,886
Millersville, Pa.	do	17,014	50,806	60,000	400,000	27,720	49,377	.....	.....	10,000	8,430	95,527
Philadelphia, Pa.	Philadelphia Normal School for Girls.	8,284	20,000	91,346	340,310	.....	.....	.....	$5,850	94,286	.....	100,136
Do	Philadelphia School of Pedagogy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Reading, Pa.	Normal and Training School for Girls.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shippensburg, Pa.	Cumberland Valley State Normal School.*	5,350	33,000	25,000	260,000	20,000	21,853	.....	.....	10,000	.....	51,853
Slippery Rock, Pa.	State Normal School	5,965	42,965	36,130	287,870	25,000	30,321	.....	.....	10,000	10,480	75,801
West Chester, Pa.	do	17,200	66,600	.....	823,827	45,650	129,004	.....	20,000	.....	.....	194,654
Providence, R. I.	Rhode Island State Normal School	19,000	150,000	100,000	550,000	11,800	.....	.....	.....	68,000	.....	79,800
Orangeburg, S. C.	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College of South Carolina.	1,300	17,850	40,000	232,000	.....	.....	.....	2,000	7,500	37,572	47,072
Rockhill, S. C.	Winthrop Normal and Industrial College.	16,281	113,038	112,791	676,370	30,895	64,026	.....	634	114,876	13,591	224,022
Aberdeen, S. Dak.	Northern Normal and Industrial School.	5,000	33,000	58,000	192,000	8,500	14,000	5,000	6,000	49,000	.....	82,500
Madison, S. Dak.	State Normal School	7,000	15,000	40,000	171,570	2,640	10,900	.....	12,500	36,000	200	62,240
Spearfish, S. Dak.	do	15,280	50,000	50,000	150,000	6,540	7,215	7,125	30,000	45,000	.....	95,880

Springfield, S. Dak.	....do	2,700	25,000	8,000	102,300	2,400	919	6,021	6,500	23,000	516	39,356
Johnson City, Tenn.	East Tennessee State Normal School*	1,000	15,000	75,000	200,000	6,900	14,433	.....	.....	38,229	.....	59,562
Memphis, Tenn.	West Tennessee State Normal School	.....	30,000	100.000	400,000	3,298	26,245	.....	.....	41,000	.....	70,543
Murfreesboro, Tenn.	Middle Tennessee State Normal School.*	2,975	20,000	50,000	225,000	38	20,359	.....	.....	38,000	.....	58,397
Nashville, Tenn.	State Agricultural and Industrial Normal School for Negroes.	300	22,200	68,000	125,000	2,840	14,500	12,000	.....	25,000	1,782	56,122
Canyon City, Tex.	West Texas State Normal College	6,000	7,500	4,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000	40,000	.....	45,000
Denton, Tex.	North Texas State Normal College	10 000	20,000	26,000	225,000	15,000	.....	.....	60,000	61,000	.....	136,000
Huntsville, Tex.	Sam Houston State Normal Institute	8,000	25,000	22,000	125,000	9,500	.....	.....	42,000	66,000	.....	117,500
Prairie View, Tex.	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Colored).	2,600	2,638	17,500	175,000	.....	65,000	.....	.....	32,000	.....	97,000
San Marcos, Tex.	Southwest Texas State Normal School	23,500	15,000	25,000	125,000	12,529	.....	.....	13,800	61,000	.....	87,329
Castleton, Vt.	State Normal School	3,000	5,000	.....	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000	.....	10,000
Johnson, Vt.	....do	5,000	5,000	10,000	40,000	.....	5,000	.....	.....	10,000	.....	15,000
East Radford, Va.	State Normal School for Women	1,000	17,500	20,000	152,000	.....	18,750	.....	45,000	25,690	.....	89,440
Farmville, Va.	....do	7,039	47,000	45,000	320,000	4,274	61,413	.....	10,000	60,000	.....	135,687
Fredericksburg, Va.	State Normal and Industrial School for Women.	3,200	25,000	25,000	225,000	1,700	22,780	660	37,500	35,000	300	97,940
Hampton, Va.	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Colored).	34,219	200,000	92,000	825,000	.....	100,911	122,981	2,080	51,500	232,224	509,696
Harrisonburg, Va.	State Normal and Industrial School for Women.	3,100	32,000	24,500	116,000	6,452	32,853	.....	.....	35,000	.....	74,305
Petersburg, Va.	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute (Colored).*	2,500	25,900	15,000	185,000	4,676	25,303	.....	2,500	22,000	1,030	55,509
Bellingham, Wash.	State Normal School	12,000	60,000	44,000	240,000	3,200	8,214	.....	.....	99,300	.....	110,714
Cheney, Wash.	....do	6,000	25,000	26,000	415,000	4,000	.....	.....	300,000	97,500	.....	401,500
Ellensburg, Wash.	....do.*	7,000	38,442	58,000	227,000	.....	11,445	.....	28,190	81,810	.....	121,445
Athens, W. Va.	Concord State Normal School	500	3,000	9,000	60,000	1,800	4,600	.....	27,500	5,000	.....	38,100
Fairmont, W. Va.	State Normal School	4,000	4,000	.....	100,000	2,501	9,350	.....	22,500	20,000	.....	54,351
Glenville, W. Va.	....do.*	4,000	10,000	5,000	60,000	1,800	4,000	.....	.....	25,000	.....	30,800
Huntington, W. Va.	Marshall College, State Normal School	16,500	30,000	70,000	200,000	11,236	8,386	.....	15,000	55,000	.....	89,682
Institute, W. Va.	West Virginia Colored Institute	675	100,388	12,050	100,930	673	12,618	.....	32,000	35,000	13,529	93,820
Shepherdstown, W. Va.	Shepherd College, State Normal School.*	4,950	15,000	40,000	80,000	1,575	.....	.....	4,500	1,500	13,725	21,300
West Liberty, W. Va.	State Normal School	4,500	4,400	800	30,000	577	.....	.....	1,000	14,500	.....	16,077
Algoma, Wis.	Door-Kewaunee County Training School.*	650	2,800	2,000	7,500	135	.....	.....	1,800	3,500	.....	5,435
Alma, Wis.	Buffalo County Training School	1,200	800	400	7,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000	95	4,095
Antigo, Wis.	Langlade County Training School	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,550	150	4,700
Berlin, Wis.	Green Lake County Training School	1,400	650	10,000	25,000	200	.....	.....	.....	5,000	400	5,600
Columbus, Wis.	Columbia County Training School	800	2,000	5,000	30,000	120	.....	.....	.....	6,300	112	6,532
Eau Claire, Wis.	Eau Claire County Training School	1,000	500	10,000	20,000	1,000	.....	.....	.....	6,000	.....	7,000
Gays Mills, Wis.	Crawford County Training School	250	500	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	3,150	.....	3,225
Grand Rapids, Wis.	Wood County Training School	700	1,500	10,000	27,000	420	.....	.....	.....	6,500	.....	6,920
Janesville, Wis.	Rock County Training School	500	1,500	.....	.....	107	.....	.....	.....	4,885	.....	4,992
La Crosse, Wis.	State Normal School	9,000	50,000	35,000	210,000	7,000	.....	.....	20,290	79,600	.....	106,890
Ladysmith, Wis.	Rusk County Training School	.....	3,000	3,000	1,500	120	.....	.....	.....	5,000	160	5.280
Manitowoc, Wis.	Manitowoc County Training School	450	1,000	.....	.....	151	.....	.....	.....	5 500	.....	5,651
Medford, Wis.	Taylor County Training School*	225	1,000	.....	.....	128	.....	.....	300	5,000	.....	5,428
Menomonie, Wis.	Dunn County Training School	965	1,590	5,000	20,000	448	.....	.....	.....	7,285	.....	7,733

* Statistics of 1912–13.

TABLE 15.—*Property and income of public normal schools*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Property.				Income.						
		Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Student fees for tuition and other educational services.	Student fees for board, room rent, and other noneducational services.	From productive funds.	From State, county, or city.		From all other sources.	Total income.
									For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Menomonie, Wis.	Stout Institute	5,000	$80,780	$63,500	$285,400	$75,549	$23,665	.....	$265,000	$20,000	$16,682	$400,896
Merrill, Wis.	Lincoln County Training School*	.....	2,000	10,000	10,000	.....	.....	.....	200	5,750	.....	5,950
Milwaukee, Wis.	State Normal School	18,817	80,000	100,000	542,917	.....	.....	.....	111,944	131,985	.....	243,929
Monroe, Wis.	Green County Training School*	900	1,100	.....	.....	580	.....	.....	.....	5,000	125	5,705
New London, Wis.	Waupaca County Training School	1,430	200	.....	.....	275	.....	.....	.....	3,500	.....	3,775
Oshkosh, Wis.	State Normal School	16,840	198,450	67,500	252,000	10,492	.....	.....	83,932	118,193	.....	212,617
Phillips	Price County Training School*	300	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,939	.....	4,939
Platteville, Wis.	State Normal School	10,000	40,000	5,000	125,000	.....	.....	.....	10,641	62,460	.....	73,101
Reedsburg, Wis.	Sauk County Training School	1,159	3,500	3,000	25,000	756	.....	.....	530	7,500	.....	8,786
Rhinelander, Wis.	Oneida County Training School	1,600	2,100	3,000	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,300	.....	5,300
Rice Lake, Wis.	Barren County Training School	1,000	500	2,000	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,675	.....	6,675
Richland Center, Wis.	Richland County Training School*	400	700	5,000	35,000	60	.....	.....	.....	5,600	100	5,760
River Falls, Wis.	State Normal School	8,570	15,000	18,000	198,000	4,625	.....	.....	66,648	61,020	.....	132,302
St. Croix Falls, Wis.	Polk County Training School*	800	1,500	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	4,000	.....	4,100
Stevens Point, Wis.	State Normal School	11,747	45,000	5,000	160,000	5,174	.....	.....	4,459	66,131	66	75,830
Superior, Wis.	do	.....	.....	78,350	.....	9,448	15,000	.....	40,561	71,180	.....	136,189
Viroqua, Wis.	Vernon County Training School	600	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,500	.....	4,500
Wausau, Wis.	Marathon County Training School*	900	1,500	2,000	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,500	.....	5,500
Wautoma, Wis.	Waushara County Training School*	1,020	1,200	.....	.....	89	.....	.....	.....	3,364	.....	3,453
Whitewater, Wis.	State Normal School	11,115	43,625	37,700	130,571	5,487	.....	.....	14,366	64,355	.....	84,208

* Statistics of 1912–13.

TABLE 16.—*Instructors and students in private normal schools.*

Location.	Institution.	Instructors.				Students.										Graduates from teachers' training courses.		Children in model school.		Years in normal course.
		Number.		In teachers' training courses.		Number, counting none twice.		In teachers' training courses.		In business courses.		In high-school grades.		In elementary grades.						
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Berkeley, Cal	Oakland Kindergarten Training School	2	6	2	6	0	40	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	.....	.....	2
Denver, Colo	Denver Normal and Preparatory School*	2	4	2	4	35	15	10	10	.....	.....	25	5	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Bridgeport, Conn	Fannie A. Smith Froebel Kindergarten and Training School.	1	7	0	3	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	.....	.....	2
New Haven, Conn	New Haven Normal School of Gymnastics	11	9	2	4	6	220	6	220	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	40	.....	.....	2
Madison, Fla	Florida Normal Institute	2	3	2	3	210	236	201	226	0	0	9	10	0	0	6	10	125	160	2
Chicago, Ill	Chicago Kindergarten Institute	0	14	0	14	0	135	0	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	10	12	2
Do	National Kindergarten College	1	11	0	6	0	136	0	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	.....	.....	2
Oak Park, Ill	Concordia Teachers College	12	0	12	0	201	0	181	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	16	16	....
Angola, Ind	Tri-State College*	19	7	3	6	281	422	181	385	22	9	78	28	0	0	9	26	46	54	....
Danville, Ind	Central Normal College	17	10	8	5	374	489	345	466	0	0	29	23	0	0	3	2	.....	.....	3
Indianapolis, Ind	Normal College of the North American Gymnastic Union.	18	2	1	1	28	38	28	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	19	87	77	2
Do	Teachers College of Indianapolis	4	37	0	29	0	431	0	431	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	.....	.....	4
Marion, Ind	Marion Normal Institute	10	7	10	7	200	356	55	123	61	33	84	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	35	3
Muncie, Ind	Muncie Normal Institute	15	15	11	9	500	700	300	500	100	100	100	100	.....	.....	30	30	175	175	2
Lexington, Ky	Chandler Normal School (colored)*	1	9	1	4	112	148	2	6	0	0	10	27	100	115	0	4	83	86	2
Baltimore, Md	Affordby Kindergarten Normal School	1	4	1	4	0	27	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	.....	.....	2
Boston, Mass	Froebel School of Kindergarten Normal Classes*	4	3	4	3	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	.....	.....	2
Do	Lucy Wheelock Kindergarten Training School	1	10	0	5	0	150	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	.....	.....	2
Do	Perry Kindergarten Training School	0	6	0	6	0	46	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	.....	.....	2
Do	Posse Normal School of Gymnastics	8	12	8	12	21	69	21	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Cambridge, Mass	Lesley Normal School	0	14	0	8	0	56	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	.....	.....	2
Springfield, Mass	Springfield Kindergarten Normal Training School*	0	4	0	4	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	.....	.....	2
Battle Creek, Mich	Normal School of Physical Education	24	13	4	4	32	47	32	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	.....	.....	2
Madison, Minn	Lutheran Normal School	4	3	1	2	66	93	10	44	0	0	56	49	0	0	4	21	.....	.....	4
New Ulm, Minn	Dr. Martin Luther College	9	2	2	0	92	11	76	4	0	0	16	7	0	0	4	3	56	60	2
Kansas City, Mo	Froebel Kindergarten Training School	0	8	0	8	0	42	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	.....	.....	2

TABLE 16.—*Instructors and students in private normal schools*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Instructors.				Students.										Graduates from teachers' training courses.		Children in model school.		Years in normal course.
		Number.		In teachers' training courses.		Number, counting none twice.		In teachers' training courses.		In business courses.		In high-school grades.		In elementary grades.						
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Santee, Nebr.	Santee Normal Training School (Indian)	6	11	6	11	46	27	5	4	0	0	0	0	41	23	2	2	17	19	2
Raleigh, N. C.	St. Augustine's School (colored)	11	19	0	1	95	157	3	21	0	0	30	12	62	124	0	9	42	55	2
Cleveland, Ohio	Cleveland Kindergarten Training School	0	12	0	12	0	82	0	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	.....	.....	2
Dayton, Ohio	St. Mary's Convent*	12	0	12	0	95	0	30	0	0	0	65	0	0	0	10	0	.....	.....	3
Toledo, Ohio	Law Froebel Kindergarten Training School	1	5	1	5	0	40	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	.....	.....	2
Woodville, Ohio	Woodville Lutheran Normal School	6	0	1	0	35	27	9	9	0	0	14	15	12	3	4	5	22	19	2
Cheyney, Pa.	Cheyney Training School (colored)	3	4	3	4	10	69	10	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	3
Muncy, Pa.	Lycoming County Normal School	6	3	5	2	75	157	60	122	0	0	15	35	0	0	10	19	.....	.....	.....
Philadelphia, Pa.	Froebellian Training School for Women*	0	5	0	3	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	.....	.....	2
Do	Gratz College (Hebrew normal)	11	4	4	0	32	11	32	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	.....	.....	4
Do	Miss Hart's Training School for Kindergartners	1	7	1	7	0	70	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	.....	.....	2
Greenwood, S. C.	Brewer Normal, Industrial, and Agricultural Institute (colored).*	2	10	2	10	67	222	5	20	0	0	12	15	50	187	1	15	.....	.....	.....
Lancaster, S. C.	Lancaster Normal and Graded School (colored)*	3	5	2	2	140	231	6	14	0	0	0	0	134	217	0	2	.....	.....	3
Sioux Falls, S. Dak.	Lutheran Normal School	6	5	5	3	35	125	34	117	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	23	15	17	6
Memphis, Tenn.	Le Moyne Normal Institute (colored)	5	17	2	6	93	80	18	20	20	10	55	50	.....	.....	0	5	123	206	4
Richmond, Va.	Richmond Training School for Kindergartners	0	7	0	4	0	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	.....	.....	2
Harpers Ferry, W. Va.	Storer College (colored)	6	14	2	1	60	105	5	20	0	0	35	55	20	30	5	16	.....	.....	2
Smoot, W. Va.	Greenbrier Normal School	1	2	1	1	32	56	27	54	2	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	2
Milwaukee, Wis.	National German-American Teachers Seminary	10	4	6	0	14	52	10	30	0	0	4	22	0	0	4	13	133	79	2
St. Francis, Wis.	Catholic Normal School	9	0	9	0	105	0	36	0	0	0	52	0	17	0	8	0	.....	.....	4

* Statistics of 1912–13.

TABLE 17.—*Property and income of private normal schools.*

Location.	Institution.	Property.				Income.						
		Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Student fees for tuition and other educational services.	Student fees for board, room rent, and other noneducational services.	From productive funds.	From State, county, or city.	From private benefactions.	From all other sources.	Total income.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Berkeley, Cal.	Oakland Kindergarten Training School	1,700										
Denver, Colo.	Denver Normal and Preparatory School*	1,000	$2,000	$20,000	$30,000	$6,000						$6,000
Bridgeport, Conn.	Fannie A. Smith Froebel Kindergarten and Training School.											
New Haven, Conn.	New Haven Normal School of Gymnastics	800	10,000	60,000	80,000	15,000	$20,000					35,000
Madison, Fla.	Florida Normal Institute	800	1,000			4,000	8,500					12,500
Chicago, Ill.	Chicago Kindergarten Institute	1,200										
Do.	National Kindergarten College	500				16,835	13,620	$2,214		$1,500		34,169
Oak Park, Ill.	Concordia Teachers College	6,958	12,000	75,000	300,000							
Angola, Ind.	Tri-State College*	5,317	13,500	10,000	100,000	26,801	3,297					30,098
Danville, Ind.	Central Normal College											
Indianapolis, Ind.	Normal College of the North American Gymnastic Union.	1,470	9,000			7,621	8,200	700		8,380		24,901
Do.	Teachers College of Indianapolis	5,886	15,000	10,000	40,000	30,000				22,000		52,000
Marion, Ind.	Marion Normal Institute	2,000	8,000		50,000							
Muncie, Ind.	Muncie Normal Institute	5,000	30,497	20,000	178,226	30,290	10,700				$5,675	46,665
Lexington, Ky.	Chandler Normal School (colored)*	612	1,950	5,000	30,000	2,649	2,780					5,429
Baltimore, Md.	Affordby Kindergarten Normal School											
Boston, Mass.	Froebel School of Kindergarten Normal Classes.*											
Do.	Lucy Wheelock Kindergarten Training School.		2,000	12,500	60,000	15,000						15,000
Do.	Perry Kindergarten Training School*	200										
Do.	Posse Normal School of Gymnastics											
Cambridge, Mass.	Lesley Normal School					5,600	200					5,800
Springfield, Mass.	Springfield Kindergarten Normal Training School.*	300	300			1,800						1,800
Battle Creek, Mich.	Normal School of Physical Education	5,000	2,125	10,000	20,000	10,670	1,600					12,270

* Statistics of 1912–13.

TABLE 17.—*Property and income of private normal schools*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Property.				Income.						
		Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Student fees for tuition and other educational services.	Student fees for board, room rent, and other noneducational services.	From productive funds.	From State, county, or city.	From private benefactions.	From all other sources.	Total income.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Madison, Minn.	Lutheran Normal School	2,000	$2,500	$7,500	$85,000	$3,000	$1,500	.....	.....	.....	$5,000	$9,500
New Ulm, Minn.	Dr. Martin Luther College	3,000	5,000	4,400	100,000	.....	5,213	.....	.....	$8,699	2,000	15,912
Kansas City, Mo.	Froebel Kindergarten Training School	200	300	.....	.....	3,360	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,360
Santee, Nebr.	Santee Normal Training School (Indian)	2,000	4,000	5,000	45,000	.....	536	.....	.....	10,775	.....	11,311
Raleigh, N. C.	St. Augustine's School (colored)	5,400	17,678	22,000	121,843	3,437	3,363	$2,235	.....	13,407	19,509	41,951
Cleveland, Ohio	Cleveland Kindergarten Training School	350	1,000	.....	.....	8,450	.....	.....	.....	.....	230	8,680
Dayton, Ohio	St. Mary's Convent*	5,000	8,000	.....	70,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Toledo, Ohio	Law Froebel Kindergarten Training School	200	600	4,000	10,000	4,400	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,500
Woodville, Ohio	Woodville Lutheran Normal School	1,100	3,000	6,000	20,000	2,500	200	100	.....	7,500	.....	10,300
Cheyney, Pa.	Cheyney Training School (colored)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Muncy, Pa.	Lycoming County Training School	700	3,000	5,000	65,000	3,120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,120
Philadelphia, Pa.	Froebellian Training School for Teachers*	300	1,000	.....	.....	1,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,400
Do	Gratz College (Hebrew Normal)	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	Miss Hart's Training School for Kindergartners.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greenwood, S. C.	Brewer Normal, Industrial, and Agricultural Institute (colored).*	200	900	8,000	30,000	2,100	2,200	.....	.....	6,050	.....	10,350
Lancaster, S. C.	Lancaster Normal and Graded School (colored.)*	200	50	4,000	5,000	200	1,050	.....	$800	900	250	3,200
Sioux Falls, S. Dak.	Lutheran Normal School	2,508	2,535	7,000	70,500	6,751	13,568	130	.....	.....	7,131	27,580
Memphis, Tenn.	Le Moyne Normal Institute (colored)	7,000	8,000	15,000	40,000	3,626	.....	5,322	.....	32,000	2,277	43,225
Richmond, Va.	Richmond Training School for Kindergartners.	500	.....	.....	.....	1,450	.....	150	.....	.....	500	2,100
Harpers Ferry, W. Va.	Storer College (colored)	5,500	5,000	10,000	90,000	305	7,244	6,005	2,500	5,072	.....	21,126
Smoot, W. Va.	Greenbrier Normal School	.....	.....	700	5,000	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000
Milwaukee, Wis.	National German-American Teachers' Seminary.	9,000	8,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Francis, Wis.	Catholic Normal School	5,650	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1912–13.

CHAPTER VII.

SUMMER SCHOOLS IN 1914.

A complete directory of the summer schools reporting sessions held in 1914 is included in the educational directory for 1914–15 published by the Bureau of Education (Bulletin No. 43, 1914). The directory gives the name and location of each school, the name of the director or principal, and the probable date of the session of 1915.

The number of summer schools reporting sessions in 1914 was 704. Of these, 53 were regular sessions of universities, 40 of colleges, 73 of normal schools, 27 of other institutions, while 511 were independent schools.

The number of students enrolled was 218,794, which was 37,506 more than the number enrolled in 1913.

The average length of session was 7.2 weeks—the same as in the two preceding years. Only 31 schools held sessions of less than 4 weeks; 356 held sessions of 4 or 6 weeks; 143 of 7 or 8 weeks; 99 of 9 or 10 weeks; 46 of 11 or 12 weeks. The remaining 29 schools were in session from 13 to 22 weeks.

Summer schools for the past four sessions.

	1911	1912	1913	1914
Summer schools reporting	477	569	673	704
Instructors:				
Men	5,572	6,140	7,516	8,607
Women	2,477	3,166	4,206	4,829
Total	8,049	9,306	11,722	13,436
Lecturers:				
Men	1,371	1,429	1,517	1,773
Women	303	319	393	442
Total	1,674	1,748	1,910	2,215
Lectures, recitals, etc., given	2,939	3,122	4,201	4,104
Number of students enrolled:				
Male	38,140	46,657	62,625	77,455
Female	80,167	95,560	118,663	141,339
Total	118,307	142,217	181,288	218,794

Summer schools reporting estimated cost of maintenance for the session of 1914.

Divisions.	Schools reporting.	Number of instructors.	Number of lecturers.	Students in these schools.	Estimated cost.	Average cost per student.
United States	566	11,081	1,988	176,308	$3,081,337	$17.48
North Atlantic Division	139	2,477	573	39,321	748,475	19.03
North Central Division	209	4,835	645	74,369	1,549,651	20.84
South Atlantic Division	66	1,031	199	15,904	192,275	12.09
South Central Division	91	1,463	345	26,187	332,553	12.70
Western Division	61	1,275	226	20,527	258,383	12.59

TABLE 1.—*Statistical summary of reports from summer schools of 1914: Classification, credits, instructors, lecturers, students, estimated cost.*

States.	Schools reporting.	Summer schools—					Summer schools reporting—			Instructors.			Lecturers.			Semipopular lectures, music recitals, etc.	Students.			Schools reporting observation or practice schools.	Pupils in observation or practice schools.			Schools reporting estimated cost.	Estimated cost of summer schools.
		Of universities.	Of colleges.	Of normal schools.	Of other institutions.	Independent.	Courses accredited for degrees.	No courses accredited for degrees.	No answer as to credits.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
United States	[1] 704	53	40	73	27	511	269	428	7	8,607	4,829	13,436	1,773	442	2,215	[2] 4,104	77,455	141,339	218,794	189	5,780	8,233	14,013	566	$3,081,337
North Atlantic Division	199	7	7	2	4	179	42	152	5	2,189	1,537	3,726	515	155	670	1,050	28,477	35,610	64,087	14	497	549	1,046	139	748,475
North Central Division	242	23	22	32	14	151	128	113	1	3,521	1,899	5,420	552	142	694	1,519	27,204	56,499	83,703	87	2,495	4,166	6,661	209	1,549,651
South Atlantic Division	74	3	3	10	3	55	23	51	....	716	362	1,078	186	35	221	377	4,763	11,985	16,748	21	635	861	1,496	66	192,275
South Central Division	117	10	3	17	5	82	40	77	....	1,273	524	1,797	329	61	390	573	9,588	22,191	31,779	47	1,416	1,626	3,042	91	332,553
Western Division	72	10	5	12	1	44	36	35	1	908	507	1,415	191	49	240	585	7,423	15,054	22,477	20	737	1,031	1,768	61	258,383
North Atlantic Division:																									
Maine	26	1	1	....	....	24	5	20	1	138	126	264	20	6	26	108	570	790	1,360	....	....	....	....	18	71,037
New Hampshire	16	....	1	....	....	15	1	15	....	71	53	124	17	4	21	54	329	342	671	1	30	41	71	11	26,586
Vermont	15	2	....	....	....	13	5	10	....	101	60	161	19	1	20	53	546	732	1,278	2	18	19	37	9	18,040
Massachusetts	40	....	1	....	....	39	9	30	1	520	117	637	138	16	154	91	2,426	2,574	5,000	....	....	....	....	27	79,305
Rhode Island	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	2	1	3	....	....	....	....	49	26	75	....	....	....	....	1	590
Connecticut	12	....	....	1	....	11	1	10	1	34	26	60	14	2	16	22	166	502	668	2	89	110	199	7	12,938
New York	44	2	1	....	3	38	8	34	2	834	494	1,328	228	113	341	431	11,048	15,871	26,919	3	152	147	299	32	425,435
New Jersey	16	....	1	....	....	15	2	14	....	199	556	755	16	3	19	15	11,504	11,838	23,342	1	8	10	18	10	24,319
Pennsylvania	29	2	2	1	1	23	11	18	....	290	104	394	63	10	73	276	1,839	2,935	4,774	5	200	222	422	24	90,225
North Central Division:																									
Ohio	27	7	5	....	1	14	19	8	....	342	201	543	58	8	66	128	3,102	5,955	9,057	14	394	633	1,027	21	83,869
Indiana	27	3	5	5	3	11	18	9	....	422	277	699	44	16	60	113	6,112	8,166	14,278	9	327	540	867	24	249,378
Illinois	32	2	1	5	6	18	17	14	1	633	338	971	63	34	97	289	5,128	8,677	13,805	6	296	344	640	22	515,698
Michigan	21	2	3	4	....	12	8	13	....	387	184	571	44	7	51	183	3,143	4,777	7,920	6	243	423	666	17	164,538
Wisconsin	22	1	....	....	1	20	11	11	....	415	128	543	47	15	62	206	2,915	5,111	8,026	11	379	482	861	20	118,539
Minnesota	38	1	....	4	1	32	5	33	....	276	176	452	64	26	90	69	884	5,648	6,532	13	78	520	598	34	68,557
Iowa	16	1	3	1	1	10	13	3	....	246	131	377	45	9	54	164	939	4,212	5,151	7	177	231	408	16	79,605
Missouri	13	1	....	3	1	8	9	4	....	267	142	409	24	4	28	85	2,428	4,741	7,169	6	282	537	819	12	128,436
North Dakota	9	1	1	3	....	4	2	7	....	74	51	125	28	3	31	68	261	1,434	1,695	3	62	149	211	9	21,485
South Dakota	7	....	2	....	....	5	6	1	....	55	41	96	38	6	44	95	179	1,269	1,448	1	20	22	42	7	15,300

Nebraska	20	3	1	4		12	11	9		166	121	287	63	8	71	87	768	3,239	4,007	10	162	241	403	18	54,030
Kansas	10	1	1	3		5	9	1		238	109	347	34	6	40	32	1,345	3,270	4,615	1	75	44	119	9	50,216
South Atlantic Division:																								
Delaware	2					2	1	1		21	7	28	3	0	3	3	34	205	239	1	15	20	35	2	3,400
Maryland	7	1			1	5	1	6		58	34	92	13	0	13	43	1,059	1,380	2,439	2	27	33	60	6	10,758
District of Columbia	4					4	1	3		62	14	76				3	68	596	664					3	35,607
Virginia	22		1	2		19	3	19		192	158	350	75	24	99	146	974	5,198	6,172	9	407	601	1,008	22	65,180
West Virginia	12	1		4	1	6	5	7		86	41	127	13	0	13	22	638	922	1,560	4	72	82	154	10	17,551
North Carolina	13		1	2		10	3	10		170	57	227	53	3	56	85	1,105	1,904	3,009	2	28	37	65	10	25,175
South Carolina	4			2		2	3	1		42	26	68	10	2	12	15	153	813	966	2	76	78	154	3	11,464
Georgia	5		1		1	3	4	1		56	12	68	11	4	15	40	548	427	975	1	10	10	20	5	15,500
Florida	5	1				4	2	3		29	13	42	8	2	10	20	184	540	724					5	7,640
South Central Division:																								
Kentucky	3	1		1		1	3			35	29	64	10	2	12	33	332	673	1,005	2	81	59	140	3	11,653
Tennessee	8	1		4		3	6	2		154	87	241	34	9	43	121	1,019	3,966	4,985	2	23	21	44	7	73,040
Alabama	10	1				9	2	8		109	57	166	31	5	36	24	520	1,601	2,121	3	363	370	733	10	23,370
Mississippi	9	1				8	2	7		91	43	134	34	7	41	43	1,285	1,873	3,158	5	164	90	254	9	15,514
Louisiana	7	1		1	2	3	3	4		198	65	263	24	4	28	38	1,117	2,438	3,555	5	346	399	745	5	48,874
Texas	70	4	2	4	3	57	14	56		486	165	651	146	27	173	203	3,263	7,688	10,951	21	168	255	423	48	92,315
Arkansas	2			1		1	2			29	8	37	22	3	25	11	108	277	385	2	50	40	90	2	5,000
Oklahoma	8	1	1	6			8			171	70	241	28	4	32	100	1,944	3,675	5,619	7	221	392	613	7	62,787
Western Division:																								
Montana	10	2	1	1		6	4	6		72	52	124	25	7	32	80	351	836	1,187	2	105	153	258	8	29,641
Wyoming	1	1					1			30	14	44	3	2	5	12	20	190	210	1	10	50	60		
Colorado	11	1	1	1		8	8	3		160	94	254	41	5	46	119	521	1,660	2,181	5	182	321	503	10	42,294
New Mexico	4			2		2	2	1	1	36	17	53	22	5	27	23	251	655	906	2	23	21	44	4	11,850
Arizona	2			1		1		2		8	8	16					33	148	181	1	0	10	10	1	6,000
Utah	4					4	3	1		80	35	115	9	1	10	31	556	927	1,483					3	8,000
Nevada																								
Idaho	5	1		2		2	3	2		38	33	71	18	2	20	49	148	728	876	2	32	32	64	5	12,265
Washington	14		2	3		9	4	10		176	87	263	29	14	43	129	944	2,683	3,627	3	143	178	321	13	57,895
Oregon	8		1	1	1	5	3	5		106	96	202	28	5	33	39	2,999	4,295	7,294	1	20	30	50	7	31,638
California	13	5		1		7	8	5		202	71	273	16	8	24	103	1,600	2,932	4,532	3	222	236	458	10	58,800

[1] Not including 4 schools which were reported too late to be included.

[2] Many Chautauqua programs not included.

TABLE 2.—*Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1914.*

Location.	Summer school or affiliated institution.	Summer school of university, college, normal school, other institution, or independent.	Session of 1914.		Accredited for degrees.	Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music recitals, etc.	Students.		Pupils in observation school.		Estimated cost.
			Opening.	Close.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
ALABAMA.															
Auburn	Alabama Polytechnic Institute	Ind	July 24	Sept. 4	Yes.	23	2	0	0	0	136	28	.....	.....	$3,400
Birmingham	Summer Training School for Teachers	Ind	June 8	July 17	No.	17	8	4	3	5	72	274	.....	.....	1,500
Do	Summer Training School for Teachers (negro)	Ind	June 1	July 11	No.	4	4	.....	.....	.....	7	86	.....	.....	500
Daphne	Daphne State Normal School	Ind	June 9	July 18	No.	4	3	.....	.....	.....	10	50	.....	.....	360
Florence	State Normal School	Ind	June 4	July 17	No.	3	4	3	1	4	29	87	.....	.....	710
Jacksonville	....do	Ind	June 9	July 18	No.	3	3	0	0	1	49	104	.....	.....	900
Mobile	Summer Training School for Teachers	Ind	June 16	Aug. 1	No.	4	5	.....	.....	.....	2	40	272	239	1,000
Troy	State Normal School	Ind	June 8	July 17	No.	4	1	.....	.....	.....	38	96	.....	.....	1,000
Tuskegee Institute	Tuskegee Institute (negro)	Ind	June 22	...do.....	No.	16	21	18	1	4	36	344	75	125	1,000
University	University of Alabama	Univ	June 11	July 22	Yes.	31	6	6	....	[1]10	141	492	16	6	13,000
ARIZONA.															
Flagstaff	Northern Arizona Normal School	Nor	June 15	Aug. 11	No.	7	8	.....	.....	.....	25	135	0	10	6,000
Phoenix	Private Summer School (D. F. Jantzen)	Ind	May 26	July 31	No.	1	0	0	0	0	8	13	.....	.....	.....
ARKANSAS.															
Conway	Arkansas State Normal School	Nor	June 8	...do.....	Yes.	9	6	0	0	1	38	172	40	30	2,000
Fayetteville	University of Arkansas	Ind	June 15	Aug. 25	Yes.	20	2	22	3	10	70	105	10	10	3,000
CALIFORNIA.															
Avalon	Camp Merriam (Pasadena Y. M. C. A.)	Ind	June 21	July 24	No.	12	0	.....	.....	8	80	0	.....	.....	1,200
Berkeley	California School of Arts and Crafts	Ind	June 22	Aug. 1	Yes.	9	3	0	0	5	15	90	2	6	2,500
Do	University of California	Univ	...do.....	...do.....	Yes.	126	43	3	3	60	1,082	2,197	150	150	40,000
Carmel	Chase Summer School of Art	Ind	May 4	Sept. 19	No.	1	0	.....	.....	.....	10	70	.....	.....	2,000
Do	Class in Outdoor Sketching and Painting (California School of Arts and Crafts, Berkeley).	Ind	June 22	July 24	Yes.	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	.....	.....	200
Los Angeles (Manual Arts High School).	Donaldson Summer School	Ind	July 6	Aug. 15	No.	1	2	.....	.....	.....	4	45	.....	.....	.....
Los Angeles	Public Vacation Schools[2]	Ind	...do.....	...do.....	No.	82	147	0	0	.....	3,962	3,799	.....	.....	31,197
Do	University of Southern California	Univ	June 29	Aug. 7	Yes.	24	5	4	0	4	141	230	.....	.....	7,000
Do	Y. M. C. A. Summer School	Ind	...do.....	Aug. 28	No.	5	0	0	0	6	44	0	.....	.....	500

Pacific Grove	Marine Biological Laboratory (Leland Stanford, Junior, University).	Univ	May 25	July 4	Yes	1	1				12	9			500
San Diego	State Normal School	Nor	June 30	Aug. 7	Yes	6	16	5	3	20	11	261	70	80	4,500
Stockton	Stockton Commercial College and Normal School	Ind	July 1	Sept. 1	No	4	1	4	2	0	32	26			400
Swanton	University of California Summer School of Surveying (two terms).	Univ	May 14	June 11	Yes	7	0				92	0			
		Univ	June 11	July 9	Yes	5	0				75	0			
COLORADO.															
Boulder	Colorado Chautauqua	Ind	July 6	Aug. 14	No	7	7	2	2	36	2	140			1,500
Do	University of Colorado	Ind	June 22	Aug. 1	Yes	47	3	10		40	144	416	28	30	7,500
Denver	Denver Manual Training Summer School	Ind	June 12	July 18	No	1	1			2	10	23			
Do	Denver Normal and Preparatory School	Ind	June 8	Sept. 7	No	2	6				25	175	11	9	2,000
Do	University of Colorado School of Ophthalmology	Ind	June 22	Aug. 1	Yes	4	0	6	0	0	5	0			50
Fort Collins	Colorado Agricultural College	Ind	June 15	July 25	Yes	11	3	5			14	20			511
Greeley	State Teachers College of Colorado	Ind	...do...	July 24	Yes	63	62			26	200	600	75	200	23,000
Gunnison	State Normal School	Nor	June 16	July 25	Yes	11	10	11	2	5	29	180	20	22	5,000
Tolland	School of Mountain Field Biology (University of Colorado).	Univ	June 23	Aug. 30	Yes	3	0	1			7	11			350
University Park	University of Denver	Ind	June 15	July 24	Yes	10	2	6	1	10	65	95	48	60	1,683
Woodland Park	Summer School of Surveying (Colorado College)	Col	June 1	June 27	Yes	1	0	0	0	0	20	0			700
CONNECTICUT.															
Bantam	Camp Wonposet	Ind	June 30	Sept. 8	No	6	0			6	56	0			6,000
Danbury	State Normal Training School	Ind	July 6	Aug. 1	No	11	3	11	1	4	51	415	40	60	2,000
Eastford	Camp Eastford	Ind	July 1	Sept. 1	No	2	0				18	0			
East Haven	Shampishu Camp	Ind	June 21	Sept. 7	No	0	2				0	9			
Greenwich	Fairhope Summer School of Organic Education	Ind	July 6	Aug. 15	No	1	14	3	1	12	0	64	49	50	3,000
Morris	Irving Camp	Ind	July 5	Aug. 31	No	2	1	0	0		25	0			
New Haven	Hopkins Summer School	Ind	Aug. 23	Sept. 26	No	4	0				4	0			88
Do	Massawippi Summer School (North Hatley, Quebec).	Ind	July 1	Sept. 29	No	2	0	0	0	0	5	3			450
Do	New Haven Normal School of Gymnastics	Nor	Aug. 17	Sept. 15	Yes	2	2				0	3			400
Redding Ridge	Sanford School	Ind	July 1	Sept. 1	No	2	1				3	0			
Rockville	Wayback French and German Camp	Ind	June 20	July 15		0	1				0	6			
Wilton	Camp Sunnyside	Ind	July 1	Aug. 28	No	2	2	0	0	0	4	2			1,000
DELAWARE.															
Dover	State College for Colored Students	Ind	June 29	Aug. 1	No	4	4	2			11	39			500
Newark	Delaware College	Ind	...do...	Aug. 8	Yes	17	3	1	0	3	23	166	15	20	2,900
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.															
Washington	Catholic Sisters College (Catholic University of America).	Ind	June 27	Aug. 7	Yes	55	9				0	506			35,000
Do	Mount St. Alban Summer School for Sunday School Workers.	Ind	June 8	June 12	No	4	4	0	0	3	18	82			207
Washington (1227 15th St. NW.).	Sallie Lewin's (Miss) Summer School	Ind	May 22	Sept. 19	No	1	1				12	8			
Washington	Y. M. C. A. Vacation School	Ind	June 22	Aug. 15	No	2	0				38	0			400

[1] Not including Chautauqua program.

[2] Report received too late to be included in summary tables.

TABLE 2.—*Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1914*—Continued.

Location.	Summer school or affiliated institution.	Summer school of university, college, normal school, other institution, or independent.	Session of 1914.		Accredited for degrees.	Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music recitals, etc.	Students.		Pupils in observation schools.		Estimated cost.
			Opening.	Close.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
FLORIDA.															
Gainesville	University of Florida	Univ	June 15	Aug. 7	Yes.	9	2	5	1	8	71	198	.....	.....	$2,000
Jacksonville	Y. M. C. A. Summer School	Ind	June 1	...do...	No.	3	0	.....	.....	.....	41	0	.....	.....	310
Madison	Florida Normal Institute	Ind	June 9	Aug. 29	No.	5	3	.....	.....	.....	62	98	.....	.....	2,000
Tallahassee	Agricultural and Mechanical College Training School for Teachers (negro).	Ind	June 15	Aug. 7	No.	5	5	3	1	4	4	84	.....	.....	1,030
Do	Florida State College for Women	Ind	...do...	...do...	Yes.	7	3	.....	.....	8	6	160	.....	.....	2,300
GEORGIA.															
Athens	University of Georgia	Ind	June 29	Aug. 2	Yes.	28	9	3	1	.....	238	417	10	10	8,000
Atlanta	Georgia School of Technology	Ind	July 20	Sept. 11	Yes.	8	0	.....	.....	.....	101	0	.....	.....	3,000
Macon	Mercer University	Ind	June 10	Aug. 21	Yes.	12	0	0	0	0	49	0	.....	.....	1,000
Mount Berry	Berry School	Sch	May 7	Aug. 14	No.	5	3	8	3	40	130	10	.....	.....	2,500
Oxford	Emory College	Col	June 16	Aug. 12	Yes.	3	0	.....	.....	.....	30	0	.....	.....	1,000
IDAHO.															
Albion	State Normal School	Nor	July 14	Aug 28	Yes.	8	7	2	0	2	48	182	8	17	3,000
Boise	Boise Summer Normal	Ind	July 13	Aug. 26	No.	4	5	8	2	30	39	194	.....	.....	2,000
Lewiston	State Normal School	Nor	June 9	July 24	Yes.	9	11	4	0	11	18	158	24	15	2,765
Moscow	University of Idaho	Univ	June 15	July 25	Yes.	13	7	3	0	6	18	89	.....	.....	3,000
Pocatello	Academy of Idaho	Ind	June 16	July 31	No.	4	3	1	0	.....	25	105	.....	.....	1,500
ILLINOIS.															
Carbondale	Southern Illinois State Normal University	Nor	June 9	July 17	Yes.	23	24	.....	.....	3	142	395	30	25	9,000
Charleston	Eastern Illinois State Normal School	Nor	June 15	July 24	Yes.	16	8	.....	.....	.....	110	600	45	42	7,500
Chicago (4200 Grand Blvd.)	American College of Physical Education	Ind	July 1	Aug. 7	No.	15	4	3	.....	.....	22	18	.....	.....	2,000
Chicago (304 S. Wabash Ave.)	American Conservatory of Music, Summer Normal	Ind	June 29	Aug. 1	Yes.	19	17	4	2	5	65	310	.....	.....	.....
Chicago (Lincoln Center)	Applied Arts Summer School	Ind	July 6	July 25	No.	2	3	1	1	.....	2	143	.....	.....	.....
Chicago	Armour Institute of Technology	Col	June 29	Aug. 7	Yes.	15	0	.....	.....	.....	150	0	.....	.....	.....
Do	Art Institute of Chicago	Ind	...do...	Sept. 18	No.	8	10	.....	.....	.....	237	239	.....	.....	7,800
Do	Chicago Normal School	Ind	...do...	July 31	No.	12	9	2	0	.....	15	360	.....	.....	8,000

Chicago (116 S. Michigan Ave.)	Chicago School of Civics and Philanthropy	Sch	June 24	...do	No.	4	7	20	20	.....	5	118	.....	.....	1,800
Chicago (430 S. Wabash Ave.)	Chicago School of Physical Education and Expression.	Ind	June 26	...do	.....	5	7	10	5	15	0	95	.....	.....	1,500
Chicago (509 S. Wabash Ave.)	Columbia School of Music	Sch	June 22	July 25	Yes.	5	15	2	2	1	50	100	.....	.....	1,000
Chicago (Auditorium Bldg.)	Cosmopolitan School of Music and Dramatic Art	Ind	June 29	Aug. 1	Yes.	25	30	.....	.....	20	10	95	.....	.....	.....
Chicago (6 N. Michigan Ave.)	Gregg Summer Normal School	Ind	...do	Aug. 7	No.	5	3	.....	.....	.....	26	118	25	102	.....
Chicago	Lewis Institute	Ind	...do	...do	Yes.	20	8	.....	.....	.....	235	136	.....	.....	5,600
Chicago (2944 Michigan Blvd.)	National Kindergarten College	Sch	June 16	...do	Yes.	0	11	4	2	.....	0	87	30	20	1,355
Chicago (2301 Prairie Ave.)	National Summer School of Music (Ginn & Co.)	Ind	July 27	Aug. 21	No.	4	6	.....	.....	2	15	199	.....	.....	5,000
Chicago (330 E. 22d St.)	New School of Methods in Public School Music (American Book Co.).	Ind	July 1	July 16	No.	2	4	1	.....	4	25	90	.....	.....	2,500
Chicago	School of Expression (Boston, Mass.)	Ind	Aug. 3	Aug. 28	Yes.	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	21	.....	.....	.....
Chicago (712 Fine Arts Bldg.)	Sherwood Music School	Ind	June 22	Aug. 1	Yes.	4	4	0	0	5	10	30	.....	.....	400
Chicago	University High School, summer quarter	Sch	June 15	Aug. 28	No.	9	1	0	0	.....	53	45	.....	.....	3,000
Do	University of Chicago, summer quarter	Univ	...do	...do	Yes.	219	57	6	.....	139	1,974	2,003	.....	.....	410,168
Chicago (19 S. La Salle St.)	Y. M. C. A. Summer School (central department)	Sch	June 29	...do	No.	15	0	.....	.....	.....	404	0	.....	.....	.....
Chicago (1621 Division St.)	Y. M. C. A. Summer School (Division Street department).	Sch	[1] June 17	...do	No.	13	0	.....	.....	.....	202	0	.....	.....	1,800
Chicago	Y. M. C. A. Summer School (Wilson Ave. department).	Ind	July 6	...do	No.	4	0	.....	.....	.....	77	0	.....	.....	500
De Kalb	Northern Illinois State Normal School	Nor	June 22	July 31	Yes.	15	18	5	.....	15	65	584	.....	.....	6,500
Evanston	American Institute of Normal Methods	Ind	July 13	...do	No.	5	10	1	1	6	15	285	.....	.....	.....
Do	Northwestern University	Ind	June 22	...do	Yes.	12	0	1	0	0	60	52	.....	.....	.....
Joliet	Joliet Township High School	Ind	...do	...do	No.	7	5	.....	.....	0	69	139	.....	.....	2,000
Macomb	Western Illinois State Normal School	Nor	June 15	July 24	Yes.	15	20	3	1	9	82	447	95	79	10,000
Normal	Illinois State Normal University	Nor	June 8	Aug. 27	Yes.	44	44	.....	.....	23	327	1,552	71	76	.....
Peoria	Summer School of Manual Training and Domestic Economy (Bradley Polytechnic Institute).	Ind	June 22	July 25	Yes.	11	6	.....	.....	.....	91	67	.....	.....	3,275
Urbana	University of Illinois	Univ	...do	Aug. 14	Yes.	78	6	.....	.....	41	589	349	.....	.....	25,000
INDIANA.															
Angola	Tri-State College	Nor	June 8	Aug. 28	Yes.	11	5	.....	.....	20	212	301	19	26	8,500
Bloomington	Indiana University	Univ	June 25	Sept. 2	Yes.	76	18	4	.....	.....	432	423	.....	.....	20,000
Culver	Culver Summer Naval, Cavalry, and Woodcraft Schools.	Ind	July 1	Aug. 26	No.	45	0	5	0	8	453	0	.....	.....	60,000
Danville	Central Normal College	Nor	May 26	Aug. 13	Yes.	15	10	.....	.....	.....	350	450	175	200	6,000
Goshen	Goshen College	Col	June 1	Aug. 21	Yes.	11	2	5	1	2	62	103	24	44	2,750
Greencastle	De Pauw University	Univ	...do	...do	Yes.	4	0	0	0	0	50	36	.....	.....	1,400
Hanover	Hanover College	Col	June 22	Sept. 7	Yes.	6	4	7	3	6	45	103	.....	.....	2,000
Do	Summer School for Librarians (two terms)	Ind	June 24	Aug. 4	No.	1	2	9	4	.....	0	22	.....	.....	1,100
			Aug. 4	Sept. 10	No.	1	2				0	15	.....	.....	
Indianapolis	Butler College (two terms)	Col	May 25	Aug. 15	No.	5	0	.....	.....	.....	33	61	.....	.....	1,260
			June 15	July 25	Yes.	5	0	.....	.....	.....					
Do	Indiana Central University	Sch	...do	...do	Yes.	7	3	.....	.....	7	25	29	.....	.....	950
Do	Indianapolis Vacation Schools	Ind	June 25	Aug. 1	No.	15	41	.....	.....	.....	912	1,008	.....	.....	3,800
Do	John Herron Art Institute	Ind	June 15	Sept. 5	No.	1	2	0	0	0	15	36	.....	.....	400
Do	Normal College of the North American Gymnastic Union.	Ind	July 6	Aug. 1	Yes.	11	2	.....	.....	.....	35	29	.....	.....	1,350
Do	Teachers College of Indianapolis	Nor	Apr. 7	Sept. 1	Yes.	3	18	0	3	12	0	307	20	25	.....

[1] July 6 in some departments.

TABLE 2.—*Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1914*—Continued.

Location.	Summer school or affiliated institution.	Summer school of university, college, normal school, other institution, or independent.	Session of 1914.		Accredited for degrees.	Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music recitals, etc.	Students.		Pupils in observation schools.		Estimated cost.
			Opening.	Close.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
INDIANA—continued.															
La Fayette	Summer School for Teachers of Agriculture, Home Economics, and Manual Training (Purdue University).	Ind	June 13	July 25	No	16	9	2	1	6	78	198			$3,500
Moores Hill	Moores Hill College	Col	June 2	Aug. 14	Yes	5	1			4	26	78			1,200
Muncie	Muncie Normal Institute	Nor	June 1	Aug. 20	Yes	22	19	4	3	16	420	765	25	35	30,000
North Manchester	Manchester College	Sch	May 25	Aug. 14	Yes	6	2			3	65	75	25	35	2,000
Notre Dame	St. Mary's College and Academy	Ind	July 1	Aug. 7	Yes	4	10	2		4	0	250			
Rolling Prairie	Interlaken Summer Camp School	Ind	June 22	Sept. 1	No	5	3			9	77	1			8,500
St. Mary-of-the-Woods	St. Mary of-the-Woods College	Sch	July 1	Aug. 5	Yes	4	11	3		4	0	512	0	120	
South Bend	Public Vacation Schools	Ind	June 8	July 31	No	8	67				1,109	1,105			7,668
Terre Haute	Indiana State Normal School	Nor	June 15	Sept. 4	Yes	35	13	0	0		393	719	20	25	35,000
Valparaiso	Valparaiso University	Univ	May 26	Aug. 13	Yes	80	23	3	1	12	1,120	1,090	19	30	40,000
Winona Lake	Winona College	Ind	June 8	Aug. 28	Yes	20	10			(1)	200	450			12,000
IOWA.															
Ames	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	Ind	June 15	July 24	Yes	39	16	11	4	12	199	419	34	27	12,255
Cedar Falls	Iowa State Teachers College	Col	June 13	do	Yes	45	42	5	2	18	184	1,840	75	125	30,000
Cedar Rapids	Coe College	Ind	June 15	do	Yes	12	5				42	112			1,400
Do	Palmer Method School of Penmanship (Cedar Rapids Business College).	Ind	June 8	July 31	No	4	1				10	128			800
Des Moines	Des Moines College	Col	May 25	Aug. 14	Yes	8	10				42	158	17	14	5,000
Do	Drake University	Ind	June 15	July 24	Yes	14	7	5	0	5	36	208			4,000
Do	Highland Park College	Sch	June 8	July 30	Yes	30	10	12	3	60	60	240	12	15	5,000
Fayette	Upper Iowa University	Ind	June 22	July 31	Yes	6	3			8	26	166			2,000
Indianola	Simpson College	Ind	June 3	July 28	Yes	4	4			9	17	46			1,100
Iowa City	State University of Iowa	Univ	June 22	July 31	Yes	54	9	4		40	243	246	30	30	10,000
Mount Pleasant	Iowa Wesleyan College	Col	June 15	July 24	Yes	7	4	4	0	4	16	119	4	11	800
Mount Vernon	Cornell College	Ind	June 22	July 31	Yes	10	5	2		3	33	222			3,500
Oskaloosa	Penn College	Ind	do	do	Yes	4	5				10	49			600
Shenandoah	Western Normal College	Nor	June 8	do	No	3	3	2			5	52	5	9	900

Sioux City	Morningside College	Ind	June 15	July 24	Yes	4	5			3	12	170			1,800
Tabor	Tabor College	Ind	June 16	July 21	No	2	2			2	4	37			450
KANSAS.															
Baldwin	Baker University	Univ	June 5	July 17	Yes	4	2	2		2	26	31			700
Emporia	State Normal School	Nor	June 4	July 31	Yes	32	40	9	1	7	275	1,557	75	44	
Hays	Western State Normal School	Nor	June 1	July 25	Yes	13	12	3	1	4	180	220			6,250
Lawrence	University of Kansas (two terms)	Ind	June 11 July 23	July 22 Aug. 12	Yes	52	8	3		5	261	304			18,000
Manhattan	Kansas State Agricultural College	Col	June 18	July 30	Yes	44	12	4		4	202	168			7,500
Pittsburg	State Manual Training Normal School	Nor	June 3	July 29	Yes	24	24	9	2		315	746			15,166
Topeka	Shawnee County Normal Institute	Ind	June 1	June 27	No	4	3	4	2	10	31	159			800
Do	Washburn College	Ind	June 8	July 18	Yes	9	3	0	0	0	43	54			1,200
Wichita	Fairmount College	Ind	June 4	July 29	Yes	56	5	0	0	0	12	31			600
KENTUCKY.															
Bowling Green	Western Kentucky State Normal School	Ind	June 15	July 24	Yes	12	13	4	1	30	142	337	30	18	7,153
Lexington	State University of Kentucky	Univ	do	do	Yes	9	1	6	1	3	111	50			2,500
Richmond	Eastern Kentucky State Normal School	Nor	do	do	Yes	14	15			(1)	79	286	51	41	2,000
LOUISIANA.															
Baton Rouge	Louisiana State University	Univ	June 8	Aug. 7	Yes	39	9	0	0		343	289			10,866
Do	Southern University and A. and M. College (negro)	Sch	do	July 18	No	7	4	6	0	12	16	108	16	24	1,408
Natchitoches	State Normal School	Nor	June 1	Aug. 8	Yes	25	22			8	194	728	174	204	27,500
New Orleans	Tulane University	Ind	June 16	[2] July 25	Yes	27	17	4	2	15	128	772	128	113	
Do	Tulane University Summer School of Medicine	Ind	June 8	[3] Sept. 15	No	63	0				75	3			
Ruston	Louisiana Industrial Institute	Sch	June 11	July 23	No	31	10	6	2	3	342	315	20	15	8,000
Shreveport	State Summer School (negro)	Ind	June 8	July 18	No	6	3	8	0	0	19	223	8	43	1,100
MAINE.															
Belfast (R. F. D. No. 6)	Navajo Camps for Boys	Ind	June 25	Sept. 4	No	3	0				20	0			600
Boothbay Harbor	Commonwealth School of Art and Industry	Ind	July 6	Aug. 15	Yes	11	4	3	0	27	3	99			3,212
Castine	Eastern State Normal School	Ind	July 13	Aug. 7	No	2	4	2	2	2	4	63			500
China	Camp Teconnet	Ind	July 1	Sept. 1	No	1	6				0	50			5,000
Denmark	Winona Camp	Ind	June 30	Aug. 28	No	18	4				51	0			4,000
Do	Wyonegonic Camps	Ind	July 1	Aug. 29	No	4	61				0	180			15,000
Five Islands	Seguinland School of Photography	Ind	July 6	Aug. 22	No	3	0				3	11			225
Gorham	Western State Normal School	Ind	July 13	Aug. 7	No	4	5	2	2	1	2	104			600
Harrison	Camp Idlewild	Ind	June 26	Aug. 28	No	10	0			20	51	0			5,000
Do	Camp Katahdin	Ind	do	Sept. 1	No	6	0	0	0		30	0			
Do	Eden Camp and Eden Club	Ind	July 29	do	No	2	4				2	42			1,500
Machias	Washington State Normal School	Ind	July 13	Aug. 21	No	2	3		1	3	3	27			500
Monmouth	Camp Cobbossee for Boys	Ind	June 15	Sept. 15	No	10	1	4	0	13	65	0			10,000
Naples	Camp Keoka	Ind	July 1	Aug. 31	No	5	0			10	30	0			
North Limington	Wildwood Camp for Girls	Ind	do	Aug. 28	No	0	6				0	21			
Ogunquit	Woodbury Summer School of Drawing and Painting.	Ind	July 7	Aug. 15	No	1	0				10	40			

[1] Chautauqua program.

[2] August 15 in some courses.

[3] Includes shorter terms in some courses.

TABLE 2.—*Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1914*—Continued.

Location.	Summer school or affiliated institution.	Summer school of university, college, normal school, other institution, or independent.	Session of 1914.		Accredited for degrees.	Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music recitals, etc.	Students.		Pupils in observation schools.		Estimated cost.
			Opening.	Close.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
MAINE—continued.															
Orono	University of Maine	Univ	June 29	Aug. 7	Yes	17	3	.....	.....	.....	85	45	.....	.....	$3,000
Presque Isle	Aroostook State Normal School	Ind	July 21	Aug. 27	Yes	1	6	1	1	7	2	36	.....	.....	900
Raymond	Camp Ono	Ind	July 1	Aug. 31	No	0	2	.....	.....	.....	0	10	.....	.....	.....
South Casco	Shaw Business College	Ind	do	do	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	6	0	.....	.....	.....
South Harpswell	Harpswell Laboratory [1]	Ind	June 20	Sept. 10	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	5	.....	.....	500
South Hope	Alford Lake Camp	Ind	July 1	Aug. 26	No	0	9	.....	.....	.....	0	36	.....	.....	5,500
South Limington	Moy-Mo-Da-Yo Camp for Girls	Ind	do	Aug. 28	No	0	7	.....	.....	.....	0	21	.....	.....	.....
Technology	Summer Surveying Camp (Massachusetts Institute of Technology).	Col	Aug. 5	Sept. 22	Yes	14	0	6	0	6	94	0	.....	.....	10,000
Unity	Winnecook Camp	Ind	July 1	Aug. 28	No	14	0	.....	.....	8	60	0	.....	.....	5,000
Wayne	Camp Androscoggin for Boys	Ind	June 30	Sept. 4	No	9	0	2	0	11	40	0	.....	.....	.....
MARYLAND.															
Baltimore	Johns Hopkins University	Univ	July 6	Aug. 13	Yes	16	4	2	0	18	78	209	12	13	.....
Do	Peabody Conservatory of Music	Ind	July 1	Aug. 12	No	6	3	4	.....	18	17	49	.....	.....	1,715
Do	Public Vacation Schools	Ind	July 6	Aug. 28	No	18	22	.....	.....	.....	792	750	.....	.....	6,000
Do	Public Vacation Schools (negro)	Ind	do	do	No	11	1	.....	.....	.....	156	345	.....	.....	2,000
Do	Y. M. C. A. Summer School	Sch	June 26	Aug. 21	No	1	0	.....	.....	.....	8	0	.....	.....	43
Croome	Croome Settlement School (negro)	Ind	July 1	Sept. 14	No	0	1	.....	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....	200
Princess Anne	Maryland Agricultural College, Eastern Branch (negro).	Ind	June 29	Aug. 7	No	6	3	7	.....	7	4	24	15	20	800
MASSACHUSETTS.															
Amherst	Massachusetts Agricultural College:														
	Boys Agricultural Camps	Ind	July 10 July 20	July 18 July 28	No	3	0	27	0	.....	45	0	.....	.....	200
	Conference on Rural Community Planning	Ind	June 28	Aug. 1	No	.....	.....	31	11	.....	190	160	.....	.....	500
	Summer School of Agriculture and Country Life.	Ind	June 30	July 28	No	26	4	3	1	4	37	109	.....	.....	2,500
	Summer School for Rural Social Service	Ind	July 15	do	No	12	3	2	0	2	17	5	.....	.....	

Auburndale	American Institute of Normal Methods (Silver, Burdett & Co.).	Ind.	...do....	Aug. 5	No..	1	10	1	....	10	10	80	.....	.....	5,000
Belmont	Camp Mooswa (Lake Annis, Nova Scotia)	Ind.	July 1	Sept. 1	No..	8	0	.....	.....	.....	40	0	.....	.....	4,000
Boston (54 Devonshire St.)	Boston Floating Hospital Postgraduate Course	Ind.	June 27	Sept. 15	No..	1	1	10	.....	.....	0	51	.....	.....	.....
Boston (30 Huntington Ave.)	Emerson College of Oratory	Ind.	July 7	July 31	Yes.	2	2	.....	.....	2	5	40	.....	.....	800
Do	Faelten Pianoforte School	Ind.	June 18	Sept. 16	No..	6	2	.....	.....	30	13	22	.....	.....	300
Do	Farmer's (Miss) School of Cookery	Ind.	July 9	Aug. 12	No..	2	3	12	.....	.....	0	10	.....	.....	900
Boston	Harvard Graduate School of Medicine	Ind.	June 1	Sept. 30	Yes.	272	0	31	0	.....	503	27	.....	.....	.....
Boston (316 Huntington Ave.)	Huntington Summer School (Y. M. C. A.)	Ind.	June 12	Sept. 12	No..	8	0	.....	.....	.....	75	0	.....	.....	.....
Boston	Massachusetts Institute of Technology	Col.	[2]June 18	[3]Sept. 26	Yes.	36	0	.....	.....	.....	424	3	.....	.....	17,500
Boston (779 Beacon St.)	Posse Normal School of Gymnastics	Ind.	July 3	Aug. 1	No..	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	14	.....	.....	.....
Boston (Pierce Bldg.)	School of Expression (four terms):														
	Boston normal term	Ind.	Aug. 3	Aug. 28	Yes.	0	2	.....	.....	1	3	20	.....	.....	.....
	September preparatory term	Ind.	Aug. 31	Sept. 29	Yes.	1	2	.....	.....	.....	0	35	.....	.....	.....
	Speaking and story-telling term	Ind.	June 29	July 24	Yes.	0	1	.....	.....	.....	3	31	.....	.....	.....
	Special dramatic term	Ind.	May 18	June 26	Yes.	0	3	.....	.....	2	1	33	.....	.....	.....
Boston	Simmons College Normal Courses in Commercial Subjects.	Ind.	July 6	Aug. 14	No..	5	4	16	0	.....	13	96	.....	.....	2,000
Bourne	Old Colony Union Industrial School	Ind.	July 1	Aug. 28	No..	1	4	.....	.....	.....	12	30	.....	.....	.....
Brewster	Sea Pines Personality Camp	Ind.	July 9	Aug. 21	No..	0	18	.....	.....	.....	0	100	.....	.....	.....
Brockton	Public Vacation Schools	Ind.	July 6	Aug. 14	No..	0	8	.....	.....	.....	91	77	.....	.....	600
Cambridge (8 Everett St.)	Cambridge Normal School of Dancing	Ind.	June 1	July 25	No..	1	3	1	1	.....	15	120	.....	.....	.....
Cambridge	Harvard University	Ind.	July 1	Aug. 12	Yes.	77	0	3	2	21	433	473	.....	.....	27,000
Hyannis	State Normal School	Ind.	July 7	Aug. 7	No..	11	7	0	0	2	43	273	.....	.....	3,000
Lowell	Y. M. C. A. Summer School	Ind.	July 6	Aug. 14	No..	1	0	.....	.....	.....	35	0	.....	.....	125
Malden	....do....	Ind.	...do....	Aug. 21	No..	0	3	.....	.....	.....	27	17	.....	.....	300
Melrose	....do....	Ind.	June 29	Aug. 7	No..	0	2	0	0	1	11	11	.....	.....	145
Oak Bluffs	Treat School	Ind.	July 10	Sept. 20	No..	14	0	0	0	0	28	3	.....	.....	.....
Provincetown	Cape Cod School of Art	Ind.	July 1	Aug. 31	No..	2	0	0	0	.....	9	71	.....	.....	1,500
Do	Summer School of Drawing and Painting	Ind.	June 1	Oct. 1	.....	1	0	.....	.....	.....	5	30	.....	.....	500
Shattuckville	Camp Catamount	Ind.	July 1	Sept. 1	No..	0	2	.....	.....	.....	0	10	.....	.....	700
Somerville	Y. M. C. A. Summer School	Ind.	July 6	Aug. 14	No..	0	4	.....	.....	.....	46	37	.....	.....	452
South Orleans	"Quanset," Cape Cod Camp for Girls	Ind.	June 1	Sept. 15	No..	0	9	.....	.....	.....	0	66	.....	.....	5,250
Springfield	Y. M. C. A. Summer School	Ind.	July 6	Aug. 14	No..	2	7	.....	.....	.....	65	57	.....	.....	733
Vineyard Haven	Martha's Vineyard School of Art	Ind.	July 1	Sept. 1	No..	1	1	.....	.....	.....	10	21	.....	.....	200
Wellfleet	Camp Chequessett	Ind.	...do....	...do....	No..	2	7	1	1	6	0	20	.....	.....	.....
Woburn	Warren Academy Free Industrial School	Ind.	June 23	Aug. 13	No..	2	3	0	0	0	175	375	.....	.....	1,100
Woods Hole	Marine Biological aboratory Summer Course of nstruction.[4]	Ind.	July 1	Aug. 11	Yes.	21	0	.....	.....	10	41	47	.....	.....	4,000
MICHIGAN.															
Adrian	Adrian College	Col.	June 22	Aug. 17	Yes.	3	2	1	0	.....	50	30	.....	.....	.....
Alma	Alma College	Col.	...do....	July 31	Yes.	4	0	.....	.....	.....	6	12	.....	.....	600
Ann Arbor	University of Michigan	Univ.	[5]June 29	[5]Aug. 21	Yes.	185	1	5	1	75	1,255	340	.....	.....	58,542
Bay View	Bay View Summer University	Ind.	July 13	Aug. 21	No..	11	20	3	1	[6]32	200	467	.....	.....	.....
Berrien Springs	Emmanuel Missionary College	Ind.	June 16	July 27	Yes.	7	6	2	1	6	4	69	6	10	860
Big Bay	Camp So-sa-wa-ga-ming	Ind.	July 1	Sept. 1	No..	10	0	.....	.....	.....	50	0	.....	.....	.....
Big Rapids	Ferris Institute	Ind.	June 29	Aug. 7	No..	20	12	2	1	4	250	375	20	50	5,000
Corey	Camp Eberhart (Y. M. C. A., South Bend, Ind.)	Ind.	June 4	Aug. 1	No..	6	0	.....	.....	.....	153	0	.....	.....	3,000

[1] Research laboratory for instructors and advanced students.
[2] Opening of first courses.
[3] Close of last courses.
[4] Open all the year for investigation.
[5] Department of medicine and surgery, June 29–Aug. 7; department of law, June 22–Aug. 28.
[6] Not including Chautauqua program.

TABLE 2.—*Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1914*—Continued.

Location.	Summer school or affiliated institution.	Summer school of university, college, normal school, other institution, or independent.	Session of 1914.		Accredited for degrees.	Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music recitals, etc.	Students.		Pupils in observation schools.		Estimated cost.
			Opening.	Close.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
MICHIGAN—continued.															
Detroit	Cass Technical High School	Ind	June 22	Aug. 14	No	20	9	0	0	0	484	448	.....	.....	$10,000
Do	Detroit Conservatory of Music	Ind	June 29	Aug. 1	Yes	8	9	.....	.....	10	18	77	.....	.....	475
Do	Detroit Technical Institute (Y. M. C. A.)	Ind	June 22	Aug. 14	No	6	0	0	0	0	100	0	.....	.....	2,000
Do	Michigan Conservatory of Music	Ind	June 20	July 25	No	5	7	.....	.....	.....	30	50	.....	.....	300
Do	School of Fine Arts	Ind	June 10	Sept. 30	No	1	0	.....	.....	.....	6	10	.....	.....	.....
Fountain	Kenmore Institute Play School	Ind	June 15	Sept. 1	No	4	4	.....	.....	16	40	20	.....	.....	3,000
Kalamazoo	Western State Normal School	Nor	June 29	Aug. 7	No	23	22	3	....	[1] 10	141	669	50	100	20,000
Lapeer	Lapeer Training School for Teachers of Backward and Feeble-minded Children.	Ind	July 6	Aug. 15	No	5	6	11	1	2	0	32	.....	.....	1,000
Marquette	Northern State Normal School	Nor	June 29	Aug. 7	No	13	16	2	1	6	28	385	62	108	8,095
Meauwataka	Forestry School (Michigan Agricultural College)	Col	June 19	Aug. 6	Yes	5	0	5	.....	.....	14	0	.....	.....	500
Mount Pleasant	Central State Normal School	Nor	June 28	Aug. 7	No	18	23	7	....	12	120	520	40	70	12,000
Topinabee	University of Michigan Biological Station	Univ	June 29	Aug. 21	Yes	5	2	0	0	5	9	18	.....	.....	3,100
Ypsilanti	Michigan State Normal College	Nor	...do	Aug. 7	Yes	28	45	3	1	5	185	1,255	65	85	36,126
MINNESOTA.															
Aitkin	County Teachers' Training School	Ind	...do	July 24	No	2	2	4	1	1	10	88	6	30	350
Albert Lea	...do	Ind	June 22	...do	No	3	2	2	5	6	10	135	3	92	875
Bagley	...do	Ind	June 29	...do	No	2	1	1	1	2	2	26	.....	.....	500
Bemidji	...do	Ind	June 22	...do	No	3	3	1	.....	.....	4	74	.....	.....	850
Buffalo	...do	Ind	June 29	...do	No	2	2	2	1	5	4	95	.....	.....	800
Cambridge	...do	Ind	...do	...do	No	1	3	2	4	2	5	25	.....	.....	500
Crookston	Northwest School of Agriculture	Ind	June 15	July 25	No	11	6	3	....	5	5	137	.....	.....	3,000
Duluth	State Normal School	Nor	...do	July 24	No	7	2	.....	.....	.....	0	270	.....	.....	3,400
Faribault	County Teachers' Training School	Ind	June 30	...do	No	1	5	2	1	.....	1	94	.....	.....	550
Fergus Falls	...do	Ind	June 22	...do	No	2	3	2	....	1	0	82	11	30	980
Grand Rapids	...do	Ind	June 29	...do	No	2	2	3	1	0	2	56	.....	.....	550
Hendricks	...do	Ind	...do	...do	No	1	2	0	0	.....	2	29	.....	.....	430
Litchfield	...do	Ind	...do	July 25	No	3	3	1	1	4	4	50	1	40	585
Little Falls	...do	Ind	...do	July 24	No	3	2	1	1	0	4	76	3	3	900

Long Prairie	....do	Ind	June 22	...do	No	3	1	3	0	1	4	52			800
Mankato	State Normal School	Nor	June 15	...do	No	11	12			3	12	425			6,600
Milaca	County Teachers' Training School	Ind	June 29	...do	No	1	2	1		3	3	39			
Minneapolis (920 Nicollet Ave.)	Ford Offices	Ind	June 2	Aug. 29	No	2	2	0	0	0	10	30			1,600
Minneapolis	Handicraft Guild	Ind	June 21	July 11	Yes	0	3				0	25			
Do	Minneapolis School of Art	Ind	June 15	Aug. 15	No	2	3				8	51			1,000
Do	Minneapolis School of Music, Oratory, and Dramatic Art.	Ind	June 12	Aug. 8	Yes	9	22				35	71			1,500
Do	Minnesota College	Ind	June 1	July 24	No	6	2				55	78			
Minneapolis (State University)	Summer School for Library Training (Minnesota Public Library Commission).	Ind	June 15	...do	No	0	5	2	3		0	28			
Minneapolis	University of Minnesota	Univ	...do	...do	Yes	90	0				367	308			11,000
Moorhead	State Normal School	Nor	...do	...do	No	15	12			10	25	500	0	50	6,600
Mora	County Teachers' Training School	Ind	June 29	...do	No	2	1	1	1	6	4	51			540
Morris	West Central School of Agriculture	Ind	June 15	...do	No	6	6	4	0	2	8	153	4	90	3,000
Redwood Falls	County Teachers' Training School	Ind	June 29	July 25	No	2	2	1			0	65	2	8	1,200
Roseau	....do	Ind	...do	July 24	No	2	2	2	1	5	4	62			600
St. Cloud	State Normal School	Ind	June 15	...do	No	11	15	0	0	2	45	633			6,922
St. Paul	Globe Business College	Sch	June 22	Aug. 28	Yes	4	3	2			67	113			3,000
Do	State College of Agriculture and Teachers' Training School.	Ind	June 15	July 24	Yes	49	23	22	1		162	1,015			10,700
Slayton	County Teachers' Training School	Ind	June 29	...do	No	0	3		1		2	71	0	62	500
Thief River Falls	....do	Ind	June 22	...do	No	1	2	1	1	1	1	54	1	10	855
Wadena	....do	Ind	June 29	...do	No	1	3	0	0	0	5	68	6	3	900
Waseca	....do	Ind	...do	...do	No	3	2		1		2	51			500
Winona	State Normal School	Nor	June 15	...do	No	11	10			3	7	376	37	35	5,700
Worthington	County Teachers' Training School	Ind	June 29	...do	No	2	2	1	1	7	5	92	4	67	800
MISSISSIPPI.															
Agricultural College	Farmers' Short Course in Agriculture and Domestic Science (State A. and M. College).	Ind	Aug. 17	Sept. 5	No	23	5	10	2	15	800	200	125	50	750
Blue Mountain	State Summer Normal	Ind	June 8	July 4	No	9	4	4		1	25	250	5	12	1,500
Brookhaven	Tri County Normal	Ind	July 6	July 31	No	4	4	4		1	25	60			800
Clinton	State Summer Normal	Ind	June 8	July 4	No	8	5			15	50	350			2,000
Hattiesburg	Mississippi Normal College	Ind	June 1	July 10	Yes	16	13	6	1	1	138	494	20	10	7,194
Newton	Newton Summer Normal	Ind	July 6	July 31	No	5	3	3	2		30	143			850
Perkinston	Coast Normal	Ind	July 20	Aug. 15	No	3	3	4	1		14	56	10	10	600
Shelby	Industrial Agricultural College for Negroes	Ind	Aug. 3	Aug. 28	No	4	3	1	1	2	100	125			350
University	University of Mississippi	Univ	June 8	July 17	Yes	19	3	2	0	8	103	195	4	8	1,500
MISSOURI.															
Cameron	Missouri Wesleyan College	Ind	...do	Aug. 1	Yes	5	3	0	0	5	20	67			750
Cape Girardeau	State Normal School	Ind	...do	Aug. 15	Yes	24	14	6		22	214	489	65	68	18,893
Columbia	Graduate School of Agriculture (Association of American Agricultural Colleges and Experiment Stations).	Ind	June 29	July 24	No	29	0	10	0	8	148	2			4,200
Do	University of Missouri	Ind	June 11	Aug. 8	Yes	56	14	4	2	22	515	465	30	26	17,000
Kansas City	Public Vacation Schools	Ind	June 15	July 24	No	5	10				393	400			3,600
Kirksville	State Normal School	Nor	May 26	Aug. 7	Yes	33	28	0	0	6	245	759	50	75	30,000
La Grange	La Grange College	Sch	June 9	Aug. 15	Yes	4	3				12	37	5	7	1,000

[1] Not including Chautauqua program.

TABLE 2.—*Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1914*—Continued.

Location.	Summer school or affiliated institution.	Summer school of university, college, normal school, other institution, or independent.	Session of 1914.		Accredited for degrees.	Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music recitals, etc.	Students.		Pupils in observation schools.		Estimated cost.
			Opening.	Close.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
MISSOURI—continued.															
Marshall	Missouri Valley College (summer quarter)[1]	Col.	June 9	Aug. 15	Yes.	6	0	0	0	0	12	18	.....	.....	.....
St. Louis	Forest Park University Summer Music School	Univ.	June 1	July 16	Yes.	2	1	1	.....	1	0	11	.....	.....	.....
Do	St. Louis University School of Medicine	Ind.	...do...	July 11	Yes.	40	0	.....	.....	.....	99	1	.....	.....	$2,200
Do	Vacation School for Children (Epworth Deaconess Home and Settlement).	Ind.	June 22	July 31	No..	0	3	0	2	.....	46	80	.....	.....	250
Springfield	State Normal School	Nor.	June 1	Aug. 5	Yes.	30	34	3	.....	16	426	1,182	56	66	20,000
Warrensburg	...do...	Nor.	June 2	Aug. 8	Yes.	33	32	0	0	5	285	1,192	76	295	29,943
Warrenton	Central Wesleyan College	Ind.	June 8	Aug. 15	No..	6	0	.....	.....	.....	25	56	.....	.....	600
MONTANA.															
Bozeman	Gallatin County Summer School	Ind.	July 20	Aug. 7	No..	0	2	0	0	0	0	25	.....	.....	214
Do	Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	Col.	June. 8	July 17	Yes.	23	5	8	1	25	10	48	.....	.....	3,600
Chinook	Summer School for Teachers	Ind.	Aug. 3	Aug. 29	No..	3	3	0	0	.....	13	43	.....	.....	826
Dillon	Montana State Normal College	Nor.	June 9	Aug. 28	Yes.	6	14	4	3	7	16	198	42	90	12,000
Glen	University of Montana Biological Station	Univ.	June 16	July 30	Yes.	4	0	.....	.....	4	2	6	.....	.....	.....
Glendive	County Teachers' Summer School	Ind.	Aug. 5	Aug. 26	No..	3	1	0	0	3	3	52	.....	.....	850
Great Falls	Public Vacation School	Ind.	June 15	Aug. 8	No..	1	9	.....	.....	.....	229	192	.....	.....	.....
Helena	Montana Wesleyan College	Ind.	Aug. 3	Aug. 28	No..	2	0	3	0	.....	0	9	.....	.....	100
Kalispell	Flathead County Summer School	Ind.	July 20	Aug. 29	No..	5	3	1	2	5	4	47	.....	.....	1,051
Missoula	University of Montana	Univ.	June 8	July 17	Yes.	25	15	9	1	36	74	216	63	63	11,000
NEBRASKA.															
Alliance	State Junior Normal	Ind.	June 8	Aug. 1	No..	6	2	2	0	3	20	77	1	36	1,500
Alma	...do...	Ind.	...do...	...do...	No..	3	4	2	.....	6	11	67	7	12	1,200
Bellevue	Bellevue College	Ind.	June 15	Aug. 7	Yes.	2	2	.....	.....	.....	5	17	.....	.....	300
Broken Bow	State Junior Normal	Ind.	June 8	July 31	No..	5	3	4	0	6	14	109	12	16	1,500
Chadron	State Normal School	Nor.	...do...	...do...	Yes.	6	9	2	.....	2	23	162	9	9	6,000
Collegeview	Union College	Col.	June 23	Aug. 18	Yes.	7	7	2	.....	2	25	55	18	24	1,500
Kearney	State Normal School	Nor.	June 8	July 31	Yes.	35	22	2	.....	3	77	585	.....	.....	.....

Lincoln	Teachers College High School (University of Nebraska).	Ind	...do	...do	No	2	6	2		0	47	71			1,450
Do	University of Nebraska	Univ	...do	...do	Yes	28	10	6			223	379			12,000
McCook	State Junior Normal	Ind	...do	...do	No	5	2			2	15	42			1,000
North Platte	...do	Ind	...do	...do	No	5	2				10	74	4	10	1,500
Omaha	Creighton University	Univ	June 20	Aug. 1	Yes	8	4	0	0	15	10	150			
Do	University of Omaha	Univ	...do	Aug. 15	Yes	1	4				6	26			500
O'Neill	State Junior Normal	Ind	June 8	July 31	No	5	3	4	4	10	12	81	5	20	1,400
Peru	State Normal School	Nor	...do	...do	Yes	21	22	5		10	115	700	70	78	12,730
University Place	Nebraska Wesleyan University	Ind	June 9	Aug. 1	Yes	6	2	6			38	161			1,300
Do	Public Vacation School	Ind	June 8	July 31	No	1	1	6			24	27			300
Valentine	State Junior Normal	Ind	...do	...do	No	2	5	10	1	15	10	94			1,250
Wayne	State Normal School	Nor	...do	...do	Yes	13	9	5		5	75	300	30	35	8,000
York	York College	Ind	June 10	Aug. 6	Yes	5	2	5	3	8	8	62	6	1	600
NEW HAMPSHIRE.															
Ashland	Camp Algonquin	Ind	June 24	Sept. 20	No	8	0			12	40	0			3,000
Do	Winnetaska Camp	Ind	June 30	Sept. 1	No	1	5	1	2		0	25			
Do	Winona Fields	Ind	July 1	Sept. 2	No	0	4	0	0	0	0	15			1,700
Bristol	Pasquaney Nature Club	Ind	...do	Aug. 29	No	0	5			5	0	20			1,500
Francestown	Camp Fairweather	Ind	...do	...do	No	1	6				0	20			
Hanover	Dartmouth College	Col	July 6	Aug. 15	Yes	19	2	15	2	25	119	109			7,386
Holderness	Camp Wachusett	Ind	June 29	Aug. 31	No	6	0	1	0	2	17	0			2,000
Jackson	Thorn Mountain Tutoring School and Camp	Ind	June 30	...do	No	2	2				8	2			1,500
Meredith	Camp Anawan	Ind	July 2	Sept. 2	No	1	11				0	30			
Pike	Camp Moosilauke	Ind	June 25	Aug. 27	No	15	0			6	70	0			
Plymouth	State Normal School	Ind	June 30	Aug. 22	No	3	8			4	0	67	30	41	1,500
South Chatham	Chatham Woods Camp	Ind	July 1	Sept. 1	No	0	4				0	18			1,000
Do	Hill's (Mrs.) Summer School of Cooking	Ind	July 8	Aug. 5	No	0	2				0	18			1,000
Tamworth	Camp Chocorua	Ind	June 26	Sept. 3	No	6	2				30	0			4,000
Do	Camp Larcom	Ind	...do	...do	No	1	2				0	18			2,000
West Ossipee	Camp Wellesley	Ind	July 3	Aug. 29	No	8	0				45	0			
NEW JERSEY.															
Allenhurst	Rand Summer School	Ind	July 1	Sept. 19	No	5	0	0	0	0	23	2			1,794
Bloomfield	Silver Lake Summer School	Ind	July 6	Aug. 14	No	1	2				42	64			275
Do	Snell Summer Art Class (The Boyd Tours) [2]	Ind	June 19	Sept. 9	No	1	0	1	0		3	32			
Bordentown	Camp Minne-wawa (Algonquin Park, Ontario)	Ind	July 2	Aug. 28	No	3	1				12	0			
Collingswood	State Summer School	Ind	June 29	Aug. 14	No	3	4	0	0	0	13	200			
Hoboken	Stevens Institute of Technology	Col	Aug. 17	Sept. 12	Yes	8	0	0	0	0	103	0			1,650
Newark	Public Vacation Schools	Ind	July 6	Aug. 14	No	80	521				10,686	10,604			
New Brunswick	Rutgers College	Ind	June 29	Aug. 7	Yes	31	8	15	3	15	98	404			13,000
Ocean City	State Summer School	Ind	...do	Aug. 14	No	9	14	0	0	0	45	316	8	10	4,000
Phillipsburg	...do	Ind	...do	...do	No	3	3	0	0	0	9	128			
Princeton	College Summer School	Ind	July 6	Sept. 25	No	11	0	0	0	0	103	0			1,500
Princeton (15 University Place)	Princeton Summer School	Ind	July 13	Sept. 20	No	8	0				60	0			700
Princeton	Princeton Theological Seminary	Ind	June 1	June 12	No	17	0				74	8			400
Do	Princeton Tutors' Association	Ind	Aug. 1	Sept. 25	No	9	0			0	191	0			500
Do	University Summer School	Ind	July 13	Sept. 17	No	6	0				40	0			500
Vineland	Summer School for Teachers (Training School for Feeble-Minded).	Ind	...do	Aug. 22	No	4	3				2	50			

[1] Report received too late to be included in summary tables.

[2] In England, 1914.

TABLE 2.—*Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1914*—Continued.

Location.	Summer school or affiliated institution.	Summer school of university, college, normal school, other institution, or independent.	Session of 1914.		Accredited for degrees.	Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music recitals, etc.	Students.		Pupils in observation schools.		Estimated cost.
			Opening.	Close.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NEW MEXICO.															
Clovis	Curry County Summer Normal	Ind	July 27	Aug. 8	No	3	1	3	0	.....	34	56	.....	.....	$300
Las Vegas	New Mexico Normal University	Nor	June 2	July 23	Yes	11	8	5	1	12	91	291	19	15	4,500
Santa Fe	New Mexico Institute of Science and Education	Ind	Aug. 2	Aug. 29	.....	10	2	12	2	8	65	73	.....	.....	950
Silver City	New Mexico Normal School	Nor	June 1	July 23	Yes	12	6	2	2	3	61	235	4	6	6,100
NEW YORK.															
Albany	State Library School	Ind	June 3	July 15	No	3	2	.....	.....	0	1	25	.....	.....	.....
Auburn	Auburn Theological Seminary:														
	Summer School for Christian Workers	Ind	July 27	Aug. 8	No	9	2	1	.....	5	11	48	.....	.....	.....
	Summer School of Theology	Ind	July 6	July 25	Yes	11	0	1	0	4	42	0	.....	.....	2,000
Do	Titus Normal School of Dance	Ind	July 7	July 31	No	0	3	0	0	12	0	40	.....	.....	250
Brooklyn	Adelphi College	Ind	July 6	Aug. 14	Yes	10	9	0	0	0	69	328	.....	.....	5,000
Do	Bedford Y. M. C. A. Summer School	Ind	...do...	Aug. 21	No	3	0	.....	.....	18	53	0	.....	.....	400
Do	Central Y. M. C. A. Summer School	Ind	...do...	Aug. 22	No	6	0	.....	.....	.....	74	0	.....	.....	900
Buffalo	Public Vacation Schools	Ind	June 29	July 24	No	69	229	.....	.....	.....	3,000	5,000	.....	.....	13,500
Catskill	Kyle Camp	Ind	July 1	Sept. 1	No	4	0	3	1	5	42	0	.....	.....	.....
Chautauqua	Chautauqua Summer Schools	Ind	July 6	Aug. 14	No	49	57	60	18	240	1,955	3,126	12	18	45,000
Cliff Haven	Catholic Summer School of America	Ind	June 29	Sept. 4	No	.....	.....	20	4	1	903	1,540	.....	.....	41,395
Cold Spring Harbor	Biological laboratory of the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences.	Ind	July 1	Aug. 12	Yes	10	1	11	1	15	30	46	.....	.....	5,500
Corinth (R. F. D.)	Camp Gahada	Ind	June 25	Aug. 27	No	8	0	0	0	9	50	0	.....	.....	.....
Cornwall on the Hudson	New York Military Academy	Sch	June 22	Aug. 28	No	4	0	.....	.....	.....	26	0	.....	.....	600
Cortland	Cortland Summer School	Ind	June 30	Aug. 7	No	4	5	2	.....	4	26	149	.....	.....	600
Ithaca	Camp Otter (Dorset, Ontario, Canada)	Ind	June 29	Aug. 26	No	5	0	.....	.....	.....	25	0	.....	.....	.....
Do	Cornell University	Univ	July 6	Aug. 14	Yes	127	18	5	3	18	746	690	.....	.....	40,000
Lake Pleasant	Camp Setag	Ind	July 1	Sept. 1	No	0	10	.....	.....	.....	0	38	.....	.....	.....
New Rochelle	College of New Rochelle	Col	June 29	Aug. 7	Yes	9	11	6	3	14	0	138	.....	.....	3,000
New York (541 Lexington Ave.)	Bible Teachers' Training School	Ind	June 22	July 31	No	9	1	15	3	5	18	36	.....	.....	2,000
New York (241 W. 75th St.)	Brown School of Tutoring	Ind	July 6	Sept. 24	No	18	1	.....	.....	.....	56	8	.....	.....	.....

New York (7 W. 42d St.)	Chalif Normal School of Dancing	Ind	June 1	July 24	No	2	2				15	60			
New York	Columbia University	Ind	July 6	Aug. 14	Yes	232	59	41	48	20	2,210	3,380	105	89	180,000
New York (7 W. 42d St.)	Gilbert Normal School of Dancing	Ind	June 1	July 10	No	2	4	1			2	29			2,000
New York (74 W. 124th St.)	Harlem Y. W. C. A	Ind	do	Aug. 15	No	0	2				0	36			150
New York (303 Fifth Ave.)	International Academy of Designing and Cutting	Ind	June 2	Aug. 31	No	3	1	0	0	0	20	8			1,600
New York (501 Fifth Ave.)	Massee Summer School	Ind	June 8	Sept. 28	No	30	0				90	0			
New York (109th St. and Amsterdam Ave.).	National Academy of Design	Ind	June 1	Aug. 29	No	1	0	0	0	0	23	24			
New York (600 Lexington Ave.).	National Training School (Y. W. C. A.)	Ind	July 1	Aug. 12	No	4	20	3	12		0	63			1,400
New York (105 E. 22d St.)	New York School of Philanthropy	Ind	[1] May 18	[2] June 27	No	4	1	17	17		32	67			
New York	New York University	Univ	July 1	Aug. 12	Yes	60	30	7		24	381	571	35	40	24,000
New York (Aeolian Hall)	School of Accompanying	Ind	June 15	Aug. 15	No	0	4				0	25			
Port Henry	Repton Camp (Repton School, Tarrytown, N. Y.)	Ind	June 30	Sept. 1	No	3	2				30	0			4,050
Rochester	Mechanics Institute	Sch	June 29	Aug. 7		20	12	2		7	80	102			5,500
Round Lake	Round Lake Summer Institute (children's class)	Ind	July 11	July 19	No	4	1	6	1	10	36	38			1,500
Shady	Dewing Woodward Summer School of Painting	Ind	June 1	Sept. 26	No	1	1	4	2	8	15	19			1,000
Silver Bay	Black Elephant Camp	Ind	June 24	do	No	0	3				0	25			850
Do	Eastern Association School (Y. M. C. A.)	Ind	July 31	Aug. 28	No	42	0	23	0		578	0			15,000
Syracuse	Syracuse University	Ind	July 6	Aug. 14	Yes	35	3	0	0	8	161	130			8,000
Valcour	Camp Penn	Ind	June 22	Aug. 27	No	10	0			2	40	0			5,000
White Lake	Kauneonga Camp for Boys	Ind	July 1	Sept. 2	No	1	0	0	0	0	5	0			250
Willsboro	Camp Pok-O'Moonshine (Peekskill Military Academy).	Ind	do	Aug. 28	No	16	0				115	0			12,000
Woodland	Camp Wake Robin	Ind	do	Aug. 31	No	4	0			2	32	0			2,000
Woodstock	Summer School of Landscape Painting (Art Students' League of New York).	Sch	June 1	Oct. 30		2	0				55	82			990
NORTH CAROLINA.															
Asheville	School of Expression (Boston, Mass.)	Ind	June 27	July 25	Yes	0	3			1	2	16			
Blue Ridge	Blue Ridge Boys Camp	Ind	July 23	Aug. 4	No	4	0	2	0	4	22	0			600
Do	Blue Ridge Conference (Missionary Education)	Ind	June 26	July 5	No	10	6	8	1	7	19	137			1,000
Do	Employed Officers of Y. M. C. A	Ind	July 7	July 21	No	37	0	6	0	9	215	0			3,025
Do	Southern Student Secretaries	Ind	June 2	July 19	No	2	0	2	0		20	0			
Do	Southern Student Y. M. C. A	Ind	June 12	June 27	No	37	0				316	0			2,500
Do	Southern Summer School of Social Service and Christian Workers.	Ind	Aug. 4	Aug. 30	No	10	2	16	2		50	115			
Do	Y. W. C. A. Conference	Ind	June 2	June 12	No	6	12	4		16	0	539			1,500
Boone	Appalachian Training School [3]	Sch	June 10	July 20	No	8	8	4	4	2	201	109			600
Chapel Hill	University of North Carolina	Ind	June 16	July 29	Yes	29	10	15	0	24	154	441	13	17	7,500
Cullowhee	Cullowhee Normal and Industrial School	Nor	do	July 25	No	7	3			5	152	128	15	20	1,500
Greensboro	State Summer School (Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race).	Ind	June 29	July 31	No	21	11	0	0	13	84	213			2,800
Greenville	East Carolina Teachers Training School	Nor	June 16	Aug. 8	No	5	10			6	13	315			3,750
Wake Forest	Wake Forest College School of Law	Col	June 8	Aug. 29	Yes	2	0				58	0			1,000
NORTH DAKOTA.															
Agricultural College	County Teachers Training School	Ind	June 15	July 24	No	6	4	2		3	10	153	5	85	900
Do	North Dakota Agricultural College	Col	do	do	Yes	5	2				10	68			1,300
Ellendale	State Normal and Industrial School	Nor	do	do	No	9	5	6	1	10	35	113	6	8	1,500

[1] Opening of first courses. [2] Close of last courses. [3] Report received too late to be included in summary tables.

TABLE 2.—*Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1914*—Continued.

Location.	Summer school or affiliated institution.	Summer school of university, college, normal school, other institution, or independent.	Session of 1914.		Accredited for degrees.	Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music recitals, etc.	Students.		Pupils in observation schools.		Estimated cost.
			Opening.	Close.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NORTH DAKOTA—contd.															
Grand Forks	Summer High School	Ind	June 15	July 31	No	1	1				12	22			$400
Mayville	State Normal School	Nor	July 2	Aug. 12	No	8	5	8		1	11	180			1,500
University	University of North Dakota:														
	College section	Univ	June 22	July 31	Yes	15	3	3		9	56	67			2,700
	Elementary section	Ind	June 29	do	No	9	5			25	20	110			2,310
Valley City	State Normal School	Nor	June 30	Aug. 12	No	16	22	2		15	100	577	51	56	10,000
Wahpeton	Training School for Teachers (State School of Science).	Ind	June 17	July 22	No	5	4	7	2	5	7	144			875
OHIO.															
Ada	Ohio Northern University	Univ	June 2	Aug. 13	Yes	31	8	6	1	3	300	300			12,000
Alliance	Mount Union-Scio College	Col	June 22	July 31	Yes	12	7	6		8	64	181	5	6	
Athens	Ohio University and State Normal College	Univ	do	do	Yes	50	38	5	4	10	607	1,797	120	126	16,425
Bluffton	Bluffton College	Ind	do	do	Yes	5	2	2		10	13	75	10	12	700
Cedar Point	Lake Laboratory (Ohio State University)	Univ	do	do	Yes	5	0	2	0		14	6			1,350
Cincinnati	Art Academy of Cincinnati	Ind	June 15	Aug. 22	Yes	3	2				10	31			
Do	Ohio Mechanics Institute	Ind	June 29	Aug. 7	No	17	2				48	29			
Columbus	Ohio State University	Univ	June 22	Aug. 14	Yes	61	12			20	620	322			20,600
Do	Y. M. C. A. Summer School	Ind	June 30	Aug. 7	No	3	0				59	0			225
Dayton	Public Vacation School	Ind	June 22	Aug. 21	No	2	20				353	327			2,000
Defiance	Defiance College	Col	June 15	Aug. 7	Yes	15	15	9	0	15	93	208			3,200
Granville	Denison University	Univ	June 22	July 31	Yes	11	7			4	56	153	14	18	2,200
Greenville	Commercial-Normal College	Ind	June 1	July 24	No	3	2	0	0	(1)	27	49	8	8	600
Hamilton	Y. M. C. A. Summer School	Ind	June 22	Aug. 7	No	3	0				20	21			166
Kent	State Normal School	Ind	May 11	July 31	Yes	20	24	3		8	122	1,256	71	89	8,000
Kingsville	Camp Wyndcroft	Ind	July 1	Aug. 27	No	1	5				0	16			1,700
Lebanon	Lebanon University	Univ	June 15	Aug. 7	Yes	5	6			4	85	96	15	15	
Lorain	Y. M. C. A. Summer School	Ind	do	Aug. 15	No	2	0				20	25			
Mount Vernon	Mount Vernon Academy	Sch	June 1	July 15	No	5	2				15	20			
New Concord	Muskingum College	Col	June 15	Aug. 7	Yes	15	10	5		5	140	145	10	10	2,500
Oberlin	Oberlin College	Col	June 26	Aug. 14	Yes	14	0	6	0	6	63	77	1	7	2,800

Oxford	Miami University [2]	Univ.	June 22	Sept. 4	Yes.	32	14	5	....	10	314	887	18	22	.....
Rio Grande	Rio Grande College	Ind.	...do....	July 31	Yes.	7	4	0	0	3	87	118	....	....	700
Springfield	Wittenberg College	Col.	June 29	Aug. 7	Yes.	18	10	7	2	9	120	159	115	131	2,600
Tiffin	Heidelberg University	Ind.	June 15	July 24	Yes.	12	5	3	....	.....	18	212	0	68	1,200
Westerville	Otterbein University	Univ.	...do....	...do....	Yes.	9	4	2	1	4	44	185	9	115	1,603
West Lafayette	West Lafayette College	Ind.	June 16	July 25	Yes.	5	4	....	....	9	64	77	6	8	600
Yellow Springs	Antioch College	Ind.	June 15	...do....	Yes.	8	12	2	....	10	40	70	10	20	2,700
OKLAHOMA.															
Ada	East Central State Normal School	Nor.	May 26	July 31	Yes.	20	14	1	....	17	211	494	45	55	5,287
Alva	Northwestern State Normal School	Nor.	...do....	...do....	Yes.	16	14	4	1	19	154	400	21	36	13,000
Durant	Southeastern State Normal School	Nor.	...do....	...do....	Yes.	13	8	....	....	(1)	250	150	60	60	8,500
Edmond	Central State Normal School	Nor.	...do....	...do....	Yes.	43	10	7	1	30	630	1,260	30	160	12,000
Norman	University of Oklahoma	Univ.	June 15	Aug. 7	Yes.	27	3	6	....	24	184	236	16	24	6,000
Stillwater	Oklahoma A. and M. College	Col.	May 26	Aug. 1	Yes.	30	5	....	....	.....	180	220	....	....	10,000
Tahlequah	Northeastern State Normal School	Nor.	May 25	July 30	Yes.	12	9	10	2	10	200	640	44	37	8,000
Weatherford	Southwestern State Normal School	Nor.	May 22	July 31	Yes.	10	7	....	....	.....	135	275	5	20	.....
OREGON.															
Corvallis	Boys' Camp (Oregon Agricultural College)	Ind.	June 17	June 30	No.	9	0	....	....	.....	16	0	....	....	.....
Do	Oregon Agricultural College	Col.	June 15	July 24	Yes.	16	10	10	3	5	58	142	....	....	2,500
Eugene	University of Oregon	Ind.	June 29	Aug. 7	Yes.	18	3	2	....	.....	69	75	....	....	6,000
Gladstone	Willamette Valley, Chautauqua	Ind.	July 7	July 19	No.	5	3	11	....	26	500	500	....	....	500
Joseph	Willamette University	Ind.	July 29	Aug. 7	No.	2	1	1	....	6	16	5	....	....	300
Monmouth	Oregon Normal School	Nor.	June 22	July 31	No.	7	11	4	2	2	22	368	20	30	3,000
Portland	Public Vacation Schools	Ind.	June 29	Aug. 7	No.	46	66	....	....	.....	2,308	3,080	....	....	19,038
Salem	Capital Normal and Industrial School	Sch.	Apr. 6	Aug. 10	Yes.	3	2	....	....	.....	10	125	....	....	300
PENNSYLVANIA.															
Beaver Falls	Geneva College	Ind.	June 15	July 31	No.	4	4	....	....	.....	10	110	....	....	1,000
Cheyney	Cheyney Summer School for Teachers (negro)	Ind.	July 1	Aug. 12	No.	3	7	5	2	10	3	119	7	9	2,500
Collegeville	Ursinus College	Ind.	June 23	Aug. 1	Yes.	8	0	....	....	.....	24	10	....	....	.....
Fort Washington	Darby School of Painting	Ind.	June 8	July 31	No.	1	0	....	....	.....	5	25	....	....	175
Grove City	Grove City College	Col.	June 16	Aug. 20	Yes.	27	9	16	2	80	186	318	....	....	15,500
Do	Normal Term (Grove City College)	Ind.	June 18	Aug. 5	No.										
Huntingdon	Juniata College	Ind.	June 22	July 30	Yes.	8	3	....	....	.....	18	25	....	....	.....
Lancaster	Franklin and Marshall Academy	Ind.	June 15	July 24	No.	4	0	....	....	.....	40	0	....	....	700
Meadville	Institute for Religious Education	Ind.	June 22	July 3	No.	4	1	1	....	4	6	48	....	....	250
Millersville	State Normal School	Ind.	June 29	Aug. 7	No.	10	6	....	....	.....	50	70	....	....	.....
Mount Gretna	Pennsylvania Chautauqua	Ind.	July 1	July 31	No.	5	5	....	....	18	2	74	0	25	1,800
Muncy	Lycoming County Normal School	Ind.	...do....	Aug. 28	No.	6	3	6	....	.....	68	161	....	....	1,000
Myerstown	Albright College	Ind.	June 22	July 31	Yes.	1	1	....	....	0	8	2	....	....	200
Philadelphia	Central Educational Institute (Y. M. C. A.)	Ind.	June 24	Aug. 5	No.	2	3	....	....	.....	60	72	....	....	600
Philadelphia (1730 Chestnut St.).	Neff College	Ind.	June 15	July 31	No.	3	4	9	1	10	120	100	....	....	600
Philadelphia (917 Chestnut St.).	Peirce School	Ind.	June 29	Aug. 7	No.	12	1	0	0	0	52	126	....	....	3,500
Philadelphia (1711 Green St.).	Pennsylvania Orthopaedic Institute and School of Mechano-therapy.	Sch.	July 7	Nov. 6	No.	8	6	....	....	.....	8	24	....	....	2,000

[1] Chautauqua program.

[2] Report received too late to be included in summary tables.

TABLE 2.—*Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1914*—Continued.

Location.	Summer school or affiliated institution.	Summer school of university, college, normal school, other institution, or independent.	Session of 1914.		Accredited for degrees.	Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music recitals, etc.	Students.		Pupils in observation schools.		Estimated cost.
			Opening.	Close.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.															
Philadelphia	University of Pennsylvania	Ind	July 6	Aug. 14	Yes.	60	3	6	....	24	450	533	125	125	$30,000
Pittsburgh (Mount Oliver)	Kings School of Oratory	Ind	June 15	July 24	No.	4	6	....	....	24	45	49	....	....	.....
Pittsburgh	University of Pittsburgh	Univ	June 29	Aug. 22	Yes.	39	10	7	0	74	214	243	21	13	14,500
Pocono Pines	Pine Tree Camp for Girls	Ind	June 30	Sept. 1	No.	0	6	....	....	....	0	40	....	....	.....
Scranton	Y. M. C. A. Vacation School	Ind	July 1	Aug. 15	No.	3	1	....	....	....	90	0	....	....	300
Selinsgrove	Susquehanna University	Ind	June 17	Aug. 7	Yes.	9	0	....	....	2	32	21	....	....	1,000
South Bethlehem	Lehigh University	Univ	[1]July 22	[2]Sept. 22	Yes.	14	0	0	0	0	131	0	....	....	1,500
State College	Free Library Commission Summer School	Ind	June 27	Aug. 7	Yes.	1	4	3	2	....	2	14	....	....	300
Do	Pennsylvania State College	Ind	June 29	...do....	Yes.	43	16	6	2	25	161	653	47	50	10,000
Swarthmore	Swarthmore Preparatory School	Ind	June 20	Aug. 21	No.	3	1	0	0	....	17	0	....	....	1,500
Waynesburg	Waynesburg College	Col	June 22	Aug. 3	Yes.	2	0	....	....	....	15	19	....	....	300
West Chester	State Normal School	Nor	...do....	July 24	No.	6	4	4	1	5	22	79	....	....	1,000
RHODE ISLAND.															
Providence	Y. M. C. A. Summer School	Ind	July 6	Aug. 21	No.	2	1	....	....	....	49	26	....	....	590
SOUTH CAROLINA.															
Columbia	Summer School for High School Teachers (University of South Carolina).	Ind	June 23	July 17	Yes.	11	1	....	....	8	33	42	....	....	1,600
Orangeburg	State Agricultural and Mechanical College (negro)	Nor	June 29	July 24	Yes.	12	6	4	1	1	32	197	35	40	1,864
Rock Hill	Winthrop Normal and Industrial College	Nor	June 16	...do....	Yes.	15	19	6	1	6	58	572	41	38	8,000
Spartanburg	Wofford College Fitting School	Ind	June 24	Aug. 19	No.	4	0	0	0	0	30	2	....	....	.....
SOUTH DAKOTA.															
Aberdeen	Northern Normal and Industrial School	Ind	June 8	July 18	Yes.	8	10	3	0	6	38	272	20	22	3,500
Brookings	State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	Ind	June 15	July 24	Yes.	15	4	13	6	25	20	170	....	....	2,000
Huron	Huron College	Col	June 16	...do....	Yes.	6	6	3	0	3	44	234	....	....	3,000
Madison	State Normal School	Ind	June 15	...do....	No.	4	3	2	0	8	20	100	....	....	1,000

Mitchell	Dakota Wesleyan University	Ind	...do	...do	Yes	8	7	11	0	12	35	382			2,500
Redfield	Redfield College	Col	...do	[3]Aug. 14	Yes	4	3			1	8	29			800
Yankton	Yankton College	Ind	...do	July 24	Yes	10	8	6	0	40	14	82			2,500
TENNESSEE.															
Cumberland Gap	Lincoln Memorial University	Univ	May 12	July 31	Yes	5	3	6	2	10	50	22			640
Jackson	State Institute	Ind	June 22	July 17	No	4	2	5	2		25	253			750
Johnson City	East Tennessee State Normal School	Nor	June 9	July 18	Yes	13	10				100	457			6,500
Knoxville	Summer School of the South	Ind	June 23	July 31	Yes	51	29	15	5	67	388	1,359			24,150
Memphis	West Tennessee State Normal School	Nor	June 8	July 17	Yes	13	11	5		4	65	539			5,000
Murfreesboro	Middle Tennessee State Normal School	Nor	...do	July 18	Yes	13	12	2		10	120	424	13	12	6,000
Nashville	George Peabody College for Teachers	Nor	June 25	Aug. 4	Yes	54	20	1		30	196	912	10	9	30,000
Walling	Webb Summer School	Ind	June 1	Aug. 22	No	1	0	0	0	0	15	0			
TEXAS.															
Abilene	Simmons College	Col	June 8	July 31	Yes	6	0			2	50	22	8	6	2,500
Alpine	State Summer Normal	Ind	...do	July 17	No	3	2	2		2	15	58	5	8	500
Athens	State Summer Normal (negro)	Ind	June 22	July 31	No	6	0	2	0	5	10	35	7	8	5,000
Atlanta	...do	Ind	June 15	...do	No	5	1	3	1	1	14	29			250
Austin	University of Texas Summer School and Normal	Univ	June 13	July 30	Yes	70	10	8	0	6	511	697			22,000
Beaumont	State Summer Normal	Ind	June 8	July 31	No	5	1				10	87			5,000
Belton	Baylor College Summer School and Normal	Col	June 3	July 18	Yes	4	5			6	6	154			3,000
Brenham	Blinn Summer Normal	Ind	June 9	July 17	No	5	1	3		0	10	32	5	10	
Brownsville	State Summer Normal	Ind	June 22	July 31	No	4	1	3	0	1	5	81	8	12	1,050
Brownwood	...do	Ind	June 8	...do	No	5	1	1			20	120			1,000
Bryan	State Summer Normal (negro)	Ind	June 22	...do	No	5	1	2	1	4	9	42			600
Cameron	State Summer Normal	Ind	June 15	...do	No	2	3	2		0	7	58			
Canyon	West Texas State Normal College Summer School and Normal.	Nor	June 2	Aug. 22	Yes	15	9				60	201			10,000
Clarendon	Clarendon College Summer Normal	Sch	June 8	July 17	Yes	3	1	1		3	129	10			1,500
Clarksville	State Summer Normal	Ind	...do	July 31	No	5	1				22	60			225
Do	State Summer Normal (negro)	Ind	...do	July 17	No	4	1	5	4	1	11	53			1,562
Cleburne	State Summer Normal	Ind	...do	...do	No	4	1	5			12	63			
Comanche	...do	Ind	June 2	...do	No	4	2			3	19	96			1,000
Commerce	East Texas Normal College Summer School and Normal.	Nor	June 8	July 31	Yes	23	8	6	2	14	571	668	22	18	
Conroe	State Summer Normal (negro)	Ind	...do	July 17	No	4	2			1	14	30			150
Crockett	State Summer Normal	Ind	...do	July 31	No	5	1				31	61			
Dallas	State Summer Normal (negro)	Ind	June 18	July 31	No	7	0	0	0	2	4	60			
Denton	College of Industrial Arts	Ind	June 2	July 18	Yes	9	10	2	2	6	0	162	5	8	2,500
Do	North Texas State Normal College	Nor	...do	July 31	Yes	19	7				274	753			15,000
Fort Worth	State Summer Normal (negro)	Ind	June 8	July 17	No	5	3	6	2		12	48			200
Fowlerton	State Summer Normal	Ind	June 3	July 31	No	4	1				5	30	2	16	650
Gatesville	...do	Ind	June 1	...do	No	4	3	0	0	3	16	74			125
Georgetown	Southwestern University	Univ	June 16	...do	Yes	7	3	0	0	0	67	41			
Giddings	State Summer Normal (negro)	Ind	June 8	July 17	No	5	2	1	1	3	12	60			350
Greenville	State Summer Normal	Ind	...do	...do	Yes	6	1	3	0	5	23	89	10	40	1,000
Groveton	State Summer Normal (negro)	Ind	June 22	July 31	No	6	0	0	0	16	16	44			
Hondo	...do	Ind	...do	...do	No	4	1	3	0	0	8	22	0	2	340

[1] Opening of first courses. [2] Close of last courses. [3] Normal courses close July 25.

TABLE 2.—*Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1914*—Continued.

Location.	Summer school or affiliated institution.	Summer school of university, college, normal school, other institution, or independent.	Session of 1914.		Accredited for degrees.	Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music recitals, etc.	Students.		Pupils in observation schools.		Estimated cost.
			Opening.	Close.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
TEXAS—continued.															
Houston	State Summer Normal	Ind	June 22	July 31	No	12	3	4	....	0	6	174	....	....	$1,500
Do	Vacation School (Y. M. C. A.)	Ind	...do....	July 24	No	2	1	....	....	....	74	0	....	....	463
Huntsville	Sam Houston State Normal Institute	Ind	June 3	July 31	No	16	13	3	....	....	198	420	12	14	.....
Jasper	State Summer Normal (negro)	Ind	June 15	...do....	No	7	0	8	0	4	23	22	15	20	225
Kerrville	State Summer Normal	Ind	June 5	July 17	No	4	1	2	0	0	12	55	8	12	500
La Grange	State Summer Normal (negro)	Ind	June 8	...do....	No	3	2	4	....	1	11	39	4	6	.....
McKinney	State Summer Normal	Ind	June 15	Aug. 1	No	4	1	0	0	0	38	68	....	....	700
Marshall	State Summer Normal (negro)	Ind	June 8	July 31	No	8	1	10	3	15	36	106	....	....	700
Meridian	State Summer Normal	Ind	...do....	...do....	No	5	1	....	....	....	15	75	....	....	.....
Moxia	State Summer Normal (negro)	Ind	June 22	...do....	No	4	1	2	1	20	13	16	1	11	75
Mineola	State Summer Normal	Ind	June 9	July 17	No	4	1	3	....	3	28	65	5	7	600
Murchison	....do	Ind	June 15	July 16	No	4	2	....	....	....	32	28	....	....	400
Nacogdoches	State Summer Normal (negro)	Ind	June 8	July 17	No	4	1	1	1	10	1	29	....	....	.....
Palacios	State Summer Normal	Ind	June 15	July 31	No	3	1	0	0	0	20	46	....	....	.....
Palestine	State Summer Normal (negro)	Ind	June 22	...do....	No	7	0	5	....	11	28	43	....	....	500
Pittsburg	....do	Ind	June 15	...do....	No	3	2	1	0	0	10	20	....	....	100
Port Lavaca	State Summer Normal	Ind	June 9	July 17	No	4	1	0	0	0	12	29	....	....	450
Sabinal	....do	Ind	June 2	July 31	No	4	1	....	....	....	18	81	....	....	.....
San Angelo	....do	Ind	June 8	July 17	No	3	1	....	....	....	6	69	....	....	250
San Antonio	Our Lady of the Lake College	Sch	July 1	Aug. 1	Yes	6	18	....	....	....	0	350	....	....	.....
Do	State Summer Normal	Ind	June 16	July 31	No	4	1	....	....	....	25	220	....	....	1,600
San Marcos	Southwest Texas State Normal School	Nor	June 2	...do....	No	14	4	....	....	4	150	516	....	....	.....
Seguin	State Summer Normal (negro)	Ind	June 8	July 17	No	4	1	3	....	....	7	35	....	....	300
Seymour	State Summer Normal	Ind	...do....	...do....	No	4	1	....	....	....	12	44	....	....	.....
Sherman	....do	Ind	...do....	July 31	No	5	3	....	....	....	33	83	10	10	.....
Stephenville	John Tarleton College Summer School and Normal	Sch	...do....	July 24	Yes	7	2	0	0	0	26	83	....	....	800
Tahoka	South Plains Summer Normal College	Ind	June 17	July 27	No	5	3	4	2	3	68	33	....	....	.....
Teague	State Summer Normal	Ind	June 8	July 31	No	3	1	7	0	0	12	36	....	....	800
Do	State Summer Normal (negro)	Ind	June 22	...do....	No	4	1	6	4	15	23	16	8	11	200
Tehuacana	State Summer Normal	Ind	June 10	...do....	No	3	1	....	....	....	25	53	....	....	.....

Texarkana	....do	Ind	June 15	...do	No	5	0	0	0	0	20	60				900
Do	State Summer Normal (negro)	Ind	June 8	Aug. 18	No	4	2	8	3	6	44	52				350
Waco	Baylor University Summer Quarter and Summer Normal.	Univ	June 15	Sept. 4	Yes	26	5	4		10	178	360	11	8		3,250
Do	State Summer Normal (negro)	Ind	June 22	July 31	No	4	1	2	0	15	12	50				150
Waelder	....do	Ind	June 8	July 18	No	4	1	3	0	1	9	24				
Waxahachie	Trinity University Summer School and Normal	Univ	June 15	July 31	Yes	9	1	3			25	95				1,000
Weatherford	State Summer Normal	Ind	June 8	Aug 31	No	6	1	3	0		19	77	10	10		
Yoakum	....do	Ind	...do	July 31	No	5	1	2		1	21	81	12	18		1,000
UTAH.																
Logan	Agricultural College of Utah	Ind	June 1	July 10	Yes	33	10	2	1	13	68	139				[1] 1,500
Provo	Brigham Young University, Church Teachers' College.	Ind	June 8	Aug. 28	Yes	12	3	1	0	6	91	119				4,500
Salt Lake City	University of Utah	Ind	...do	July 17	Yes	34	14	6		12	272	543				
Do	Y. M. C. A. Vacation School	Ind	June 15	July 27	No	1	8				125	126				2,000
VERMONT.																
Burlington	School of Expression (Boston, Mass.)	Ind	July 6	Aug. 14	Yes	1	3				9	29				
Do	Students' Military Instruction Camp (War Department).	Ind	...do	Aug. 7	No	17	0	5	0	0	350	0				
Do	University of Vermont	Ind	...do	Aug. 14	Yes	26	6	5	0	34	49	221				7,000
Castleton	State Normal School	Ind	...do	July 25	No	1	7	1		3	0	70				650
Johnson	....do	Ind	June 30	July 17	No	4	3	3	1	3	5	75	10	12		590
Lake Dunmore	Keewaydin Camps	Ind	...do	Sept. 1	No	6	2				30	0				
Middlebury	Middlebury College	Ind	...do	Aug. 7	Yes	19	5			12	35	85	8	7		3,000
Milton	Camp Winnisquam	Ind	June 27	Aug. 27	No	7	0	5	0	1	30	0				
Northfield	Norwich University School for Engineers (two terms).	Univ	June 29	July 25	Yes	3	0				9	0				700
		Univ	Aug. 11	Sept. 8	Yes	3	0				19	0				
Poultney	Kamp Kiamesha Tutoring School	Ind	June 26	Sept. 4	No	3	0				10	0				1,750
South Fairlee	Camp Quinibeck and Lodge	Ind	July 1	Sept. 1	No	3	12				0	115				
South Strafford	Camp Ken-Jocketee	Ind	June 29	...do	No	2	5				0	26				2,000
Thetford	Camp Hanoum	Ind	July 1	Aug. 26	No	3	7				0	72				
Wells River	Camp Farwell	Ind	...do	Sept. 1	No	3	10				0	39				2,350
VIRGINIA.																
Bristol	Nixon Business College	Ind	June 1	...do	No	2	3	1			40	30				1,000
Cambria	Christiansburg State Summer Normal (negro)	Ind	June 23	July 24	No	5	2			7	18	132				654
Charlottesville	University of Virginia	Ind	...do	Aug. 6	Yes	48	25	15	10	30	334	1,037	67	102		20,000
Chase City	State Summer Normal	Ind	June 22	July 21	No	4	4	3	2	5	2	90	12	20		1,350
Covington	....do	Ind	June 23	July 24	No	7	5			6	12	200				1,800
Dublin	College of William and Mary	Col	June 22	Aug. 19	Yes	17	0			8	74	0				3,600
East Radford	State Normal School for Women	Nor	June 15	Aug. 29	No	4	13			6	0	336				4,550
Emory	Emory and Henry College	Ind	June 11	Aug. 12	Yes	4	0	0	0		48	6				1,400
Do	State Summer Normal	Ind	June 23	July 24	No	6	6	0	0	6	97	232				1,641
Farmville	....do	Ind	...do	...do	No	4	15			4	0	380	8	22		2,500
Fredericksburg	....do	Ind	...do	...do	No	6	8	7	0	7	18	283				2,800
Galax	....do	Ind	...do	...do	No	4	5	2	3		80	176				1,200

[1] Regular teaching force receives no extra salary.

TABLE 2.—*Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1914*—Continued.

Location.	Summer school or affiliated institution.	Summer school of university, college, normal school, other institution, or independent.	Session of 1914.		Accredited for degrees.	Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music recitals, etc.	Students.		Pupils in observation schools.		Estimated cost.
			Opening.	Close.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
VIRGINIA—continued.															
Hampton	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (negro)	Ind	June 16	July 14	No	10	10	.....	.....	12	36	399	.....	.....	$3,000
Harrisonburg	State Normal and Industrial School	Nor	June 15	Aug. 31	No	14	18	7	2	8	30	604	60	51	5,899
Ivy Depot	Blue Ridge Camp	Ind	July 1	Aug. 26	No	10	0	0	0	0	48	0	.....	.....	1,500
Lawrenceville	St. Paul Normal and Industrial School (negro)	Ind	June 23	July 21	No	5	3	5	1	4	10	100	.....	.....	700
Luray	State Summer Normal	Ind	June 22	July 22	No	3	5	22	1	26	41	99	5	15	850
Manassas	State Summer Normal (negro)	Ind	June 24	July 21	No	4	4	10	4	8	23	81	10	14	700
Martinsville	State Summer Normal	Ind	June 23	July 24	No	7	5	1	1	3	30	262	10	15	1,786
Norfolk	do	Ind	do	July 21	No	6	8	0	0	2	8	217	5	10	1,750
Richmond	Richmond City Normal School	Ind	June 22	Aug. 1	No	14	10	.....	.....	2	5	277	230	352	5,000
Do	Virginia Union University (negro)	Ind	do	July 31	No	8	9	2	0	2	20	257	.....	.....	1,500
WASHINGTON.															
Bellingham	State Normal School	Nor	June 8	July 31	No	12	22	0	0	10	76	590	98	81	12,750
Centralia	Centralia Summer Normal	Ind	June 15	July 24	No	4	2	.....	.....	.....	12	44	.....	.....	545
Charleston	Camp Shelbanks	Ind	July 1	Sept. 1	No	0	2	0	0	0	0	20	.....	.....	1,000
Cheney	State Normal School	Nor	June 1	July 30	No	20	16	1	....	40	75	487	35	47	9,000
Ellensburg	do	Nor	June 9	July 31	No	8	8	4	1	.....	10	125	.....	.....	[1]2,400
Friday Harbor	Puget Sound Marine Station (University of Washington).	Ind	June 22	Aug. 1	Yes	6	0	.....	.....	7	15	28	.....	.....	2,000
North Yakima	Y. M. C. A. Vacation School	Ind	July 6	Aug. 14	No	1	1	.....	.....	.....	12	[2]2	.....	.....	200
Pullman	State College of Washington	Col	June 14	July 25	Yes	35	7	2	....	30	130	140	.....	.....	6,500
Puyallup	do	Col	June 22	July 31	Yes	9	5	10	9	15	45	128	.....	.....	2,700
Seattle	Northwest Summer Normal	Ind	July 13	Aug. 21	No	3	3	10	3	5	18	260	10	50	1,000
Do	University of Washington	Ind	June 22	July 31	Yes	57	16	0	....	17	252	664	.....	.....	15,000
Do	Y. M. C. A. Vacation School	Ind	June 21	Aug. 14	No	12	0	.....	.....	.....	205	0	.....	.....	4,200
Spokane	Summer High and Normal School	Ind	June 15	July 31	No	5	2	2	1	0	84	126	.....	.....	.....
Tacoma	College of Puget Sound Summer Normal School	Ind	June 22	Aug. 1	No	4	3	0	0	5	10	59	.....	.....	600

WEST VIRGINIA.															
Athens	Concord State Normal School	Nor	June 16	Aug. 7	No	4	1	0	0	0	50	55	....	....	1,000
Bethany	Bethany College	Ind	June 21	Aug. 1	Yes.	7	9	3	....	....	58	84	8	10	2,000
Buckhannon	West Virginia Wesleyan College	Ind	June 25	Aug. 8	Yes.	8	2	0	0	0	50	55	....	....	1,000
Elkins	Davis and Elkins College	Ind	June 22	July 31	Yes.	4	1	0	0	0	14	18	....	....	100
Fairmont	State Normal School	Nor	June 15	July 24	No	6	5	....	....	(2)	19	62	....	....	1,500
Huntington	Marshall College	Nor	June 13	Aug. 7	No	4	5	0	0	0	40	45	5	5	1,600
Institute	West Virginia Colored Institute	Ind	June 15	July 24	No	7	5	8	0	0	18	70	4	12	1,151
Morgantown	West Virginia University	Univ	June 22	Aug. 22	Yes.	36	10	2	0	20	193	324	55	55	8,000
Ripley	Ripley Normal School	Ind	Apr. 1	July 31	No	2	0	....	....	....	125	115	....	....	.....
Salem	Salem College	Sch	June 15	July 24	Yes.	4	2	....	....	2	30	44	....	....	500
Shepherdstown	Shepherd College State Normal School	Nor	June 10	July 22	No	2	1	....	....	....	11	20	....	....	700
Terra Alta	Terra Alta Summer School for Teachers	Ind	June 12	Aug. 30	No	2	0	....	....	0	30	30	....	....	.....
WISCONSIN.															
Eau Claire	Summer Normal School	Ind	June 22	Aug. 1	Yes.	4	4	....	....	7	11	223	107	99	.....
Green Lake	Sandstone Camp	Ind	May 1	Sept. 1	No	0	6	....	....	....	0	35	....	....	1,500
Janesville	Rock County Training School	Ind	June 22	Aug. 1	No	4	1	....	....	....	1	104	....	....	500
La Crosse	State Normal School	Ind	...do....	July 31	Yes.	13	4	....	....	6	35	269	....	....	4,205
Madison	Indianola Camp and Tutorial School	Ind	July 5	Aug. 24	No	5	2	2	1	20	31	1	....	....	2,500
Do	University of Wisconsin	Univ	June 22	July 31	Yes.	162	20	4	1	115	1,408	1,229	....	....	52,335
Menomonie	Stout Institute	Ind	July 27	Aug. 29	No	23	15	0	0	0	183	216	....	..	10,000
Milwaukee	State Normal School	Ind	June 22	July 31	Yes.	21	14	10	5	7	74	566	43	27	7,813
Do	Y. M. C. A. Vacation School	Ind	July 1	Aug. 12	No	12	0	4	0	7	208	0	....	....	950
New London	Waupaca County Normal School	Ind	June 22	July 31	No	1	3	2	1	3	7	51	12	12	650
Oconto	Summer Normal School	Ind	...do....	...do....	No	5	5	3	2	2	33	177	14	8	2,000
Oshkosh	Algoma Camp	Ind	July 1	Aug. 26	No	3	1	....	....	....	13	0	....	....	500
Do	State Normal School	Ind	June 22	July 31	Yes.	20	16	3	4	9	116	552	100	150	8,500
Platteville	...do	Ind	...do....	...do....	Yes.	14	5	....	....	18	32	172	20	24	3,760
Reedsburg	Sauk County Teachers' Training School	Ind	June 29	Aug. 7	No	3	1	5	....	....	14	149	20	24	850
River Falls	State Normal School	Ind	June 22	July 31	Yes.	12	4	0	0	0	43	219	20	83	4,200
Stevens Point	...do	Ind	...do....	...do....	Yes.	13	4	0	0	3	70	415	....	....	4,300
Superior	...do	Ind	...do....	...do....	Yes.	10	11	....	....	4	31	366	10	12	4,404
Viroqua	Vernon County Training School	Ind	...do....	...do....	No	2	2	....	....	....	5	81	14	12	800
West Allis	Public Vacation School	Ind	July 6	Aug. 7	No	0	2	....	....	....	28	37	....	....	.....
Whitewater	State Normal School	Ind	June 22	July 31	Yes.	8	8	10	1	2	21	249	19	31	3,332
Williams Bay	Y. M. C. A. College Summer School	Sch	July 1	July 28	Yes.	80	0	4	0	3	551	0	....	....	5,500
WYOMING.															
Laramie	University of Wyoming	Univ	June 15	July 25	Yes.	30	14	3	2	12	20	190	10	50	.....

[1] Not including salaries of regular teaching force.

[2] Seven days Chautauqua.

CHAPTER VIII.

PUBLIC AND PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS.

The aggregate number of students in 13,714 public and private high schools in 1914 was 1,373,661, an increase of 90,652 over the preceding year. This is an increase of more than 100 per cent in enrollment since 1902.

The proportion of students completing the high-school course continues to increase from year to year. In 1914 the fourth-year students numbered 194,704, or 14.27 per cent of the total enrollment. In 1907 the percentage of fourth-year students was 12.25.

Of the 11,515 public high schools, 8,275 have four-year courses and an enrollment of 1,126,456 students. This number is 92.42 per cent of the total public high-school enrollment in 1914, as compared with 88.07 per cent in 1909.

The approximate cost of the public high schools in 1914 was $69,000,000. This estimate is based upon the returns from 2,743 public high schools summarized in Table 14. In this tabulation it was necessary to eliminate the financial statements of all schools in which high-school cost was not clearly separated from elementary-school expenditure. The 2,743 public high schools represented in Table 14 had 335,309 students and an aggregate income of $19,117,841, indicating a per capita cost of $57.02.

Public high schools with four-year courses.

Year.	Schools.	Teachers.	Students.	Per cent.[1]
1909	5,920	31,758	740,904	88.07
1910	6,421	35,332	806,834	88.17
1911	6,732	38,780	869,557	88.31
1912	7,686	45,480	997,555	90.25
1913	7,839	47,788	1,034,940	91.20
1914	8,275	52,491	1,126,456	92.42

[1] Ratio of enrollment to public high-school enrollment.

Distribution of public high schools with reference to length of course, 1913–14.

Divisions.	High schools.		Teachers.		Students.		Percentage of students in 4-year schools.
	With 4 years.	All others.	In 4-year schools.	In all others.	In 4-year schools.	In all others.	
United States	8,275	3,240	52,491	5,418	1,126,456	92,348	92.42
North Atlantic Division	1,693	666	14,999	1,104	354,733	21,546	94.27
North Central Division	3,876	1,292	22,389	1,969	461,255	30,790	93.74
South Atlantic Division	693	612	3,143	1,138	65,514	20,210	76.42
South Central Division	1,139	555	5,205	982	111,550	16,503	87.11
Western Division	874	115	6,755	225	133,404	3,299	97.59

Number and per cent of students in each year of high-school course in schools reporting by grades.

1906-7.

Schools.	Schools reporting.	Total number of students.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Public high schools	7,624	667,305	288,748	43.27	182,156	27.30	118,485	17.75	77,916	11.68
Private high schools	946	66,349	21,936	33.06	17,610	26.54	14,837	22.36	11,966	18.04
Total	8,570	733,654	310,684	42.35	199,766	27.23	133,322	18.17	89,882	12.25

1907-8.

Public high schools	8,960	770,456	333,274	43.26	209,265	27.16	137,526	17.85	90,391	11.73
Private high schools	1,172	79,554	26,761	33.64	21,403	26.90	17,381	21.85	14,009	17.61
Total	10,132	850,010	360,035	42.36	230,668	27.14	154,907	18.22	104,400	12.28

1908-9.

Public high schools	9,317	841,273	364,138	43.28	226,129	26.88	149,955	17.83	101,051	12.01
Private high schools	1,212	84,752	29,122	34.36	22,820	26.93	18,086	21.34	14,724	17.37
Total	10,529	926,025	393,260	42.47	248,949	26.88	168,041	18.15	115,775	12.50

1909-10.

Public high schools	10,213	915,061	392,505	42.89	247,936	27.10	163,176	17.83	111,444	12.18
Private high schools	1,657	107,278	37,775	35.21	29,136	27.16	22,693	21.15	17,674	16.48
Total	11,870	1,022,339	430,280	42.09	277,072	27.10	185,869	18.18	129,118	12.63

1910-11.

Public high schools	10,234	984,677	421,335	42.79	263,213	26.73	176,990	17.97	123,139	12.51
Private high schools	1,841	120,777	41,852	34.65	32,526	26.93	25,701	21.28	20,698	17.14
Total	12,075	1,105,454	463,187	41.90	295,739	26.75	202,691	18.34	143,837	13.01

1911-12.

Public high schools	11,244	1,105,360	461,288	41.73	299,304	27.08	201,311	18.21	143,457	12.98
Private high schools	1,900	130,768	45,572	34.85	35,092	26.84	27,335	20.90	22,769	17.41
Total	13,124	1,236,128	506,860	41.00	334,396	27.05	228,646	18.50	166,226	13.45

1912-13.

Public high schools	11,277	1,134,771	464,625	40.94	305,678	26.94	211,352	18.63	153,116	13.49
Private high schools	2,039	138,944	48,468	34.88	37,182	26.76	28,821	20.74	24,473	17.62
Total	13,316	1,273,715	513,093	40.28	342,860	26.92	240,173	18.86	177,589	13.94

1913-14.

Public high schools	11,515	1,218,804	497,110	40.79	325,960	26.74	226,999	18.63	168,735	13.84
Private high schools	2,082	145,673	50,613	34.74	39,018	26.79	30,073	20.64	25,969	17.83
Total	13,597	1,364,477	547,723	40.14	364,978	26.75	257,072	18.84	194,704	14.27

Public and private high-school students classified by years of course and by sex, 1913–14.

Schools.	Schools reporting.	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
Public high schools	11,515	231,670	265,440	143,997	181,963	96,446	130,553	69,373	99,362	541,486	677,318
Private high schools	2,082	23,674	26,939	18,597	20,421	14,159	15,914	12,219	13,750	68,649	77,024
Total	13,597	255,344	292,379	162,594	202,384	110,605	146,467	81,592	113,112	610,135	754,342

Public and private high schools since 1889-90.

Year reported.	Public.			Private.			Total.		
	Schools.	Teachers.	Students.	Schools.	Teachers.	Students.	Schools.	Teachers.	Students.
1889–90	2,526	9,120	202,963	1,632	7,209	94,931	4,158	16,329	297,894
1890–91	2,771	8,270	211,596	1,714	6,231	98,400	4,485	14,501	309,996
1891–92	3,035	9,564	239,556	1,550	7,093	100,739	4,585	16,657	340,295
1892–93	3,218	10,141	254,023	1,575	7,199	102,375	4,793	17,340	356,398
1893–94	3,964	12,120	289,274	1,982	8,009	118,645	5,946	20,129	407,919
1894–95	4,712	14,122	350,099	2,180	8,559	118,347	6,982	22,681	468,446
1895–96	4,974	15,700	380,493	2,106	8,752	106,654	7,080	24,452	487,147
1896–97	5,109	16,809	409,433	2,100	9,574	107,633	7,209	26,383	517,066
1897–98	5,315	17,941	449,600	1,990	9,357	105,225	7,305	27,298	554,825
1898–99	5,495	18,718	476,227	1,957	9,410	103,838	7,452	28,128	580,065
1899–1900	6,005	20,372	519,251	1,978	10,117	110,797	7,983	30,489	630,048
1900–1901	6,318	21,778	541,730	1,892	9,775	108,221	8,210	31,553	649,951
1901–2	6,292	22,415	550,611	1,835	9,903	104,690	8,127	32,318	655,301
1902–3	6,800	24,349	592,213	1,690	9,446	101,847	8,490	33,795	694,060
1903–4	7,230	26,760	635,808	1,606	9,566	103,407	8,836	36,326	739,215
1904–5	7,576	28,461	679,702	1,627	9,850	107,207	9,203	38,311	786,909
1905–6	8,031	30,844	722,692	1,529	9,787	101,755	9,560	40,631	824,447
1906–7	8,804	32,774	751,081	1,434	8,956	97,110	10,238	41,730	848,191
1907–8	8,960	35,399	770,456	1,320	8,564	91,652	10,280	43,963	862,108
1908–9	9,317	37,491	841,273	1,301	8,704	93,656	10,618	46,195	934,929
1909–10	10,213	41,667	915,061	1,781	11,146	117,400	11,994	52,813	1,032,461
1910–11	10,234	45,167	984,677	1,979	12,073	130,649	12,213	57,240	1,115,326
1911–12	11,224	51,853	1,105,360	2,044	12,383	141,467	13,268	64,236	1,246,827
1912–13	11,277	53,738	1,134,771	2,168	13,354	148,238	13,445	67,092	1,283,009
1913–14	11,515	57,909	1,218,804	2,199	13,890	154,857	13,714	71,799	1,373,661

Relative progress of public and private high schools in 24 years.

Year reported.	Per cent of number of schools.		Per cent of number of teachers.		Per cent of number of stuents.	
	Public.	Private.	Public.	Private.	Public.	Private.
1889–90	60.75	39.25	55.85	44.15	68.13	31.87
1890–91	61.78	38.22	57.03	42.97	68.26	31.74
1891–92	66.19	33.81	57.42	42.58	70.40	29.60
1892–93	66.23	33.77	60.25	39.75	70.78	29.22
1893–94	66.67	33.33	60.21	39.79	70.91	29.09
1894–95	68.37	31.63	62.26	37.74	74.74	25.26
1895–96	70.25	29.75	64.21	35.79	78.11	21.89
1896–97	70.87	29.13	63.71	36.29	79.18	20.82
1897–98	72.76	27.24	65.72	34.28	81.03	18.97
1898–99	73.74	26.26	66.55	33.45	82.10	17.90
1899–1900	75.22	24.78	66.82	33.18	82.41	17.59
1900–1901	76.95	23.05	69.02	30.98	83.35	16.65
1901–2	77.42	22.58	69.36	30.64	84.02	15.98
1902–3	80.04	19.96	72.05	27.95	85.33	14.67
1903–4	81.82	18.18	73.67	26.33	86.01	13.99
1904–5	82.32	17.68	74.29	25.71	86.38	13.62
1905–6	84.01	15.99	75.91	24.09	87.66	12.34
1906–7	85.99	14.01	78.54	21.46	88.55	11.45
1907–8	87.16	12.84	80.52	19.48	89.37	10.63
1908–9	87.75	12.25	81.16	18.84	89.98	10.02
1909–10	85.15	14.85	78.90	21.10	88.63	11.37
1910–11	83.80	16.20	78.91	21.09	88.29	11.71
1911–12	84.59	15.41	80.72	19.28	88.65	11.35
1912–13	83.87	16.13	80.10	19.90	88.45	11.55
1913–14	83.98	16.02	80.65	19.35	88.73	11.27

DENOMINATIONAL AND NONSECTARIAN SCHOOLS.

Of the 2,199 private high schools and academies reporting in 1914, there were 1,489 under the control of religious denominations. These schools had 8,762 teachers and 101,329 students of high-school grade. The 710 nonsectarian institutions had 5,128 teachers and 53,528 students in the high-school grades. Table 23, in four parts, gives by States the enrollment in the schools of each of the 12 denominations having more than 1,000 high-school students. The following synopsis shows the number of high schools and academies controlled by each of 28 denominations, the teaching force, and the high-school enrollment:

Denominational high schools and academies.

Religious denominations.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.
Baptist	112	631	9,665
Brethren	12	75	929
Christian	20	110	1,435
Christian Science	2	18	122
Church of God	1	5	36
Congregational	35	206	2,494
Episcopal	109	876	6,774
Evangelical	6	32	402
Friends	37	254	2,686
Holiness	1	4	12
Jewish	2	10	75
Latter-day Saints	19	238	5,008
Lutheran	56	292	3,729
Mennonite	5	33	420
Methodist	76	540	6,308
Methodist Episcopal South	40	240	4,278
Moravian	4	18	213
Nazarene	1	3	10
New Church	1	15	60
Pentecostal	6	38	449
People's Mission	1	2	19
Presbyterian	63	361	4,027
Reformed	10	84	937
Roman Catholic	846	4,506	49,095
Schwenkfelder	1	15	160
Seventh-day Adventist	19	121	1,562
Swedenborgian	1	5	31
Universalist	3	30	343
Total	1,489	8,762	101,329

TABLE 1.—*Public high schools—Number of schools, secondary instructors, secondary students, and elementary pupils, 1913–14.*

States.	Number of schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Colored secondary students, included in preceding column.			Elementary pupils, including all below secondary grades.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
United States	11,515	25,047	32,862	57,909	541,486	677,318	1,218,804	6,227	11,937	18,164	142,230
North Atlantic Div.	2,359	6,489	9,614	16,103	171,525	204,754	376,279	1,082	1,701	2,783	17,627
North Central Div.	5,168	10,469	13,889	24,358	217,652	274,393	492,045	1,890	3,164	5,054	69,424
South Atlantic Div.	1,305	2,000	2,281	4,281	36,214	49,510	85,724	1,169	2,845	4,014	23,350
South Central Div.	1,694	3,032	3,155	6,187	54,877	73,176	128,053	1,860	3,909	5,769	22,729
Western Division	989	3,057	3,923	6,980	61,218	75,485	136,703	226	318	544	9,100
North Atlantic Div.:											
Maine	187	232	414	646	5,716	7,207	12,923	3	5	8	738
New Hampshire	66	113	223	336	3,221	3,978	7,199				51
Vermont	76	98	189	287	2,570	3,200	5,770	0	1	1	658
Massachusetts	240	1,031	1,887	2,918	32,389	38,397	70,786	240	298	538	1,596
Rhode Island	23	136	189	325	3,845	3,988	7,833	59	67	126	262
Connecticut	64	225	499	724	8,222	9,532	17,754	65	60	125	100
New York	666	2,123	3,562	5,685	61,732	72,004	133,736	225	341	566	8,411
New Jersey	151	603	926	1,529	16,198	19,627	35,825	191	352	543	327
Pennsylvania	886	1,928	1,725	3,653	37,632	46,821	84,453	299	577	876	5,484
North Central Div.:											
Ohio	811	1,894	1,703	3,597	35,693	41,635	77,328	378	511	889	11,392
Indiana	592	1,273	1,316	2,589	23,039	26,960	49,999	243	456	699	6,878
Illinois	649	1,545	1,939	3,484	33,705	40,687	74,392	332	547	879	10,760
Michigan	403	876	1,430	2,306	22,330	27,560	49,890	46	74	120	3,767
Wisconsin	303	714	1,277	1,991	17,787	21,150	38,937	0	97	97	308
Minnesota	263	761	1,165	1,926	15,084	20,759	35,843	23	24	47	1,108
Iowa	588	812	1,582	2,394	19,186	26,691	45,877	47	80	127	8,301
Missouri	452	890	1,032	1,922	17,417	23,137	40,554	488	824	1,312	7,417
North Dakota	158	222	293	515	3,180	4,356	7,536	3	1	4	5,126
South Dakota	149	210	275	485	3,403	4,917	8,320	1	1	2	3,596
Nebraska	377	501	810	1,311	10,923	14,793	25,716	27	31	58	6,893
Kansas	423	771	1,067	1,838	15,905	21,748	37,653	302	518	820	3,878
South Atlantic Div.:											
Delaware	22	34	64	98	964	1,149	2,113	16	44	60	348
Maryland	92	253	286	539	4,458	6,126	10,584	198	421	619	1,805
Dist. of Columbia	7	112	166	278	2,668	3,388	6,056	439	942	1,381	
Virginia	302	375	515	890	6,906	10,177	17,083	131	525	656	6,401
West Virginia	96	197	194	391	3,392	4,412	7,804	40	50	90	359
North Carolina	263	295	340	635	6,118	7,873	13,991	26	59	85	4,628
South Carolina	154	178	232	410	3,262	4,641	7,903	141	377	518	2,204
Georgia	283	436	336	772	6,693	9,032	15,725	99	275	374	6,080
Florida	86	120	148	268	1,753	2,712	4,465	79	152	231	1,525
South Central Div.:											
Kentucky	202	326	353	679	5,715	7,629	13,344	221	470	691	3,859
Tennessee	172	331	320	651	6,243	8,327	14,570	280	611	891	2,411
Alabama	164	266	306	572	5,645	6,866	12,511	155	389	544	3,018
Mississippi	156	203	297	500	4,073	5,340	9,413	164	429	593	2,906
Louisiana	111	195	289	484	3,136	5,022	8,158	61	117	178	663
Texas	522	1,009	939	1,948	18,219	24,520	42,739	776	1,419	2,195	5,946
Arkansas	150	267	208	475	4,541	5,671	10,212	79	229	308	1,988
Oklahoma	217	435	443	878	7,305	9,801	17,106	124	245	369	1,938
Western Division:											
Montana	70	139	205	344	2,377	3,331	5,708	4	7	11	1,171
Wyoming	26	48	53	101	719	980	1,699				278
Colorado	116	305	430	735	6,784	9,011	15,795	60	85	145	898
New Mexico	33	58	70	128	993	1,142	2,135	2	2	4	399
Arizona	16	55	65	120	939	1,224	2,163	1	2	3	
Utah	41	183	155	338	3,273	3,629	6,902	3	4	7	144
Nevada	16	34	35	69	443	579	1,022	3	2	5	40
Idaho	65	157	163	320	2,689	3,363	6,052	0	1	1	498
Washington	229	635	724	1,359	11,807	14,229	26,036	21	20	41	3,285
Oregon	143	301	400	701	6,405	8,048	14,453	8	18	26	2,113
California	234	1,142	1,623	2,765	24,789	29,949	54,738	124	177	301	274

TABLE 2.—*Public high schools—Number of secondary or high-school students in leading courses of study in 1913–14.*

States.	In academic courses.				In commercial courses.				In technical or manual-training courses.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	11,398	408,679	525,143	933,822	2,191	68,600	92,650	161,250	1,312	73,640	7,200	80,840
North Atlantic Div	2,334	116,163	142,740	258,903	715	32,867	49,249	82,116	171	20,379	4,452	24,831
North Central Div	5,111	168,485	216,593	385,078	807	21,824	26,443	48,267	659	31,399	1,425	32,824
South Atlantic Div	1,296	31,101	44,389	75,490	145	2,847	3,695	6,542	90	5,149	328	5,477
South Central Div	1,687	50,328	67,666	117,994	170	2,590	2,998	5,588	146	6,351	64	6,415
Western Division	970	42,602	53,755	96,357	354	8,472	10,265	18,737	246	10,362	931	11,293
North Atlantic Div.:												
Maine	187	4,462	5,417	9,879	62	984	1,796	2,780	12	445	1	446
New Hampshire	66	1,889	2,265	4,154	40	853	1,489	2,342	7	487	0	487
Vermont	75	2,011	2,454	4,465	36	526	694	1,220	4	163	0	163
Massachusetts	228	16,392	19,684	36,076	152	8,950	15,709	24,659	50	5,820	188	6,008
Rhode Island	22	1,934	1,961	3,895	16	998	1,501	2,499	4	1,045	488	1,533
Connecticut	63	5,076	5,259	10,335	42	1,986	3,297	5,283	7	1,135	456	1,591
New York	662	46,977	55,573	102,550	121	8,184	11,801	19,985	27	4,410	3,197	7,607
New Jersey	149	9,689	12,060	21,749	102	4,550	5,733	10,283	17	1,734	122	1,856
Pennsylvania	882	27,733	38,067	65,800	144	5,836	7,229	13,065	43	5,140	0	5,140
North Central Div.:												
Ohio	805	29,082	34,512	63,594	127	3,887	4,420	8,307	36	3,584	1	3,585
Indiana	584	19,182	22,652	41,834	67	1,224	1,465	2,689	88	3,005	781	3,786
Illinois	635	22,415	28,646	51,061	113	3,764	5,682	9,446	78	5,987	100	6,087
Michigan	397	16,328	20,754	37,082	99	2,530	3,212	5,742	42	2,303	100	2,403
Wisconsin	297	13,154	16,131	29,285	84	2,818	3,192	6,010	74	3,502	7	3,509
Minnesota	262	10,488	16,190	26,678	59	2,070	2,608	4,678	108	4,554	155	4,709
Iowa	576	15,131	20,680	35,811	64	1,017	988	2,005	62	1,906	131	2,037
Missouri	452	13,974	18,133	32,107	51	2,066	2,357	4,423	33	2,819	43	2,862
North Dakota	158	2,812	3,923	6,735	34	332	316	648	32	409	23	432
South Dakota	149	3,099	4,507	7,606	18	220	290	510	12	255	13	268
Nebraska	377	9,866	13,338	23,204	21	443	442	885	23	801	3	804
Kansas	419	12,954	17,127	30,081	70	1,453	1,471	2,924	71	2,274	68	2,342
South Atlantic Div.:												
Delaware	22	829	981	1,810	3	129	157	286	1	234	0	234
Maryland	91	2,634	5,127	7,761	44	731	904	1,635	33	2,174	73	2,247
Dist. of Columbia	5	2,030	2,145	4,175	2	461	829	1,290	1	847	0	847
Virginia	302	6,282	9,306	15,588	20	552	756	1,308	16	469	0	469
West Virginia	96	2,978	3,905	6,883	17	346	389	735	7	165	0	165
North Carolina	262	5,813	7,488	13,301	12	120	111	231	2	45	0	45
South Carolina	154	3,202	4,497	7,699	11	73	86	159	7	286	0	286
Georgia	279	5,716	8,433	14,149	31	404	437	841	17	697	239	936
Florida	85	1,617	2,507	4,124	5	31	26	57	6	232	16	248
South Central Div.:												
Kentucky	202	5,148	6,836	11,984	18	385	737	1,122	17	1,109	0	1,109
Tennessee	172	5,735	7,610	13,345	21	494	476	970	12	454	0	454
Alabama	163	5,246	6,379	11,625	21	252	235	487	19	653	4	657
Mississippi	156	3,968	5,234	9,202	15	135	136	271	15	453	0	453
Louisiana	109	2,189	4,020	6,209	21	178	591	769	4	197	0	197
Texas	522	17,601	23,812	41,413	31	607	353	960	48	2,490	46	2,536
Arkansas	149	4,428	5,527	9,955	10	67	66	133	6	219	7	226
Oklahoma	214	6,013	8,248	14,261	33	472	404	876	25	776	7	783
Western Division:												
Montana	69	1,609	2,271	3,880	25	362	550	912	8	222	3	225
Wyoming	25	545	772	1,317	8	120	138	258	2	24	0	24
Colorado	112	4,631	6,526	11,157	34	705	659	1,364	19	716	22	738
New Mexico	33	956	1,080	2,036	5	42	71	113	4	36	4	40
Arizona	15	631	837	1,468	7	91	157	248	4	102	0	102
Utah	41	2,665	2,995	5,660	12	462	536	998	12	444	93	537
Nevada	16	413	520	933	9	59	81	140	2	13	2	15
Idaho	65	2,228	2,828	5,056	16	314	312	626	18	626	57	683
Washington	228	8,330	9,523	17,853	51	1,337	1,663	3,000	67	2,570	244	2,814
Oregon	143	5,301	5,972	11,273	34	897	946	1,843	28	827	11	838
California	223	15,293	20,431	35,724	153	4,083	5,152	9,235	82	4,782	495	5,277

TABLE 3.—*Public high schools—Number of secondary or high-school students in leading courses of study in 1913–14.*

States.	In training courses for teachers.				In agricultural courses.				In domestic economy.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	1,051	2,964	18,112	21,076	1,553	21,702	10,319	32,021	1,655	334	79,240	79,574
North Atlantic Division	148	547	4,841	5,388	126	1,491	496	1,987	149	20	13,111	13,131
North Central Division	681	1,893	10,582	12,475	906	10,846	6,296	17,142	832	68	32,264	32,332
South Atlantic Division	57	138	509	647	108	1,576	615	2,191	136	11	8,070	8,081
South Central Division	95	300	948	1,248	266	5,140	2,380	7,520	268	33	13,916	13,949
Western Division	70	86	1,232	1,318	147	2,649	532	3,181	270	202	11,879	12,081
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	6	34	78	112	10	132	37	169	10	0	197	197
New Hampshire					8	58	0	58	15	0	376	376
Vermont	14	4	132	136	6	125	1	126	7	1	296	297
Massachusetts	20	26	1,225	1,251	8	165	2	167	34	6	2,867	2,873
Rhode Island									1	0	41	41
Connecticut	3	1	315	316	2	17	18	35	5	0	573	573
New York	81	77	1,645	1,722	36	482	46	528	34	9	5,512	5,521
New Jersey	8	123	995	1,118	3	77	56	133	10	0	878	878
Pennsylvania	16	282	451	733	53	435	336	771	33	4	2,371	2,375
North Central Division:												
Ohio	42	116	219	335	98	912	738	1,650	39	2	2,975	2,977
Indiana	16	59	296	355	140	1,415	424	1,839	170	5	3,511	3,516
Illinois	40	43	1,291	1,334	33	581	353	934	73	3	3,176	3,179
Michigan	20	41	257	298	49	663	464	1,127	40	3	2,384	2,387
Wisconsin	28	61	535	596	64	1,407	316	1,723	94	0	4,642	4,642
Minnesota	83	26	1,150	1,176	88	1,742	606	2,348	117	24	4,720	4,744
Iowa	99	226	1,589	1,815	85	806	702	1,508	81	6	2,618	2,624
Missouri	57	171	1,161	1,332	177	1,527	1,589	3,116	38	0	3,210	3,210
North Dakota	32	32	244	276	28	214	105	319	36	9	541	550
South Dakota	12	17	132	149	6	9	24	33	8	0	202	202
Nebraska	97	455	1,451	1,906	38	480	432	912	32	10	1,022	1,032
Kansas	155	646	2,257	2,903	100	1,090	543	1,633	104	6	3,263	3,269
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	3	6	21	27					1	0	243	243
Maryland	2	0	24	24	15	266	63	329	39	0	2,898	2,898
District of Columbia									1	0	285	285
Virginia	18	25	206	231	34	335	241	576	21	1	1,092	1,093
West Virginia	5	21	67	88	4	27	17	44	10	0	571	571
North Carolina	13	41	87	128	22	213	44	257	15	0	823	823
South Carolina	1	0	17	17	10	121	119	240	13	0	555	555
Georgia	10	27	56	83	17	589	101	690	28	9	1,227	1,236
Florida	5	18	31	49	6	25	30	55	8	1	376	377
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	8	32	93	125	21	203	87	290	21	5	1,229	1,234
Tennessee	15	69	136	205	45	759	173	932	44	9	2,064	2,073
Alabama	11	21	74	95	26	1,076	808	1,884	25	4	1,886	1,890
Mississippi	6	12	28	40	35	1,035	213	1,248	33	0	1,158	1,158
Louisiana	6	20	254	274	23	367	21	388	37	0	1,394	1,394
Texas	28	79	150	229	85	1,079	810	1,889	60	3	4,400	4,403
Arkansas	16	58	182	240	17	277	186	463	8	0	428	428
Oklahoma	5	9	31	40	14	344	82	426	40	12	1,357	1,369
Western Division:												
Montana	3	0	28	28	4	37	3	40	11	0	395	395
Wyoming	2	1	7	8					2	0	65	65
Colorado	6	17	54	71	8	85	30	115	19	0	789	789
New Mexico	1	0	2	2	5	44	46	90	7	0	126	126
Arizona	1	0	9	9	2	49	0	49	5	0	113	113
Utah	2	0	9	9	16	612	25	637	19	0	956	956
Nevada	1	0	5	5					2	0	13	13
Idaho	3	5	27	32	20	419	78	497	25	4	1,110	1,114
Washington	8	16	92	108	31	410	154	564	66	78	3,211	3,289
Oregon	31	42	804	846	15	140	51	191	34	103	1,609	1,712
California	12	5	195	200	46	853	145	998	80	17	3,492	3,509

TABLE 4.—*Public high schools—Number of secondary students in college preparatory courses in 1913–14.*

States.	In classical course.			In scientific courses.			Total number.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	12,896	17,687	30,583	21,350	7,452	28,802	34,246	25,139	59,385
North Atlantic Division	7,217	7,765	14,982	9,703	2,224	11,927	16,920	9,989	26,909
North Central Division	3,275	5,589	8,864	6,851	3,073	9,924	10,126	8,662	18,788
South Atlantic Division	835	1,042	1,877	740	304	1,044	1,575	1,346	2,921
South Central Division	844	1,370	2,214	752	432	1,184	1,596	1,802	3,398
Western Division	725	1,921	2,646	3,304	1,419	4,723	4,029	3,340	7,369
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	304	302	606	271	29	300	575	331	906
New Hampshire	195	251	446	217	56	273	412	307	719
Vermont	57	47	104	104	62	166	161	109	270
Massachusetts	2,159	2,147	4,306	2,091	456	2,547	4,250	2,603	6,853
Rhode Island	136	141	277	121	24	145	257	165	422
Connecticut	348	406	754	423	63	486	771	469	1,240
New York	2,230	2,919	5,149	4,108	1,106	5,214	6,338	4,025	10,363
New Jersey	839	640	1,479	941	115	1,056	1,780	755	2,535
Pennsylvania	949	912	1,861	1,427	313	1,740	2,376	1,225	3,601
North Central Division:									
Ohio	970	1,347	2,317	1,272	436	1,708	2,242	1,783	4,025
Indiana	336	699	1,035	449	172	621	785	871	1,656
Illinois	452	715	1,167	1,587	308	1,895	2,039	1,023	3,062
Michigan	188	443	631	470	147	617	658	590	1,248
Wisconsin	234	326	560	376	215	591	610	541	1,151
Minnesota	238	408	646	1,449	1,245	2,694	1,687	1,653	3,340
Iowa	177	502	679	325	138	463	502	640	1,142
Missouri	112	165	277	155	83	238	267	248	515
North Dakota	46	74	120	69	17	86	115	91	206
South Dakota	85	178	263	199	74	273	284	252	536
Nebraska	71	118	189	121	74	195	192	192	384
Kansas	366	614	980	379	164	543	745	778	1,523
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	13	12	25	17	7	24	30	19	49
Maryland	265	157	422	101	1	102	366	158	524
District of Columbia	72	182	254	175	98	273	247	280	527
Virginia	138	147	285	84	21	105	222	168	390
West Virginia	36	42	78	47	20	67	83	62	145
North Carolina	110	144	254	62	40	102	172	184	356
South Carolina	46	93	139	44	15	59	90	108	198
Georgia	140	222	362	179	79	258	319	301	620
Florida	15	43	58	31	23	54	46	66	112
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	100	114	214	71	23	94	171	137	308
Tennessee	105	277	382	95	45	140	200	322	522
Alabama	76	134	210	87	45	132	163	179	342
Mississippi	28	59	87	18	14	32	46	73	119
Louisiana	35	54	89	48	22	70	83	76	159
Texas	302	456	758	247	184	431	549	640	1,189
Arkansas	119	153	272	42	37	79	161	190	351
Oklahoma	79	123	202	144	62	206	223	185	408
Western Division:									
Montana	15	72	87	87	42	129	102	114	216
Wyoming	4	19	23	15	5	20	19	24	43
Colorado	27	60	87	58	12	70	85	72	157
New Mexico	1	1	2	----	----	----	1	1	2
Arizona	7	16	23	21	3	24	28	19	47
Utah	3	8	11	12	4	16	15	12	27
Nevada	0	3	3	7	0	7	7	3	10
Idaho	7	8	15	16	3	19	23	11	34
Washington	268	476	744	897	548	1,445	1,165	1,024	2,189
Oregon	57	66	123	48	31	79	105	97	202
California	336	1,192	1,528	2,143	771	2,914	2,479	1,963	4,442

TABLE 5.—*Public high schools—Number of graduates and number of college preparatory students in graduating class of 1914.*

States.	Graduates in the class of 1914.			College preparatory students in graduating class of 1914.			Students in graduating class preparing for other higher institutions.			Students in military drill.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Number.
United States	64,491	96,115	160,606	28,972	26,804	55,776	6,794	18,351	25,145	82	9,532
North Atlantic Division	18,950	28,568	47,518	8,407	5,290	13,697	2,198	7,555	9,753	27	5,725
North Central Division	29,971	42,668	72,639	12,150	12,385	24,535	3,309	6,633	9,942	19	769
South Atlantic Division	3,742	6,746	10,488	2,061	2,418	4,479	313	1,068	1,381	15	1,814
South Central Division	5,261	8,527	13,788	2,828	3,363	6,191	501	1,203	1,704	5	146
Western Division	6,567	9,606	16,173	3,526	3,348	6,874	473	1,892	2,365	16	1,078
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine	804	1,185	1,989	367	220	587	104	332	436	1	65
New Hampshire	446	679	1,125	174	97	271	41	162	203	.....	.....
Vermont	395	564	959	183	114	297	43	98	141	.....	.....
Massachusetts	4,085	5,942	10,027	1,484	869	2,353	404	1,483	1,887	20	5,287
Rhode Island	312	495	807	135	85	220	34	109	143	.....	.....
Connecticut	886	1,434	2,320	406	213	619	37	347	384	.....	.....
New York	5,035	8,188	13,223	2,683	1,899	4,582	483	2,096	2,579	3	170
New Jersey	1,768	2,634	4,402	754	289	1,043	227	1,146	1,373	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	5,219	7,447	12,666	2,221	1,504	3,725	825	1,782	2,607	3	203
North Central Division:											
Ohio	5,384	7,098	12,482	2,225	2,234	4,459	563	966	1,529	4	138
Indiana	3,539	4,229	7,768	1,600	1,575	3,175	590	836	1,426	2	120
Illinois	4,505	6,133	10,638	1,645	1,475	3,120	324	726	1,050	2	102
Michigan	2,822	4,192	7,014	1,118	1,208	2,326	363	745	1,108	1	75
Wisconsin	2,467	3,322	5,789	910	786	1,696	333	796	1,129	1	14
Minnesota	1,947	3,151	5,098	845	803	1,648	142	560	702	1	35
Iowa	2,747	4,272	7,019	1,236	1,467	2,703	220	394	614	1	64
Missouri	2,208	3,370	5,578	746	782	1,528	278	562	840	.....	.....
North Dakota	331	587	918	178	201	379	28	114	142	.....	.....
South Dakota	457	699	1,156	211	222	433	48	132	180	.....	.....
Nebraska	1,638	2,510	4,148	632	749	1,381	203	449	652	3	132
Kansas	1,926	3,105	5,031	804	883	1,687	217	353	570	4	89
South Atlantic Division:											
Delaware	116	168	284	52	25	77	21	38	59	.....	.....
Maryland	506	883	1,389	220	138	358	36	194	230	3	246
District of Columbia	279	563	842	104	61	165	20	109	129	7	943
Virginia	642	1,280	1,922	369	361	730	42	287	329	.....	.....
West Virginia	389	544	933	242	229	471	39	99	138	.....	.....
North Carolina	539	924	1,463	364	532	896	60	80	140	.....	.....
South Carolina	440	834	1,274	283	460	743	34	80	114	.....	.....
Georgia	650	1,215	1,865	326	469	795	37	140	177	4	607
Florida	181	335	516	101	143	244	24	41	65	1	18
South Central Division:											
Kentucky	616	918	1,534	338	284	622	53	191	244	1	19
Tennessee	551	934	1,485	243	297	540	50	74	124	1	15
Alabama	482	800	1,282	306	334	640	23	61	84	1	12
Mississippi	426	729	1,155	264	376	640	48	76	124	.....	.....
Louisiana	284	599	883	194	186	380	34	218	252	.....	.....
Texas	1,676	2,738	4,414	862	1,139	2,001	181	392	573	1	60
Arkansas	460	668	1,128	222	289	511	47	59	106	1	40
Oklahoma	766	1,141	1,907	399	458	857	65	132	197	.....	.....
Western Division:											
Montana	232	407	639	118	157	275	7	33	40	2	49
Wyoming	60	122	182	28	56	84	5	12	17	1	55
Colorado	677	1,161	1,838	413	459	872	40	154	194	1	70
New Mexico	122	141	263	79	73	152	11	16	27	1	138
Arizona	112	124	236	51	23	74	5	30	35	1	36
Utah	233	321	554	150	170	320	25	49	74	.....	.....
Nevada	47	75	122	35	25	60	1	10	11	.....	.....
Idaho	303	392	695	164	154	318	20	47	67	.....	.....
Washington	1,344	1,823	3,167	805	756	1,561	96	321	417	.....	.....
Oregon	738	1,085	1,823	311	330	641	51	113	164	2	110
California	2,699	3,955	6,654	1,372	1,145	2,517	212	1,107	1,319	8	620

TABLE 6.—*Public high schools—Proportion of boys and girls, per cent of students pursuing certain courses, per cent of graduates, etc., in 1914.*

States.	Total number of secondary students.	Per cent of total number.					Per cent of graduates prepared for college.
		Boys.	Girls.	College classical preparatory students.	College scientific preparatory students.	Graduates in 1914.	
United States	1,218,804	44.43	55.57	2.51	2.36	13.18	34.73
North Atlantic Division	376,279	45.58	54.42	3.98	3.17	12.63	28.82
North Central Division	492,045	44.23	55.77	1.80	2.02	14.76	33.78
South Atlantic Division	85,724	42.24	57.76	2.19	1.22	12.18	42.91
South Central Division	128,053	42.85	57.15	1.73	.92	10.77	44.90
Western Division	136,703	44.78	55.22	1.94	3.45	11.83	42.50
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	12,923	44.23	55.77	4.69	2.32	15.39	29.51
New Hampshire	7,199	44.74	55.26	6.20	3.79	15.63	24.09
Vermont	5,770	44.54	55.46	1.80	2.88	16.62	30.97
Massachusetts	70,786	45.76	54.24	6.08	3.60	14.17	23.47
Rhode Island	7,833	49.09	50.91	3.54	1.85	10.30	27.26
Connecticut	17,754	46.31	53.69	4.25	2.74	13.07	26.68
New York	133,736	46.16	53.84	3.85	3.90	9.89	34.65
New Jersey	35,825	45.21	54.79	4.13	2.95	12.29	23.69
Pennsylvania	84,453	44.56	55.44	2.20	2.06	15.00	29.41
North Central Division:							
Ohio	77,328	46.16	53.84	3.00	2.21	16.14	35.72
Indiana	49,999	46.08	53.92	2.07	1.24	15.54	40.87
Illinois	74,392	45.31	54.69	1.57	2.55	14.30	29.50
Michigan	49,890	44.76	55.24	1.26	1.24	14.06	33.16
Wisconsin	38,937	45.68	54.32	1.44	1.52	14.87	29.30
Minnesota	35,843	42.08	57.92	1.80	7.52	14.22	32.33
Iowa	45,877	41.82	58.18	1.48	1.01	15.30	38.51
Missouri	40,554	42.95	57.05	.68	.59	13.75	27.39
North Dakota	7,536	42.20	57.80	1.59	1.14	12.18	41.29
South Dakota	8,320	40.90	59.10	3.16	3.28	13.89	37.46
Nebraska	25,716	42.48	57.52	.73	.76	16.13	33.29
Kansas	37,653	42.24	57.76	2.60	1.44	13.36	33.53
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware	2,113	45.62	54.38	1.18	1.14	13.44	27.11
Maryland	10,584	42.12	57.88	3.99	.96	13.12	25.77
District of Columbia	6,056	44.55	55.45	4.19	4.51	13.90	19.60
Virginia	17,083	40.43	59.57	1.67	.61	11.25	37.98
West Virginia	7,804	43.46	56.54	1.00	.86	11.96	50.48
North Carolina	13,991	43.73	56.27	1.82	.73	10.46	61.24
South Carolina	7,903	41.28	58.72	1.76	.75	16.12	58.32
Georgia	15,725	42.56	57.44	2.30	1.64	11.86	42.63
Florida	4,465	39.26	60.74	1.30	1.21	11.56	47.29
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	13,344	42.83	57.17	1.60	.70	11.50	40.55
Tennessee	14,570	42.85	57.15	2.62	.96	10.19	36.36
Alabama	12,511	45.12	54.88	1.68	1.06	10.25	49.92
Mississippi	9,413	43.27	56.73	.92	.34	12.27	55.41
Louisiana	8,158	38.44	61.56	1.09	.86	10.82	43.04
Texas	42,739	42.63	57.37	1.77	1.01	10.33	45.33
Arkansas	10,212	44.47	55.53	2.66	.77	11.05	45.30
Oklahoma	17,106	42.70	57.30	1.18	1.20	11.15	44.94
Western Division:							
Montana	5,708	41.64	58.36	1.52	2.26	11.19	43.04
Wyoming	1,699	42.32	57.68	1.35	1.18	10.71	46.15
Colorado	15,795	42.95	57.05	.55	.44	11.64	47.44
New Mexico	2,135	46.51	53.49	(1)		12.32	57.79
Arizona	2,163	43.41	56.59	1.06	1.11	10.91	31.36
Utah	6,902	47.42	52.58	.16	.23	8.03	57.76
Nevada	1,022	43.35	56.65	.29	.68	11.94	49.18
Idaho	6,052	44.43	55.57	.25	.31	11.48	45.76
Washington	26,036	45.35	54.65	2.86	5.51	12.16	49.29
Oregon	14,453	44.32	55.68	.85	.55	12.61	35.16
California	54,738	45.29	54.71	2.79	5.32	12.16	37.83

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 7.—*Public high schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1913–14.*

States.	Schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Average teachers to a high school.	Average students to a teacher.	Average students to a high school.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
United States	968	9,217	13,728	22,945	265,158	316,090	581,248	23.7	25.3	600.5
North Atlantic Division	352	3,776	5,629	9,405	117,360	133,602	250,962	26.7	26.7	713.0
North Central Division	316	3,159	4,722	7,881	87,284	102,415	189,699	24.9	24.1	600.3
South Atlantic Division	89	523	761	1,284	13,132	17,782	30,914	14.4	24.1	347.3
South Central Division	123	641	1,027	1,668	16,607	25,218	41,825	13.6	25.0	340.0
Western Division	88	1,118	1,589	2,707	30,775	37,073	67,848	30.8	25.1	771.0
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	11	47	121	168	1,855	2,176	4,031	15.3	24.0	366.5
New Hampshire	9	43	107	150	1,718	2,221	3,939	16.7	26.3	437.7
Vermont	4	16	43	59	636	752	1,388	14.8	23.5	347.0
Massachusetts	92	812	1,433	2,245	26,823	31,329	58,152	24.4	25.9	632.1
Rhode Island	15	128	170	298	3,634	3,727	7,361	19.9	24.7	490.7
Connecticut	22	173	361	534	6,636	7,353	13,989	24.3	26.0	635.9
New York	83	1,417	2,051	3,468	45,835	50,225	96,060	41.8	27.7	1,157.3
New Jersey	36	392	502	894	11,068	12,573	23,641	24.8	26.4	656.7
Pennsylvania	80	748	841	1,589	19,155	23,246	42,401	19.9	26.7	530.0
North Central Division:										
Ohio	65	682	799	1,481	17,237	19,386	36,623	22.8	24.7	563.4
Indiana	35	306	438	744	7,684	9,419	17,103	21.3	23.0	488.7
Illinois	63	697	949	1,646	18,684	21,432	40,116	26.1	24.4	636.8
Michigan	41	348	616	964	10,898	12,305	23,203	23.5	24.1	565.9
Wisconsin	27	221	449	670	7,584	8,008	15,592	24.8	23.3	577.5
Minnesota	17	214	364	578	7,024	8,224	15,248	34.0	26.4	896.9
Iowa	19	150	295	445	4,696	5,933	10,629	23.4	23.9	559.4
Missouri	24	326	403	729	6,912	8,997	15,909	30.4	21.8	662.9
North Dakota	2	13	29	42	408	524	932	21.0	22.2	466.0
South Dakota	3	24	31	55	471	548	1,019	18.3	18.5	339.7
Nebraska	5	49	138	187	1,841	2,270	4,111	37.4	22.0	822.2
Kansas	15	129	211	340	3,845	5,369	9,214	22.7	27.1	614.3
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	2	14	32	46	553	619	1,172	23.0	25.5	586.0
Maryland	11	120	117	237	2,634	2,297	4,931	21.5	20.8	448.3
District of Columbia	7	112	166	278	2,668	3,388	6,056	39.7	21.8	865.1
Virginia	13	76	140	216	2,175	3,627	5,802	16.6	26.9	446.3
West Virginia	12	51	70	121	1,307	1,706	3,013	10.1	24.9	251.0
North Carolina	12	36	68	104	1,144	1,578	2,722	8.7	26.2	226.8
South Carolina	8	17	50	67	469	1,125	1,594	8.4	23.8	199.3
Georgia	20	83	93	176	1,771	2,779	4,550	8.8	25.9	227.5
Florida	4	14	25	39	411	663	1,074	9.8	27.5	268.5
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	19	101	151	252	2,645	3,420	6,065	13.3	24.1	319.2
Tennessee	13	74	106	180	1,858	2,951	4,809	13.8	26.7	369.9
Alabama	10	50	94	144	1,469	2,482	3,951	14.4	27.4	395.1
Mississippi	11	19	68	87	756	1,278	2,034	7.9	23.4	184.9
Louisiana	8	45	99	144	1,103	2,327	3,430	18.0	23.8	428.8
Texas	42	224	344	568	5,860	8,626	14,486	13.5	25.5	344.9
Arkansas	8	42	49	91	855	1,318	2,173	11.4	23.9	271.6
Oklahoma	12	86	116	202	2,061	2,816	4,877	16.8	24.1	406.4
Western Division:										
Montana	5	38	61	99	985	1,366	2,351	19.8	23.7	470.2
Wyoming	2	9	11	20	217	247	464	10.0	23.2	232.0
Colorado	12	107	201	308	3,525	4,443	7,968	25.7	25.9	664.0
New Mexico	1	2	7	9	100	116	216	9.0	24.0	216.0
Arizona	3	19	29	48	477	592	1,069	16.0	22.3	356.3
Utah	3	47	64	111	1,185	1,401	2,586	37.0	23.3	862.0
Nevada	1	7	7	14	171	160	331	14.0	23.7	331.0
Idaho	2	25	21	46	543	678	1,221	23.0	26.5	610.5
Washington	16	249	325	574	6,514	7,829	14,343	35.9	25.0	896.4
Oregon	6	72	156	228	2,660	3,381	6,041	38.0	26.5	1,006.8
California	37	543	707	1,250	14,398	16,860	31,258	33.8	25.0	844.8

TABLE 8.—*Public high schools outside of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1913–14.*

States.	Schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Average teachers to a high school.	Average students to a teacher.	Average students to a high school.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
United States	10,547	15,830	19,134	34,964	276,328	361,228	637,556	3.3	18.2	60.4
North Atlantic Division	2,007	2,713	3,985	6,698	54,165	71,152	125,317	3.3	18.7	62.4
North Central Division	4,852	7,310	9,167	16,477	130,368	171,978	302,346	3.4	18.3	62.3
South Atlantic Division	1,216	1,477	1,520	2,997	23,082	31,728	54,810	2.5	18.3	45.1
South Central Division	1,571	2,391	2,128	4,519	38,270	47,958	86,228	2.9	19.1	54.9
Western Division	901	1,939	2,334	4,273	30,443	38,412	68,855	4.7	16.1	76.4
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	176	185	293	478	3,861	5,031	8,892	2.7	18.6	50.5
New Hampshire	57	70	116	186	1,503	1,757	3,260	3.3	17.5	57.2
Vermont	72	82	146	228	1,934	2,448	4,382	3.2	19.2	60.9
Massachusetts	148	219	454	673	5,566	7,068	12,634	4.5	18.8	85.4
Rhode Island	8	8	19	27	211	261	472	3.4	17.5	59.0
Connecticut	42	52	138	190	1,586	2,179	3,765	4.5	19.8	89.6
New York	583	706	1,511	2,217	15,897	21,779	37,676	3.8	17.0	64.6
New Jersey	115	211	424	635	5,130	7,054	12,184	5.5	19.2	105.9
Pennsylvania	806	1,180	884	2,064	18,477	23,575	42,052	2.6	20.4	52.2
North Central Division:										
Ohio	746	1,212	904	2,116	18,456	22,249	40,705	2.8	19.2	54.6
Indiana	557	967	878	1,845	15,355	17,541	32,896	3.3	17.8	59.1
Illinois	586	848	990	1,838	15,021	19,255	34,276	3.1	18.6	58.5
Michigan	362	528	814	1,342	11,432	15,255	26,687	3.7	19.9	73.7
Wisconsin	276	493	828	1,321	10,203	13,142	23,345	4.8	17.7	84.6
Minnesota	246	547	801	1,348	8,060	12,535	20,595	5.5	15.3	83.7
Iowa	569	662	1,287	1,949	14,490	20,758	35,248	3.4	18.1	61.9
Missouri	428	564	629	1,193	10,505	14,140	24,645	2.8	20.7	57.6
North Dakota	156	209	264	473	2,772	3,832	6,604	3.0	14.0	42.3
South Dakota	146	186	244	430	2,932	4,369	7,301	2.9	17.0	50.0
Nebraska	372	452	672	1,124	9,082	12,523	21,605	3.0	19.2	58.1
Kansas	408	642	856	1,498	12,060	16,379	28,439	3.7	19.0	69.7
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	20	20	32	52	411	530	941	2.6	18.1	47.1
Maryland	81	133	169	302	1,824	3,829	5,653	3.7	18.7	69.8
District of Columbia										
Virginia	289	299	375	674	4,731	6,550	11,281	2.3	16.7	39.0
West Virginia	84	146	124	270	2,085	2,706	4,791	3.2	17.7	57.0
North Carolina	251	259	272	531	4,974	6,295	11,269	2.1	21.2	44.9
South Carolina	146	161	182	343	2,793	3,516	6,309	2.3	18.4	43.2
Georgia	263	353	243	596	4,922	6,253	11,175	2.3	18.8	42.5
Florida	82	106	123	229	1,342	2,049	3,391	2.8	14.8	41.4
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	183	225	202	427	3,070	4,209	7,279	2.3	17.0	39.8
Tennessee	159	257	214	471	4,385	5,376	9,761	3.0	20.7	61.4
Alabama	154	216	212	428	4,176	4,384	8,560	2.8	20.0	55.6
Mississippi	145	184	229	413	3,317	4,062	7,379	2.8	17.9	50.9
Louisiana	103	150	190	340	2,033	2,695	4,728	3.3	13.9	45.9
Texas	480	785	595	1,380	12,359	15,894	28,253	2.9	20.5	58.9
Arkansas	142	225	159	384	3,686	4,353	8,039	2.7	20.9	56.6
Oklahoma	205	349	327	676	5,244	6,985	12,229	3.3	18.1	59.7
Western Division:										
Montana	65	101	144	245	1,392	1,965	3,357	3.8	13.7	51.6
Wyoming	24	39	42	81	502	733	1,235	3.4	15.2	51.5
Colorado	104	198	229	427	3,259	4,568	7,827	4.1	18.3	75.3
New Mexico	32	56	63	119	893	1,026	1,919	3.7	16.1	60.0
Arizona	13	36	36	72	462	632	1,094	5.5	15.2	84.2
Utah	38	136	91	227	2,088	2,228	4,316	6.0	19.0	113.6
Nevada	15	27	28	55	272	419	691	3.7	12.6	46.0
Idaho	63	132	142	274	2,146	2,685	4,831	4.3	17.6	76.7
Washington	213	386	399	785	5,293	6,400	11,693	3.7	14.9	54.9
Oregon	137	229	244	473	3,745	4,667	8,412	3.5	17.8	61.4
California	197	599	916	1,515	10,391	13,089	23,480	7.7	15.5	119.2

TABLE 9.—*Public high schools reporting a four years' course of study in 1913–14—Teachers of high-school students and enrollment of students in high-school grades.*

States.	Number of schools.	High-school teachers.			Students in the four high-school grades.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	[1] 8,275	21,619	30,872	52,491	501,841	624,615	1,126,456
North Atlantic Division	1,693	5,776	9,223	14,999	162,124	192,609	354,733
North Central Division	3,876	9,112	13,277	22,389	203,881	257,374	461,255
South Atlantic Division	693	1,357	1,786	3,143	27,805	37,709	65,514
South Central Division	1,139	2,445	2,760	5,205	48,330	63,220	111,550
Western Division	874	2,929	3,826	6,755	59,701	73,703	133,404
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	182	230	411	641	5,678	7,161	12,839
New Hampshire	57	106	218	324	3,146	3,891	7,037
Vermont	58	84	179	263	2,359	3,057	5,416
Massachusetts	236	1,019	1,870	2,889	32,127	38,101	70,228
Rhode Island	21	134	187	321	3,826	3,973	7,799
Connecticut	59	222	495	717	6,736	7,675	14,411
New York	591	2,051	3,495	5,546	61,120	71,108	132,228
New Jersey	123	572	888	1,460	15,780	19,045	34,825
Pennsylvania	366	1,358	1,480	2,838	31,352	38,598	69,950
North Central Division:							
Ohio	509	1,498	1,569	3,067	31,965	37,327	69,292
Indiana	531	1,216	1,301	2,517	22,503	26,396	48,899
Illinois	465	1,352	1,881	3,233	31,935	38,430	70,365
Michigan	352	821	1,400	2,221	21,762	26,897	48,659
Wisconsin	298	693	1,263	1,956	17,518	20,970	38,488
Minnesota	256	749	1,159	1,908	14,973	20,655	35,628
Iowa	441	693	1,498	2,191	17,927	24,882	42,809
Missouri	224	655	930	1,585	14,847	19,772	34,619
North Dakota	120	186	271	457	2,832	3,946	6,778
South Dakota	114	181	258	439	3,169	4,552	7,721
Nebraska	205	350	704	1,054	9,120	12,501	21,621
Kansas	361	718	1,043	1,761	15,330	21,046	36,376
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware	10	24	53	77	770	919	1,689
Maryland	77	237	278	515	4,300	5,883	10,183
District of Columbia	7	112	166	278	2,668	3,388	6,056
Virginia	194	284	435	719	5,874	8,628	14,502
West Virginia	68	163	177	340	3,122	4,023	7,145
North Carolina	133	170	253	423	4,352	5,526	9,878
South Carolina	37	30	73	103	648	1,163	1,811
Georgia	103	237	218	455	4,477	5,711	10,188
Florida	64	100	133	233	1,594	2,468	4,062
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	156	281	330	611	5,331	7,104	12,435
Tennessee	104	318	314	632	6,121	8,165	14,286
Alabama	107	207	268	475	4,942	5,981	10,923
Mississippi	80	127	229	356	3,091	3,892	6,983
Louisiana	107	194	215	409	3,121	3,380	6,501
Texas	338	793	831	1,624	15,701	21,410	37,111
Arkansas	76	167	171	338	3,331	4,273	7,604
Oklahoma	171	358	402	760	6,692	9,015	15,707
Western Division:							
Montana	56	125	196	321	2,275	3,194	5,469
Wyoming	22	44	53	97	699	949	1,648
Colorado	112	303	426	729	6,754	8,983	15,737
New Mexico	27	54	64	118	939	1,088	2,027
Arizona	16	55	65	120	939	1,224	2,163
Utah	29	160	137	297	2,925	3,225	6,150
Nevada	16	34	35	69	443	579	1,022
Idaho	55	147	157	304	2,608	3,260	5,868
Washington	180	591	696	1,287	11,384	13,768	25,152
Oregon	132	286	393	679	6,272	7,900	14,172
California	229	1,130	1,604	2,734	24,463	29,533	53,996

[1] The remaining 3,240 public high schools having courses shorter than four years had 5,418 teachers and 92,348 students.

TABLE 10.—*Enrollment of secondary students, by years, in public high schools reporting for 1913–14.*

States.	Schools reporting.	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
United States..	11,515	231,670	265,440	143,997	181,963	96,446	130,553	69,373	99,362	541,486	677,318
North Atlantic Div...	2,359	74,703	80,715	45,843	54,946	29,614	38,896	21,365	30,197	171,525	204,754
North Central Div....	5,168	89,272	103,646	56,950	72,853	40,405	54,111	31,025	43,783	217,652	274,393
South Atlantic Div...	1,305	16,558	20,671	10,240	13,943	6,164	9,595	3,252	5,301	36,214	49,510
South Central Div....	1,694	24,865	30,435	15,121	20,612	9,486	13,698	5,405	8,431	54,877	73,176
Western Division.....	989	26,272	29,973	15,843	19,609	10,777	14,253	8,326	11,650	61,218	75,485
North Atlantic Div.:											
Maine.....	187	2,184	2,417	1,540	1,949	1,108	1,577	884	1,264	5,716	7,207
New Hampshire..	66	1,212	1,344	830	1,065	645	788	534	781	3,221	3,978
Vermont.....	76	1,059	1,142	709	827	420	644	382	587	2,570	3,200
Massachusetts....	240	12,866	13,961	8,498	9,941	6,091	7,760	4,934	6,735	32,389	38,397
Rhode Island.....	23	1,692	1,516	988	1,146	650	723	515	603	3,845	3,988
Connecticut.....	64	3,516	3,730	2,218	2,512	1,413	1,717	1,075	1,573	8,222	9,532
New York.....	666	28,391	29,685	16,777	20,026	9,824	12,909	6,740	9,384	61,732	72,004
New Jersey.....	151	7,620	8,448	4,152	4,831	2,493	3,501	1,933	2,847	16,198	19,627
Pennsylvania.....	886	16,163	18,472	10,131	12,649	6,970	9,277	4,368	6,423	37,632	46,821
North Central Div.:											
Ohio.....	811	13,764	15,106	9,445	10,938	7,169	8,786	5,315	6,805	35,693	41,635
Indiana.....	592	8,319	9,154	6,032	7,122	4,791	5,919	3,897	4,765	23,039	26,960
Illinois.....	649	14,805	16,617	8,722	10,797	5,631	7,182	4,547	6,091	33,705	40,687
Michigan.....	403	9,572	10,675	5,746	7,313	3,994	5,217	3,018	4,355	22,330	27,560
Wisconsin.....	303	7,052	7,523	4,560	5,632	3,389	4,367	2,786	3,628	17,787	21,150
Minnesota.....	263	6,473	8,093	3,767	5,275	2,799	4,013	2,045	3,378	15,084	20,759
Iowa.....	588	7,438	9,480	5,091	7,218	3,794	5,633	2,863	4,360	19,186	26,691
Missouri.....	452	7,483	9,292	4,828	6,308	2,990	4,182	2,116	3,355	17,417	23,137
North Dakota....	158	1,461	1,770	848	1,163	521	820	350	603	3,180	4,356
South Dakota....	149	1,388	1,898	875	1,312	651	944	489	763	3,403	4,917
Nebraska.....	377	4,658	5,645	2,921	4,009	1,926	2,967	1,418	2,172	10,923	14,793
Kansas.....	423	6,859	8,393	4,115	5,766	2,750	4,081	2,181	3,508	15,905	21,748
South Atlantic Div.:											
Delaware.....	22	490	538	236	269	140	205	98	137	964	1,149
Maryland.....	92	1,974	2,393	1,192	1,614	754	1,209	538	910	4,458	6,126
District of Columbia.....	7	1,109	1,350	713	968	485	571	361	499	2,668	3,388
Virginia.....	302	3,193	4,285	1,885	2,772	1,127	1,889	701	1,231	6,906	10,177
West Virginia....	96	1,540	1,912	893	1,175	563	782	396	543	3,392	4,412
North Carolina...	263	2,929	3,418	1,793	2,304	965	1,443	431	708	6,118	7,873
South Carolina...	154	1,457	1,836	1,029	1,444	669	1,079	107	282	3,262	4,641
Georgia.....	283	3,054	3,744	2,030	2,661	1,169	1,942	440	685	6,693	9,032
Florida.....	86	812	1,195	469	736	292	475	180	306	1,753	2,712
South Central Div.:											
Kentucky.....	202	2,621	3,201	1,565	2,150	919	1,314	610	964	5,715	7,629
Tennessee.....	172	3,019	3,684	1,666	2,282	1,039	1,521	519	840	6,243	8,327
Alabama.....	164	2,727	2,889	1,495	1,840	900	1,291	523	846	5,645	6,866
Mississippi.....	156	1,762	2,143	1,265	1,685	713	967	333	545	4,073	5,340
Louisiana.....	111	1,321	2,152	894	1,454	590	930	331	486	3,136	5,022
Texas.....	522	7,932	9,794	5,025	6,944	3,390	4,916	1,872	2,866	18,219	24,520
Arkansas.....	150	2,156	2,400	1,236	1,567	734	1,006	415	698	4,541	5,671
Oklahoma.....	217	3,327	4,172	1,975	2,690	1,201	1,753	802	1,186	7,305	9,801
Western Division:											
Montana.....	70	1,001	1,332	623	834	463	654	290	511	2,377	3,331
Wyoming.....	26	315	366	201	250	125	203	78	161	719	980
Colorado.....	116	2,805	3,368	1,792	2,424	1,255	1,795	932	1,424	6,784	9,011
New Mexico.....	33	411	457	270	329	162	202	150	154	993	1,142
Arizona.....	16	380	473	257	354	159	249	143	148	939	1,224
Utah.....	41	1,611	1,713	835	889	521	659	306	368	3,273	3,629
Nevada.....	16	200	230	131	145	61	122	51	82	443	579
Idaho.....	65	1,240	1,379	634	867	434	624	381	493	2,689	3,363
Washington.....	229	5,072	5,659	2,966	3,680	2,135	2,754	1,634	2,136	11,807	14,229
Oregon.....	143	2,766	3,176	1,643	1,999	1,121	1,561	875	1,312	6,405	8,048
California.....	234	10,471	11,820	6,491	7,838	4,341	5,430	3,486	4,861	24,789	29,949

TABLE 11.—*Enrollment of secondary students, by years, in public high schools and percentage of total in each year, 1913–14.*

States.	Schools reporting.	Total number of students reported.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
United States	11,515	1,218,804	497,110	40.79	325,960	26.74	226,999	18.63	168,735	13.84
North Atlantic Division	2,359	376,279	155,418	41.30	100,789	26.79	68,510	18.21	51,562	13.70
North Central Division	5,168	492,045	192,918	39.21	129,803	26.38	94,516	19.21	74,808	15.20
South Atlantic Division	1,305	85,724	37,229	43.43	24,183	28.21	15,759	18.38	8,553	9.98
South Central Division	1,694	128,053	55,300	43.19	35,733	27.90	23,184	18.11	13,836	10.80
Western Division	989	136,703	56,245	41.15	35,452	25.93	25,030	18.31	19,976	14.61
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	187	12,923	4,601	35.60	3,489	27.00	2,685	20.78	2,148	16.62
New Hampshire	66	7,199	2,556	35.50	1,895	26.32	1,433	19.91	1,315	18.27
Vermont	76	5,770	2,201	38.15	1,536	26 62	1,064	18.44	969	16.79
Massachusetts	240	70,786	26,827	37.90	18,439	26.05	13,851	19.57	11,669	16.48
Rhode Island	23	7,833	3,208	40.96	2,134	27.24	1,373	17.53	1,118	14.27
Connecticut	64	17,754	7,246	40.81	4,730	26.64	3,130	17.63	2,648	14.92
New York	666	133,736	58,076	43.42	36,803	27.52	22,733	17.00	16,124	12.06
New Jersey	151	35,825	16,068	44.85	8,983	25.08	5,994	16.73	4,780	13.34
Pennsylvania	886	84,453	34,635	41.01	22,780	26.97	16,247	19.24	10,791	12.78
North Central Division:										
Ohio	811	77,328	28,870	37.34	20,383	26.36	15,955	20.63	12,120	15.67
Indiana	592	49,999	17,473	34.95	13,154	26.31	10,710	21.42	8,662	17.32
Illinois	649	74,392	31,422	42.24	19,519	26.24	12,813	17.22	10,638	14.30
Michigan	403	49,890	20,247	40.58	13,059	26.18	9,211	18.46	7,373	14.78
Wisconsin	303	38,937	14,575	37.43	10,192	26.18	7,756	19.92	6,414	16.47
Minnesota	263	35,843	14,566	40.64	9,042	25.23	6,812	19.00	5,423	15.13
Iowa	588	45,877	16,918	36.88	12,309	26.83	9,427	20.55	7,223	15.74
Missouri	452	40,554	16,775	41.36	11,136	27.46	7,172	17.69	5,471	13.49
North Dakota	158	7,536	3,231	42.87	2,011	26.69	1,341	17.79	953	12.65
South Dakota	149	8,320	3,286	39.49	2,187	26.29	1,595	19.17	1,252	15.05
Nebraska	377	25,716	10,303	40.06	6,930	26.95	4,893	19.03	3,590	13.96
Kansas	423	37,653	15,252	40.51	9,881	26.24	6,831	18.14	5,689	15.11
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	22	2,113	1,028	48.65	505	23.90	345	16.33	235	11.12
Maryland	92	10,584	4,367	41.26	2,806	26.51	1,963	18.55	1,448	13.68
District of Columbia	7	6,056	2,459	40.60	1,681	27.76	1,056	17.44	860	14.20
Virginia	302	17,083	7,478	43.77	4,657	27.26	3,016	17.66	1,932	11.31
West Virginia	96	7,804	3,452	44.23	2,068	26.50	1,345	17.24	939	12.03
North Carolina	263	13,991	6,347	45.37	4,097	29.28	2,408	17.21	1,139	8.14
South Carolina	154	7,903	3,293	41.67	2,473	31.29	1,748	22.12	389	4.92
Georgia	283	15,725	6,798	43.23	4,691	29.83	3,111	19.78	1,125	7.16
Florida	86	4,465	2,007	44.95	1,205	26.99	767	17.18	486	10.88
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	202	13,344	5,822	43.63	3,715	27.84	2,233	16.74	1,574	11.79
Tennessee	172	14,570	6,703	46.00	3,948	27.10	2,560	17.57	1,359	9.33
Alabama	164	12,511	5,616	44.89	3,335	26.66	2,191	17.51	1,369	10.94
Mississippi	156	9,413	3,905	41.48	2,950	31.34	1,680	17.85	878	9.33
Louisiana	111	8,158	3,473	42.57	2,348	28.78	1,520	18.63	817	10.02
Texas	522	42,739	17,726	41.48	11,969	28.00	8,306	19.43	4,738	11.09
Arkansas	150	10,212	4,556	44.61	2,803	27.45	1,740	17.04	1,113	10.90
Oklahoma	217	17,106	7,499	43.84	4,665	27.27	2,954	17.27	1,988	11.62
Western Division:										
Montana	70	5,708	2,333	40.87	1,457	25.53	1,117	19.57	801	14.03
Wyoming	26	1,699	681	40.08	451	26.54	328	19.31	239	14.07
Colorado	116	15,795	6,173	39.08	4,216	26.69	3,050	19.31	2,356	14.92
New Mexico	33	2,135	868	40.65	599	28.06	364	17.05	304	14.24
Arizona	16	2,163	853	39.44	611	28.25	408	18.86	291	13.45
Utah	41	6,902	3,324	48.16	1,724	24.98	1,180	17.10	674	9.76
Nevada	16	1,022	430	42.07	276	27.01	183	17.91	133	13.01
Idaho	65	6,052	2,619	43.28	1,501	24.80	1,058	17.48	874	14.44
Washington	229	26,036	10,731	41.21	6,646	25.53	4,889	18.78	3,770	14.48
Oregon	143	14,453	5,942	41.11	3,642	25.20	2,682	18.56	2,187	15.13
California	234	54,738	22,291	40.72	14,329	26.18	9,771	17.85	8,347	15.25

TABLE 12.—*Public high schools—Property and equipment, 1913–14.*

States.	Libraries.		Grounds and buildings.		Scientific apparatus, etc.		Money value of endowment.		Expenditures for sites, buildings, and improvements.	
	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States.	10,837	6,829,613	11,008	$378,173,365	10,183	$16,447,825	73	$2,996,070	2,778	$21,530,142
North Atlantic Div..	2,188	1,754,623	2,211	110,041,599	2,075	8,160,089	56	1,659,770	405	3,756,859
North Central Div...	5,049	3,304,748	4,984	163,511,242	4,761	676,953	4	111,000	1,210	10,222,806
South Atlantic Div..	1,161	415,683	1,260	23,161,799	1,021	1,526,884	3	125,000	332	1,378,310
South Central Div...	1,525	549,596	1,637	37,297,980	1,410	2,388,416	7	968,300	510	2,325,340
Western Division....	914	804,963	916	44,160,745	916	3,695,483	3	132,000	321	3,846,827
North Atlantic Div.:										
Maine.....	165	32,048	181	3,054,600	172	174,715	11	170,200	48	75,124
New Hampshire.	60	19,746	60	1,769,178	55	95,913	8	241,000	11	57,622
Vermont.....	65	25,386	69	1,918,000	61	118,040	6	77,800	15	233,700
Massachusetts...	223	133,958	213	21,836,626	197	1,405,401	16	726,250	31	589,576
Rhode Island....	20	19,550	19	1,232,242	18	96,849	1	112,500	3	29,019
Connecticut.....	62	59,496	58	4,392,483	55	220,141	6	223,500	4	45,800
New York.....	661	924,125	651	36,271,565	655	3,362,993	7	90,860	140	895,244
New Jersey.....	140	107,298	144	12,316,096	130	813,358	....	.....	27	727,649
Pennsylvania...	792	433,016	816	27,150,809	732	1,872,679	1	17,660	126	1,103,125
North Central Div.:										
Ohio.....	787	465,573	783	25,163,666	755	1,333,163	2	86,000	113	1,212,244
Indiana.....	570	299,779	571	16,895,511	559	887,237	....	.....	108	1,573,308
Illinois.....	636	394,684	608	26,152,838	584	2,161,843	2	25,000	156	1,294,099
Michigan.....	385	312,338	387	17,602,731	360	1,096,058	....	.....	91	1,009,454
Wisconsin.....	302	338,118	295	11,045,610	293	922,453	....	.....	89	314,693
Minnesota.....	259	323,434	250	14,071,773	244	950,609	....	.....	82	1,123,062
Iowa.....	584	315,067	575	15,423,460	531	669,181	....	.....	144	1,176,617
Missouri.....	445	274,346	436	12,640,753	423	1,172,307	....	.....	135	562,186
North Dakota...	158	126,470	157	3,538,474	154	262,459	....	.....	59	239,430
South Dakota...	143	111,853	146	3,436,794	130	160,489	....	.....	42	264,564
Nebraska.....	369	124,635	371	8,541,397	340	394,950	....	.....	82	704,721
Kansas.....	411	218,451	405	8,998,235	388	666,204	....	.....	109	748,428
South Atlantic Div.:										
Delaware.....	14	2,531	19	532,369	15	16,498	....	.....	3	8,852
Maryland.....	88	48,478	82	3,369,825	77	453,045	1	15,000	14	94,559
District of Columbia.....	6	19,333	4	870,703	4	115,500	....	.....	....	.....
Virginia.....	295	89,677	300	4,154,177	239	235,717	1	10,000	93	240,488
West Virginia...	92	48,649	92	3,134,110	94	142,617	....	.....	36	181,173
North Carolina..	227	66,309	257	2,978,530	180	135,870	....	.....	57	319,678
South Carolina..	143	43,701	151	1,857,635	129	97,226	....	.....	26	106,118
Georgia.....	223	74,065	272	4,796,200	212	253,942	1	100,000	79	249,112
Florida.....	73	22,940	83	1,468,250	71	76,469	....	.....	24	178,330
South Central Div.:										
Kentucky.....	175	58,623	185	3,588,700	165	197,145	....	.....	55	208,386
Tennessee.....	154	49,583	164	3,579,893	130	260,395	3	113,300	49	147,407
Alabama.....	138	44,457	156	2,279,466	134	207,922	1	10,000	53	59,726
Mississippi.....	121	49,756	155	2,833,850	117	197,255	....	.....	56	216,688
Louisiana.....	109	42,196	109	3,250,315	107	259,776	....	.....	54	277,434
Texas.....	475	169,122	510	11,423,457	443	757,372	2	95,000	158	869,353
Arkansas.....	144	49,476	147	3,286,900	132	203,852	....	.....	46	256,805
Oklahoma.....	209	86,383	211	7,055,399	182	304,699	1	750,000	39	289,541
Western Div.:										
Montana.....	70	53,605	66	2,403,433	61	231,088	....	.....	19	559,587
Wyoming.....	26	9,769	23	544,000	25	32,250	....	.....	7	138,800
Colorado.....	113	104,280	108	4,925,363	106	283,227	1	20,000	33	153,912
New Mexico.....	33	17,236	32	992,500	31	100,100	....	.....	13	117,753
Arizona.....	16	12,695	14	734,000	15	91,650	....	.....	4	108,000
Utah.....	33	14,464	32	1,412,800	32	154,343	....	.....	18	272,595
Nevada.....	16	12,820	15	545,500	16	27,880	....	.....	2	26,500
Idaho.....	65	35,146	60	2,583,352	62	181,727	....	.....	17	259,046
Washington.....	227	157,093	218	8,087,858	217	787,415	....	.....	82	486,944
Oregon.....	137	77,902	132	4,034,650	127	254,763	1	32,000	31	96,620
California.....	227	309,953	216	17,897,289	224	1,551,040	1	80,000	95	1,627,070

TABLE 13.—*Public high schools —Incomes from all sources, 1913–14.*

States.	From public appropriations.		From tuition and other educational fees.		From productive funds.		From all other sources and unclassified.		Total income from all sources.	
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States	3,665	$20,433,848	2,218	$1,275,750	62	$70,587	415	$204,523	3,666	$21,984,703
North Atlantic Division	768	5,737,430	550	409,401	44	45,743	97	52,265	769	6,244,839
North Central Division	1,343	6,359,307	958	501,906	6	5,359	115	65,551	1,343	6,932,123
South Atlantic Division	561	1,382,889	242	76,314	2	6,500	65	16,703	561	1,482,406
South Central Division	635	2,172,757	383	151,136	8	7,785	119	42,095	635	2,373,773
Western Division	358	4,781,465	85	136,993	2	5,200	19	27,909	358	4,951,567
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	146	362,051	102	24,823	9	6,229	18	3,809	146	396,912
New Hampshire	26	143,769	21	23,230	6	9,316	3	642	26	176,957
Vermont	38	142,971	28	15,869	3	880	2	178	38	159,898
Massachusetts	103	1,671,839	43	28,022	13	13,240	10	13,757	104	1,726,858
Rhode Island	8	85,043	6	8,797	1	6,700			8	100,540
Connecticut	27	345,644	18	37,834	5	5,608	4	1,172	27	390,258
New York	190	1,426,957	166	82,385	5	2,501	52	26,955	190	1,538,798
New Jersey	61	819,839	45	111,267			3	3,898	61	935,004
Pennsylvania	169	739,317	121	77,174	2	1,269	5	1,854	169	819,614
North Central Division:										
Ohio	240	863,471	179	84,072	2	4,100	14	7,345	240	958,988
Indiana	118	531,237	61	50,026			12	28,205	118	659,468
Illinois	181	1,092,228	154	66,463	4	1,259	7	941	181	1,160,891
Michigan	103	741,901	35	64,404			11	4,220	103	810,525
Wisconsin	103	552,646	96	62,229			13	5,891	103	620,766
Minnesota	53	130,223	22	5,543			5	690	53	136,456
Iowa	111	479,930	97	61,015			13	3,229	111	544,174
Missouri	141	586,563	125	45,487			13	2,731	141	634,781
North Dakota	13	57,675	6	1,436			2	1,000	13	60,111
South Dakota	22	93,071	17	4,771			2	257	22	98,099
Nebraska	71	267,799	63	26,168			8	3,955	71	297,922
Kansas	187	912,563	103	30,292			15	7,087	187	949,942
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	2	5,800	2	325					2	6,125
Maryland	16	69,664	2	690			1	600	16	70,954
District of Columbia										
Virginia	108	362,272	41	19,487	1	500	9	1,648	108	383,907
West Virginia	44	165,731	18	3,418			7	2,671	44	171,820
North Carolina	171	240,852	75	10,177			21	4,534	171	255,563
South Carolina	64	120,934	18	4,856			6	2,810	64	128,600
Georgia	126	329,206	83	36,261	1	6,000	20	3,985	126	375,452
Florida	30	88,430	3	1,100			1	455	30	89,985
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	91	316,468	55	18,504			9	2,149	91	337,121
Tennessee	76	320,652	32	11,899	3	5,435	14	5,887	76	343,873
Alabama	101	250,077	84	52,609	1	400	50	21,036	101	324,122
Mississippi	60	151,756	41	10,462	1	300	9	2,980	60	165,498
Louisiana	24	85,810	4	882			3	730	24	87,422
Texas	168	653,866	105	26,382	2	1,500	17	5,604	168	687,352
Arkansas	56	96,866	28	9,784	1	150	12	2,948	56	109,748
Oklahoma	59	297,262	34	20,614			5	761	59	318,637
Western Division:										
Montana	12	121,975							12	121,975
Wyoming	4	16,700							4	16,700
Colorado	41	280,109	19	8,272			4	2,254	41	290,635
New Mexico	9	62,843	3	4,850					9	67,693
Arizona	5	43,059	1	24					5	43,083
Utah	16	201,448	11	8,896			1	400	16	210,744
Nevada	5	47,637							5	47,637
Idaho	14	101,108	2	1,150			1	300	14	102,558
Washington	68	651,372	2	620			1	400	68	652,392
Oregon	51	162,544	15	10,229	1	200	2	643	51	173,616
California	133	3,092,670	32	102,952	1	5,000	10	23,912	133	3,224,534

TABLE 14.—*Teaching force, enrollment, and income of 2,743 public high schools having no elementary pupils.*

States.	Schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Income from all sources.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	From public appropriations.	From all other sources and unclassified.	Total income from all sources.
United States	2,743	6,512	9,171	15,683	149,810	185,499	335,309	$17,796,630	$1,321,211	$19,117,841
North Atlantic Division	620	1,596	2,676	4,272	45,955	51,766	97,721	4,774,895	443,201	5,218,096
North Central Division	999	2,207	3,128	5,335	49,311	62,998	112,309	5,572,359	499,762	6,072,121
South Atlantic Division	374	594	723	1,317	11,569	15,685	27,254	1,092,122	81,734	1,173,856
South Central Division	439	835	992	1,827	16,844	22,930	39,774	1,737,379	128,249	1,865,628
Western Division	311	1,280	1,652	2,932	26,131	32,120	58,251	4,619,875	168,265	4,788,140
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	136	174	297	471	4,579	5,867	10,446	344,546	32,764	377,310
New Hampshire	25	52	109	161	1,600	1,811	3,411	138,769	31,652	170,421
Vermont	31	45	86	131	1,240	1,486	2,726	130,071	16,184	146,255
Massachusetts	90	409	720	1,129	13,288	13,862	27,150	1,599,621	41,002	1,640,623
Rhode Island	5	19	38	57	676	772	1,448	69,400	16,425	85,825
Connecticut	25	87	205	292	3,070	3,616	6,686	340,444	43,514	383,958
New York	105	235	632	867	8,728	10,519	19,247	1,026,129	76,143	1,102,272
New Jersey	56	213	359	572	5,344	6,928	12,272	440,351	106,686	547,037
Pennsylvania	147	362	230	592	7,430	6,905	14,335	685,564	78,831	764,395
North Central Division:										
Ohio	162	387	348	735	7,849	8,673	16,522	730,630	78,612	809,242
Indiana	100	273	301	574	5,284	6,709	11,993	546,335	76,803	623,138
Illinois	131	297	464	761	7,104	8,944	16,048	957,028	60,457	1,017,485
Michigan	88	235	383	618	6,358	7,763	14,121	715,100	68,577	783,677
Wisconsin	101	216	356	572	5,004	6,688	11,692	552,309	68,163	620,472
Minnesota	47	112	164	276	1,893	2,765	4,658	258,041	11,033	269,074
Iowa	68	67	134	201	1,600	2,256	3,856	170,108	30,482	200,590
Missouri	98	205	306	511	4,803	6,366	11,169	510,293	41,882	552,175
North Dakota	6	10	24	34	233	285	518	43,220	2,150	45,370
South Dakota	12	24	35	59	501	634	1,135	71,592	3,843	75,435
Nebraska	30	61	130	191	1,864	2,396	4,260	178,530	23,240	201,770
Kansas	156	320	483	803	6,818	9,519	16,337	839,173	34,520	873,693
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware										
Maryland	12	29	46	75	439	901	1,340	63,558	1,290	64,848
District of Columbia										
Virginia	71	125	183	308	2,682	3,971	6,653	300,311	20,112	320,423
West Virginia	40	81	86	167	1,492	1,817	3,309	154,232	6,094	160,326
North Carolina	124	148	164	312	2,957	3,814	6,771	196,657	12,046	208,703
South Carolina	45	52	80	132	1,073	1,380	2,453	92,229	6,170	98,399
Georgia	61	127	113	240	2,378	2,917	5,295	214,505	34,667	249,172
Florida	21	32	51	83	548	885	1,433	70,630	1,355	71,985
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	70	108	183	291	1,873	4,109	5,982	283,966	18,526	302,492
Tennessee	58	131	140	271	2,923	3,790	6,713	295,212	17,859	313,071
Alabama	57	88	93	181	2,024	1,966	3,990	141,767	39,810	181,577
Mississippi	36	53	81	134	1,126	1,448	2,574	107,240	10,220	117,460
Louisiana	19	28	53	81	560	809	1,369	71,260	1,612	72,872
Texas	111	254	277	531	5,318	6,869	12,187	530,026	26,498	556,524
Arkansas	36	55	44	99	1,029	1,238	2,267	70,016	7,189	77,205
Oklahoma	52	118	121	239	1,991	2,701	4,692	237,892	6,535	244,427
Western Division:										
Montana	8	31	42	73	607	833	1,440	106,975		106,975
Wyoming	2	5	3	8	82	115	197	10,200		10,200
Colorado	34	94	123	217	1,799	2,535	4,334	311,787	10,451	322,238
New Mexico	7	25	17	42	349	276	625	56,707	4,850	61,557
Arizona	5	16	17	33	260	371	631	43,059	24	43,083
Utah	15	88	90	178	1,803	2,050	3,853	193,448	8,546	201,994
Nevada	3	5	4	9	62	77	139	12,740		12,740
Idaho	14	36	42	78	597	751	1,348	90,308	1,450	91,758
Washington	55	209	235	444	4,205	4,905	9,110	613,132	1,020	614,152
Oregon	37	65	80	145	1,230	1,563	2,793	136,469	10,060	146,529
California	131	706	999	1,705	15,137	18,644	33,781	3,045,050	131,864	3,176,914

TABLE 15.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of schools, secondary instructors, secondary students, and elementary pupils in 1913–14.*

States.	Number of schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Colored secondary students (included in preceding column).			Elementary pupils (including all below secondary grade).		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	2,199	5,820	8,070	13,890	72,871	81,986	154,857	2,372	4,240	6,612	38,548	51,877	90,425
North Atlantic Division	692	2,359	3,018	5,377	28,547	28,123	56,670	17	11	28	10,174	12,174	22,348
North Central Division	577	1,191	2,245	3,436	15,274	22,302	37,576	99	148	247	5,718	10,554	16,272
South Atlantic Division	347	878	1,022	1,900	10,909	11,547	22,456	772	1,858	2,630	8,464	12,104	20,568
South Central Division	376	890	977	1,867	12,428	11,578	24,006	1,483	2,222	3,705	10,246	13,210	23,456
Western Division	207	502	808	1,310	5,713	8,436	14,149	1	1	2	3,946	3,835	7,781
North Atlantic Division:													
Maine	36	79	115	194	1,565	1,540	3,105	1	0	1	158	131	289
New Hampshire	25	132	66	198	1,870	936	2,806	3	0	3	110	223	333
Vermont	20	49	84	133	749	844	1,593	1	.....	1	45	205	250
Massachusetts	98	382	502	884	4,392	4,578	8,970	6	6	12	1,047	1,310	2,357
Rhode Island	15	55	61	116	639	517	1,156	1	0	1	223	446	669
Connecticut	55	208	213	421	2,322	2,074	4,396	3	2	5	364	466	830
New York	237	669	1,101	1,770	7,426	9,655	17,081	1	2	3	3,710	4,996	8,706
New Jersey	68	276	242	518	2,789	1,839	4,628	0	1	1	1,076	1,330	2,406
Pennsylvania	138	509	634	1,143	6,795	6,140	12,935	1	0	1	3,441	3,067	6,508
North Central Division:													
Ohio	75	90	321	411	1,387	2,949	4,336	.....	.....	.....	902	2,036	2,938
Indiana	36	89	134	223	1,051	1,229	2,280	0	5	5	288	502	790
Illinois	105	270	454	724	3,475	4,986	8,461	2	0	2	1,164	1,858	3,022
Michigan	47	69	213	282	1,246	2,262	3,508	2	2	4	404	779	1,183
Wisconsin	35	106	146	252	1,118	1,428	2,546	1	0	1	224	648	872
Minnesota	49	153	203	356	2,061	2,328	4,389	0	1	1	530	983	1,513
Iowa	85	80	252	332	1,334	2,280	3,614	0	5	5	895	1,313	2,208
Missouri	67	164	244	408	1,852	2,210	4,062	43	49	92	612	1,257	1,869
North Dakota	10	13	39	52	162	318	480	.....	.....	.....	116	163	279
South Dakota	9	29	22	51	213	284	497	.....	.....	.....	123	89	212
Nebraska	30	62	120	182	665	959	1,624	.....	.....	.....	333	514	847
Kansas	29	66	97	163	710	1,069	1,779	51	86	137	127	412	539
South Atlantic Division:													
Delaware	5	18	21	39	199	147	346	.....	.....	.....	151	246	397
Maryland	48	165	125	290	1,555	1,035	2,590	.....	17	17	922	966	1,888
District of Columbia	29	46	137	183	358	1,110	1,468	.....	.....	.....	222	482	704
Virginia	67	211	195	406	2,576	2,604	5,180	63	192	255	1,044	1,394	2,438
West Virginia	19	41	69	110	540	653	1,193	.....	.....	.....	239	449	688
North Carolina	74	168	205	373	2,683	2,585	5,268	223	519	742	2,015	2,813	4,828
South Carolina	29	54	86	140	601	808	1,409	143	228	371	878	1,214	2,092
Georgia	58	138	136	274	2,002	2,152	4,154	210	716	926	2,067	3,490	5,557
Florida	18	37	48	85	395	453	848	133	186	319	926	1,050	1,976
South Central Division:													
Kentucky	72	114	202	316	1,599	1,937	3,536	64	97	161	1,895	2,755	4,650
Tennessee	67	206	185	391	3,439	2,525	5,964	225	210	435	1,970	2,051	4,021
Alabama	51	88	113	201	1,338	1,457	2,795	231	478	709	2,213	3,429	5,642
Mississippi	29	73	79	152	1,203	823	2,026	264	390	654	1,314	1,297	2,611
Louisiana	37	106	80	186	1,256	792	2,048	237	438	675	1,073	789	1,862
Texas	88	242	253	495	3,110	3,102	6,212	322	451	773	1,231	2,081	3,312
Arkansas	17	34	34	68	269	522	791	106	119	225	381	492	873
Oklahoma	15	27	31	58	214	420	634	34	39	73	169	316	485
Western Division:													
Montana	11	26	48	74	284	486	770	.....	.....	.....	57	169	226
Wyoming	3	7	8	15	93	126	219	.....	.....	.....	46	95	141
Colorado	14	19	56	75	150	503	653	.....	.....	.....	54	406	460
New Mexico	6	10	15	25	92	94	186	.....	.....	.....	324	278	602
Arizona	7	20	12	32	212	247	459	.....	.....	.....	26	159	185
Utah	17	104	106	210	1,802	1,926	3,728	1	1	2	350	420	770
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	9	33	27	60	529	481	1,010	.....	.....	.....	217	281	498
Washington	33	55	111	166	505	925	1,430	.....	.....	.....	701	481	1,182
Oregon	19	54	74	128	420	566	986	.....	.....	.....	387	664	1,051
California	88	174	351	525	1,626	3,082	4,708	.....	.....	.....	1,784	882	2,666

TABLE 16.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary, or high-school, students in leading courses of study in 1913–14.*

States.	In academic courses.				In commercial courses.				In technical or manual training courses.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	2,199	62,031	70,084	132,115	723	9,717	7,740	17,457	122	2,891	1,442	4,333
North Atlantic Division	692	25,122	24,497	49,619	200	3,449	2,853	6,302	20	799	191	990
North Central Division	577	12,284	19,405	31,689	247	3,410	2,731	6,141	20	316	142	458
South Atlantic Division	347	9,863	10,088	19,951	92	885	720	1,605	28	550	431	981
South Central Division	376	10,506	9,596	20,102	104	1,236	705	1,941	30	660	256	916
Western Division	207	4,256	6,498	10,754	80	737	731	1,468	24	566	422	988
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	36	1,322	1,146	2,468	11	91	153	244	2	30	38	68
New Hampshire	25	1,600	647	2,247	12	189	170	359				
Vermont	20	675	716	1,391	11	191	187	378	2	110		110
Massachusetts	98	4,028	4,079	8,107	23	226	401	627	2	67	12	79
Rhode Island	15	514	406	920	8	104	102	206	1	21		21
Connecticut	55	2,003	1,777	3,780	12	189	195	384	3	101	0	101
New York	237	6,216	8,912	15,128	60	1,199	592	1,791	7	162	119	281
New Jersey	68	2,694	1,711	4,405	15	95	94	189				
Pennsylvania	138	6,070	5,103	11,173	48	1,165	959	2,124	3	308	22	330
North Central Division:												
Ohio	75	1,146	2,678	3,824	32	299	428	727	3	75	76	151
Indiana	36	814	1,095	1,909	12	178	80	258	2	30	26	56
Illinois	105	2,746	4,413	7,159	54	858	747	1,605	4	18	32	50
Michigan	47	919	1,744	2,663	17	151	270	421	2	35	5	40
Wisconsin	35	1,023	1,275	2,298	17	137	181	318	1	12		12
Minnesota	49	1,607	1,980	3,587	25	803	406	1,209	2	46	3	49
Iowa	85	1,204	2,023	3,227	21	264	232	496	1	5		5
Missouri	67	1,443	1,962	3,405	28	392	133	525	3	74		74
North Dakota	10	123	269	392	8	44	35	79	1	6	0	6
South Dakota	9	144	190	334	5	49	6	55				
Nebraska	30	557	851	1,408	14	104	76	180	1	15		15
Kansas	29	558	925	1,483	14	131	137	268				
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	5	167	136	303	2	32	11	43				
Maryland	48	1,317	998	2,315	13	229	39	268	3	173	28	201
District of Columbia	29	240	1,039	1,279	11	69	130	199	1	15	0	15
Virginia	67	2,498	2,268	4,766	18	88	165	253	2	32	54	86
West Virginia	19	444	546	990	8	58	45	103	1	9		9
North Carolina	74	2,531	2,180	4,711	15	178	69	247	5	109	74	183
South Carolina	29	485	740	1,225	2	59	10	69	5	53	35	88
Georgia	58	1,850	1,795	3,645	17	141	191	332	8	115	227	342
Florida	18	331	386	717	6	31	60	91	3	44	13	57
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	72	1,290	1,540	2,830	18	34	96	130	4	34	0	34
Tennessee	67	3,101	2,138	5,239	15	58	72	130	3	74	26	100
Alabama	51	1,076	1,083	2,159	12	62	49	111	5	22	53	75
Mississippi	29	934	620	1,554	11	226	49	275	4	83	7	90
Louisiana	37	854	525	1,379	12	345	54	399	4	86	8	94
Texas	88	2,782	2,790	5,572	27	336	259	595	6	270	125	395
Arkansas	17	255	480	735	5	27	25	52	3	90	37	127
Oklahoma	15	214	420	634	4	148	101	249	1	1	0	1
Western Division:												
Montana	11	270	462	732	3	7	21	28	2	13	0	13
Wyoming	3	93	126	219								
Colorado	14	115	444	559	7	38	47	85	1	10	0	10
New Mexico	6	92	93	185	1		1	1	1	20		20
Arizona	7	163	206	369	3	17	35	52	2	39	24	63
Utah	17	945	963	1,908	11	303	169	472	7	329	275	604
Nevada												
Idaho	9	392	357	749	4	42	40	82	3	104	80	184
Washington	33	419	788	1,207	13	88	83	171	3	29		29
Oregon	19	371	476	847	8	47	42	89	1		25	25
California	88	1,396	2,583	3,979	30	195	293	488	4	22	18	40

TABLE 17.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary, or high-school, students in leading courses of study in 1913–14.*

States.	In training courses for teachers.				In agricultural courses.				In domestic economy.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	288	1,677	4,407	6,084	124	1,767	579	2,346	276	164	6,969	7,133
North Atlantic Division	38	94	545	639	16	341	3	344	49	9	1,038	1,047
North Central Division	97	655	1,183	1,838	26	262	123	385	78	38	1,691	1,729
South Atlantic Division	58	284	1,219	1,503	31	362	237	599	52	28	1,431	1,459
South Central Division	71	602	1,241	1,843	38	488	214	702	69	89	1,771	1,860
Western Division	24	42	219	261	13	314	2	316	28	.....	1,038	1,038
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	10	2	169	171	6	124	.....	124	3	.....	61	61
New Hampshire	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	75	.....	75	7	.....	208	208
Vermont	6	0	49	49	1	5	.....	5	4	.....	109	109
Massachusetts	5	9	78	87	1	.....	1	1	7	.....	107	107
Rhode Island	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	2	.....	7	7	1	1	.....	1	4	.....	55	55
New York	6	2	112	114	2	.....	2	2	11	9	256	265
New Jersey	1	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	8	8
Pennsylvania	8	81	127	208	1	136	.....	136	12	.....	234	234
North Central Division:												
Ohio	4	.....	33	33	1	.....	17	17	7	.....	157	157
Indiana	2	9	2	11	4	92	3	95	8	16	175	191
Illinois	15	318	82	400	2	22	.....	22	11	.....	196	196
Michigan	7	133	307	440	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	66	66
Wisconsin	3	.....	41	41	1	2	5	7	7	.....	103	103
Minnesota	5	1	73	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	396	396
Iowa	20	15	183	198	4	55	15	70	9	4	151	155
Missouri	12	75	106	181	6	44	45	89	8	.....	148	148
North Dakota	4	1	26	27	2	13	21	34	3	.....	81	81
South Dakota	4	34	116	150	1	8	.....	8	1	.....	14	14
Nebraska	12	49	121	170	3	13	10	23	6	18	84	102
Kansas	9	20	93	113	2	13	7	20	6	.....	120	120
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	3	.....	17	17	2	33	10	43	5	.....	47	47
District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	101	101
Virginia	10	34	207	241	3	33	80	113	5	.....	121	121
West Virginia	6	35	74	109	1	3	3	6	3	1	45	46
North Carolina	18	134	452	586	9	87	17	104	12	2	373	375
South Carolina	4	37	128	165	7	84	40	124	7	4	200	204
Georgia	10	26	284	310	6	88	64	152	13	3	429	432
Florida	7	18	57	75	3	34	23	57	4	18	115	133
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	13	181	215	396	5	56	.....	56	17	19	303	322
Tennessee	11	68	150	218	8	131	34	165	14	17	253	270
Alabama	14	122	265	387	7	58	39	97	11	4	253	257
Mississippi	6	53	68	121	7	134	35	169	8	31	207	238
Louisiana	6	27	143	170	3	37	25	62	5	1	280	281
Texas	16	115	331	446	4	43	53	96	7	17	308	325
Arkansas	3	36	58	94	4	29	28	57	4	.....	131	131
Oklahoma	2	.....	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	36	36
Western Division:												
Montana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	21	21
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	1	.....	5	5	1	10	.....	10	1	.....	12	12
New Mexico	1	.....	1	1	1	20	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	53	53
Utah	3	25	43	68	7	212	.....	212	9	.....	551	551
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	3	12	17	29	3	69	2	71	4	.....	141	141
Washington	4	.....	35	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	36	36
Oregon	5	2	30	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	14	14
California	7	3	88	91	1	3	.....	3	8	.....	210	210

TABLE 18.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary, or high-school, students reported as actually preparing for college in 1913–14.*

States.	In classical course.			In scientific courses.			Total number.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	8,457	5,123	13,580	8,310	1,420	9,730	16,767	6,543	23,310
North Atlantic Division	3,915	2,185	6,100	4,532	501	5,033	8,447	2,686	11,133
North Central Division	1,408	1,151	2,559	1,592	448	2,040	3,000	1,599	4,599
South Atlantic Division	1,796	739	2,535	1,147	119	1,266	2,943	858	3,801
South Central Division	960	621	1,581	559	203	762	1,519	824	2,343
Western Division	378	427	805	480	149	629	858	576	1,434
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	174	170	344	204	34	238	378	204	582
New Hampshire	662	83	745	382	34	416	1,044	117	1,161
Vermont	79	42	121	102	7	109	181	49	230
Massachusetts	94	150	244	176	115	291	270	265	535
Rhode Island	184	44	228	76	5	81	260	49	309
Connecticut	636	141	777	517	31	548	1,153	172	1,325
New York	1,146	992	2,138	1,165	76	1,241	2,311	1,068	3,379
New Jersey	416	145	561	732	51	783	1,148	196	1,344
Pennsylvania	524	418	942	1,178	148	1,326	1,702	566	2,268
North Central Division:									
Ohio	122	220	342	186	40	226	308	260	568
Indiana	212	115	327	347	13	360	559	128	687
Illinois	294	131	425	198	61	259	492	192	684
Michigan	94	150	244	176	115	291	270	265	535
Wisconsin	73	153	226	352	30	382	425	183	608
Minnesota	220	153	373	150	98	248	370	251	621
Iowa	50	27	77	27	6	33	77	33	110
Missouri	234	121	355	72	31	103	306	152	458
North Dakota	15	14	29	7	2	9	22	16	38
South Dakota	17	2	19				17	2	19
Nebraska	53	35	88	75	37	112	128	72	200
Kansas	24	30	54	2	15	17	26	45	71
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	·50	0	50	20	0	20	70	0	70
Maryland	355	53	408	295	5	300	650	58	708
District of Columbia	30	67	97	65	3	68	95	70	165
Virginia	341	82	423	254	7	261	595	89	684
West Virginia	70	9	79	37		37	107	9	116
North Carolina	453	210	663	245	52	297	698	262	960
South Carolina	68	96	164	56	19	75	124	115	239
Georgia	414	200	614	162	31	193	576	231	807
Florida	15	22	37	13	2	15	28	24	52
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	185	137	322	92	20	112	277	157	434
Tennessee	369	171	540	187	54	241	556	225	781
Alabama	59	52	111	59	21	80	118	73	191
Mississippi	107	56	163	21	4	25	128	60	188
Louisiana	32	25	57	65	21	86	97	46	143
Texas	165	127	292	97	76	173	262	203	465
Arkansas	24	28	52	23		23	47	28	75
Oklahoma	19	25	44	15	7	22	34	32	66
Western Division:									
Montana	29		29				29		29
Wyoming	0	12	12	15	10	25	15	22	37
Colorado	24	66	90	11	0	11	35	66	101
New Mexico		4	4	2		2	2	4	6
Arizona	24	5	29	29	11	40	53	16	69
Utah	9	16	25	22	26	48	31	42	73
Nevada									
Idaho	7	18	25	7	10	17	14	28	42
Washington	80	49	129	47	1	48	127	50	177
Oregon	17	53	70	30	15	45	47	68	115
California	188	204	392	317	76	393	505	280	785

TABLE 19.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of graduates and number of college preparatory students in graduating class of 1914.*

States.	Graduates in the class of 1914.			College preparatory students in the class of 1914.			Students in graduating class preparing for other higher institutions.			Students in military drill.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Number.
United States	9,613	10,690	20,303	5,499	2,443	7,942	784	1,572	2,356	103	7,711
North Atlantic Division	4,360	4,238	8,598	2,864	911	3,775	274	708	982	33	2,392
North Central Division	2,009	2,955	4,964	905	634	1,539	161	519	680	18	1,748
South Atlantic Division	1,327	1,170	2,497	826	333	1,159	231	105	336	22	1,835
South Central Division	1,228	1,266	2,494	660	340	1,000	91	124	215	19	1,154
Western Division	689	1,061	1,750	244	225	469	27	116	143	11	582
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine	251	249	500	126	64	190	23	56	79	.....	.....
New Hampshire	321	150	471	224	27	251	24	34	58	.....	.....
Vermont	124	137	261	50	15	65	6	9	15	.....	.....
Massachusetts	774	818	1,592	625	170	795	33	133	166	1	83
Rhode Island	100	86	186	77	14	91	1	24	25	.....	.....
Connecticut	353	267	620	234	67	301	31	36	67	2	40
New York	980	1,287	2,267	620	261	881	81	252	333	20	1,533
New Jersey	452	321	773	324	53	377	15	48	63	5	205
Pennsylvania	1,005	923	1,928	584	240	824	60	116	176	5	531
North Central Division:											
Ohio	170	442	612	103	82	185	1	50	51	1	70
Indiana	198	186	384	134	71	205	17	33	50	1	447
Illinois	426	559	985	174	113	287	63	145	208	4	256
Michigan	177	301	478	104	66	170	6	46	52	.....	.....
Wisconsin	184	200	384	81	59	140	11	55	66	3	373
Minnesota	263	305	568	81	78	159	8	76	84	2	108
Iowa	157	317	474	55	59	114	2	29	31	.....	.....
Missouri	218	292	510	93	46	139	33	17	50	4	347
North Dakota	17	53	70	5	5	10	1	21	22	.....	.....
South Dakota	29	32	61	15	13	28	4	6	10	.....	.....
Nebraska	96	130	226	50	19	69	2	22	24	2	129
Kansas	74	138	212	10	23	33	13	19	32	1	18
South Atlantic Division:											
Delaware	20	22	42	16	12	28	2	2	4	.....	.....
Maryland	244	139	383	70	48	118	138	5	143	3	146
District of Columbia	64	153	217	25	22	47	1	5	6	.....	.....
Virginia	270	214	484	219	47	266	24	21	45	5	687
West Virginia	77	87	164	34	12	46	7	10	17	2	109
North Carolina	314	192	506	243	65	308	34	22	56	3	272
South Carolina	76	100	176	54	37	91	3	3	6	2	200
Georgia	220	205	425	146	72	218	14	27	41	4	339
Florida	42	58	100	19	18	37	8	10	18	3	82
South Central Division:											
Kentucky	152	205	357	82	45	127	6	25	31	3	172
Tennessee	360	314	674	198	74	272	13	15	28	4	208
Alabama	159	171	330	83	39	122	17	28	45	3	343
Mississippi	162	94	256	83	19	102	27	18	45	2	108
Louisiana	86	93	179	46	34	80	9	12	21	.....	.....
Texas	268	276	544	143	94	237	17	14	31	7	323
Arkansas	23	81	104	18	32	50	1	7	8	.....	.....
Oklahoma	18	32	50	7	3	10	1	5	6	.....	.....
Western Division:											
Montana	21	49	70	6	7	13	.....	8	8	.....	.....
Wyoming	.....	5	5	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	8	66	74	5	19	24	0	2	2	.....	.....
New Mexico	11	9	20	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....
Arizona	9	20	29	2	8	10	8	0	8	.....	.....
Utah	257	198	455	26	27	53	4	5	9	.....	.....
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	22	19	41	11	4	15	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Washington	58	131	189	31	21	52	5	21	26	1	24
Oregon	57	100	157	26	25	51	.....	12	12	1	65
California	246	464	710	137	113	250	9	65	74	9	493

TABLE 20.—*Private high schools and academies—Proportion of boys and girls, per cent of students pursuing certain courses, per cent of graduates, etc., in 1914.*

States.	Total number of secondary students.	Per cent of total number.					Per cent of graduates prepared for college.
		Boys.	Girls.	College classical preparatory students.	College scientific preparatory students.	Graduates in 1914.	
United States	154,857	47.06	52.94	8.77	6.28	13.11	39.12
North Atlantic Division	56,670	50.37	49.63	10.76	8.88	15.17	43.91
North Central Division	37,576	40.65	59.35	6.81	5.43	13.21	31.00
South Atlantic Division	22,456	48.58	51.42	11.29	5.64	11.12	46.42
South Central Division	24,006	51.77	48.23	6.59	3.17	10.39	40.10
Western Division	14,149	40.38	59.62	5.69	4.45	12.37	26.80
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	3,105	50.40	49.60	11.08	7.67	16.10	38.00
New Hampshire	2,806	66.64	33.36	26.55	14.83	16.79	53.29
Vermont	1,593	47.02	52.98	7.60	6.84	16.38	24.90
Massachusetts	8,970	48.96	51.04	2.72	3.24	17.75	49.94
Rhode Island	1,156	55.28	44.72	19.72	7.01	16.09	48.92
Connecticut	4,396	52.82	47.18	17.68	12.47	14.10	48.55
New York	17,081	43.47	56.53	12.52	7.27	13.27	38.86
New Jersey	4,628	60.26	39.74	12.12	16.92	16.70	48.77
Pennsylvania	12,935	52.53	47.47	7.28	10.25	14.91	42.74
North Central Division:							
Ohio	4,336	31.99	68.01	7.89	5.21	14.11	30.23
Indiana	2,280	46.10	53.90	14.34	15.79	16.84	53.39
Illinois	8,461	41.07	58.93	5.02	3.06	11.64	29.14
Michigan	3,508	35.52	64.48	6.96	8.30	13.63	35.56
Wisconsin	2,546	43.91	56.09	8.88	15.00	15.08	36.46
Minnesota	4,389	46.96	53.04	8.50	5.65	12.94	27.99
Iowa	3,614	36.91	63.09	2.13	.91	13.12	24.05
Missouri	4,062	45.59	54.41	8.74	2.54	12.56	27.25
North Dakota	480	33.75	66.25	6.04	1.88	14.58	14.29
South Dakota	497	42.86	57.14	3.82	----------	12.27	45.90
Nebraska	1,624	40.95	59.05	5.42	6.90	13.92	30.53
Kansas	1,779	39.91	60.09	3.04	.96	11.92	15.57
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware	346	57.51	42.49	14.45	5.78	12.14	66.67
Maryland	2,590	60.04	39.96	15.75	11.58	14.79	30.81
District of Columbia	1,468	24.39	75.61	6.61	4.63	14.78	21.66
Virginia	5,180	49.73	50.27	8.17	5.04	9.34	54.96
West Virginia	1,193	45.26	54.74	6.62	3.10	13.75	28.05
North Carolina	5,268	50.93	49.07	12.59	5.64	9.61	60.87
South Carolina	1,409	42.65	57.35	11.64	5.32	12.49	51.70
Georgia	4,154	48.19	51.81	14.78	4.65	10.23	51.29
Florida	848	46.58	53.42	4.36	1.77	11.79	37.00
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	3,536	45.22	54.78	9.11	3.17	10.10	35.57
Tennessee	5,964	57.66	42.34	9.05	4.04	11.30	40.36
Alabama	2,795	47.87	52.13	3.97	2.86	11.81	36.97
Mississippi	2,026	59.38	40.62	8.05	1.23	12.64	39.84
Louisiana	2,048	61.33	38.67	2.78	4.20	8.74	44.69
Texas	6,212	50.06	49.94	4.70	2.78	8.76	43.57
Arkansas	791	34.01	65.99	6.57	2.91	13.15	48.08
Oklahoma	634	33.75	66.25	6.94	3.47	7.89	20.00
Western Division:							
Montana	770	36.88	63.12	3.77	----------	9.09	18.57
Wyoming	219	42.47	57.53	5.48	11.42	2.28	20.00
Colorado	653	22.97	77.03	13.78	1.68	11.33	32.43
New Mexico	186	49.46	50.54	2.15	1.08	10.75	----------
Arizona	459	46.19	53.81	6.32	8.71	6.32	34.48
Utah	3,728	48.34	51.66	.67	1.29	12.20	11.65
Nevada	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
Idaho	1,010	52.38	47.62	2.48	1.68	4.06	36.59
Washington	1,430	35.31	64.69	9.02	3.36	13.22	27.51
Oregon	986	42.60	57.40	7.10	4.56	15.92	32.48
California	4,708	34.54	65.46	8.33	8.35	15.08	35.21

TABLE 21.—*Enrollment of secondary students, by years, in 2,082 private high schools reporting for 1913–14.*

States.	Schools reporting by grades.	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
United States	2,082	23,674	26,939	18,597	20,421	14,159	15,914	12,219	13,750	68,649	77,024
North Atlantic Div	656	8,678	8,413	7,355	6,865	5,984	5,510	5,666	5,499	27,683	26,287
North Central Div	556	5,158	7,888	3,750	5,692	2,636	4,356	2,257	3,604	13,801	21,540
South Atlantic Div	314	3,477	3,650	2,755	2,774	2,055	2,126	1,653	1,561	9,940	10,111
South Central Div	351	4,103	3,895	3,253	2,833	2,393	2,188	1,804	1,801	11,553	10,717
Western Division	205	2,258	3,093	1,484	2,257	1,091	1,734	839	1,285	5,672	8,369
North Atlantic Div.:											
Maine	35	464	484	374	367	360	343	326	304	1,524	1,498
New Hampshire	25	471	297	492	227	494	224	413	188	1,870	936
Vermont	20	268	290	176	215	169	184	136	155	749	844
Massachusetts	91	1,180	1,345	1,043	1,055	1,016	873	1,035	950	4,274	4,223
Rhode Island	14	215	151	196	104	129	94	99	81	639	430
Connecticut	51	595	475	634	535	519	391	539	333	2,287	1,734
New York	226	2,622	2,901	1,941	2,362	1,388	1,895	1,153	1,823	7,104	8,981
New Jersey	64	685	541	657	465	607	379	699	410	2,648	1,795
Pennsylvania	130	2,178	1,929	1,842	1,535	1,302	1,127	1,266	1,255	6,588	5,846
North Central Div.:											
Ohio	71	399	953	293	754	200	566	138	473	1,030	2,746
Indiana	35	279	387	308	310	233	260	219	252	1,039	1,209
Illinois	100	1,178	1,842	846	1,314	542	912	426	743	2,992	4,811
Michigan	47	481	868	313	543	251	448	201	403	1,246	2,262
Wisconsin	35	357	487	273	398	239	302	249	241	1,118	1,428
Minnesota	46	794	797	524	597	353	461	244	378	1,915	2,233
Iowa	84	436	818	327	590	228	432	168	333	1,159	2,173
Missouri	64	600	821	470	531	326	423	343	366	1,739	2,141
North Dakota	10	72	131	44	78	33	75	13	34	162	318
South Dakota	8	83	81	30	83	31	37	30	35	174	236
Nebraska	28	215	293	139	221	107	234	152	180	613	928
Kansas	28	264	410	183	273	93	206	74	166	614	1,055
South Atlantic Div.:											
Delaware	5	61	47	55	39	54	37	29	24	199	147
Maryland	44	431	278	357	300	262	235	290	186	1,340	999
Dist. of Columbia	21	68	257	38	227	31	205	45	191	182	880
Virginia	59	829	644	647	546	537	497	463	310	2,476	1,997
West Virginia	18	156	248	126	132	90	93	71	84	443	557
North Carolina	69	882	983	743	638	565	451	397	303	2,587	2,375
South Carolina	27	241	269	163	200	102	154	56	102	562	725
Georgia	54	641	776	514	553	351	388	250	301	1,756	2,018
Florida	17	168	148	112	139	63	66	52	60	395	413
South Central Div.:											
Kentucky	65	649	746	426	491	278	322	172	231	1,525	1,790
Tennessee	65	1,108	784	944	630	716	564	527	465	3,295	2,443
Alabama	48	448	578	320	363	225	258	219	203	1,212	1,402
Mississippi	29	360	301	379	200	254	150	210	172	1,203	823
Louisiana	32	366	253	311	160	211	156	170	131	1,058	700
Texas	80	980	905	748	716	615	550	434	446	2,777	2,617
Arkansas	17	107	183	72	163	52	98	38	78	269	522
Oklahoma	15	85	145	53	110	42	90	34	75	214	420
Western Division:											
Montana	10	97	171	64	134	53	74	32	49	246	428
Wyoming	3	40	54	38	39	15	27		6	93	126
Colorado	14	61	176	47	134	23	118	19	75	150	503
New Mexico	6	37	39	23	26	19	18	13	11	92	94
Arizona	6	111	112	56	59	31	45	11	22	209	238
Utah	17	786	772	448	485	329	385	239	284	1,802	1,926
Nevada											
Idaho	9	252	228	136	125	79	83	62	45	529	481
Washington	33	194	299	144	268	101	193	66	165	505	925
Oregon	19	138	205	120	145	93	103	69	113	420	566
California	88	542	1,037	408	842	348	688	328	515	1,626	3,082

TABLE 22.—*Enrollment of secondary students, by years, in 2,082 private high schools, and percentage of total in each year, 1913–14.*

States.	Schools reporting by grades.	Total number reported.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
United States	2,082	145,673	50,613	34.74	39,018	26.79	30,073	20.64	25,969	17.83
North Atlantic Division	656	53,970	17,091	31.67	14,220	26.35	11,494	21.29	11,165	20.69
North Central Division	556	35,341	13,046	36.92	9,442	26.72	6,992	19.78	5,861	16.58
South Atlantic Division	314	20,051	7,127	35.54	5,529	27.58	4,181	20.85	3,214	16.03
South Central Division	351	22,270	7,998	35.91	6,086	27.33	4,581	20.57	3,605	16.19
Western Division	205	14,041	5,351	38.11	3,741	26.64	2,825	20.12	2,124	15.13
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	35	3,022	948	31.37	741	24.52	703	23.26	630	20.85
New Hampshire	25	2,806	768	27.37	719	25.62	718	25.59	601	21.42
Vermont	20	1,593	558	35.03	391	24.54	353	22.16	291	18.27
Massachusetts	91	8,497	2,525	29.72	2,098	24.69	1,889	22.23	1,985	23.36
Rhode Island	14	1,069	366	34.24	300	28.06	223	20.86	180	16.84
Connecticut	51	4,021	1,070	26.61	1,169	29.07	910	22.63	872	21.69
New York	226	16,085	5,523	34.34	4,303	26.75	3,283	20.41	2,976	18.50
New Jersey	64	4,443	1,226	27.60	1,122	25.25	986	22.19	1,109	24.96
Pennsylvania	130	12,434	4,107	33.03	3,377	27.16	2,429	19.54	2,521	20.27
North Central Division:										
Ohio	71	3,776	1,352	35.80	1,047	27.73	766	20.29	611	16.18
Indiana	35	2,248	666	29.63	618	27.49	493	21.93	471	20.95
Illinois	100	7,803	3,020	38.70	2,160	27.68	1,454	18.64	1,169	14.98
Michigan	47	3,508	1,349	38.45	856	24.40	699	19.93	604	17.22
Wisconsin	35	2,546	844	33.15	671	26.35	541	21.25	490	19.25
Minnesota	46	4,148	1,591	38.36	1,121	27.02	814	19.62	622	15.00
Iowa	84	3,332	1,254	37.63	917	27.52	660	19.81	501	15.04
Missouri	64	3,880	1,421	36.62	1,001	25.80	749	19.31	709	18.27
North Dakota	10	480	203	42.29	122	25.42	108	22.50	47	9.79
South Dakota	8	410	164	40.00	113	27.56	68	16.59	65	15.85
Nebraska	28	1,541	508	32.97	360	23.36	341	22.13	332	21.54
Kansas	28	1,669	674	40.38	456	27.32	299	17.92	240	14.38
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	5	346	108	31.21	94	27.17	91	26.30	53	15.32
Maryland	44	2,339	709	30.31	657	28.09	497	21.25	476	20.35
District of Columbia	21	1,062	325	30.60	265	24.96	236	22.22	236	22.22
Virginia	59	4,473	1,473	32.93	1,193	26.67	1,034	23.12	773	17.28
West Virginia	18	1,000	404	40.40	258	25.80	183	18.30	155	15.50
North Carolina	69	4,962	1,865	37.59	1,381	27.83	1,016	20.47	700	14.11
South Carolina	27	1,287	510	39.63	363	28.20	256	19.89	158	12.28
Georgia	54	3,774	1,417	37.55	1,067	28.27	739	19.58	551	14.60
Florida	17	808	316	39.10	251	31.07	129	15.97	112	13.86
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	65	3,315	1,395	42.08	917	27.66	600	18.10	403	12.16
Tennessee	65	5,738	1,892	32.97	1,574	27.43	1,280	22.31	992	17.29
Alabama	48	2,614	1,026	39.25	683	26.13	483	18.48	422	16.14
Mississippi	29	2,026	661	32.63	579	28.58	404	19.94	382	18.85
Louisiana	32	1,758	619	35.21	471	26.79	367	20.88	301	17.12
Texas	80	5,394	1,885	34.95	1,464	27.14	1,165	21.60	880	16.31
Arkansas	17	791	290	36.66	235	29.71	150	18.96	116	14.67
Oklahoma	15	634	230	36.28	163	25.71	132	20.82	109	17.19
Western Division:										
Montana	10	674	268	39.76	198	29.38	127	18.84	81	12.02
Wyoming	3	219	94	42.92	77	35.16	42	19.18	6	2.74
Colorado	14	653	237	36.29	181	27.72	141	21.59	94	14.40
New Mexico	6	186	76	40.86	49	26.35	37	19.89	24	12.90
Arizona	6	447	223	49.89	115	25.73	76	17.00	33	7.38
Utah	17	3,728	1,558	41.79	933	25.03	714	19.15	523	14.03
Nevada										
Idaho	9	1,010	480	47.53	261	25.84	162	16.04	107	10.59
Washington	33	1,430	493	34.48	412	28.81	294	20.56	231	16.15
Oregon	19	986	343	34.79	265	26.87	196	19.88	182	18.46
California	88	4,708	1,579	33.54	1,250	26.55	1,036	17.91	843	22.00

TABLE 23.—*Denominational and nonsectarian schools included in the table of private high schools and academies, 1913–14.*—PART I.

States.	Total number of schools reporting.	Total number of instructors.	Total number of students.	Baptist.			Christian.		
				Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.
United States	2,199	13,890	154,857	112	631	9,665	20	110	1,435
North Atlantic Division	692	5,377	56,670	9	69	1,127			
North Central Division	577	3,436	37,576	7	46	620	4	34	269
South Atlantic Division	347	1,900	22,456	57	307	4,860	2	10	206
South Central Division	376	1,867	24,006	38	204	3,028	13	62	934
Western Division	207	1,310	14,149	1	5	30	1	4	26
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	36	194	3,105	4	32	592			
New Hampshire	25	198	2,806	2	19	305			
Vermont	20	133	1,593	1	4	62			
Massachusetts	98	884	8,970						
Rhode Island	15	116	1,156						
Connecticut	55	421	4,396						
New York	237	1,770	17,081	1	7	91			
New Jersey	68	518	4,628						
Pennsylvania	138	1,143	12,935	1	7	77			
North Central Division:									
Ohio	75	411	4,336						
Indiana	36	223	2,280						
Illinois	105	724	8,461	1	2	23	1	6	54
Michigan	47	282	3,508						
Wisconsin	35	252	2,546	1	9	112			
Minnesota	49	356	4,389	2	19	224			
Iowa	85	332	3,614	1	7	94			
Missouri	67	408	4,062	1	4	119	3	28	215
North Dakota	10	52	480						
South Dakota	9	51	497						
Nebraska	30	182	1,624						
Kansas	29	163	1,779	1	5	48			
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	5	39	346						
Maryland	48	290	2,590						
District of Columbia	29	183	1,468						
Virginia	67	406	5,180	9	53	660			
West Virginia	19	110	1,193	3	21	268	1	5	82
North Carolina	74	373	5,268	19	93	1,812	1	5	124
South Carolina	29	140	1,409	5	40	427			
Georgia	58	274	4,154	19	87	1,469			
Florida	18	85	848	2	13	224			
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	72	316	3,536	4	14	143	5	27	372
Tennessee	67	391	5,964	8	38	600	2	10	193
Alabama	51	201	2,795	7	29	544			
Mississippi	29	152	2,026	4	36	466	2	6	66
Louisiana	37	186	2,048	2	15	228			
Texas	88	495	6,212	9	53	792	2	11	199
Arkansas	17	68	791	2	8	154	1	2	17
Oklahoma	15	58	634	2	11	101	1	6	87
Western Division:									
Montana	11	74	770						
Wyoming	3	15	219				1	4	26
Colorado	14	75	653						
New Mexico	6	25	186						
Arizona	7	32	459						
Utah	17	210	3,728						
Nevada									
Idaho	9	60	1,010						
Washington	33	166	1,430	1	5	30			
Oregon	19	128	986						
California	88	525	4,708						

TABLE 23.—*Denominational and nonsectarian schools included in the table of private high schools and academies, 1913–14.*—PART II.

States.	Congregational.			Episcopal.			Friends.			Latter-day Saints.		
	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.
United States	35	206	2,494	109	876	6,774	37	254	2,686	19	238	5,008
North Atlantic Division	3	25	341	43	388	2,886	17	163	1,558	1	15	218
North Central Division	12	72	778	18	158	1,338	12	47	704	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic Division	9	42	442	22	152	1,240	4	30	288	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division	11	67	933	10	75	623	4	14	136	.....	.....	.....
Western Division	.....	.....	.....	16	103	687	.....	.....	.....	18	223	4,790
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	109	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	1	8	131	3	52	410	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	.....	.....	.....	1	3	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	2	17	210	4	49	416	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rhode Island	.....	.....	.....	2	19	149	1	11	114	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	.....	.....	.....	8	71	576	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York	.....	.....	.....	19	155	1,059	4	21	185	.....	.....	.....
New Jersey	.....	.....	.....	2	12	81	2	10	85	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	.....	.....	.....	4	27	181	9	114	1,065	1	15	218
North Central Division:												
Ohio	.....	.....	.....	1	6	38	1	6	93	.....	.....	.....
Indiana	.....	.....	.....	1	18	172	4	17	359	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	1	5	74	2	11	75	1	3	34	.....	.....	.....
Michigan	1	6	71	1	7	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin	2	15	135	4	42	434	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota	1	7	55	2	29	264	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa	.....	.....	.....	1	10	59	2	5	37	.....	.....	.....
Missouri	2	10	188	1	3	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota	1	4	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	1	7	72	1	6	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	3	18	135	2	19	154	1	8	40	.....	.....	.....
Kansas	.....	.....	.....	2	7	37	3	8	141	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	9	88	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	.....	.....	.....	6	31	209	1	13	104	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	3	26	172	1	6	71	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	.....	.....	.....	6	56	478	1	2	25	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina	4	17	133	2	9	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina	.....	.....	.....	2	16	172	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia	5	25	309	2	7	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida	.....	.....	.....	1	7	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	.....	.....	.....	1	7	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee	1	5	60	4	24	196	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alabama	6	24	335	2	8	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi	2	17	156	1	6	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	1	14	282	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	1	7	100	2	30	235	1	2	16	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	54	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6	66	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:												
Montana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	164
Colorado	.....	.....	.....	2	12	42	.....	.....	.....	1	6	89
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	19	384
Utah	.....	.....	.....	1	10	63	.....	.....	.....	9	154	3,320
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	1	6	41	.....	.....	.....	4	39	833
Washington	.....	.....	.....	5	30	171	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	.....	.....	.....	1	5	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California	.....	.....	.....	6	40	332	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 23.—*Denominational and nonsectarian schools included in the table of private high schools and academies, 1913–14.*—PART III.

States.	Lutheran.			Methodist.			Methodist Episcopal South.			Presbyterian.		
	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.
United States	56	292	3,729	76	540	6,308	40	240	4,278	63	361	4,027
North Atlantic Division	4	25	218	16	198	2,105	.....	.....	.....	3	60	680
North Central Division	37	214	2,920	12	99	1,187	2	16	143	5	30	296
South Atlantic Division	5	20	222	18	70	838	15	106	2,049	26	136	1,539
South Central Division	4	12	177	26	142	1,904	22	113	2,048	24	108	1,287
Western Division	6	21	192	4	31	274	1	5	38	5	27	225
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	.....	.....	.....	2	21	359	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	.....	.....	.....	1	13	262	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	.....	.....	.....	2	24	268	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rhode Island	.....	.....	.....	1	15	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York	3	19	180	6	57	582	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Jersey	.....	.....	.....	2	31	203	.....	.....	.....	2	53	617
Pennsylvania	1	6	38	2	37	350	.....	.....	.....	1	7	63
North Central Division:												
Ohio	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indiana	1	3	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	2	11	170	3	32	496	.....	.....	.....	2	10	108
Michigan	2	7	67	1	6	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin	4	19	332	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota	12	84	1,193	1	6	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa	2	15	155	1	9	103	.....	.....	.....	1	10	100
Missouri	2	12	216	3	18	218	2	16	143	1	3	38
North Dakota	2	9	117	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	2	9	120	1	8	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	7	37	416	1	7	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas	1	8	110	1	13	137	.....	.....	.....	1	7	50
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	1	11	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	1	1	10	.....	.....	.....	4	37	896	3	17	154
West Virginia	.....	.....	.....	1	3	15	1	8	193	2	13	132
North Carolina	3	13	159	6	23	238	4	29	481	11	69	821
South Carolina	1	6	53	3	9	85	.....	.....	.....	6	21	312
Georgia	.....	.....	.....	5	15	228	5	29	453	2	7	50
Florida	.....	.....	.....	2	9	157	1	3	26	2	9	70
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	.....	.....	.....	3	14	178	4	16	397	8	26	203
Tennessee	.....	.....	.....	7	42	546	3	14	236	2	12	242
Alabama	.....	.....	.....	7	30	422	1	3	19	4	15	99
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	11	195	3	15	299
Louisiana	1	2	31	2	5	32	1	6	44	.....	.....	.....
Texas	3	10	146	5	45	676	8	55	984	4	24	204
Arkansas	.....	.....	.....	2	6	50	2	8	173	1	5	56
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	11	184
Western Division:												
Montana	.....	.....	.....	1	12	96	.....	.....	.....	1	6	35
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	20
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	.....	.....	.....	1	4	19	.....	.....	.....	3	19	170
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	1	3	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	4	16	127	1	8	99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	1	2	22	.....	.....	.....	1	5	38	.....	.....	.....
California	.....	.....	.....	1	7	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 23.—*Denominational and nonsectarian schools included in the table of private high schools and academies, 1913–14.*—PART IV.

States.	Roman Catholic.			Seventh-day Adventist.			Other denominations.			Nonsectarian.		
	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.
United States	846	4,506	49,095	19	121	1,562	57	387	4,268	710	5,128	53,528
North Atlantic Division	232	1,434	17,815	1	12	225	15	162	1,593	348	2,826	27,904
North Central Division	348	1,731	19,459	7	47	491	25	149	1,717	88	793	7,654
South Atlantic Division	65	328	2,949	1	6	33	7	34	474	116	659	7,316
South Central Division	102	464	4,041	2	12	231	4	21	236	116	573	8,428
Western Division	99	549	4,831	8	44	582	6	21	248	42	277	2,226
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	2	10	87				1	10	96	26	114	1,862
New Hampshire	5	14	197							13	92	1,501
Vermont	5	22	195							11	80	1,054
Massachusetts	25	172	2,049	1	12	225	1	18	230	65	616	5,840
Rhode Island	7	44	596				1	5	65	3	22	151
Connecticut	7	47	444							40	303	3,376
New York	110	703	8,624				2	13	100	92	795	6,260
New Jersey	20	124	1,155							40	288	2,487
Pennsylvania	51	298	4,468				10	116	1,102	58	516	5,373
North Central Division:												
Ohio	53	240	2,450				1	5	31	19	154	1,724
Indiana	21	103	908	1	5	38	2	13	98	6	64	681
Illinois	64	443	5,483				5	31	507	23	170	1,437
Michigan	33	163	1,870	2	15	199	2	13	187	5	65	1,010
Wisconsin	16	118	1,046				1	4	39	7	45	448
Minnesota	23	149	2,100				1	2	14	7	60	495
Iowa	69	229	2,312				3	15	174	5	32	580
Missouri	35	101	1,620	1	8	65	2	18	150	14	187	1,074
North Dakota	6	31	233	1	8	82						
South Dakota	1	6	35	1	9	87	2	6	72			
Nebraska	14	77	611							2	16	205
Kansas	13	71	791	1	2	20	6	42	445			
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	2	14	116							1	5	27
Maryland	15	87	763				1	7	47	25	152	1,467
District of Columbia	10	50	437	1	6	33				14	95	755
Virginia	13	56	485				4	21	291	26	163	2,181
West Virginia	6	38	309							5	22	194
North Carolina	2	15	95				2	6	136	20	94	1,161
South Carolina	3	9	45							9	39	315
Georgia	7	33	492							13	71	1,092
Florida	7	26	207							3	18	124
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	20	97	805				2	7	82	25	108	1,306
Tennessee	3	15	161	1	6	60				36	225	3,670
Alabama	9	24	227							15	68	1,064
Mississippi	9	40	389							5	21	398
Louisiana	21	110	1,072							9	34	359
Texas	28	135	1,067	1	6	171	1	9	122	23	108	1,500
Arkansas	6	25	180							2	8	107
Oklahoma	6	18	140				1	5	32	1	1	24
Western Division:												
Montana	8	52	614	1	4	25						
Wyoming	1	6	29									
Colorado	8	39	310	1	5	65	1	2	19	1	11	128
New Mexico	5	23	166									
Arizona	3	8	54							1	5	21
Utah	3	23	156									
Nevada												
Idaho	3	12	93									
Washington	16	81	688	3	18	262	1	2	11	2	6	42
Oregon	12	85	599	1	2	12				3	29	277
California	40	220	2,122	2	15	218	4	17	218	35	226	1,758

TABLE 24.—*Private high schools and academies—Property, equipment, and permanent expenditure, 1913–14.*

States.	Libraries.		Grounds and buildings.		Scientific apparatus, etc.		Total money value of endowment.		Expenditures for sites, buildings, and improvements.	
	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States	1,448	2,460,787	1,346	$104,448,385	1,211	$6,992,365	256	$42,617,508	524	$3,738,838
North Atlantic Div.	455	1,024,398	407	43,477,819	396	3,750,514	136	30,706,022	139	1,257,649
North Central Div.	370	585,907	316	23,774,278	296	1,357,454	58	5,903,433	119	908,749
South Atlantic Div.	227	324,367	244	14,084,018	185	709,293	25	4,304,295	105	682,580
South Central Div.	257	297,769	256	14,261,471	218	681,152	23	1,211,967	107	521,482
Western Division	139	228,346	123	8,850,799	116	493,952	14	491,791	54	368,378
North Atlantic Div:										
Maine	29	50,992	30	1,271,133	28	129,517	23	1,429,331	8	47,428
New Hampshire	18	64,517	18	1,887,315	16	129,200	16	2,032,599	3	2,171
Vermont	11	19,775	14	982,500	15	63,825	13	903,385	3	23,000
Massachusetts	60	160,905	50	9,078,119	49	678,113	22	5,920,286	18	241,772
Rhode Island	11	33,035	6	884,888	5	14,250	1	650	3	27,500
Connecticut	30	65,307	31	3,718,000	30	191,400	10	1,947,000	14	232,416
New York	176	353,349	161	10,670,154	159	1,684,740	30	1,934,768	68	545,689
New Jersey	47	67,154	33	2,665,818	35	308,848	4	173,118	9	70,700
Pennsylvania	73	209,364	64	12,319,892	59	550,621	17	16,364,885	13	66,973
North Central Div:										
Ohio	37	52,128	29	1,720,973	26	174,652	6	3,156,800	9	125,500
Indiana	25	41,415	18	1,360,228	21	212,514	6	120,800	9	96,991
Illinois	62	85,063	52	4,649,054	50	273,910	13	721,000	20	249,718
Michigan	35	57,122	25	1,398,745	31	152,512	3	83,000	11	49,550
Wisconsin	28	67,338	23	2,469,275	21	69,060	3	383,500	11	31,473
Minnesota	32	57,450	38	3,442,000	29	96,725	3	353,800	11	71,550
Iowa	43	60,009	35	2,006,854	36	69,015	5	221,775	15	49,058
Missouri	44	83,504	38	3,881,500	34	148,475	9	401,100	13	89,707
North Dakota	8	7,015	7	280,000	7	13,700	1	150,000	1	1,300
South Dakota	9	11,653	9	524,600	6	29,137	2	137,000	3	9,300
Nebraska	22	30,791	22	1,146,549	18	37,559	5	47,658	9	90,552
Kansas	25	32,419	20	894,500	17	80,195	2	127,000	7	44,050
South Atlantic Div:										
Delaware	3	3,900	4	360,000	4	22,000	1	25,000	2	32,800
Maryland	28	74,224	26	3,330,599	24	157,549	5	3,795,645	11	127,250
District of Columbia	16	27,830	10	1,464,000	10	67,900	1	50,000	4	14,087
Virginia	38	69,011	44	2,146,000	32	106,925	2	71,000	22	155,100
West Virginia	13	23,506	11	695,000	8	52,500	3	34,500	3	12,112
North Carolina	54	58,697	65	2,328,300	48	194,316	4	21,500	29	137,344
South Carolina	19	24,724	24	879,850	15	23,625	1	8,000	8	18,100
Georgia	43	33,460	46	1,795,800	34	65,900	6	142,500	20	109,321
Florida	13	9,015	14	1,084,469	10	18,578	2	156,150	6	76,466
South Central Div.:										
Kentucky	46	45,104	43	1,538,000	34	64,820	8	541,100	12	39,660
Tennessee	50	67,319	51	3,074,115	40	178,681	3	100,000	23	115,143
Alabama	37	44,034	37	1,313,750	36	134,588	1	182,167	15	12,778
Mississippi	22	22,703	21	1,046,000	16	34,110	2	116,000	8	57,080
Louisiana	19	23,280	17	1,142,000	14	37,000	1	47,000	9	63,985
Texas	65	75,096	65	5,087,906	61	203,944	6	179,700	30	211,503
Arkansas	10	9,277	12	718,500	10	15,750	2	46,000	6	15,333
Oklahoma	8	10,956	10	341,200	7	12,259	----	----	4	6,000
Western Division:										
Montana	10	17,953	8	733,500	9	15,000	2	107,872	4	73,500
Wyoming	2	1,280	1	28,000	2	1,600	1	8,000	----	----
Colorado	11	14,485	9	720,000	10	62,100	----	----	6	41,500
New Mexico	5	9,652	4	220,600	4	4,725	----	----	3	3,300
Arizona	6	7,140	6	241,000	6	11,980	1	3,700	3	16,000
Utah	14	61,764	14	1,287,000	13	117,132	1	47,250	6	30,267
Nevada	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Idaho	6	8,623	7	348,500	5	22,100	----	----	4	8,850
Washington	23	29,600	18	1,137,972	19	45,994	5	270,800	7	12,144
Oregon	11	17,747	11	1,201,000	7	35,175	2	33,969	4	7,935
California	51	60,102	45	2,933,227	41	178,146	2	20,200	17	174,882

TABLE 25.—*Private high schools and academies—Income from all sources, 1913–14.*

States.	From public appropriations.		From tuition and other educational fees.		From productive funds.		From all other sources and unclassified.		Total income from all sources.		Benefactions received during the year.	
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States.	116	$180,972	1,008	$7,569,464	256	$1,974,303	544	$2,613,406	1,055	$12,338,145	85	$706,546
N. Atlantic Div.	75	70,036	319	3,947,777	138	1,576,638	156	922,984	340	6,517,435	34	463,929
N. Central Div.	2	52,159	201	1,413,224	56	180,614	124	635,649	213	2,281,646	23	177,367
S. Atlantic Div.	24	33,320	198	933,865	27	126,071	103	301,052	207	1,394,308	9	15,300
S. Central Div.	14	24,457	198	753,123	23	67,546	110	383,730	202	1,228,856	11	32,291
Western Div.	1	1,000	92	521,475	12	23,434	51	369,991	93	915,900	8	17,659
N. Atlantic Div.:												
Maine	24	30,796	25	59,377	23	44,881	13	18,330	27	153,384	4	52,600
N. Hampshire	2	2,000	15	138,312	15	103,735	10	38,681	16	282,728	4	78,000
Vermont	2	2,460	13	53,171	13	42,499	10	31,614	13	129,744	4	16,300
Massachusetts	2	6,000	44	804,963	22	247,114	16	192,366	48	1,250,443	6	152,834
Rhode Island			5	55,297	1	33	2	9,483	5	64,813		
Connecticut	4	14,700	25	264,197	10	88,838	8	14,941	25	382,676	2	1,300
New York	40	4,080	110	1,531,748	29	190,447	65	422,649	118	2,148,924	11	145,395
New Jersey			28	385,268	5	16,427	7	21,160	29	422,855	1	6,000
Pennsylvania	1	10,000	54	655,444	20	842,664	25	173,760	59	1,681,868	2	11,500
N. Central Div.:												
Ohio			16	194,037	4	63,350	7	13,650	19	271,037		
Indiana			14	151,065	5	5,157	5	17,320	14	173,542	2	11,400
Illinois			34	259,837	13	29,532	14	127,038	36	416,407	4	11,326
Michigan			16	181,435	2	3,744	13	128,594	16	313,773	3	11,416
Wisconsin			16	82,791	4	17,442	11	45,563	17	145,796	1	500
Minnesota			21	175,717	3	18,060	13	83,395	22	277,172	2	3,700
Iowa	1	2,159	20	48,111	4	4,825	18	39,158	24	94,253	1	1,650
Missouri			27	229,912	8	14,777	18	114,004	27	358,693	4	105,040
North Dakota			5	7,514	1	450	4	17,778	5	25,742	1	15,000
South Dakota			6	17,509	3	10,210	4	10,700	6	38,419		
Nebraska			14	32,721	5	1,460	9	20,332	14	54,513	3	11,765
Kansas	1	50,000	12	32,575	4	11,607	8	18,117	13	112,299	2	5,570
S. Atlantic Div.:												
Delaware			3	36,750	1	1,500	2	6,500	3	44,750		
Maryland	6	17,450	22	172,655	7	106,815	8	12,262	24	309,182		
Dist. Columbia			7	78,250	1	1,800	1	585	8	80,635		
Virginia	1	905	36	203,357	2	1,542	16	36,061	37	241,865	1	1,677
West Virginia			9	42,872	3	1,600	3	6,469	9	50,941	1	1,245
N. Carolina	5	3,060	59	186,374	4	2,280	34	99,833	62	291,547	1	600
S. Carolina	2	450	13	28,235	1	200	11	40,529	14	69,414	1	7,350
Georgia	9	11,257	40	151,576	6	8,084	23	76,851	41	247,768	4	3,575
Florida	1	198	9	33,796	2	2,250	5	21,962	9	58,206	1	853
S. Central Div.:												
Kentucky	3	1,436	33	74,206	8	19,589	22	84,616	35	179,847	2	4,200
Tennessee	8	21,310	41	251,182	4	5,675	18	85,651	41	363,818	2	950
Alabama			33	84,996	1	20,362	21	70,830	34	176,188	3	16,941
Mississippi	1	390	13	33,667	2	6,087	9	32,079	13	72,223	1	1,000
Louisiana			11	35,157	1	2,850	5	7,895	11	45,902		
Texas	1	737	51	243,975	5	9,583	23	75,015	52	329,310	3	9,200
Arkansas			9	16,740	2	3,400	6	19,344	9	39,484		
Oklahoma	1	584	7	13,200			6	8,300	7	22,084		
Western Div.:												
Montana			4	15,711	2	6,558	2	4,343	4	26,612	1	15,000
Wyoming			1	1,600	1	300	1	4,500	1	6,400		
Colorado			7	63,734			4	12,805	7	76,539	1	204
New Mexico	1	1,000	3	20,752			1	17,000	4	38,752		
Arizona			4	6,170	1	500	4	18,700	4	25,370	1	300
Utah			12	80,525	1	2,920	12	213,831	12	297,276		
Nevada												
Idaho			5	11,625			5	40,785	5	52,410		
Washington			19	60,176	5	11,436	11	39,757	19	111,369	3	1,255
Oregon			9	39,446	1	670	4	7,045	9	47,161		
California			28	221,736	1	1,050	7	11,225	28	234,011	2	900

TABLE 26.—*Average number of teachers, students, and graduates to the public high school, and like averages for the private high school and academy, 1913–14.*

States.	Public high school.					Private high school.				
	Teachers to a school.	Secondary students to a school.	Secondary students to a teacher.	Elementary pupils to a school.	Graduates to a school.	Teachers to a school.	Secondary students to a school.	Secondary students to a teacher.	Elementary pupils to a school.	Graduates to a school.
United States	5.0	105.8	21.0	12.4	13.9	6.3	70.4	11.1	41.1	9.2
North Atlantic Division	6.8	159.5	23.4	7.4	20.1	7.8	81.9	10.5	32.3	12.4
North Central Division	4.7	95.2	20.2	13.4	14.1	6.0	65.1	10.9	28.2	8.6
South Atlantic Division	3.3	65.7	20.0	17.9	8.0	5.5	64.7	11.8	59.3	7.2
South Central Division	3.7	75.6	20.7	13.4	8.1	5.0	63.8	12.9	62.4	6.6
Western Division	7.1	138.2	19.6	9.2	16.4	6.3	68.4	10.8	37.6	8.5
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	3.5	69.1	20.0	3.9	10.6	5.4	86.3	16.0	8.0	13.9
New Hampshire	5.1	109.1	21.4	.8	17.0	7.9	112.2	14.2	13.3	18.8
Vermont	3.8	75.9	20.1	8.7	12.6	6.7	79.7	12.0	12.5	13.1
Massachusetts	12.2	294.9	24.3	6.7	41.8	9.0	91.5	10.1	24.1	16.2
Rhode Island	14.1	340.6	24.1	11.4	35.1	7.7	77.1	10.0	44.6	12.4
Connecticut	11.3	277.4	24.5	1.6	36.3	7.7	79.9	10.4	15.1	11.3
New York	8.5	200.8	23.5	12.6	19.9	7.5	72.1	9.7	36.7	9.6
New Jersey	10.1	237.3	23.4	2.2	29.2	7.6	68.1	8.9	35.4	11.4
Pennsylvania	4.1	95.3	23.1	6.2	14.3	8.3	93.7	11.3	47.2	14.0
North Central Division:										
Ohio	4.4	95.3	21.5	14.0	15.4	5.5	57.8	10.5	39.2	8.2
Indiana	4.4	84.5	19.3	11.6	13.1	6.2	63.3	10.2	21.9	10.7
Illinois	5.4	114.6	21.4	16.6	16.4	6.9	80.6	11.7	28.8	9.4
Michigan	5.7	123.8	21.6	9.3	17.4	6.0	74.6	12.4	25.2	10.2
Wisconsin	6.6	128.5	19.6	1.0	19.1	7.2	72.7	10.1	24.9	11.0
Minnesota	7.3	136.3	18.6	4.2	19.4	7.3	89.6	12.3	30.9	11.6
Iowa	4.1	78.0	19.2	14.1	11.9	3.9	42.5	10.9	26.0	5.6
Missouri	4.3	89.7	21.1	16.4	12.3	6.1	60.6	10.0	27.9	7.6
North Dakota	3.3	47.7	14.6	32.4	5.8	5.2	48.0	9.2	27.9	7.0
South Dakota	3.3	55.8	17.2	24.1	7.8	5.7	55.2	9.7	23.6	6.8
Nebraska	3.5	68.2	19.6	18.3	11.0	6.1	54.1	8.9	28.2	7.5
Kansas	4.3	89.0	20.5	9.2	11.9	5.6	61.3	10.9	18.6	7.3
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	4.5	96.0	21.6	15.8	12.9	7.8	69.2	8.9	79.4	8.4
Maryland	5.9	115.0	19.6	19.6	15.1	6.0	54.0	8.9	39.3	8.0
District of Columbia	39.7	865.1	21.8	.0	120.3	6.3	50.6	8.0	24.3	7.5
Virginia	2.9	56.6	19.2	21.2	6.4	6.1	77.3	12.8	36.4	7.2
West Virginia	4.1	81.3	20.0	3.7	9.7	5.8	62.8	10.8	36.2	8.6
North Carolina	2.4	53.2	22.0	17.6	5.6	5.0	71.2	14.1	65.2	6.8
South Carolina	2.7	51.3	19.3	14.3	8.3	4.8	48.6	10.1	72.1	6.1
Georgia	2.7	55.6	20.4	21.5	6.6	4.7	71.6	15.2	95.8	7.3
Florida	3.1	51.9	16.7	17.7	6.0	4.7	47.1	10.0	109.8	5.6
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	3.4	65.9	19.7	19.1	7.6	4.4	49.1	11.2	64.6	5.0
Tennessee	3.8	84.7	22.4	14.0	8.6	5.8	89.0	15.3	60.0	10.1
Alabama	3.5	76.3	21.9	18.4	7.8	3.9	54.8	13.9	110.6	6.5
Mississippi	3.2	60.3	18.8	18.6	7.4	5.2	69.9	13.3	90.0	8.8
Louisiana	4.4	73.5	16.9	6.0	8.0	5.0	55.4	11.0	50.3	4.8
Texas	3.7	81.9	21.9	11.4	8.5	5.6	70.6	12.5	37.6	6.2
Arkansas	3.2	68.1	21.5	13.3	7.5	4.0	46.5	11.6	51.4	6.1
Oklahoma	4.0	78.8	19.5	8.9	8.8	3.9	42.3	10.9	32.3	3.3
Western Division:										
Montana	4.9	81.5	16.6	16.7	9.1	6.7	70.0	10.4	20.5	6.4
Wyoming	3.9	65.3	16.8	10.7	7.0	5.0	73.0	14.6	47.0	1.7
Colorado	6.3	136.2	21.5	7.7	15.8	5.4	46.6	8.7	32.9	5.3
New Mexico	3.9	64.7	16.7	12.1	8.0	4.2	31.0	7.4	100.3	3.3
Arizona	7.5	135.2	18.0	.0	14.8	4.6	65.6	14.3	26.4	4.1
Utah	8.2	168.3	20.4	3.5	13.5	12.4	219.3	17.8	45.3	26.8
Nevada	4.3	63.9	14.8	2.5	7.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	4.9	93.1	18.9	7.7	10.7	6.7	112.2	16.8	55.3	4.6
Washington	5.9	113.7	19.2	14.3	13.8	5.0	43.3	8.6	35.8	5.7
Oregon	4.9	101.1	20.6	14.8	12.7	6.7	51.9	7.7	55.3	8.3
California	11.8	233.9	19.8	1.2	28.4	6.0	53.5	9.0	30.3	8.1

TABLE 27.—*Public and private high schools for boys only, for girls only, and for both sexes, 1913–14.*

States.	Public.							Private.						
	For boys only.		For girls only.		Coeducational.			For boys only.		For girls only.		Coeducational.		
	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.
United States	35	39,672	28	34,362	11,452	501,814	642,956	444	38,421	784	46,683	971	34,450	35,303
North Atlantic Div.	21	31,271	13	25,340	2,325	140,254	179,414	184	18,682	262	17,746	246	9,865	10,377
North Central Div.	2	2,622	1	207	5,165	215,030	274,186	82	7,239	217	13,300	278	8,035	9,002
South Atlantic Div.	7	3,270	9	4,543	1,289	32,944	44,967	74	5,538	103	6,289	170	5,371	5,258
South Central Div.	3	2,034	3	3,222	1,688	52,843	69,954	63	4,948	106	4,778	207	7,480	6,800
Western Division	2	475	2	1,050	985	60,743	74,435	41	2,014	96	4,570	70	3,699	3,866
North Atlantic Div.:														
Maine					187	5,716	7,207	1	35	3	147	32	1,530	1,393
New Hampshire	1	128			65	3,093	3,978	6	1,085	3	263	16	785	673
Vermont	1	63			75	2,507	3,200	2	130	4	120	14	619	724
Massachusetts	5	5,808	4	4,421	231	26,581	33,976	29	3,426	47	3,631	22	966	947
Rhode Island					23	3,845	3,988	4	463	6	369	5	176	148
Connecticut					64	8,222	9,532	23	1,737	23	1,455	9	585	619
New York	6	18,205	4	12,677	656	43,527	59,327	64	5,133	100	7,004	73	2,293	2,651
New Jersey	1	260			150	15,938	19,627	24	2,266	26	1,288	18	523	551
Pennsylvania	7	6,807	5	8,242	874	30,825	38,579	31	4,407	50	3,469	57	2,388	2,671
North Central Div.:														
Ohio					811	35,693	41,635	7	441	35	1,993	33	946	956
Indiana					592	23,039	26,960	4	729	19	867	13	322	362
Illinois	2	2,622	1	207	646	31,083	40,480	21	2,130	50	3,607	34	1,345	1,379
Michigan					403	22,330	27,560	3	222	14	893	30	1,024	1,369
Wisconsin					303	17,787	21,150	10	701	13	883	12	417	545
Minnesota					263	15,084	20,759	12	1,212	19	1,651	18	849	677
Iowa					588	19,186	26,691	3	197	19	844	63	1,137	1,436
Missouri					452	17,417	23,137	15	1,214	27	1,502	25	638	708
North Dakota					158	3,180	4,356	1	14	2	92	7	148	226
South Dakota					149	3,403	4,917			1	49	8	213	235
Nebraska					377	10,923	14,793	4	317	10	519	16	348	440
Kansas					423	15,905	21,748	2	62	8	400	19	648	669
South Atlantic Div.:														
Delaware					22	964	1,149	1	76	2	67	2	123	80
Maryland	4	2,307	4	2,623	84	2,151	3,503	18	1,325	21	827	9	230	208
Dist. of Columbia					7	2,668	3,388	4	222	20	988	5	136	122
Virginia					302	6,906	10,177	23	2,062	22	2,010	22	514	594
West Virginia					96	3,392	4,412	3	224	7	277	9	316	376
North Carolina					263	6,118	7,873	9	543	13	952	52	2,140	1,633
South Carolina			1	353	153	3,262	4,288	4	269	6	305	19	332	503
Georgia	3	963	4	1,567	276	5,730	7,465	8	662	9	780	41	1,340	1,372
Florida					86	1,753	2,712	4	155	3	83	11	240	370
South Central Div.:														
Kentucky	2	1,345	1	1,598	199	4,370	6,031	8	691	26	1,006	38	908	931
Tennessee					172	6,243	8,327	10	954	12	1,048	45	2,485	1,477
Alabama					164	5,645	6,866	7	571	12	472	32	767	985
Mississippi					156	4,073	5,340	7	681	5	291	17	522	532
Louisiana	1	689	2	1,624	108	2,447	3,398	13	960	13	317	11	296	475
Texas					522	18,219	24,520	16	1,026	28	1,233	44	2,084	1,869
Arkansas					150	4,541	5,671	1	48	6	237	10	221	285
Oklahoma					217	7,305	9,801	1	17	4	174	10	197	246
Western Division:														
Montana					70	2,377	3,331	2	115	4	194	5	169	292
Wyoming					26	719	980			1	29	2	93	97
Colorado					116	6,784	9,011	2	48	7	346	5	102	157
New Mexico	1	138			32	855	1,142	2	92	4	94			
Arizona					16	939	1,224	1	21	1	14	5	191	233
Utah					41	3,273	3,629	1	40	4	208	12	1,762	1,718
Nevada					16	443	579							
Idaho					65	2,689	3,363			3	98	6	529	383
Washington					229	11,807	14,229	5	208	14	594	14	297	331
Oregon					143	6,405	8,048	4	279	11	413	4	141	153
California	1	337	2	1,050	231	24,452	28,899	24	1,211	47	2,580	17	415	502

TABLE 28.—*Public and private high schools combined—Number of schools, secondary instructors, secondary students, and elementary pupils, 1913–14.*

States.	Number of schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Colored secondary students, included in preceding column.			Elementary pupils, including all below secondary grades.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
United States	13,714	30,867	40,932	71,799	614,357	759,304	1,373,661	8,599	16,177	24,776	232,665
North Atlantic Division	3,051	8,848	12,632	21,480	200,072	232,877	432,949	1,099	1,712	2,811	39,975
North Central Division	5,745	11,660	16,134	27,794	232,926	296,695	529,621	1,989	3,312	5,301	85,696
South Atlantic Division	1,652	2,878	3,303	6,181	47,123	61,057	108,180	1,941	4,703	6,644	43,918
South Central Division	2,070	3,922	4,132	8,054	67,305	84,754	152,059	3,343	6,131	9,474	46,185
Western Division	1,196	3,559	4,731	8,290	66,931	83,921	150,852	227	319	546	16,881
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine	223	311	529	840	7,281	8,747	16,028	4	5	9	1,027
New Hampshire	91	245	289	534	5,091	4,914	10,005	3	.....	3	384
Vermont	96	147	273	420	3,319	4,044	7,363	1	1	2	908
Massachusetts	338	1,413	2,389	3,802	36,781	42,975	79,756	246	304	550	3,953
Rhode Island	38	191	250	441	4,484	4,505	8,989	60	67	127	931
Connecticut	119	433	712	1,145	10,544	11,606	22,150	68	62	130	930
New York	903	2,792	4,663	7,455	69,158	81,659	150,817	226	343	569	17,117
New Jersey	219	879	1,168	2,047	18,987	21,466	40,453	191	353	544	2,733
Pennsylvania	1,024	2,437	2,359	4,796	44,427	52,961	97,388	300	577	877	11,992
North Central Division:											
Ohio	886	1,984	2,024	4,008	37,080	44,584	81,664	378	511	889	14,330
Indiana	628	1,362	1,450	2,812	24,090	28,189	52,279	243	461	704	7,668
Illinois	754	1,815	2,393	4,208	37,180	45,673	82,853	334	547	881	13,782
Michigan	450	945	1,643	2,588	23,576	29,822	53,398	48	76	124	4,950
Wisconsin	338	820	1,423	2,243	18,905	22,578	41,483	1	97	98	1,180
Minnesota	312	914	1,368	2,282	17,145	23,087	40,232	23	25	48	2,621
Iowa	673	892	1,834	2,726	20,520	28,971	49,491	47	85	132	10,509
Missouri	519	1,054	1,276	2,330	19,269	25,347	44,616	531	873	1,404	9,286
North Dakota	168	235	332	567	3,342	4,674	8,016	3	1	4	5,405
South Dakota	158	239	297	536	3,616	5,201	8,817	1	1	2	3,808
Nebraska	407	563	930	1,493	11,588	15,752	27,340	27	31	58	7,740
Kansas	452	837	1,164	2,001	16,615	22,817	39,432	353	604	957	4,417
South Atlantic Division:											
Delaware	27	52	85	137	1,163	1,296	2,459	16	44	60	745
Maryland	140	418	411	829	6,013	7,161	13,174	198	438	636	3,693
District of Columbia	36	158	303	461	3,026	4,498	7,524	439	942	1,381	704
Virginia	369	586	710	1,296	9,482	12,781	22,263	194	717	911	8,839
West Virginia	115	238	263	501	3,932	5,065	8,997	40	50	90	1,047
North Carolina	337	463	545	1,008	8,801	10,458	19,259	249	578	827	9,456
South Carolina	183	232	318	550	3,863	5,449	9,312	284	605	889	4,296
Georgia	341	574	472	1,046	8,695	11,184	19,879	309	991	1,300	11,637
Florida	104	157	196	353	2,148	3,165	5,313	212	338	550	3,501
South Central Division:											
Kentucky	274	440	555	995	7,314	9,566	16,880	285	567	852	8,509
Tennessee	239	537	505	1,042	9,682	10,852	20,534	505	821	1,326	6,432
Alabama	215	354	419	773	6,983	8,323	15,306	386	867	1,253	8,660
Mississippi	185	276	376	652	5,276	6,163	11,439	428	819	1,247	5,517
Louisiana	148	301	369	670	4,392	5,814	10,206	298	555	853	2,525
Texas	610	1,251	1,192	2,443	21,329	27,622	48,951	1,098	1,870	2,968	9,258
Arkansas	167	301	242	543	4,810	6,193	11,003	185	348	533	2,861
Oklahoma	232	462	474	936	7,519	10,221	17,740	158	284	442	2,423
Western Division:											
Montana	81	165	253	418	2,661	3,817	6,478	4	7	11	1,397
Wyoming	29	55	61	116	812	1,106	1,918	.....	.....	.....	419
Colorado	130	324	486	810	6,934	9,514	16,448	60	85	145	1,358
New Mexico	39	68	85	153	1,085	1,236	2,321	2	2	4	1,001
Arizona	23	75	77	152	1,151	1,471	2,622	1	2	3	185
Utah	58	287	261	548	5,075	5,555	10,630	4	5	9	914
Nevada	16	34	35	69	443	579	1,022	3	2	5	40
Idaho	74	190	190	380	3,218	3,844	7,062	.....	1	1	996
Washington	262	690	835	1,525	12,312	15,154	27,466	21	20	41	4,467
Oregon	162	355	474	829	6,825	8,614	15,439	8	18	26	3,164
California	322	1,316	1,974	3,290	26,415	33,031	59,446	124	177	301	2,940

TABLE 29.—*Public and private high schools combined—Number of secondary or high-school students in leading courses of study in 1913–14.*

States.	In academic courses.				In commercial courses.				In technical or manual-training courses.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	13,597	470,710	595,227	1,065,937	2,914	78,317	100,390	178,707	1,434	76,531	8,642	85,173
North Atlantic Div.	3,026	141,285	167,237	308,522	915	36,316	52,102	88,418	191	21,178	4,643	25,821
North Central Div.	5,688	180,769	235,998	416,767	1,054	25,234	29,174	54,408	679	31,715	1,567	33,282
South Atlantic Div.	1,643	40,964	54,477	95,441	237	3,732	4,415	8,147	118	5,699	759	6,458
South Central Div.	2,063	60,834	77,262	138,096	274	3,826	3,703	7,529	176	7,011	320	7,331
Western Division	1,177	46,858	60,253	107,111	434	9,209	10,996	20,205	270	10,928	1,353	12,281
North Atlantic Div.:												
Maine	223	5,784	6,563	12,347	73	1,075	1,949	3,024	14	475	39	514
New Hampshire	91	3,489	2,912	6,401	52	1,042	1,659	2,701	7	487	-----	487
Vermont	95	2,686	3,170	5,856	47	717	881	1,598	6	273	-----	273
Massachusetts	326	20,420	23,763	44,183	175	9,176	16,110	25,286	52	5,887	200	6,087
Rhode Island	37	2,448	2,367	4,815	24	1,102	1,603	2,705	5	1,066	488	1,554
Connecticut	118	7,079	7,036	14,115	54	2,175	3,492	5,667	10	1,236	456	1,692
New York	899	53,193	64,485	117,678	181	9,383	12,393	21,776	34	4,572	3,316	7,888
New Jersey	217	12,383	13,771	26,154	117	4,645	5,827	10,472	17	1,734	122	1,856
Pennsylvania	1,020	33,803	43,170	76,973	192	7,001	8,188	15,189	46	5,448	22	5,470
North Central Div.:												
Ohio	880	30,228	37,190	67,418	159	4,186	4,848	9,034	39	3,659	77	3,736
Indiana	620	19,996	23,747	43,743	79	1,402	1,545	2,947	90	3,035	807	3,842
Illinois	740	25,161	33,059	58,220	167	4,622	6,429	11,051	82	6,005	132	6,137
Michigan	444	17,247	22,498	39,745	116	2,681	3,482	6,163	44	2,338	105	2,443
Wisconsin	332	14,177	17,406	31,583	101	2,955	3,373	6,328	75	3,514	7	3,521
Minnesota	311	12,095	18,170	30,265	84	2,873	3,014	5,887	110	4,600	158	4,758
Iowa	661	16,335	22,703	39,038	85	1,281	1,220	2,501	63	1,911	131	2,042
Missouri	519	15,417	20,095	35,512	79	2,458	2,490	4,948	36	2,893	43	2,936
North Dakota	168	2,935	4,192	7,127	42	376	351	727	33	415	23	438
South Dakota	158	3,243	4,697	7,940	23	269	296	565	12	255	13	268
Nebraska	407	10,423	14,189	24,612	35	547	518	1,065	24	816	3	819
Kansas	448	13,512	18,052	31,564	84	1,584	1,608	3,192	71	2,274	68	2,342
South Atlantic Div.:												
Delaware	27	996	1,117	2,113	5	161	168	329	1	234	-----	234
Maryland	139	3,951	6,125	10,076	57	960	943	1,903	36	2,347	101	2,448
District of Columbia	34	2,270	3,184	5,454	13	530	959	1,489	2	862	-----	862
Virginia	369	8,780	11,574	20,354	38	640	921	1,561	18	501	54	555
West Virginia	115	3,422	4,451	7,873	25	404	434	838	8	174	-----	174
North Carolina	336	8,344	9,668	18,012	27	298	180	478	7	154	74	228
South Carolina	183	3,687	5,237	8,924	13	132	96	228	12	339	35	374
Georgia	337	7,566	10,228	17,794	48	545	628	1,173	25	812	466	1,278
Florida	103	1,948	2,893	4,841	11	62	86	148	9	276	29	305
South Central Div.:												
Kentucky	274	6,438	8,376	14,814	36	419	833	1,252	21	1,143	-----	1,143
Tennessee	239	8,836	9,748	18,584	36	552	548	1,100	15	528	26	554
Alabama	214	6,322	7,462	13,784	33	314	284	598	24	675	57	732
Mississippi	185	4,902	5,854	10,756	26	361	185	546	19	536	7	543
Louisiana	146	3,043	4,545	7,588	33	523	645	1,168	8	283	8	291
Texas	610	20,383	26,602	46,985	58	943	612	1,555	54	2,760	171	2,931
Arkansas	166	4,683	6,007	10,690	15	94	91	185	9	309	44	353
Oklahoma	229	6,227	8,668	14,895	37	620	505	1,125	26	777	7	784
Western Division:												
Montana	80	1,879	2,733	4,612	28	369	571	940	10	235	3	238
Wyoming	28	638	898	1,536	8	120	138	258	2	24	-----	24
Colorado	126	4,746	6,970	11,716	41	743	706	1,449	20	726	22	748
New Mexico	39	1,048	1,173	2,221	6	42	72	114	5	56	4	60
Arizona	22	794	1,043	1,837	10	108	192	300	6	141	24	165
Utah	58	3,610	3,958	7,568	23	765	705	1,470	19	773	368	1,141
Nevada	16	413	520	933	9	59	81	140	2	13	2	15
Idaho	74	2,620	3,185	5,805	20	356	352	708	21	730	137	867
Washington	261	8,749	10,311	19,060	64	1,425	1,746	3,171	70	2,599	244	2,843
Oregon	162	5,672	6,448	12,120	42	944	988	1,932	29	827	36	863
California	311	16,689	23,014	39,703	183	4,278	5,445	9,723	86	4,804	513	5,317

TABLE 30.—*Public and private high schools combined—Number of secondary, or high-school, students in leading courses of study in 1913–14.*

States.	In training courses for teachers.				In agricultural courses.				In domestic economy.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	1,339	4,641	22,519	27,160	1,677	23,469	10,898	34,367	1,931	498	86,209	86,707
North Atlantic Division	186	641	5,386	6,027	142	1,832	499	2,331	198	29	14,149	14,178
North Central Division	778	2,548	11,765	14,313	932	11,108	6,419	17,527	910	106	33,955	34,061
South Atlantic Division	115	422	1,728	2,150	139	1,938	852	2,790	188	39	9,501	9,540
South Central Division	166	902	2,189	3,091	304	5,628	2,594	8,222	337	122	15,687	15,809
Western Division	94	128	1,451	1,579	160	2,963	534	3,497	298	202	12,917	13,119
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	16	36	247	283	16	256	37	293	13	....	258	258
New Hampshire	....	....	....	....	12	133	0	133	22	....	584	584
Vermont	20	4	181	185	7	130	1	131	11	1	405	406
Massachusetts	25	35	1,303	1,338	9	165	3	168	41	6	2,974	2,980
Rhode Island	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	41	41
Connecticut	5	1	322	323	3	18	18	36	9	....	628	628
New York	87	79	1,757	1,836	38	482	48	530	45	18	5,768	5,786
New Jersey	9	123	998	1,121	3	77	56	133	11	....	886	886
Pennsylvania	24	363	578	941	54	571	336	907	45	4	2,605	2,609
North Central Division:												
Ohio	46	116	252	368	99	912	755	1,667	46	2	3,132	3,134
Indiana	18	68	298	366	144	1,507	427	1,934	178	21	3,686	3,707
Illinois	55	361	1,373	1,734	35	603	353	956	84	3	3,372	3,375
Michigan	27	174	564	738	49	663	464	1,127	43	3	2,450	2,453
Wisconsin	31	61	576	637	65	1,409	321	1,730	101	....	4,745	4,745
Minnesota	88	27	1,223	1,250	88	1,742	606	2,348	126	24	5,116	5,140
Iowa	119	241	1,772	2,013	89	861	717	1,578	90	10	2,769	2,779
Missouri	69	246	1,267	1,513	183	1,571	1,634	3,205	46	....	3,358	3,358
North Dakota	36	33	270	303	30	227	126	353	39	9	622	631
South Dakota	16	51	248	299	7	17	24	41	9	....	216	216
Nebraska	109	504	1,572	2,076	41	493	442	935	38	28	1,106	1,134
Kansas	164	666	2,350	3,016	102	1,103	550	1,653	110	6	3,383	3,389
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	3	6	21	27	....	....	....	....	1	....	243	243
Maryland	5	0	41	41	17	299	73	372	44	....	2,945	2,945
District of Columbia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	386	386
Virginia	28	59	413	472	37	368	321	689	26	1	1,213	1,214
West Virginia	11	56	141	197	5	30	20	50	13	1	616	617
North Carolina	31	175	539	714	31	300	61	361	27	2	1,196	1,198
South Carolina	5	37	145	182	17	205	159	364	20	4	755	759
Georgia	20	53	340	393	23	677	165	842	41	12	1,656	1,668
Florida	12	36	88	124	9	59	53	112	12	19	491	510
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	21	213	308	521	26	259	87	346	38	24	1,532	1,556
Tennessee	26	137	286	423	53	890	207	1,097	58	26	2,317	2,343
Alabama	25	143	339	482	33	1,134	847	1,981	36	8	2,139	2,147
Mississippi	12	65	96	161	42	1,169	248	1,417	41	31	1,365	1,396
Louisiana	12	47	397	444	26	404	46	450	42	1	1,674	1,675
Texas	44	194	481	675	89	1,122	863	1,985	67	20	4,708	4,728
Arkansas	18	94	240	334	21	306	214	520	12	....	559	559
Oklahoma	7	9	42	51	14	344	82	426	43	12	1,393	1,405
Western Division:												
Montana	3	0	28	28	4	37	3	40	13	....	416	416
Wyoming	2	1	7	8	....	....	....	....	2	....	65	65
Colorado	7	17	59	76	9	95	30	125	20	....	801	801
New Mexico	2	0	3	3	6	64	46	110	7	....	126	126
Arizona	1	0	9	9	2	49	0	49	7	....	166	166
Utah	5	25	52	77	23	824	25	849	28	....	1,507	1,507
Nevada	1	0	5	5	....	....	....	....	2	....	13	13
Idaho	6	17	44	61	23	488	80	568	29	4	1,251	1,255
Washington	12	16	127	143	31	410	154	564	67	78	3,247	3,325
Oregon	36	44	834	878	15	140	51	191	35	103	1,623	1,726
California	19	8	283	291	47	856	145	1,001	88	17	3,702	3,719

TABLE 31.—*Public and private high schools combined—Number of secondary, or high-school, students in college preparatory courses in 1913–14.*

States.	In classical course.			In scientific courses.			Total number.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	21,353	22,810	44,163	29,660	8,872	38,532	51,013	31,682	82,695
North Atlantic Division	11,132	9,950	21,082	14,235	2,725	16,960	25,367	12,675	38,042
North Central Division	4,683	6,740	11,423	8,443	3,521	11,964	13,126	10,261	23,387
South Atlantic Division	2,631	1,781	4,412	1,887	423	2,310	4,518	2,204	6,722
South Central Division	1,804	1,991	3,795	1,311	635	1,946	3,115	2,626	5,741
Western Division	1,103	2,348	3,451	3,784	1,568	5,352	4,887	3,916	8,803
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	478	472	950	475	63	538	953	535	1,488
New Hampshire	857	334	1,191	599	90	689	1,456	424	1,880
Vermont	136	89	225	206	69	275	342	158	500
Massachusetts	2,253	2,297	4,550	2,267	571	2,838	4,520	2,868	7,388
Rhode Island	320	185	505	197	29	226	517	214	731
Connecticut	984	547	1,531	940	94	1,034	1,924	641	2,565
New York	3,376	3,911	7,287	5,273	1,182	6,455	8,649	5,093	13,742
New Jersey	1,255	785	2,040	1,673	166	1,839	2,928	951	3,879
Pennsylvania	1,473	1,330	2,803	2,605	461	3,066	4,078	1,791	5,869
North Central Division:									
Ohio	1,092	1,567	2,659	1,458	476	1,934	2,550	2,043	4,593
Indiana	548	814	1,362	796	185	981	1,344	999	2,343
Illinois	746	846	1,592	1,785	369	2,154	2,531	1,215	3,746
Michigan	282	593	875	646	262	908	928	855	1,783
Wisconsin	307	479	786	728	245	973	1,035	724	1,759
Minnesota	458	561	1,019	1,599	1,343	2,942	2,057	1,904	3,961
Iowa	227	529	756	352	144	496	579	673	1,252
Missouri	346	286	632	227	114	341	573	400	973
North Dakota	61	88	149	76	19	95	137	107	244
South Dakota	102	180	282	199	74	273	301	254	555
Nebraska	124	153	277	196	111	307	320	264	584
Kansas	390	644	1,034	381	179	560	771	823	1,594
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	63	12	75	37	7	44	100	19	119
Maryland	620	210	830	396	6	402	1,016	216	1,232
District of Columbia	102	249	351	240	101	341	342	350	692
Virginia	479	229	708	338	28	366	817	257	1,074
West Virginia	106	51	157	84	20	104	190	71	261
North Carolina	563	354	917	307	92	399	870	446	1,316
South Carolina	114	189	303	100	34	134	214	223	437
Georgia	554	422	976	341	110	451	895	532	1,427
Florida	30	65	95	44	25	69	74	90	164
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	285	251	536	163	43	206	448	294	742
Tennessee	474	448	922	282	99	381	756	547	1,303
Alabama	135	186	321	146	66	212	281	252	533
Mississippi	135	115	250	39	18	57	174	133	307
Louisiana	67	79	146	113	43	156	180	122	302
Texas	467	583	1,050	344	260	604	811	843	1,654
Arkansas	143	181	324	65	37	102	208	218	426
Oklahoma	98	148	246	159	69	228	257	217	474
Western Division:									
Montana	44	72	116	87	42	129	131	114	245
Wyoming	4	31	35	30	15	45	34	46	80
Colorado	51	126	177	69	12	81	120	138	258
New Mexico	1	5	6	2	0	2	3	5	8
Arizona	31	21	52	50	14	64	81	35	116
Utah	12	24	36	34	30	64	46	54	100
Nevada	0	3	3	7	0	7	7	3	10
Idaho	14	26	40	23	13	36	37	39	76
Washington	348	525	873	944	549	1,493	1,292	1,074	2,366
Oregon	74	119	193	78	46	124	152	165	317
California	524	1,396	1,920	2,460	847	3,307	2,984	2,243	5,227

TABLE 32.—*Public and private high schools combined—Number of graduates and number of college preparatory students in graduating class of 1914.*

States.	Graduates in the class of 1914.			College preparatory students in graduating class of 1914.			Students in graduating class preparing for other higher institutions.			Students in military drill.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Number.
United States	74,104	106,805	180,909	34,471	29,247	63,718	7,578	19,923	27,501	185	17,243
North Atlantic Div.	23,310	32,806	56,116	11,271	6,201	17,472	2,472	8,263	10,735	60	8,117
North Central Div.	31,980	45,623	77,603	13,055	13,019	26,074	3,470	7,152	10,622	37	2,517
South Atlantic Div.	5,069	7,916	12,985	2,887	2,751	5,638	544	1,173	1,717	37	3,649
South Central Div.	6,489	9,793	16,282	3,488	3,703	7,191	592	1,327	1,919	24	1,300
Western Division	7,256	10,667	17,923	3,770	3,573	7,343	500	2,008	2,508	27	1,660
North Atlantic Div.:											
Maine	1,055	1,434	2,489	493	284	777	127	388	515	1	65
New Hampshire	767	829	1,596	398	124	522	65	196	261	...	...
Vermont	519	701	1,220	233	129	362	49	107	156	...	...
Massachusetts	4,859	6,760	11,619	2,109	1,039	3,148	437	1,616	2,053	21	5,370
Rhode Island	412	581	993	212	99	311	35	133	168	...	...
Connecticut	1,239	1,701	2,940	640	280	920	68	383	451	2	40
New York	6,015	9,475	15,490	3,303	2,160	5,463	564	2,348	2,912	23	1,703
New Jersey	2,220	2,955	5,175	1,078	342	1,420	242	1,194	1,436	5	205
Pennsylvania	6,224	8,370	14,594	2,805	1,744	4,549	885	1,898	2,783	8	734
North Central Div.:											
Ohio	5,554	7,540	13,094	2,328	2,316	4,644	564	1,016	1,580	5	208
Indiana	3,737	4,415	8,152	1,734	1,646	3,380	607	869	1,476	3	567
Illinois	4,931	6,692	11,623	1,819	1,588	3,407	387	871	1,258	6	358
Michigan	2,999	4,493	7,492	1,222	1,274	2,496	369	791	1,160	1	75
Wisconsin	2,651	3,522	6,173	991	845	1,836	344	851	1,195	4	387
Minnesota	2,210	3,456	5,666	926	881	1,807	150	636	786	3	143
Iowa	2,904	4,589	7,493	1,291	1,526	2,817	222	423	645	1	64
Missouri	2,426	3,662	6,088	839	828	1,667	311	579	890	4	347
North Dakota	348	640	988	183	206	389	29	135	164	...	...
South Dakota	486	731	1,217	226	235	461	52	138	190	...	...
Nebraska	1,734	2,640	4,374	682	768	1,450	205	471	676	5	261
Kansas	2,000	3,243	5,243	814	906	1,720	230	372	602	5	107
South Atlantic Div.:											
Delaware	136	190	326	68	37	105	23	40	63	...	...
Maryland	750	1,022	1,772	290	186	476	174	199	373	6	392
District of Columbia	343	716	1,059	129	83	212	21	114	135	7	943
Virginia	912	1,494	2,406	588	408	996	66	308	374	5	687
West Virginia	466	631	1,097	276	241	517	46	109	155	2	109
North Carolina	853	1,116	1,969	607	597	1,204	94	102	196	3	272
South Carolina	516	934	1,450	337	497	834	37	83	120	2	200
Georgia	870	1,420	2,290	472	541	1,013	51	167	218	8	946
Florida	223	393	616	120	161	281	32	51	83	4	100
South Central Div.:											
Kentucky	768	1,123	1,891	420	329	749	59	216	275	4	191
Tennessee	911	1,248	2,159	441	371	812	63	89	152	5	223
Alabama	641	971	1,612	389	373	762	40	89	129	4	355
Mississippi	588	823	1,411	347	395	742	75	94	169	2	108
Louisiana	370	692	1,062	240	220	460	43	230	273	...	...
Texas	1,944	3,014	4,958	1,005	1,233	2,238	198	406	604	8	383
Arkansas	483	749	1,232	240	321	561	48	66	114	1	40
Oklahoma	784	1,173	1,957	406	461	867	66	137	203	...	...
Western Division:											
Montana	253	456	709	124	164	288	7	41	48	2	49
Wyoming	60	127	187	28	57	85	5	12	17	1	55
Colorado	685	1,227	1,912	418	478	896	40	156	196	1	70
New Mexico	133	150	283	79	73	152	12	17	29	1	138
Arizona	121	144	265	53	31	84	13	30	43	1	36
Utah	490	519	1,009	176	197	373	29	54	83	...	...
Nevada	47	75	122	35	25	60	1	10	11	...	...
Idaho	325	411	736	175	158	333	20	49	69	...	...
Washington	1,402	1,954	3,356	836	777	1,613	101	342	443	1	24
Oregon	795	1,185	1,980	337	355	692	51	125	176	3	175
California	2,945	4,419	7,364	1,509	1,258	2,767	221	1,172	1,393	17	1,113

TABLE 33.—*Public and private high schools combined—Percentages of college preparatory students, graduates, etc., in 1914.*

States.	Total number of secondary students.	Per cent of total number.					Per cent of graduates prepared for college.
		Boys.	Girls.	College classical preparatory students.	College scientific preparatory students.	Graduates in 1914.	
United States	1,373,661	44.72	55.28	3.21	2.81	13.16	35.22
North Atlantic Division	432,949	46.21	53.79	4.87	3.92	12.96	31.14
North Central Division	529,621	43.98	56.02	2.16	2.26	14.65	33.60
South Atlantic Division	108,180	43.56	56.44	4.08	2.14	12.00	43.42
South Central Division	152,059	44.26	55.74	2.50	1.28	10.71	44.17
Western Division	150,852	44.37	55.63	2.29	3.55	11.88	40.97
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	16,028	45.43	54.57	5.93	3.36	15.53	31.22
New Hampshire	10,005	50.88	49.12	11.90	6.88	15.95	32.70
Vermont	7,363	45.08	54.92	3.05	3.73	16.57	29.67
Massachusetts	79,756	46.12	53.88	5.70	3.56	14.57	27.09
Rhode Island	8,989	49.88	50.12	5.62	2.51	11.05	31.32
Connecticut	22,150	47.60	52.40	6.91	4.67	13.27	31.29
New York	150,817	45.86	54.14	4.83	4.28	10.27	35.27
New Jersey	40,453	46.94	53.06	5.04	4.55	12.79	27.44
Pennsylvania	97,388	45.62	54.38	2.88	3.15	14.99	31.17
North Central Division:							
Ohio	81,664	45.41	54.59	3.26	2.37	16.03	35.47
Indiana	52,279	46.08	53.92	2.61	1.88	15.59	41.46
Illinois	82,853	44.87	55.13	1.92	2.60	14.03	29.31
Michigan	53,398	44.15	55.85	1.64	1.70	14.03	33.32
Wisconsin	41,483	45.57	54.43	1.89	2.35	14.88	29.74
Minnesota	40,232	42.62	57.38	2.53	7.31	14.08	31.89
Iowa	49,491	41.46	58.54	1.53	1.00	15.14	37.60
Missouri	44,616	43.19	56.81	1.42	.76	13.65	27.38
North Dakota	8,016	41.69	58.31	1.86	1.19	12.33	39.37
South Dakota	8,817	41.01	58.99	3.20	3.10	13.80	37.88
Nebraska	27,340	42.38	57.62	1.01	1.12	16.00	33.15
Kansas	39,432	42.14	57.56	2.62	1.42	13.30	32.81
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware	2,459	47.30	52.70	3.05	1.79	13.26	32.21
Maryland	13,174	45.64	54.36	6.30	3.05	13.45	26.86
District of Columbia	7,524	40.22	59.78	4.67	4.53	14.08	20.02
Virginia	22,263	42.59	57.41	3.18	1.64	10.81	41.40
West Virginia	8,997	43.70	56.30	1.75	1.16	12.19	47.13
North Carolina	19,259	45.70	54.30	4.76	2.07	10.22	61.15
South Carolina	9,312	41.48	58.52	3.25	1.44	15.57	57.52
Georgia	19,879	43.74	56.26	4.91	2.27	11.52	44.24
Florida	5,313	40.43	59.57	1.79	1.30	11.59	45.62
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	16,880	43.33	56.67	3.18	1.22	11.20	39.61
Tennessee	20,534	47.15	52.85	4.49	1.86	10.51	37.61
Alabama	15,306	45.62	54.38	2.10	1.39	10.53	47.27
Mississippi	11,439	46.12	53.88	2.19	.50	12.33	52.59
Louisiana	10,206	43.03	56.97	1.43	1.53	10.41	43.31
Texas	48,951	43.57	56.43	2.15	1.23	10.13	45.14
Arkansas	11,003	43.72	56.28	2.94	.93	11.20	45.54
Oklahoma	17,740	42.38	57.62	1.39	1.29	11.03	44.30
Western Division:							
Montana	6,478	41.08	58.92	1.79	1.99	10.94	40.62
Wyoming	1,918	42.34	57.66	1.82	2.35	9.75	45.45
Colorado	16,448	42.16	57.84	1.08	.49	11.62	46.86
New Mexico	2,321	46.75	53.25	.26	[1]	12.19	53.71
Arizona	2,622	43.90	56.10	1.98	2.44	10.11	31.70
Utah	10,630	47.74	52.26	.34	.60	9.49	36.97
Nevada	1,022	43.35	56.65	.29	.68	11.94	49.18
Idaho	7,062	45.57	54.43	.57	.51	10.42	45.24
Washington	27,466	44.83	55.17	3.18	5.44	12.22	48.06
Oregon	15,439	44.21	55.79	1.25	.80	12.82	34.95
California	59,446	44.44	55.56	3.23	5.56	12.39	37.57

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 34.—*Public and private high schools combined—Enrollment of secondary students, by years.*

States.	Schools reporting.	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.[1]		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
United States	13,597	255,344	292,379	162,594	202,384	110,605	146,467	81,592	113,112	610,135	754,342
North Atlantic Div.	3,015	83,381	89,128	53,198	61,811	35,598	44,406	27,031	35,696	199,208	231,041
North Central Div.	5,724	94,430	111,534	60,700	78,545	43,041	58,467	33,282	47,387	231,453	295,933
South Atlantic Div.	1,619	20,035	24,321	12,995	16,717	8,219	11,721	4,905	6,862	46,154	59,621
South Central Div.	2,045	28,968	34,330	18,374	23,445	11,879	15,886	7,209	10,232	66,430	83,893
Western Division	1,194	28,530	33,066	17,327	21,866	11,868	15,987	9,165	12,935	66,890	83,854
North Atlantic Div.:											
Maine	222	2,648	2,901	1,914	2,316	1,468	1,920	1,210	1,568	7,240	8,705
New Hampshire	91	1,683	1,641	1,322	1,292	1,139	1,012	947	969	5,091	4,914
Vermont	96	1,327	1,432	885	1,042	589	828	518	742	3,319	4,044
Massachusetts	331	14,046	15,306	9,541	10,996	7,107	8,633	5,969	7,685	36,663	42,620
Rhode Island	37	1,907	1,667	1,184	1,250	779	817	614	684	4,484	4,418
Connecticut	115	4,111	4,205	2,852	3,047	1,932	2,108	1,614	1,906	10,509	11,266
New York	892	31,013	32,586	18,718	22,388	11,212	14,804	7,893	11,207	68,836	80,985
New Jersey	215	8,305	8,989	4,809	5,296	3,100	3,880	2,632	3,257	18,846	21,422
Pennsylvania	1,016	18,341	20,401	11,973	14,184	8,272	10,404	5,634	7,678	44,220	52,667
North Central Div.:											
Ohio	882	14,163	16,059	9,738	11,692	7,369	9,352	5,453	7,278	36,723	44,381
Indiana	627	8,598	9,541	6,340	7,432	5,024	6,179	4,116	5,017	24,078	28,169
Illinois	749	15,983	18,459	9,568	12,111	6,173	8,094	4,973	6,834	36,697	45,498
Michigan	450	10,053	11,543	6,059	7,856	4,245	5,665	3,219	4,758	23,576	29,822
Wisconsin	338	7,409	8,010	4,833	6,030	3,628	4,669	3,035	3,869	18,905	22,578
Minnesota	309	7,267	8,890	4,291	5,872	3,152	4,474	2,289	3,756	16,999	22,992
Iowa	672	7,874	10,298	5,418	7,808	4,022	6,065	3,031	4,693	20,345	28,864
Missouri	516	8,083	10,113	5,298	6,839	3,316	4,605	2,459	3,721	19,156	25,278
North Dakota	168	1,533	1,901	892	1,241	554	895	363	637	3,342	4,674
South Dakota	157	1,471	1,979	905	1,395	682	981	519	798	3,577	5,153
Nebraska	405	4,873	5,938	3,060	4,230	2,033	3,201	1,570	2,352	11,536	15,721
Kansas	451	7,123	8,803	4,298	6,039	2,843	4,287	2,255	3,674	16,519	22,803
South Atlantic Div.:											
Delaware	27	551	585	291	308	194	242	127	161	1,163	1,296
Maryland	136	2,405	2,671	1,549	1,914	1,016	1,444	828	1,096	5,798	7,125
District of Columbia	28	1,177	1,607	751	1,195	516	776	406	690	2,850	4,268
Virginia	361	4,022	4,929	2,532	3,318	1,664	2,386	1,164	1,541	9,382	12,174
West Virginia	114	1,696	2,160	1,019	1,307	653	875	467	627	3,835	4,969
North Carolina	332	3,811	4,401	2,536	2,942	1,530	1,894	828	1,011	8,705	10,248
South Carolina	181	1,698	2,105	1,192	1,644	771	1,233	163	384	3,824	5,366
Georgia	337	3,695	4,520	2,544	3,214	1,520	2,330	690	986	8,449	11,050
Florida	103	980	1,343	581	875	355	541	232	366	2,148	3,125
South Central Div.:											
Kentucky	267	3,270	3,947	1,991	2,641	1,197	1,636	782	1,195	7,240	9,419
Tennessee	237	4,127	4,468	2,610	2,912	1,755	2,085	1,046	1,305	9,538	10,770
Alabama	212	3,175	3,467	1,815	2,203	1,125	1,549	742	1,049	6,857	8,268
Mississippi	185	2,122	2,444	1,644	1,885	967	1,117	543	717	5,276	6,163
Louisiana	143	1,687	2,405	1,205	1,614	801	1,086	501	617	4,194	5,722
Texas	602	8,912	10,699	5,773	7,660	4,005	5,466	2,306	3,312	20,996	27,137
Arkansas	167	2,263	2,583	1,308	1,730	786	1,104	453	776	4,810	6,193
Oklahoma	232	3,412	4,317	2,028	2,800	1,243	1,843	836	1,261	7,519	10,221
Western Division:											
Montana	80	1,098	1,503	687	968	516	728	322	560	2,623	3,759
Wyoming	29	355	420	239	289	140	230	78	167	812	1,106
Colorado	130	2,866	3,544	1,839	2,558	1,278	1,913	951	1,499	6,934	9,514
New Mexico	39	448	496	293	355	181	220	163	165	1,085	1,236
Arizona	22	491	585	313	413	190	294	154	170	1,148	1,462
Utah	58	2,397	2,485	1,283	1,374	850	1,044	545	652	5,075	5,555
Nevada	16	200	230	131	145	61	122	51	82	443	579
Idaho	74	1,492	1,607	770	992	513	707	443	538	3,218	3,844
Washington	262	5,266	5,958	3,110	3,948	2,236	2,947	1,700	2,301	12,312	15,154
Oregon	162	2,904	3,381	1,763	2,144	1,214	1,664	944	1,425	6,825	8,614
California	322	11,013	12,857	6,899	8,680	4,689	6,118	3,814	5,376	26,415	33,031

[1] Includes students above fourth year in schools offering advanced courses.

TABLE 35.—*Public and private high schools combined—Enrollment of secondary students by years, and percentage of total in each year, 1913–14.*

States.	Schools reporting.	Total number reported.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
United States	13,597	1,364,477	547,723	40.14	364,978	26.75	257,072	18.84	194,704	14.27
North Atlantic Division	3,015	430,249	172,509	40.10	115,009	26.73	80,004	18.59	62,727	14.58
North Central Division	5,724	527,386	205,964	39.05	139,245	26.40	101,508	19.25	80,669	15.30
South Atlantic Division	1,619	105,775	44,356	41.93	29,712	28.09	19,940	18.85	11,767	11.13
South Central Division	2,045	150,323	63,298	42.11	41,819	27.82	27,765	18.47	17,441	11.60
Western Division	1,194	150,744	61,596	40.86	39,193	26.00	27,855	18.48	22,100	14.66
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	222	15,945	5,549	34.80	4,230	26.53	3,388	21.25	2,778	17.42
New Hampshire	91	10,005	3,324	33.23	2,614	26.12	2,151	21.50	1,916	19.15
Vermont	96	7,363	2,759	37.47	1,927	26.17	1,417	19.25	1,260	17.11
Massachusetts	331	79,283	29,352	37.02	20,537	25.91	15,740	19.85	13,654	17.22
Rhode Island	37	8,902	3,574	40.15	2,434	27.34	1,596	17.93	1,298	14.58
Connecticut	115	21,775	8,316	38.19	5,899	27.09	4,040	18.55	3,520	16.17
New York	892	149,821	63,599	42.45	41,106	27.44	26,016	17.36	19,100	12.75
New Jersey	215	40,268	17,294	42.95	10,105	25.09	6,980	17.33	5,889	14.63
Pennsylvania	1,016	96,887	38,742	39.99	26,157	27.00	18,676	19.27	13,312	13.74
North Central Division:										
Ohio	882	81,104	30,222	37.26	21,430	26.42	16,721	20.62	12,731	15.70
Indiana	627	52,247	18,139	34.72	13,772	26.36	11,203	21.44	9,133	17.48
Illinois	749	82,195	34,442	41.90	21,679	26.38	14,267	17.36	11,807	14.36
Michigan	450	53,398	21,596	40.44	13,915	26.06	9,910	18.56	7,977	14.94
Wisconsin	338	41,483	15,419	37.17	10,863	26.19	8,297	20.00	6,904	16.64
Minnesota	309	39,991	16,157	40.40	10,163	25.41	7,626	19.07	6,045	15.12
Iowa	672	49,209	18,172	36.93	13,226	26.88	10,087	20.50	7,724	15.69
Missouri	516	44,434	18,196	40.95	12,137	27.31	7,921	17.83	6,180	13.91
North Dakota	168	8,016	3,434	42.84	2,133	26.61	1,449	18.08	1,000	12.47
South Dakota	157	8,730	3,450	39.52	2,300	26.35	1,663	19.05	1,317	15.08
Nebraska	405	27,257	10,811	39.66	7,290	26.75	5,234	19.20	3,922	14.39
Kansas	451	39,322	15,926	40.50	10,337	26.29	7,130	18.13	5,929	15.08
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	27	2,459	1,136	46.20	599	24.36	436	17.73	288	11.71
Maryland	136	12,923	5,076	39.28	3,463	26.80	2,460	19.03	1,924	14.89
District of Columbia	28	7,118	2,784	39.11	1,946	27.34	1,292	18.15	1,096	15.40
Virginia	361	21,556	8,951	41.52	5,850	27.14	4,050	18.79	2,705	12.55
West Virginia	114	8,804	3,856	43.80	2,326	26.42	1,528	17.35	1,094	12.43
North Carolina	332	18,953	8,212	43.33	5,478	28.90	3,424	18.07	1,839	9.70
South Carolina	181	9,190	3,803	41.38	2,836	30.86	2,004	21.81	547	5.95
Georgia	337	19,499	8,215	42.13	5,758	29.53	3,850	19.74	1,676	8.60
Florida	103	5,273	2,323	44.06	1,456	27.61	896	16.99	598	11.34
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	267	16,659	7,217	43.32	4,632	27.80	2,833	17.01	1,977	11.87
Tennessee	237	20,308	8,595	42.32	5,522	27.19	3,840	18.91	2,351	11.58
Alabama	212	15,125	6,642	43.91	4,018	26.57	2,674	17.68	1,791	11.84
Mississippi	185	11,439	4,566	39.92	3,529	30.85	2,084	18.22	1,260	11.01
Louisiana	143	9,916	4,092	41.27	2,819	28.43	1,887	19.03	1,118	11.27
Texas	602	48,133	19,611	40.74	13,433	27.91	9,471	19.68	5,618	11.67
Arkansas	167	11,003	4,846	44.04	3,038	27.61	1,890	17.18	1,229	11.17
Oklahoma	232	17,740	7,729	43.57	4,828	27.21	3,086	17.40	2,097	11.82
Western Division:										
Montana	80	6,382	2,601	40.76	1,655	25.93	1,244	19.49	882	13.82
Wyoming	29	1,918	775	40.41	528	27.53	370	19.29	245	12.77
Colorado	130	16,448	6,410	38.97	4,397	26.73	3,191	19.40	2,450	14.90
New Mexico	39	2,321	944	40.67	648	27.92	401	17.28	328	14.13
Arizona	22	2,610	1,076	41.23	726	27.82	484	18.54	324	12.41
Utah	58	10,630	4,882	45.93	2,657	25.00	1,894	17.81	1,197	11.26
Nevada	16	1,022	430	42.07	276	27.01	183	17.91	133	13.01
Idaho	74	7,062	3,099	43.88	1,762	24.95	1,220	17.28	981	13.89
Washington	262	27,466	11,224	40.86	7,058	25.70	5,183	18.87	4,001	14.57
Oregon	162	15,439	6,285	40.71	3,907	25.31	2,878	18.64	2,369	15.34
California	322	59,446	23,870	40.15	15,579	26.21	10,807	18.18	9,190	15.46

CHAPTER IX.

COMMERCIAL AND BUSINESS SCHOOLS.

The Bureau of Education has the names of more than 1,300 independent commercial and business schools. There are hundreds of other business schools which are departments of normal schools, private high schools, and other institutions. Only 704 of the independent business schools responded to this bureau's request for statistical information in 1914. This was 86 more than the number reporting the preceding year.

There were 168,063 students in the 704 business schools reporting, an increase of 7,506 over the preceding year. In 723 private high schools there were 17,457 students in business courses, while 2,191 public high schools had 161,250 students in such courses.

Students in commercial courses, 1913 and 1914.

Classes of institutions.	1913				1914			
	Schools.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Private high schools	704	8,839	7,101	15,940	723	9,717	7,740	17,457
Public high schools	2,091	69,135	84,907	154,042	2,191	68,600	92,650	161,250
Commercial schools	618	82,775	77,782	160,557	704	85,432	82,631	168,063
Total	3,413	160,749	169,790	330,539	3,618	163,749	183,021	346,770

The number of students in business courses in public and private normal schools and higher institutions has not been reported for a number of years. These and the enrollment in the hundreds of business schools not reporting would increase the total to a figure far above 350,000.

The following synopsis relates exclusively to the statistics of the 704 commercial and business schools reporting to this bureau:

Instructors, students, and graduates in commercial and business schools, 1913–14.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Number of instructors	2,019	1,731	3,750
Number of students enrolled	85,432	82,631	168,063
Students in day courses	57,795	61,777	119,572
Students in night courses	27,637	20,854	48,491
Average attendance, day schools			56,396
Average attendance, night schools			20,579
Students in commercial courses	38,444	18,450	56,894
Graduates from commercial courses	10,476	6,749	17,225
Students in amanuensis courses	21,767	42,148	63,915
Graduates from amanuensis courses	6,042	15,760	21,802
Students in combined courses	15,905	15,538	31,443
Graduates from combined courses	5,412	5,957	11,369
Students in English courses	7,309	4,803	12,112
Graduates from English courses	597	530	1,127
Students in telegraphy course	2,999	649	3,648
Graduates from telegraphy course	1,134	291	1,425

Public high schools, in cities of 10,000 population and over, having 150 or more students in commercial courses.

Location.	Name.	Enrollment in business courses.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Alabama:				
Mobile	High School	87	101	188
California:				
Los Angeles	Manual Arts High School	178	227	405
Do	Polytechnic Evening High School	617	429	1,046
Do	Polytechnic High School	168	230	398
Oakland	Manual Training and Commercial High School	68	324	392
Pasadena	High School	92	80	172
Pomona	do	112	85	197
San Diego	do	109	151	260
San Francisco	High School of Commerce	388	827	1,215
Do	Mission High School	94	115	209
San Jose	High School	97	70	167
Santa Cruz	do	60	90	150
Stockton	do	90	94	184
Colorado:				
Denver	East Side High School	171	116	287
Do	West Side High School	60	100	160
Pueblo	High School (District No. 20)	80	90	170
Connecticut:				
Bridgeport	High School	93	160	253
Hartford	do	212	486	698
Meriden	do	74	135	209
New Britain	do	108	216	324
New Haven	do	164	507	671
South Norwalk	Norwalk High School	76	98	174
Stamford	High School	74	182	256
Torrington	do	83	101	184
Waterbury	Crosby High School	221	148	369
Delaware:				
Wilmington	High School	120	131	251
District of Columbia:				
Washington	Business High School	458	810	1,268
Georgia:				
Atlanta	English Commercial High School	0	205	205
Idaho:				
Boise	High School	80	105	185
Illinois:				
Aurora	East High School	65	94	159
Bloomington	High School	67	84	151
Chicago	Austin High School	50	100	150
Do	Carl Schurz High School	65	258	323
Do	Englewood High School	122	171	293
Do	Francis W. Parker High School	85	203	288
Do	George Wm. Curtis High School	78	94	172
Do	Harrison Technical High School	45	128	173
Do	John Marshall High School	112	306	418
Do	Lake High School	51	126	177
Do	Lake View High School	65	189	254
Do	Medill High School	52	155	207
Do	Murray F. Tuley High School	72	230	302
Do	Robert A. Waller High School	43	174	217
Do	Wendell Phillips High School	159	268	427
Do	William McKinley High School	41	134	175
Decatur	High School	160	78	238
Freeport	do	54	114	168
Galesburg	do	75	100	175
Joliet	Joliet Township High School	210	242	452
Peoria	High School	111	162	273
Do	Manual Training High School	118	107	225
Rockford	High School	305	352	657
Indiana:				
Evansville	do	110	140	250
Indianapolis	Shortridge High School	54	158	212
South Bend	High School	165	206	371
Iowa:				
Davenport	do	148	126	274
Kansas:				
Coffeyville	do	78	121	199
Wichita	do	297	329	626
Kentucky:				
Louisville	Girls' High School	0	484	484
Do	Male High School	170	0	170
Louisiana:				
New Orleans	Esplanade Avenue Girls' High School	0	250	250
Do	Sophie B. Wright High School	0	202	202

Public high schools, in cities of 10,000 population and over, having 150 or more students in commercial courses—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Enrollment in business courses.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Maine:				
Auburn	Edward Little High School	52	105	157
Bangor	High School	63	139	202
Portland	do	122	291	413
Maryland:				
Baltimore	Baltimore City College	315	0	315
Do	Eastern High School	0	294	294
Do	Western High School	0	238	238
Massachusetts:				
Arlington	High School	92	138	230
Beverly	do	195	216	411
Boston	Brighton High School	72	181	253
Do	Charlestown High School	65	183	248
Do	Dorchester High School	273	636	909
Do	East Boston Evening Commercial High School	245	303	548
Do	East Boston High School	65	238	303
Do	Girls' High School	0	1,448	1,448
Do	High School of Commerce	1,136	0	1,136
Do	Hyde Park High School	113	197	310
Do	Roxbury High School	0	550	550
Do	South Boston High School	99	301	400
Do	West Roxbury High School	78	327	405
Brockton	High School	240	374	614
Brookline	do	66	84	150
Cambridge	High and Latin School	166	643	809
Chelsea	High School	105	176	281
East Weymouth	Weymouth High School	66	94	160
Everett	High School	135	315	450
Fitchburg	do	77	210	287
Gloucester	do	156	137	293
Holyoke	do	140	210	350
Leominster	do	100	124	224
Lowell	do	150	380	530
Lynn	English High School	124	433	557
Do	Evening High School	75	100	175
Malden	High School	190	236	426
Medford	do	268	397	665
Melrose	do	95	185	280
Natick	do	54	122	176
New Bedford	do	196	219	415
Newburyport	High and Putnam School	55	114	169
Newtonville	Newton Technical High School	212	275	487
Peabody	High School	89	72	161
Pittsfield	do	76	165	241
Quincy	do	210	239	449
Salem	Classical and High School	65	159	224
Somerville	High School	317	537	854
Springfield	High School of Commerce	175	512	687
Taunton	High School	87	133	220
Waltham	do	81	128	209
Watertown	do	79	72	151
Winthrop	do	84	93	177
Woburn	do	133	135	268
Worcester	English High School	150	216	366
Michigan:				
Alpena	High School	60	90	150
Battle Creek	do	93	89	182
Calumet	do	141	169	310
Detroit	Cass Technical High School	187	472	659
Do	Western High School	68	136	204
Escanaba	High School	99	123	222
Muskegon	do	80	85	165
Saginaw	East Side High School	144	157	301
Saginaw (west side)	Arthur Hill High School	100	60	160
Minnesota:				
Duluth	Central High School	119	152	271
Minneapolis	do	224	291	515
Do	East High School	143	218	361
Do	North High School	166	309	475
Do	South High School	183	337	520
Do	West High School	89	112	201
St. Paul	Central High School	129	194	323
Do	Johnson High School	122	163	285
Do	Mechanic Arts High School	192	63	255
Stillwater	High School	74	108	182

Public high schools, in cities of 10,000 population and over, having 150 or more students in commercial courses—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Enrollment in business courses.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Missouri:				
Joplin	High School	143	139	282
Kansas City	Central High School	75	90	165
Do	Manual Training High School	168	232	400
Do	Northeast High School	68	82	150
Do	Westport High School	201	105	306
St. Joseph	Central High School	190	171	361
St. Louis	do	246	309	555
Do	Frank Louis Soldan High School	134	173	307
Do	McKinley High School	174	251	425
Do	Yeatman High School	217	337	554
Montana:				
Butte	High School	107	153	260
New Hampshire:				
Concord	do	78	230	308
Keene	do	66	102	168
Manchester	do	108	194	302
Portsmouth	do	65	97	162
New Jersey:				
Atlantic City	do	169	212	381
Bayonne	do	83	192	275
Bridgeton	do	55	99	154
Camden	Manual Training and High School	70	128	198
East Orange	High School	144	104	248
Elizabeth	Battin High School	143	154	297
Hoboken	High School	71	148	219
Jersey City	Wm. L. Dickinson High School	511	611	1,122
Kearny	High School	60	94	154
Newark	Central Commercial and Manual Training High School.	357	494	851
Do	East Side Commercial and Manual Training High School.	78	137	215
New Brunswick	Livingston High School	61	104	165
Paterson	High School	336	373	709
Plainfield	do	73	151	224
West Hoboken	do	43	113	156
New York:				
Albany	do	118	306	424
Auburn	Academic High School	71	94	165
Brooklyn	Bay Ridge High School	120	459	579
Do	Bushwick High School	62	1,081	1,143
Do	Commercial High School	3,350	0	3,350
Do	Eastern District High School	0	1,065	1,065
Do	Girls' High School	0	390	390
Buffalo	Central High School	101	193	294
Elmhurst	Newtown High School	300	350	650
Elmira	Free Academy	77	89	166
Flushing	High School	60	96	156
Jamaica	do	108	162	270
Jamestown	do	58	92	150
Long Island City	Bryant High School	310	0	310
Mount Vernon	High School	109	188	297
New Brighton	Curtis High School	212	216	428
Newburgh	Free Academy	120	83	203
New Rochelle	High School	110	114	224
New York	High School of Commerce	3,541	0	3,541
Do	Julia Richman High School	0	1,433	1,433
Do	Morris High School	266	725	991
Do	Washington Irving High School	0	1,205	1,205
Niagara Falls	High School	142	168	310
Olean	do	100	110	210
Richmond Hill	do	182	362	544
Rochester	East High School	121	110	231
Do	West High School	121	181	302
Rome	Free Academy	72	96	168
Schenectady	High School	176	277	453
Utica	Free Academy	148	200	348
Yonkers	High School	112	203	315
Ohio:				
Akron	Central High School	99	160	259
Do	South High School	97	138	235
Canton	High School	90	60	150
Cincinnati	Hughes High School	232	185	417
Do	West Night High School	133	77	210
Do	Woodward High School	177	219	396

Public high schools, in cities of 10,000 population and over, having 150 or more students in commercial courses—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Enrollment in business courses.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Ohio—Continued.				
Cleveland	High School of Commerce	221	462	683
Columbus	do	296	337	633
Elyria	High School	66	87	153
Mansfield	do	175	115	290
Newark	do	78	120	198
Springfield	Central High School	155	221	376
Youngstown	South High School	108	108	216
Zanesville	High School	93	109	202
Oregon:				
Eugene	do	139	162	301
Portland	Jefferson High School	157	138	295
Do	Lincoln High School	218	219	437
Pennsylvania:				
Allentown	High School	127	109	236
Chester	do	60	150	210
Erie	Central High School	240	239	479
Johnstown	High School	80	141	221
Lancaster	Stevens High School	0	187	187
McKeesport	High School	62	131	193
Meadville	do	89	89	178
New Castle	do	50	100	150
Norristown	do	77	117	194
Philadelphia	Central High School	908	0	908
Do	Northeast High School	259	0	259
Do	Southern High School	374	0	374
Do	West Philadelphia High School for Girls	0	377	377
Do	William Penn High School for Girls	0	1,207	1,207
Pittsburgh	Allegheny High School	115	129	244
Reading	Evening High School	173	100	273
Do	High School for Girls	0	222	222
Scranton	Technical High School	335	420	755
Sunbury	High School	74	100	174
Wilkes-Barre	do	176	280	456
Rhode Island:				
Newport	Rogers High School	61	153	214
Pawtucket	High School	131	154	285
Providence	English High School	177	447	624
Do	Evening High School	229	201	430
South Dakota:				
Sioux Falls	Washington High School	73	84	157
Tennessee:				
Memphis	Central High School	148	132	280
Nashville	Hume-Fogg High School	85	117	202
Texas:				
Austin	High School	198	64	262
Utah:				
Ogden	do	93	83	176
Salt Lake City	Salt Lake High School	242	282	524
Virginia:				
Norfolk	Matthew Fontaine Maury High School	151	209	360
Richmond	John Marshall High School	129	187	316
Washington:				
Everett	High School	71	96	167
Seattle	Broadway High School	119	220	339
Do	Franklin High School	68	87	155
Do	Lincoln High School	94	105	199
Do	Queen Anne High School	86	115	201
Spokane	Lewis and Clark High School	114	133	247
Do	North Central High School	110	190	300
Tacoma	Stadium High School	171	164	335
West Virginia:				
Wheeling	High School	66	88	154
Wisconsin:				
La Crosse	do	155	135	290
Madison	do	70	101	171
Milwaukee	East Division High School	92	101	193
Do	North Division High School	218	198	416
Do	South Division High School	158	204	362
Do	West Division High School	120	137	257
Oshkosh	High School	233	232	465
Racine	do	112	130	242
Sheboygan	do	71	86	157
Superior	do	95	130	225
Wausau	do	116	95	211

TABLE 1.—*Students in commercial and business courses in private high schools and academies and in public high schools, 1913–14.*

States.	Private high schools and academies.				Public high schools.			
	Schools reporting.	Students.			Schools reporting.	Students.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	723	9,717	7,740	17,457	2,191	68,600	92,650	161,250
North Atlantic Division	200	3,449	2,853	6,302	715	32,867	49,249	82,116
North Central Division	247	3,410	2,731	6,141	807	21,824	26,443	48,267
South Atlantic Division	92	885	720	1,605	145	2,847	3,695	6,542
South Central Division	104	1,236	705	1,941	170	2,590	2,998	5,588
Western Division	80	737	731	1,468	354	8,472	10,265	18,737
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine	11	91	153	244	62	984	1,796	2,780
New Hampshire	12	189	170	359	40	853	1,489	2,342
Vermont	11	191	187	378	36	526	694	1,220
Massachusetts	23	226	401	627	152	8,950	15,709	24,659
Rhode Island	8	104	102	206	16	998	1,501	2,499
Connecticut	12	189	195	384	42	1,986	3,297	5,283
New York	60	1,199	592	1,791	121	8,184	11,801	19,985
New Jersey	15	95	94	189	102	4,550	5,733	10,283
Pennsylvania	48	1,165	959	2,124	144	5,836	7,229	13,065
North Central Division:								
Ohio	32	299	428	727	127	3,887	4,420	8,307
Indiana	12	178	80	258	67	1,224	1,465	2,689
Illinois	54	858	747	1,605	113	3,764	5,682	9,446
Michigan	17	151	270	421	99	2,530	3,212	5,742
Wisconsin	17	137	181	318	84	2,818	3,192	6,010
Minnesota	25	803	406	1,209	59	2,070	2,608	4,678
Iowa	21	264	232	496	64	1,017	988	2,005
Missouri	28	392	133	525	51	2,066	2,357	4,423
North Dakota	8	44	35	79	34	332	316	648
South Dakota	5	49	6	55	18	220	290	510
Nebraska	14	104	76	180	21	443	442	885
Kansas	14	131	137	268	70	1,455	1,471	2,924
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware	2	32	11	43	3	129	157	286
Maryland	13	229	39	268	44	731	904	1,635
District of Columbia	11	69	130	199	2	461	829	1,290
Virginia	18	88	165	253	20	552	756	1,308
West Virginia	8	58	45	103	17	346	389	735
North Carolina	15	178	69	247	12	120	111	231
South Carolina	2	59	10	69	11	73	86	159
Georgia	17	141	191	332	31	404	437	841
Florida	6	31	60	91	5	31	26	57
South Central Division:								
Kentucky	18	34	96	130	18	385	737	1,122
Tennessee	15	58	72	130	21	494	476	970
Alabama	12	62	49	111	21	252	235	487
Mississippi	11	226	49	275	15	135	136	271
Louisiana	12	345	54	399	21	178	591	769
Texas	27	336	259	595	31	607	353	960
Arkansas	5	27	25	52	10	67	66	133
Oklahoma	4	148	101	249	33	472	404	876
Western Division:								
Montana	3	7	21	28	25	362	550	912
Wyoming					8	120	138	258
Colorado	7	38	47	85	34	705	659	1,364
New Mexico	1	0	1	1	5	42	71	113
Arizona	3	17	35	52	7	91	157	248
Utah	11	303	169	472	12	462	536	998
Nevada					9	59	81	140
Idaho	4	42	40	82	16	314	312	626
Washington	13	88	83	171	51	1,337	1,663	3,000
Oregon	8	47	42	89	34	897	946	1,843
California	30	195	293	488	153	4,083	5,152	9,235

TABLE 2.—*Instructors and students in commercial and business schools, 1913–14.*

States.	Schools.	Instructors.			Students enrolled.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	704	2,019	1,731	3,750	85,432	82,631	168,063
North Atlantic Division	213	643	628	1,271	23,416	25,096	48,512
North Central Division	294	838	684	1,522	36,628	35,249	71,877
South Atlantic Division	51	125	107	232	7,088	5,214	12,302
South Central Division	60	148	107	255	8,613	6,395	15,008
Western Division	86	265	205	470	9,687	10,677	20,364
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	8	19	18	37	784	827	1,611
New Hampshire	5	11	17	28	341	404	745
Vermont	3	4	7	11	242	256	498
Massachusetts	34	131	101	232	3,089	2,941	6,030
Rhode Island	9	21	28	49	535	782	1,317
Connecticut	15	29	49	78	1,114	1,656	2,770
New York	61	177	200	377	7,070	8,861	15,931
New Jersey	21	60	57	117	2,529	2,629	5,158
Pennsylvania	57	191	151	342	7,712	6,740	14,452
North Central Division:							
Ohio	44	123	92	215	4,674	5,526	10,200
Indiana	25	62	47	109	2,611	2,266	4,877
Illinois	53	190	157	347	9,485	9,174	18,659
Michigan	27	71	54	125	3,399	3,759	7,158
Wisconsin	33	72	61	133	2,194	1,999	4,193
Minnesota	23	74	55	129	3,207	2,786	5,993
Iowa	24	60	65	125	3,145	3,104	6,249
Missouri	27	78	55	133	3,150	2,901	6,051
North Dakota	3	8	4	12	378	260	638
South Dakota	5	5	9	14	272	236	508
Nebraska	11	32	33	65	1,518	1,361	2,879
Kansas	19	63	52	115	2,595	1,877	4,472
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware							
Maryland	7	18	15	33	1,108	716	1,824
District of Columbia	8	24	39	63	2,501	1,532	4,033
Virginia	7	21	19	40	843	662	1,505
West Virginia	8	16	10	26	607	583	1,190
North Carolina	8	14	11	25	504	563	1,067
South Carolina	4	9	4	13	374	256	630
Georgia	6	17	4	21	700	452	1,152
Florida	3	6	5	11	451	450	901
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	10	16	26	42	805	984	1,789
Tennessee	9	16	19	35	1,146	1,043	2,189
Alabama	6	11	6	17	476	439	915
Mississippi	1	2	1	3	49	65	114
Louisiana	5	21	14	35	1,503	747	2,250
Texas	14	49	20	69	3,379	1,512	4,891
Arkansas	7	13	7	20	612	897	1,509
Oklahoma	8	20	14	34	643	708	1,351
Western Division:							
Montana	7	26	12	38	1,195	1,239	2,434
Wyoming	2	3	3	6	63	105	168
Colorado	12	37	36	73	1,332	1,640	2,972
New Mexico	1	4	2	6	121	82	203
Arizona	1	2	3	5	106	98	204
Utah	3	16	9	25	596	460	1,056
Nevada							
Idaho	1	4	1	5	138	137	275
Washington	15	39	26	65	1,523	1,807	3,330
Oregon	8	25	15	40	943	746	1,689
California	36	109	98	207	3,670	4,363	8,033

TABLE 3.—*Students in day and night courses in the commercial and business schools reporting for 1913–14.*

States.	Day courses.				Night courses.				Average daily attendance.			
	Schools reporting.	Students.			Schools reporting.	Students.			Schools reporting.	In day schools.	Schools reporting.	In night schools.
		Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.				
United States	696	57,795	61,777	119,572	571	27,637	20,854	48,491	597	56,396	487	20,579
North Atlantic Division	208	12,998	17,180	30,178	186	10,418	7,916	18,334	172	16,037	153	8,267
North Central Division	294	27,118	26,983	54,101	226	9,510	8,266	17,776	256	24,905	197	7,356
South Atlantic Division	49	3,887	4,093	7,980	40	3,201	1,121	4,322	43	3,524	35	1,630
South Central Division	60	7,165	5,374	12,539	43	1,448	1,021	2,469	53	4,877	35	1,052
Western Division	85	6,627	8,147	14,774	76	3,060	2,530	5,590	73	7,053	67	2,274
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	8	710	749	1,459	4	74	78	152	6	392	3	82
New Hampshire	5	176	197	373	5	165	207	372	5	233	5	199
Vermont	3	122	176	298	3	120	80	200	3	170	3	115
Massachusetts	32	1,533	1,992	3,525	31	1,556	949	2,505	28	2,353	25	850
Rhode Island	8	278	469	747	8	257	313	570	6	471	6	289
Connecticut	15	526	959	1,485	15	588	697	1,285	13	636	13	562
New York	61	4,383	6,378	10,761	51	2,687	2,483	5,170	50	5,693	41	2,291
New Jersey	21	1,269	1,765	3,034	20	1,260	864	2,124	18	1,630	17	1,047
Pennsylvania	55	4,001	4,495	8,496	49	3,711	2,245	5,956	43	4,459	40	2,832
North Central Division:												
Ohio	44	3,138	4,001	7,139	36	1,536	1,525	3,061	39	3,720	32	1,519
Indiana	25	2,049	1,728	3,777	24	562	538	1,100	22	1,636	22	508
Illinois	53	5,837	6,293	12,130	46	3,648	2,881	6,529	45	5,407	39	2,497
Michigan	27	2,446	2,801	5,247	22	953	958	1,911	27	2,397	21	876
Wisconsin	33	1,599	1,648	3,247	27	595	351	946	27	1,534	21	390
Minnesota	23	2,417	1,963	4,380	15	790	823	1,613	20	2,135	12	332
Iowa	24	2,750	2,818	5,568	14	395	286	681	15	1,977	9	268
Missouri	27	2,555	2,283	4,838	20	595	618	1,213	25	2,262	19	604
North Dakota	3	358	234	592	2	20	26	46	2	159	2	20
South Dakota	5	229	225	454	3	43	11	54	5	248	3	32
Nebraska	11	1,440	1,226	2,666	6	78	135	213	11	1,357	6	98
Kansas	19	2,300	1,763	4,063	11	295	114	409	18	2,073	11	212
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware												
Maryland	6	467	432	899	7	641	284	925	6	401	7	390
District of Columbia	7	557	1,010	1,567	8	1,944	522	2,466	4	422	5	702
Virginia	7	732	609	1,341	5	111	53	164	6	660	5	103
West Virginia	8	396	428	824	8	211	155	366	7	499	7	153
North Carolina	8	478	544	1,022	2	26	19	45	7	497	2	30
South Carolina	4	321	247	568	4	53	9	62	4	238	4	103
Georgia	6	595	409	1,004	3	105	43	148	6	502	2	50
Florida	3	341	414	755	3	110	36	146	3	305	3	99
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	10	604	760	1,364	7	201	224	425	8	650	6	160
Tennessee	9	930	915	1,845	5	216	128	344	7	598	3	39
Alabama	6	427	415	842	4	49	24	73	5	244	3	27
Mississippi	1	37	63	100	1	12	2	14	1	30	1	7
Louisiana	5	990	559	1,549	5	513	188	701	4	630	4	364
Texas	14	3,110	1,342	4,452	10	269	170	439	14	1,684	9	199
Arkansas	7	498	735	1,233	7	114	162	276	7	503	5	145
Oklahoma	8	569	585	1,154	4	74	123	197	7	538	4	111
Western Division:												
Montana	7	666	880	1,546	7	529	359	888	6	558	6	304
Wyoming	2	43	82	125	2	20	23	43	2	95	2	28
Colorado	12	846	1,088	1,934	12	486	552	1,038	9	666	10	388
New Mexico	1	81	60	141	1	40	22	62	1	65	1	25
Arizona	1	66	86	152	1	40	12	52	1	75	1	25
Utah	3	288	304	592	3	308	156	464	2	350	2	167
Nevada												
Idaho	1	113	114	227	1	25	23	48	1	90	1	20
Washington	15	1,170	1,463	2,633	14	353	344	697	13	1,048	12	226
Oregon	8	729	657	1,386	5	214	89	303	7	794	4	123
California	35	2,625	3,413	6,038	30	1,045	950	1,995	31	3,312	28	968

TABLE 4.—*Students and graduates in commercial courses in business schools, 1913–14.*

States.	Students.				Graduates.			
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	585	38,444	18,450	56,894	492	10,476	6,749	17,225
North Atlantic Division	170	10,161	5,211	15,372	143	3,100	2,260	5,360
North Central Division	246	16,875	7,536	24,411	211	3,782	2,051	5,833
South Atlantic Division	41	2,741	953	3,694	29	852	528	1,380
South Central Division	50	3,929	1,369	5,298	41	1,314	588	1,902
Western Division	78	4,738	3,381	8,119	68	1,428	1,322	2,750
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine	5	286	166	452	5	144	119	263
New Hampshire	4	190	97	287	3	33	28	61
Vermont	3	61	28	89	2	5	0	5
Massachusetts	29	1,652	568	2,220	17	312	280	592
Rhode Island	7	271	251	522	6	94	116	210
Connecticut	13	474	270	744	13	165	159	324
New York	45	3,010	1,851	4,861	40	1,221	855	2,076
New Jersey	14	752	342	1,094	13	215	155	370
Pennsylvania	50	3,465	1,638	5,103	44	911	548	1,459
North Central Division:								
Ohio	34	1,669	789	2,458	28	584	425	1,009
Indiana	21	978	560	1,538	18	384	248	632
Illinois	43	4,913	1,619	6,532	41	785	401	1,186
Michigan	24	1,948	1,257	3,205	22	312	190	502
Wisconsin	27	702	229	931	22	188	65	253
Minnesota	21	1,349	653	2,002	15	334	158	492
Iowa	23	1,862	688	2,550	20	379	165	544
Missouri	20	1,094	869	1,963	17	288	182	470
North Dakota	3	180	139	319	2	13	0	13
South Dakota	4	200	31	231	3	19	6	25
Nebraska	9	736	287	1,023	7	137	60	197
Kansas	17	1,244	415	1,659	16	359	151	510
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware								
Maryland	4	425	269	694	4	168	189	357
District of Columbia	5	267	41	308	1	5	10	15
Virginia	7	561	93	654	6	118	13	131
West Virginia	7	322	122	444	5	68	38	106
North Carolina	5	221	33	254	4	81	18	99
South Carolina	4	228	78	306	3	70	74	144
Georgia	6	355	119	474	4	154	80	234
Florida	3	362	198	560	2	188	106	294
South Central Division:								
Kentucky	8	242	236	478	7	191	158	349
Tennessee	8	334	101	435	7	182	42	224
Alabama	4	309	42	351	4	26	7	33
Mississippi	1	23	7	30				
Louisiana	4	666	155	821	4	140	54	194
Texas	11	1,681	379	2,060	10	607	230	837
Arkansas	7	306	248	554	4	67	51	118
Oklahoma	7	368	201	569	5	101	46	147
Western Division:								
Montana	7	436	303	739	4	23	41	64
Wyoming	2	37	14	51	2	13	0	13
Colorado	8	592	366	958	9	184	123	307
New Mexico	1	27	12	39	1	27	12	39
Arizona	1	65	6	71	1	6	1	7
Utah	3	166	66	232	2	37	14	51
Nevada								
Idaho	1	138	137	275	1	0	2	2
Washington	14	882	777	1,659	11	177	247	424
Oregon	8	361	207	568	6	59	55	114
California	33	2,034	1,493	3,527	31	902	827	1,729

TABLE 5.—*Students and graduates in amanuensis courses in business schools, 1913–14.*

States.	Students.				Graduates.			
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	563	21,767	42,148	63,915	460	6,042	15,760	21,802
North Atlantic Division	172	6,154	12,549	18,703	145	1,719	4,978	6,697
North Central Division	234	8,181	17,985	26,166	191	2,214	6,630	8,844
South Atlantic Division	38	2,924	2,970	5,894	26	737	874	1,611
South Central Division	48	1,934	3,499	5,433	35	681	1,332	2,013
Western Division	71	2,574	5,145	7,719	63	691	1,946	2,637
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine	7	173	345	518	6	114	220	334
New Hampshire	3	52	185	237	2	47	36	83
Vermont	3	35	144	179	2	6	37	43
Massachusetts	29	416	1,500	1,916	18	120	565	685
Rhode Island	8	224	561	785	8	68	179	247
Connecticut	13	326	946	1,272	13	91	420	511
New York	43	1,692	3,980	5,672	39	477	1,787	2,264
New Jersey	16	722	1,239	1,961	13	131	480	611
Pennsylvania	50	2,514	3,649	6,163	44	665	1,254	1,919
North Central Division:								
Ohio	32	1,230	2,893	4,123	25	608	1,278	1,886
Indiana	19	489	848	1,337	16	202	508	710
Illinois	44	2,850	6,195	9,045	36	462	2,005	2,467
Michigan	23	597	1,346	1,943	17	95	413	508
Wisconsin	26	276	907	1,183	20	89	267	356
Minnesota	16	686	1,227	1,913	13	136	629	765
Iowa	22	612	1,388	2,000	21	210	546	756
Missouri	18	565	1,105	1,670	15	90	223	313
North Dakota	3	58	198	256	2	2	18	20
South Dakota	5	48	141	189	3	12	18	30
Nebraska	9	257	653	910	8	118	250	368
Kansas	17	513	1,084	1,597	15	190	475	665
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware								
Maryland	5	460	369	829	5	97	126	223
District of Columbia	5	1,271	847	2,118	2	205	160	365
Virginia	6	223	425	648	3	36	27	63
West Virginia	7	325	280	605	6	22	98	120
North Carolina	6	73	280	353	4	19	75	94
South Carolina	4	135	141	276	3	70	90	160
Georgia	3	186	290	476	1	101	143	244
Florida	2	251	338	589	2	187	155	342
South Central Division:								
Kentucky	8	241	482	723	7	162	362	524
Tennessee	8	383	667	1,050	7	126	269	395
Alabama	4	70	310	380	4	11	20	31
Mississippi	1	44	30	74				
Louisiana	5	441	683	1,124	5	119	224	343
Texas	10	490	652	1,142	6	181	220	401
Arkansas	6	161	473	634	3	35	82	117
Oklahoma	6	104	202	306	3	47	155	202
Western Division:								
Montana	7	241	802	1,043	4	25	209	234
Wyoming	2	30	80	110	2	16	40	56
Colorado	9	421	623	1,044	10	138	231	369
New Mexico	1	12	27	39	1	12	27	39
Arizona	1	31	69	100	1	0	1	1
Utah	3	111	193	304	2	9	57	66
Nevada								
Idaho	1	138	137	275				
Washington	12	485	818	1,303	8	81	221	302
Oregon	7	203	363	566	8	46	93	139
California	28	902	2,033	2,935	27	364	1,067	1,431

TABLE 6.—*Students and graduates in combined courses in business schools, 1913–14.*

States.	Students.				Graduates.			
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	431	15,905	15,538	31,443	320	5,412	5,957	11,369
North Atlantic Division	112	3,397	5,061	8,458	83	1,484	2,269	3,753
North Central Division	193	7,303	6,692	13,995	150	1,808	2,002	3,810
South Atlantic Division	32	1,221	802	2,023	17	343	311	654
South Central Division	42	2,281	1,211	3,492	30	1,183	619	1,802
Western Division	52	1,703	1,772	3,475	40	594	756	1,350
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine	3	26	52	78	2	12	18	30
New Hampshire	2	7	13	20				
Vermont	2	59	54	113	1	6	3	9
Massachusetts	13	309	879	1,188	7	72	177	249
Rhode Island	2	27	49	76	3	20	36	56
Connecticut	10	128	242	370	8	52	119	171
New York	38	1,694	2,175	3,869	28	870	1,290	2,160
New Jersey	13	400	634	1,034	10	149	254	403
Pennsylvania	29	747	963	1,710	24	303	372	675
North Central Division:								
Ohio	31	986	1,078	2,064	22	496	615	1,111
Indiana	16	616	503	1,119	11	140	132	272
Illinois	32	1,565	708	2,273	27	283	181	464
Michigan	17	402	1,184	1,586	13	97	119	216
Wisconsin	22	748	633	1,381	17	166	180	346
Minnesota	11	557	404	961	8	53	81	134
Iowa	21	584	622	1,206	18	173	276	449
Missouri	15	469	445	914	11	149	186	335
North Dakota	2	22	28	50	1	2	3	5
South Dakota	3	24	64	88	2	8	30	38
Nebraska	8	826	465	1,291	7	97	85	182
Kansas	15	504	558	1,062	13	144	114	258
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware								
Maryland	4	216	223	439	3	113	174	287
District of Columbia	3	26	18	44				
Virginia	6	185	82	267	3	19	8	27
West Virginia	5	234	178	412	2	7	13	20
North Carolina	3	174	126	300	2	30	22	52
South Carolina	4	149	52	201	3	40	26	66
Georgia	6	226	114	340	4	134	68	202
Florida	1	11	9	20				
South Central Division:								
Kentucky	7	373	353	726	6	238	262	500
Tennessee	7	240	91	331	5	160	66	226
Alabama	1	21	11	32	1	8	5	13
Mississippi	1	29	11	40				
Louisiana	3	133	86	219	3	25	18	43
Texas	11	1,101	343	1,444	8	578	141	719
Arkansas	6	184	175	359	3	45	43	88
Oklahoma	6	200	141	341	4	129	84	213
Western Division:								
Montana	4	51	76	127	2	7	15	22
Wyoming	2	13	4	17	2	6	0	6
Colorado	7	299	301	600	7	144	121	265
New Mexico	1	70	43	113	1	25	9	34
Arizona	1	9	24	33				
Utah	2	173	80	253				
Nevada								
Idaho								
Washington	8	125	95	220	3	20	23	43
Oregon	4	205	119	324	4	18	31	49
California	23	758	1,030	1,788	21	374	557	931

TABLE 7.—*Students and graduates in English courses in business schools, 1913–14.*

States.	Students.				Graduates.			
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	238	7,309	4,803	12,112	44	597	530	1,127
North Atlantic Division	74	1,851	1,202	3,053	13	131	152	283
North Central Division	92	2,176	1,810	3,986	22	266	237	503
South Atlantic Division	21	1,032	662	1,694	4	137	126	263
South Central Division	22	1,493	670	2,163	3	58	11	69
Western Division	29	757	459	1,216	2	5	4	9
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine	1	5	0	5				
New Hampshire	1	30	25	55				
Vermont	3	156	73	229				
Massachusetts	12	717	409	1,126	4	64	92	156
Rhode Island	2	27	11	38	1	1	3	4
Connecticut	4	61	71	132	3	19	26	45
New York	16	292	276	568				
New Jersey	12	281	181	462	2	31	31	62
Pennsylvania	23	282	156	438	3	16	0	16
North Central Division:								
Ohio	11	253	217	470	3	68	35	103
Indiana	6	117	100	217	2	61	44	105
Illinois	18	690	556	1,246	3	14	42	56
Michigan	14	221	226	447	3	26	40	66
Wisconsin	14	250	73	323	2	36	13	49
Minnesota	6	230	74	304	1	3	5	8
Iowa	10	195	313	508	4	33	28	61
Missouri	5	59	90	149	1	14	18	32
North Dakota								
South Dakota								
Nebraska	3	13	6	19	1	0	3	3
Kansas	5	148	155	303	2	11	9	20
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware								
Maryland	2	53	15	68				
District of Columbia	4	156	212	368	1	36	64	100
Virginia	6	411	283	694				
West Virginia	1	8	1	9				
North Carolina	2	6	7	13	1	0	2	2
South Carolina	3	250	139	389	1	100	60	160
Georgia	3	148	5	153	1	1	0	1
Florida								
South Central Division:								
Kentucky	3	233	232	465				
Tennessee	2	52	22	74	1	36	0	36
Alabama	1	9	5	14				
Mississippi	1	8	7	15				
Louisiana	3	382	76	458	2	22	11	33
Texas	8	654	140	794				
Arkansas	2	132	170	302				
Oklahoma	2	23	18	41				
Western Division:								
Montana	5	396	196	592	1	1	4	5
Wyoming								
Colorado	2	56	21	77				
New Mexico	1	12	0	12				
Arizona								
Utah	2	105	90	195				
Nevada								
Idaho								
Washington	2	8	5	13				
Oregon	5	30	23	53				
California	12	150	124	274	1	4	0	4

TABLE 8.—*Students and graduates in telegraphy in business schools, 1913–14.*

States.	Students.				Graduates.			
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	54	2,999	649	3,648	33	1,134	291	1,425
North Atlantic Division	15	844	344	1,188	9	419	157	576
North Central Division	23	1,523	171	1,694	15	515	69	584
South Atlantic Division	3	98	6	104	2	42	2	44
South Central Division	3	265	27	292	2	120	3	123
Western Division	10	269	101	370	5	38	60	98
North Atlantic Division:								
Vermont	2	5	1	6	1	0	1	1
Massachusetts	2	166	67	233	1	109	42	151
Rhode Island	1	15	2	17				
New York	4	325	222	547	3	96	73	169
New Jersey	4	129	50	179	2	119	40	159
Pennsylvania	2	204	2	206	2	95	1	96
North Central Division:								
Ohio	2	52	11	63	2	50	11	61
Indiana	1	533	40	573				
Illinois	3	261	66	327	1	136	34	170
Michigan	2	50	4	54	1	4	0	4
Wisconsin	4	97	17	114	3	36	4	40
Minnesota	1	135	15	150	1	85	10	95
Iowa	1	7	3	10	1	4	2	6
Missouri	5	132	10	142	3	35	6	41
Kansas	4	256	5	261	3	165	2	167
South Atlantic Division:								
Maryland	1	50	3	53	1	35	2	37
Virginia	1	16	2	18				
West Virginia	1	32	1	33	1	7	0	7
South Central Division:								
Texas	3	265	27	292	2	120	3	123
Western Division:								
Colorado	3	28	12	40	1	1	2	3
Washington	1	5	10	15	1	5	6	11
Oregon	1	10	31	41	1	5	3	8
California	5	226	48	274	2	27	49	76

TABLE 9.—*Commercial and business schools reporting in 1913–14.*

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—					
																			Commercial courses.		Amanuensis courses.		Combined courses.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
ALABAMA.																								
Anniston	Southern Commercial College.	S. Calbeck	1	1	53	30	25	26	28	4	21	12	6	2	5–12	9–20	$15	$82	18	2	14	17	21	11
Birmingham	Massey Business College	A. M. Bruce	4	2	300	280	300	280	....	....	160	....	5	....	.....	.....	10	80	250	30	50	250	....	....
Do	Southern Business College	T. F. Hurlong	1	1	9	39	4	32	5	7	30	9	5	2	9	.....	5	42½	.....	.....	4	30	....	....
Mobile	do	Robert H. Pentz	2	0	23	8	18	4	5	4	18	6	6	2	.....	.....	10	50	23	8	....	....	....	....
Montgomery	Draughon's Practical Business College.	J. W. Alexander	2	1	71	67	60	58	11	9	....	....	8	2	8	12	10	85	....	....	....	....	....	....
Do	Montgomery Business College.	C. J. Landers	1	1	20	15	20	15	....	....	15	....	6	....	4½	.....	10	40	18	2	2	13	....	....
ARIZONA.																								
Phoenix	Lamson Business College	E. M. Lamson	2	3	106	98	66	86	40	12	75	25	6	2	10	20	15	80	65	6	31	69	9	24
ARKANSAS.																								
Fort Smith	Draughon's Practical Business College.	D. C. Smith	3	1	133	150	99	131	34	19	113	35	7	2	4–8	6–12	10	50–85	55	15	50	70	65	28
Jonesboro	Parrish Business College	B. H. Parrish	2	0	44	34	35	33	9	1	25	5	6¼	2	6	8	10	85	24	0	10	28	10	6
Little Rock	Draughon's Practical Business College.	George A. McLean	2	2	123	238	80	158	43	80	105	55	6	2	4–10	8–15	10	50–85	40	22	45	170	27	55
Do	Ford's Business College	H. K. Ford	1	2	130	220	130	220	....	....	100	....	6	....	5–8	.....	10	50–85	50	55	30	105	50	50
Do	Hill's Business College	G. W. Hill	3	1	105	145	92	93	13	52	115	45	7½	2½	5½	10	15	55	100	130	....	....	5	15
Paragould	Parrish Business College	A. B. Stamps	1	1	27	25	27	25	....	....	25	....	6	....	9	.....	10	80	27	16	21	25	27	21
Pine Bluff	Pine Bluff Commercial College.	E. H. Sanders	1	0	50	85	35	75	15	10	20	5	6	2	4	8	10	50–100	10	10	40	75	....	....
CALIFORNIA.																								
Alameda	Alameda Technical School	Charles C. Swafford	2	1	37	42	17	30	20	12	25	23	6	2	6–24	12–48	12–25	75–250	10	12	15	12	10	10
Bakersfield	Bakersfield Business College	W. W. Ryon	1	1	42	51	21	33	21	18	36	17	5	2	7–9	18–23	12½	75	18	15	17	22	5	4

Berkeley	Berkeley Business College	Z. P. Smith	2	4	60	90	50	75	10	15	70	20	6	2	6	9	15	75	20	30			40	60
Do	South Berkeley Business College.	A. E. Rodman	1	1	28	23	11	18	17	5	14	11	6	2	6		15	125	16	1	3	19	2	2
Chico	Heald's Business College	W. H. Howland	2	2	88	67	56	58	32	9	65	28	5½	2	8–12	12–18	15	125	49	4	6	48	23	14
Fresno	do	L. H. Phillips	3	2	211	214	153	182	58	32	168	27	6	2			15	125	146	30	50	167	15	17
Long Beach	do	V. E. Nielson	4	1	82	84	57	68	25	16	70	20	5	2	8–12	12–24	15	125	35	20	25	40	25	15
Los Angeles	California - Brownsberger Commercial College.	W. H. H. Garber	3	3	110	115	75	80	35	35	90	20	7	2	6–8		15	90	65	30	35	100	75	60
Do	Isaacs-Woodbury Business College.	E. K. Isaacs	2	4	186	272	154	232	32	40	175	35	6	2	6–7		12½	65	131	76	55	196		
Do	Santa Fe Telegraph School	J. W. Lyall	1	0	45	12	45	12			51		6		7		10	50						
Marysville	Marysville Business College.	A. J. Zumwalt	1	1	36	23	22	17	14	6	21	12	5½	2	6–10	10	12	60–90	21	3	16	19		
Napa	Napa Business College	J. H. Janson	1	1	25	35	18	26	7	9	30	8	6	2	12	12–24	12½	115	7	10	12	18	6	7
Oakland	Heald's Business College	T. B. Bridges	5	6	265	304	167	229	98	75	206	79	6	2	8	15	15		120	100	120	140	25	64
Do	Polytechnic Business College.*	W. E. Gibson	5	3	350	350	250	250	100	100	475	75	5	2	6–12	8–12	15	75–125	200	50	20	175	100	100
Pomona	Pomona Business College	D. Brehant	1	2	21	38	21	38			30		5¼		6–10		10	50–80	6	0	0	6	10	28
Redlands	Redlands Business College	Margaret M. Lacy	2	1	32	11			32	11		19		2½			6		9	1	12	9	3	1
Riverside	Heald's Business College	L. W. Zinn	5	2	105	98	84	96	21	2	81	15	5½	2	15	36	12½	175	37	21	5	17	63	60
Sacramento	do	Luke W. Peart	4	3	200	200	175	175	25	25	150	20	6	2	8–15	12–24	12½	90–150	100	100	90	90	10	10
Do	Howe's Normal Academy and Business College.	Edward Howe, jr	4	3	32	77	25	67	7	10	50	6	6	3	12–18	18–24	15	125	10	2	6	30	10	16
San Bernardino	San Bernardino Business College.	Margaret M. Lacy	1	3	32	24	19	18	13	6	28	9	7½	2	6–8	8–12	12½		12	4	15	14	7	9
San Diego	Kelsey-Jenney Commercial College.	F. W. Kelsey	2	4	153	147	103	107	50	40	100	35	6	2	7–8		12½		72	37	31	70		
Do	San Diego Business and Academic College.	H. L. W. Kuehne	2	2	48	32	36	24	12	8	52	16	6	2	8–18	12	12½	100	48	32				
San Francisco (2416 "A" Mission St.).	Chicago Business College	Mrs. H. Mulvihill	0	6	20	80	8	60	12	20			5	2	10	12	10	100	20	80	20	80		
San Francisco (1030 Steiner St.).	Gregg School of Shorthand	E. Cameron	3	3	38	89	12	42	26	47	41	48	7	2	8	12	12½	75	38	89				
San Francisco (1215 Van Ness Ave.).	Heald's Business College and Engineering School.	Edward P. Heald	25	8	700	800	450	550	250	250	700	300	6	2	10	24	15	125	500	250	250	500	250	500
San Francisco (150 Post St.).	Munson School of Shorthand.	Lucile Smith	1	7	49	249	30	217	19	32	85	17	6	2			15	80	49	249				
San Francisco (908 Market St.).	San Francisco Business College.	E. P. Heald	5	4	110	170	75	125	35	45	125	45	6	2			12½	125	60	30	50	95	25	20
San Francisco (1322 Haight St.).	Success Commercial Academy.	Fred F. Byers	1	3	32	107	11	78	21	29	22	18	6	2			18½		32	107				
San Jose	Heald's Business College	J. W. Nixon	4	4	130	155	110	130	20	25	115	15	6	2	13	20	15	150	66	28	25	70	20	16
Do	Practical School of Business.	Mrs. Marie T. Brown	1	1	9	25	9	25			15		5				12½	65–120	6	5	2	19	1	1
Santa Ana	Orange County Business Col.	J. W. McCormac	2	3	69	55	45	38	24	17	59	24	6	2	12	24	15	150	11	5	6	16	28	13
Santa Barbara	Santa Barbara Business Col.	E. B. Hoover	2	0	27	28	23	22	4	6			5½	2	10–12		12		25	11	2	10		
Santa Cruz	Heald's Business College	W. E. Clayton	1	2	28	44	23	39	5	5	35	6	6	2	15	24	15	150	13	24	6	15	5	3
Santa Rosa	Santa Rosa Business College.	J. S. Sweet	2	2	90	73	90	73					5½		6–7		12½	65	82	37	8	36		
Stockton	Heald's Business College	A. N. Faight	4	4	110	115	110	115					6		12		12½	125						
Do	Stockton Commercial College and Normal School.	Adolph Johnson	4	1	70	64	70	64			128		6		10		10	90						

* Statistics of 1912–13.

TABLE 9.—*Commercial and business schools reporting in 1913–14*—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—					
																			Commercial courses.		Amanuensis courses.		Combined courses.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
COLORADO.																								
Boulder	Colorado Business College	A. W. Lane	3	1	38	41	31	32	7	9	40	6	5½	2	9	.....	.....	$75	23	11	8	18	5	9
Colorado Springs	Brown's Business College	F. R. Brown	1	3	90	114	43	86	47	28	50	20	5½	2	6–7	.....	$10	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	Central Business College *	J. N. Nutter	2	2	59	71	39	59	20	12	.....	.....	5½	2	12	24	10	80	40	21	19	50	30	35
Cripple Creek	Cripple Creek District School of Business.	Mrs. Nellie C. Slusher.	1	1	14	16	3	12	11	4	6	4	5	2½	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	16
Denver	Barnes Commercial School	H. E. Barnes	7	9	350	450	225	275	125	175	230	110	6½	2	7	12	12	60	200	125	100	150	100	150
Do	Central Business College	E. A. Van Gundy	10	2	300	400	200	250	100	150	150	125	5½	2¼	7	12–14	12	60	200	100	80	120	125	75
Do	Modern School of Business	George La Munyon	3	4	130	149	89	101	41	48	50	38	5½	2	5–8	.....	12	60	50	50	60	90	20	10
Do	Woodworth Shorthand Col	William A. Woodworth.	2	2	57	80	30	60	27	20	55	20	6	2	12	24	15	75	.....	.....	57	80	.....	.....
Greeley	Greeley Commercial College	J. W. Adrian	2	4	45	40	35	30	10	10	40	10	6	2	12	18	11	105	20	14	20	20	5	6
Pueblo	American Business College	J. A. Clark	2	3	77	61	40	46	37	15	45	30	5	2	7	12	10	65	34	10	37	50	.....	.....
Do	Pueblo School of Business	F. F. Roose	2	2	110	135	61	77	49	58	.....	.....	6	2	8	12–16	10	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinidad	Trinidad Business College	W. E. Anderson	2	3	62	83	50	60	12	23	.....	25	5	2	10	24	15	120	25	35	40	45	.....	.....
CONNECTICUT.																								
Bridgeport	Bridgeport Business College	Roger S. Cunningham	2	2	66	94	22	71	44	23	75	45	5	2½	12–18	20–30	10	.....	30	53	6	13	.....	.....
Danbury	Stillman Business College	I. M. Dearborn	1	3	40	55	22	30	18	25	30	35	5½	2	10	.....	10	.....	15	5	9	28	16	22
Derby	Pope Business College	F. J. Pope	1	1	10	30	5	15	5	15	20	20	5½	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	30	.....	.....	10	30
Hartford	Connecticut Business Col	G. H. Wilcox	2	3	35	86	21	69	14	17	50	20	5	2	6–8	12	15	.....	27	12	5	58	3	16
Do	Morse Business College	E. H. Morse	5	7	223	323	139	197	84	126	.....	.....	5	2	10	24	15	150	176	60	40	256	.....	.....
Do	Olmstead's Select Shorthand School.	E. M. Olmstead	0	3	23	105	6	74	17	31	35	20	5	2	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	23	105	.....	.....
Meriden	Pequod Business School	M. R. Chapman	1	3	64	62	25	38	39	24	50	60	6½	2	.....	.....	11	110	17	6	37	40	8	17
Middletown	Middletown Business College	J. F. Nixon	1	2	53	55	23	46	30	9	35	25	6	2	7–8	12–14	12	.....	43	12	5	32	5	11

New Haven	Connecticut Business University and School of Tutoring.	Henry C. Tong	3	1	53	68	40	32	13	36	45	36	5½	2½	9		10		15	7	0	15	21	39
Do	Yale Business College	Nathan B. Stone	4	7	161	176	99	118	62	58	110	85	5½	2			10		20	15	49	60	50	74
Norwich	Norwich Commercial School	L. M. Crandall	4	2	80	160	15	65	65	95	50	60	5	2	6–18	12–24	10							
South Norwalk	Merrill Business College	Mrs. M. A. Merrill	1	2	27	47	11	24	16	23	20	15	5	2	6–10		12½	110	13	3	9	38	1	5
Stamford	do	N. A. Fulton	1	2	42	49	17	29	25	20			5	2	8–10		12½		27	17	15	32		
Waterbury	Monroe's Business College	W. I. Monroe	1	5	71	100	25	37	46	63	26	41	5¾	2	10	15	10		13	16	38	67	6	18
Do	Waterbury Business College.	H. C. Post	2	6	166	246	56	114	110	132	90	100	5	2	10	20	12		68	34	90	202	8	10
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																								
Washington	The Drillery	Frank Fuller	5	4	326	243	123	235	203	8	115	76	6½	2½			10							
Do	Lake School	T. W. Lake	0	3	10	30	5	28	5	2			7	2	6–10	9–12	8				10	30		
Do	Steward's Business College	Frank C. Steward	3	7	260	129	75	68	185	61			5½	2½			12		27	9	196	109	17	8
Do	Strayer's Business College*	P. J. Harman	4	8	481	331	168	182	313	149	142	136	5½	2½	9–12	12–18	12							
Do	Temple School of Shorthand and Typewriting.	Mrs. Caroline B. Stephen.	4	8	900	600	100	400	800	200	150	350	6	3	10–12	18–24	10		50	25	900	600		
Do	Washington Business and Civil Service School.	W. C. Poteet	3	2	154	70	35	34	119	36	15	40	5¼	2½			10		13	2	37	21	8	1
Do	Washington School of Accountancy (Y. M. C. A.).	Thomas W. Walton	4	0	156	0			156	0		100		2½		21	[1] 10	[1] 190	156	0				
Do	Woods Commercial School	Court F. Wood	1	7	214	129	51	63	163	66			5⅓	2½	7	10–20	12	100	21	5	128	87	1	9
FLORIDA.																								
Jacksonville	Draughon's Practical Business College.	A. H. James	2	2	180	145	130	140	50	5	90	40	6	2	10	18	10	100	125	10	44	126	11	9
Ocala	Ocala Business College	Louis E. Eigle	1	1	13	22	5	7	8	15	10	28	5½	2½			10	40–75	13	22				
Tampa	Tampa Business College	L. M. Hatton	3	2	258	283	206	267	52	16	205	31	5	2	4–8	8–12	10–15	100	224	166	207	212		
GEORGIA.																								
Athens	Athens Business College	R. E. Carter	1	1	40	36	35	30	5	6	25		7		6		19	110	30	30			25	25
Atlanta	Bagwell's Business College	J. O. Bagwell	3	1	258	262	178	230	80	32	137	40	5	2	3–5	6–8	10	50–80	129	43	144	202	112	59
Do	Draughon's Practical Business College.	H. R. Todd	4	1	120	80	100	75	20	5	100	10	7	2	5	10	10		100	25	25	50	25	15
Augusta	St. Patrick's Commercial Institute.	Brother E. Basil	5	0	147	0	147	0			140		4¾		20		1–4½		21	0			21	0
Columbus	Massey Business College*	Arthur M. Smith	3	0	95	49	95	49			65		5		4–8		10	45–72	51	1	17	38	27	10
Rome	Rome Business College	W. M. Clover	1	1	40	25	40	25			35		6		5		10	45	24	20			16	5
IDAHO.																								
Boise	Link's Modern Business College.*	A. T. Link	4	1	138	137	113	114	25	23	90	20	8	2	9–15		8–12		138	137	138	137		

* Statistics of 1912–13.

[1] Tuition fees for night course.

TABLE 9.—*Commercial and business schools reporting in 1913–14*—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—					
																			Commercial courses.		Amanuensis courses.		Combined courses.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
ILLINOIS.																								
Alton	Brown's Business College	J. D. Arnold	2	1	98	48	65	35	33	13	45	28	7	2	12	12	$12½	$120	9	6	19	10	70	32
Aurora	Aurora Shorthand School	Jennie G. Palmer	0	2	14	36	4	32	10	4	.....	.....	5	2	4	8	10	40	14	36	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	Gregg-Aurora Business College.	John R. Gregg	2	2	110	130	60	90	50	40	50	45	5	2	6–9	12	10	100	70	20	20	80	20	10
Belleville	Belleville Commercial and Shorthand College.	J. P. Foeller	3	1	95	50	71	39	24	11	70	32	6½	2	9–12	18	.....	100	41	8	15	25	32	11
Bloomington	Brown's Business College *	C. P. Bealer	2	2	110	129	100	95	10	34	60	....	8	2	12	20	.....	120	80	40	29	50	23	17
Cairo	Brown's Business College	Earl Karraker	1	1	60	80	30	50	30	30	35	25	8	2	12	24	12½	120	16	5	41	75	3	0
Centralia	do	E. W. Korsmeyer	2	1	87	74	70	66	17	8	50	12	7	2	6–12	14–20	7½	75–120	38	8	13	38	33	31
Champaign	Brown's Business College *	T. R. Hopkins	3	1	107	93	80	70	27	23	70	25	8	2	8–12	.....	.....	.....	51	21	58	20	.....	.....
Chicago (64 W. Randolph St.).	Boyd Shorthand School	Robert Boyd	1	3	100	400	50	150	50	250	20	30	5	2	2	4–5	.....	45	.....	.....	100	400	.....	.....
Chicago (207 S. Wabash Ave.).	Chicago Business College	Mrs. L. Mae Virden	7	12	740	773	355	476	385	297	717	319	6	2	6–10	.....	10	135–160	423	196	244	613	121	39
Chicago (Wabash Ave. and 35th St.).	De La Salle Institute	Brother Lignori	21	0	483	0	483	0	.....	.....	450	....	5¼	.....	30	.....	5	150	483	0	.....	.....	483	0
Chicago (4619 N. Western Ave.).	Good's Business College *	M. M. Good	0	2	15	43	4	23	11	20	.....	.....	5	2	6	9–15	10	50	1	0	12	41	1	0
Chicago (6 N. Michigan Ave.).	Gregg School	John R. Gregg	11	7	256	528	95	287	161	241	175	190	5¼	2	4–6	6–9	12	65	.....	.....	256	528	.....	.....
Chicago (550 Garfield Ave.).	Jones' North Chicago Business College.	R. M. Jones	2	2	141	176	73	98	68	78	40	31	5	2	5–10	8–12	8	40	34	39	42	127	12	3
Chicago (305 S. La Salle St.).	Jones' School of Telegraphy	F. S. Jones	7	0	256	65	159	43	97	22	155	65	5	3	6	8	10	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chicago (1208 E. 63d St.).	Mac Cormac School	Morton Mac Cormac	4	5	220	364	180	303	40	61	140	72	6	2	16	.....	10	150	135	62	95	302	.....	.....
Chicago (37 S. Wabash Ave.).	Metropolitan Business College.*	O. M. Powers	30	19	1,547	2,096	644	1,479	903	617	.....	.....	5½	2	6–12	9–12	10	.....	907	303	455	1,730	.....	.....

Chicago (116 S. Michigan Ave.).	Moser Shorthand and Typewriting College.	Paul Moser	2	2	78	135	32	60	46	75	25	40	5½	2	6	12	10	50–60	....	....	78	135	....	....
Chicago (1632 Milwaukee Ave.).	Northwestern Business College.	J. F. Fish	3	5	224	363	128	284	96	79	301	142	6	2	12	24	10	150	55	24	26	235	15	22
Chicago (6309 Yale Ave.).	Orr's Business College	A. S. Rinker	3	5	244	270	154	212	90	58	216	83	6	2	7–12	.....	10	65–120	92	21	109	184	20	31
Chicago (1134–48 Wilson Ave.).	Pierson Business College	I. W. Pierson	4	7	260	400	150	270	110	130	150	130	5½	2	6	12	10	100	206	75	204	250	118	72
Chicago(2928 Archer Ave.).	St. Bridget's Business College.	Rev. M. O'Sullivan	1	0	0	22	0	22	....	....	20	....	5	....	....	....	....	35	0	22	....	....	....	....
Chicago (521 N. Paulina St.).	St. Columbkille's School	Rev. P. J. Tinan	0	2	0	54	0	54	....	....	54	....	5	....	16	.....	2	32	0	54	0	31	0	31
Chicago (3151 Indiana Ave.).	South Side Shorthand School	Laura B. Cristman	0	1	3	22	2	13	1	9	10	5	5	2	3–6	6–12	12	.....	....	....	3	22	....	....
Chicago (64 W. Randolph St.).	Success Shorthand School	W. L. James	8	2	450	250	250	150	200	100	300	250	5	2½	.....	.....	15	60–75	....	....	450	250	....	....
Chicago (19 S. La Salle St.).	Y. M. C. A. Institute (commercial department).	Arthur L. Ward	10	0	686	0	220	0	466	0	50	250	5	3	18–20	18–20	10	.....	433	0	89	0	....	....
Chicago Heights	Chicago Heights Business College.	G. H. Winn	1	1	27	30	12	21	15	9	27	20	5½	2½	6	12	10	60	12	2	5	25	3	3
Danville	Browns' Business College	J. A. Ebersol	2	3	106	160	83	96	23	64	83	48	8	2	12	21	.....	120	71	26	28	51	33	57
Decatur	Lyon Business School	Minnie B. Reeter, assistant.	0	6	62	99	15	38	47	61	31	62	8	3	7½	.....	10	75–100	39	18	21	77	2	4
Dixon	Coppins' Commercial College	William H. Coppins	2	1	62	48	53	42	9	6	60	10	8	2	6–10	6–12	.....	50	....	....	....	....	....	....
East St. Louis	Browns' Business College	O. T. Kruse	1	1	30	70	14	21	16	49	31	15	6½	2	7	11	10	90	26	68	....	....	4	2
Flora	Orchard City College	T. B. Greenlaw	1	2	14	24	14	24	....	....	....	....	8	....	9	.....	....	75	....	....	....	....	14	24
Freeport	Brown's Business College	W. F. Cadwell	2	0	34	40	22	32	12	8	30	6	7⅔	2	12	.....	15	120–150	13	2	5	24	13	14
Galesburg	do	J. H. Cox	3	3	231	143	159	127	72	16	....	....	7	2	11½	.....	12	120	158	29	40	80	33	34
Jacksonville	do	W. C. Springgate	2	2	122	93	94	76	28	17	110	18	7½	2	9–12	.....	.....	.....	89	18	44	16	17	34
Joliet	National Business School	A. M. Steed	2	2	50	40	26	30	24	10	37	25	5	2	6–12	9–16	10	100	19	7	17	30	2	2
Kankakee	Brown's Business College	M. M. Gallagher	2	2	74	94	43	54	31	40	80	60	8	2	7–9	12–18	12	100	39	8	15	47	14	39
Lincoln	Lincoln Business College	W. R. Whetsler	1	1	66	36	42	26	24	10	40	22	5½	2	8–10	24–30	7½	75	28	8	3	9	8	12
Marion	Brown's Business College	J. H. Siekman	2	2	73	48	55	36	18	12	....	....	7	2	7–9	12–18	.....	75–120	66	3	7	45	....	....
Mattoon	Mattoon Business College	R. M. Utterback	2	2	40	55	25	37	15	18	40	20	7	2	6–10	8–20	10	.....	19	6	17	38	2	8
Moline	Brown's Business College	A. R. James	2	1	90	102	60	74	30	28	48	38	7½	2	6–15	.....	.....	120	20	12	22	42	30	34
Mount Morris	Mount Morris Business School.*	J. E. Miller	2	2	37	9	37	9	....	....	....	....	6	....	9	.....	7½	63	35	7	2	2	....	....
Olney	Olney Business College	A. W. Poland	3	1	33	30	27	26	6	4	42	8	6	2	6–12	.....	10	105	10	9	10	11	13	10
Peoria	Brown's Business College	S. B. Price	4	4	325	275	210	190	115	85	180	100	7½	2	8–16	16–32	.....	.....	325	275	....	....	....	....
Do	Carpenter Shorthand School	Edna Carpenter	0	2	7	61	2	39	5	22	21	20	7½	2	7	18	.....	.....	....	....	7	61	....	....
Quincy	Gem City Business College	D. L. Musselman	13	13	850	362	850	362	....	....	831	....	5½	....	8–10	.....	15	125	466	30	85	271	299	61
Rockford	Brown's Business College	W. F. Cadwell	3	5	212	214	153	158	59	56	190	70	8	2	7–12	.....	15	120	142	83	8	74	....	....
Do	Draughon-Porter Business College.	Harry Gwaltney	1	1	40	62	26	51	14	11	50	20	6	2	6–18	.....	10	60–100	....	....	....	....	....	....
Shelbyville	Sparks Business College	H. D. Sparks	3	3	75	50	75	50	....	....	65	....	5½	....	10	.....	10	.....	18	2	31	19	4	2
Springfield	Illinois Business College	C. N. Stockton	3	4	108	115	98	112	56	57	95	50	6	3	9	16	10	90	150	17	55	100	....	....
Sterling	Brown's Sterling Business College.*	A. T. Scovill	1	3	131	73	113	60	18	13	....	....	8	2	12	.....	10	120	8	1	3	16	120	57
Streator	Brown's Business College	M. J. Morrissey	2	1	46	71	20	36	26	35	38	56	6	2	7	18	12	100	17	3	12	40	3	7
Waukegan	Waukegan Business College	B. A. Munson	1	4	110	115	50	65	60	50	75	55	7	2½	7–12	15–20	10	50–75	55	45	55	45	....	....

* Statistics of 1912–13.

TABLE 9.—*Commercial and business schools reporting in 1913–14*—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—					
																			Commercial courses.		Amanuensis courses.		Combined courses.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
INDIANA.																								
Anderson	Anderson Business College*.	J. F. Phillips	3	2	75	100	50	60	25	40	30	17	6½	2¼	12	24	$12	$110	50	10	75	25	20	10
Bedford	Bedford Business University	Clarence L. Walters	1	2	28	32	22	28	6	4	.....	.....	7	2	12	18	11	50–90	6	2	5	15	17	15
Brazil	Brazil Business University	J. A. Caster	2	1	61	50	31	38	30	12	35	20	6	2	18	30	10	115	44	13	17	37	.....	.....
Crawfordsville	Indiana Business College	Charles E. Batchelor	1	2	25	21	18	13	7	8	12	6	6½	2	6	12	12	60	15	3	5	16	3	1
Elkhart	Elkhart Business College	I. E. Elliott	2	1	40	60	20	40	20	20	40	25	5½	2	12	24	10	105	30	15	10	45	.....	.....
Evansville	Draughon-Porter Business College.	J. Lee Porter	3	2	130	70	110	50	20	20	130	30	6½	2	8–12	16–24	10	60–100	15	10	35	20	80	40
Do	Lockyear's Business College	M. H. Lockyear	2	3	215	170	190	165	25	5	150	20	5	2	7	16	12	60	136	95	14	144	.....	.....
Hammond	Hammond Business College.	G. E. De Long	2	2	40	80	20	50	20	30	68	45	6	2	6	12	10	.....	20	15	23	50	10	2
Huntington	Huntington Business University.	Chester B. Williams	4	4	76	69	48	49	28	20	.....	.....	6	3	.....	.....	10	100	76	69	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indianapolis	Central Business College	Charles C. Cring	6	6	307	406	221	325	86	81	225	55	8	2	6	10	12	110	307	110	110	175	.....	.....
Do	Iles-De Vor Business School.	Miss Iles and Miss De Vor.	0	2	20	60	10	50	10	10	30	15	6	2	6	18	10	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	Practical Business College	C. H. Becker	1	0	48	52	13	37	35	15	14	12	5½	2	.....	.....	10	90	16	6	18	43	4	2
Do	Thisselle Business College and Shorthand Training School.	W. J. Thisselle	3	2	104	66	72	34	32	32	60	30	7	2	6	12	12	120	20	10	22	40	30	48
Kokomo	Kokomo Business College	J. J. Fraling	1	2	35	60	32	47	3	13	.....	10	7	2	12	20	12	110	10	4	6	43	19	11
Logansport	Logansport Business College.	O. E. Butz	1	1	55	75	35	55	20	20	60	20	7	2	12	24	12	110	10	5	20	30	30	35
New Albany	New Albany Business Col	H. O. Keesling	1	3	91	121	74	96	17	25	90	15	5½	2	6	.....	10	55	41	24	23	45	27	52
Newcastle	Newcastle Business College	L. B. Campbell	1	1	10	20	5	10	5	10	8	12	5½	2	.....	.....	12	.....	4	1	1	17	1	1
Princeton	Princeton Business College	Daniel A. Lucas	1	1	13	17	8	5	5	12	6	6	6	2	6	12	10	55	4	2	3	6	5	5
Richmond	Richmond Business College.	L. B. Campbell	2	2	77	58	62	53	15	5	75	15	6½	2	12	24	12	110	24	4	22	35	29	20
Seymour	Seymour Business College*	F. G. Marshall	3	0	25	20	18	12	7	8	16	10	6	2	.....	.....	10	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Bend	South Bend Business Col	C. A. Arnold	8	0	323	254	282	242	41	12	212	40	6	2	6–18	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	323	254
Terre Haute	Brown's Business College	C. I. Brown	3	3	175	240	100	149	75	91	120	60	7	2	7–12	.....	.....	80–120	75	62	60	40	8	4

Do	Wabash Commercial University.	M. P. Akers	2	2	70	60	45	35	25	25	50	25	6	2	7	12	12	120	40	35	20	22	10	3
Valparaiso	Dodge's Telegraph, Railway, and Radio Institute.	G. M. Dodge	7	2	533	40	533	40			155		6		6			45–75						
Vincennes	Vincennes Business College*	Mae Pugh	2	1	35	65	30	45	5	20	50	20	7	2	12	24	12	110	35	65				
IOWA.																								
Burlington	Elliott's Business College	C. E. Elliott	6	3	356	210	321	201	35	9	450	28	9	2	6–10		12	60	243	35	124	164		
Cedar Rapids	Cedar Rapids Business Col.	A. N. Palmer	6	8	284	368	284	368					5½		9		15	125	232	43	45	195	30	15
Chariton	Chariton Business College	Myra B. Dungan	0	1	6	16	3	8	3	8			5½	2	6–9		10	60	0	5	0	7	1	3
Council Bluffs	Hammill College	W. J. Hammill	1	3	75	250	60	200	15	50	75	38	6	2	8–15	12–24	7	110	40	128	20	102	15	20
Davenport	Brown's Business College	George L. Kemper	2	4	392	253	299	204	93	49	200	100	8	2	12	24		120	166	21	21	85	50	36
Decorah	Valder College	C. H. Valder	2	5	100	175	100	175					6		6–8		7–9	50–90	25	15	22	24	6	4
Denison	Denison Normal and Business College.	W. C. Van Ness	2	5	89	132	89	132			80		6		10		6		38	8	11	12	4	5
Des Moines	Capital City Commercial Col.	B. F. Williams	6	6	380	370	340	335	40	35	250	20	8	2	10		15	140	240	80	85	230	75	25
Do	Highland Park College of Commerce.	George P. Magill	3	3	175	159	175	159			289		9		12		10	90	100	75	59	100	75	125
Dubuque	Bayless Business College*	E. B. Lyons	4	3	167	81	103	64	64	17			5½	2	7	14	12	75	98	14	47	42	17	19
Estherville	Estherville Commercial Col.*	Janet N. Herzberg	1	1	27	16	27	16			42		6½		10		10	60	18	0	6	12	3	4
Fort Dodge	Grosenbaugh Private School of Shorthand.	J. E. Grosenbaugh	0	2	10	32	3	17	7	15			6	2	4	6	15						10	32
Fort Madison	Fort Madison Business Col.	A. F. White	2	2	76	90	65	80	11	10	81	17	6½	2	10	12–18	10	75–120	60	34	8	36	14	14
Keokuk	Lake Cooper Institute	A. Peterson	2	1	15	25	10	16	5	9	20	11	5½	2½	12	18		100	15	8				
Do	Tri-State Commercial Col.	Charles F. Sawyer	2	2	50	96	30	82	20	14	48	10	5½	2	6–14		15	100–115	29	3	8	49	12	24
Marshalltown	Central Iowa Business Col.	W. H. Gilbert	2	2	93	117	93	117			70		8		7–14		12	70–110	45	57	27	41	19	15
Mason City	Hamilton's University of Commerce.	W. R. Hamilton	3	1	100	90	100	90					5		12		12½	87	100	75	4	11	90	70
Muscatine	Brown's Business College	C. H. Longenecker	2	1	98	63	65	53	33	10			7	2	12		12	120	65	15	1	18	20	30
Oelwein	Corn Belt Business College	C. H. Benson	1	1	37	23	37	23					5½		6		10		26	2	5	12	6	9
Ottumwa	Iowa Success School	W. W. Toole	2	1	73	62	46	50	27	12			6	2	6–12	12–24	10	50–100	18	5	48	54	7	4
Do	Ottumwa Commercial Col.	J. W. O'Bryan	3	2	187	145	168	132	19	13	85	14	5	2½	9	14		75	137	19	24	68		
Sioux City	National Business Training School.	W. A. Barrett	4	4	183	198	160	163	23	35	150	30	7	2	6–9	12–15	12	75	98	23	15	77	58	93
Vinton	Tilford Commercial College*	T. F. Tobin	2	1	35	14	35	14			45		6		9		5	45	19	11	10	9	7	8
Waterloo	Waterloo Business College	Almon F. Gates	2	3	137	119	137	119			92		7½		6–14		10		50	12	22	40	65	67
KANSAS.																								
Abilene	Central Kansas Business Col.	H. A. Andreson	3	2	75	46	75	46			75		7		8		10	75	75	20	46	46	36	25
Arkansas City	Arkansas City Business Col.	E. G. Betz	1	3	108	130	87	120	21	10	70	18	6	2½	7	12	10	60–90	41	29	32	83	25	20
Coffeyville	Coffeyville Business College	R. F. Riley	2	2	39	57	33	47	6	10	40	7	5½	2	12–15	20–24	12½	105	22	7	12	42	2	4
Emporia	Emporia Business College	C. D. Long	3	1	115	52	115	52			90		6		7–9		10	60	97	17	6	25	12	10
Enterprise	Enterprise Normal Academy and Business College.	D. L. Katterjohn	6	2	60	75	60	75			120				9–18		4	40–75	10	12	4	2	11	15
Fredonia	Fredonia Business College	E. T. Sheedy	1	2	50	61	50	61			40		8		4		10	50	50	61				
Hutchinson	Hutchinson Business College	J. D. Conard	8	4	250	150	250	150			200		7		8–12		15	130	20	10	25	35	160	150
Iola	Iola Business College	O. E. Hazlett	1	2	56	72	47	64	9	8	54	12	6	2	12		10	90	12	22	16	30	9	22
Lawrence	Lawrence Business College	W. H. Quakenbush	3	4	165	101	160	99	5	2		5	8	2	6–15		12½	60–100	112	34	68	78	77	26
Leavenworth	Leavenworth Business Col.	George H. Geiger	1	1	76	40	27	22	49	18	26	28	5½	2	5–10	18	10	60	52	2	24	38	6	1

*Statistics of 1912–13.

TABLE 9.—*Commercial and business schools reporting in 1913–14*—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—					
																			Commercial courses.		Amanuensis courses.		Combined courses.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
KANSAS—contd.																								
Manhattan	Manhattan Business College.	L. W. Nutter	1	0	16	16	12	16	4	0	14	3	8	2	9–12	9–12	$8½–10	$40–75	11	10	0	2	5	4
Ottawa	Ottawa Business College	Grant H. Crain	2	2	70	60	65	54	5	6	52	5	6	2	6	12	8	40	10	0	46	50	12	10
Pittsburg	Pittsburg Business College	P. W. Errebo	3	4	235	221	182	207	53	14	246	44	7½	2	16	30	12	100						
Salina	Kansas Wesleyan Business College.	L. L. Tucker	7	10	249	146	249	146			300		8		6–12		12–15	60–100	114	33	28	78	56	32
Topeka	Dougherty's Business College.*	George E. Dougherty	3	3	164	138	91	112	73	26	100	25	8	2	6	12	10–12½	50–60	55	17	76	140	8	6
Do	Santa Fe Railway and Telegraph School.	F. D. Peck	2	1	134	0	134	0			62		6		6		10	50						
Do	Topeka Business College	M. H. Strickler	3	0	100	150	50	150	50	0	175	45	9	2	12	12	10	75	100	25	25	100		
Wichita	Miller Business College	H. S. Miller	5	1	158	112	138	92	20	20	124	20	6½	2	9	20	10	65	63	16	30	85	10	8
Do	Wichita Business College *	Will G. Price	8	8	475	250	475	250			285		8½		14–21		11½	135	400	100	75	250	75	225
KENTUCKY.																								
Ashland	Holy Family School	Father Gosselin	0	7	80	124	80	124			196		6		10–20		5	50	0	36				
Henderson	Henderson Business College.	Schuyler Drury	1	2	111	47	60	20	51	27			5½	2			8		6	9	31	13	57	17
Lexington	Millikan School of Business*	N. E. Millikan	0	3	24	28	24	28					7		5		15		4	1	8	17	11	10
Louisville	Bush Business College	Joseph W. Bush	3	0	30	70	15	35	15	35	25	20	6	2½	6–12	7–12	10				30	70		
Do	Clark School of Business	P. W. Clark	1	3	113	182	73	112	40	70	75	40	4½	2	7–9	15	12	90	90	110	108	142	96	129
Do	Creager Business School	J. D. Creager	2	1	71	119	31	92	40	27	50	35	6	2	9	20	10	85	40	25	20	105	12	20
Do	Spencerian Commercial School.	Enos Spencer	5	3	216	194	216	194			196		7		12		12		51	12	3	55	162	127
Do	Truman Institute	W. H. Truman	1	1	33	47	18	25	15	22	15	12	5	2½	3	6		40						
Newport	Newport Business College	W. C. Pegg	2	3	43	57	21	28	22	29	25	35	6	2	6–10	10	10	90	15	13	16	32	12	12
Owensboro	Daviess Co. Business College.	Mrs. Anna G. Miller.	1	3	84	116	66	102	18	14	68	18	5½	2½	6	10	10	55	36	30	25	48	23	38

LOUISIANA.																							
Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge Business College.	David W. Thomas	2	1	100	50	70	50	30	0	90	70	7	2	12	24	15	85	100	50	100	50	100	50
New Orleans (431 Audubon Building).	Nathan's Shorthand School.	Virginie Nathan	0	1	34	68	24	64	10	4	22	3	8	2	3	6	10	30	----	----	34	68	----	----
New Orleans (603 St. Charles St.).	Soulé College	George Soulé	13	7	833	261	487	196	346	65	450	250	5	2½	6–10	----	15	----	395	25	175	213	----	----
New Orleans (711 Common St.).	Spencer Business College	L. C. Spencer	4	3	400	200	300	100	100	100	----	----	5	3	4–6	6–9	11	----	75	50	100	225	25	25
Shreveport	Draughon's Practical Business College.	P. E. Townsley	2	2	136	168	109	149	27	19	68	41	7	2	4–8	18	10–15	50–85	96	30	32	127	8	11
MAINE.																								
Bangor	Beal Business College	Mary E. Beal	1	1	11	40	11	33	0	7	15	4	5½	2	5–8	----	10	----	4	5	10	39	3	2
Lewiston	Bliss Business College	O. D. Bliss	5	4	270	250	235	210	35	40	175	60	5½	2	15	30	10	125	150	115	120	135	----	----
Portland	Gray's Portland Business College.	Frank L. Gray	4	3	125	125	125	125	----	----	125	----	6	----	7–9	----	10	----	100	35	20	65	5	25
Do	Moody School of Shorthand.	Elinor S. Moody	0	2	5	55	5	55	----	----	----	----	5½	----	7	----	10	----	----	----	5	55	----	----
Do	Miss Sawyer's Shorthand School.	Lydia H. Beck	0	2	0	27	0	27	----	----	16	----	6	----	7	----	10	----	----	----	0	27	----	----
Do	Shaw Business College	F. L. Shaw	5	5	310	280	290	260	20	20	----	----	6	2	6–9	24	10	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Saco	Saco Commercial School	Philip I. Towle	1	1	12	11	12	11	----	----	18	----	5	----	9	----	----	30	12	10	12	11	----	----
Waterville	Thomas Business College	John L. Thomas	3	0	51	39	32	28	19	11	43	18	4¾	2	10	15	10	----	20	1	6	13	18	25
MARYLAND.																								
Baltimore (420 E. 25th St.).	American School of Shorthand and Typewriting.	James C. Beatty	1	0	40	2	----	----	40	2	----	12	----	2	----	7–11	[1] 5	----	----	----	40	2	----	----
Baltimore (20 W. Lexington St.).	Calvert Business College	K. Z. Donellan	1	5	63	100	30	70	33	30	50	32	5½	2	3–10	5–10	10	75	63	100	----	----	63	100
Baltimore (9–11 W. Baltimore St.).	Eaton and Burnett Business College.	A. H. Eaton	6	1	220	230	120	130	100	100	120	125	5	2	6–8	6–12	12	----	100	80	110	120	75	85
Baltimore (1256 N. Broadway).	Maryland Business College	Florence Schubert	0	1	5	7	0	5	5	2	5	7	4½	2	5–6	----	6–8	----	----	----	5	7	----	----
Baltimore (1814 N. Calvert St.).	Maryland School of Telegraphy.	H. E. Mathews	3	0	50	3	20	1	30	2	15	25	5	3	6	6	8–12	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Baltimore (Charles and Fayette Sts.).	Strayer's Business College *	Thomas W. Donoho.	6	6	620	338	202	191	418	147	146	185	5¼	2	8	12	12	----	202	77	284	214	57	30
Salisbury	Beacom Business College	J. W. Hirons	1	2	110	36	95	35	15	1	65	4	6	1½	----	----	12	----	60	12	21	26	21	8
MASSACHUSETTS.																								
Boston (18 Boylston St.).	Boston School of Telegraphy	Lorenzo L. Connor	4	0	187	48	68	48	119	0	25	35	4½	2	6	11	10	70	----	----	----	----	----	----
Boston (40 Berkeley St.).	Boston Y. W. C. A. Commercial School.	Frances T. Michand	0	2	0	120	0	84	0	36	82	33	5	2	8–10	12–18	7	56–70	0	120	0	120	----	----
Boston (334 Boylston St.).	Bryant and Stratton Commercial School.	H. E. Hibbard	15	16	411	530	411	530	----	----	700	----	5	----	12–24	----	----	180	320	60	0	75	91	395

* Statistics of 1912–13.

[1] Tuition fees for night course.

TABLE 9.—*Commercial and business schools reporting in 1913–14*—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—					
																			Commercial courses.		Amanuensis courses.		Combined courses.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
MASSACHUSETTS—continued.																								
Boston (338 Washington St.).	Clark Shorthand Institute	Annie K. Clark	2	4	45	125	10	35	35	90	35	100	5	2	6–9	14	$15	$140	.....	.....	45	125	.....	.....
Boston (Copley Square).	Hickox Shorthand School	William Hickox, jr.	2	1	12	130	5	85	7	45	60	20	5	2	12	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	10	130	.....	.....
Boston (248 Boylston St.).	Pierce Shorthand and Secretarial School.	Mary E. Pierce	0	4	2	48	2	48	.....	.....	45	.....	5	.....	9	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	2	48	.....	.....
Boston (316 Huntington Ave.).	School of Commerce and Finance.	H. C. Bentley	54	0	664	0	.....	.....	664	0	.....	.....	.....	2½	.....	36	.....	240–300	664	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fall River	Rogers and Allen School	W. S. Rogers	4	2	96	75	22	35	74	40	.....	.....	5	2	10	16	10	100	45	20	40	53	.....	.....
Do	St. Ann's Commercial School	Brother A. Andrew	8	2	455	0	455	0	.....	.....	435	.....	7	.....	30	.....	2	60	73	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	Thibodeau Business College.	J. D. Thibodeau	5	7	182	120	67	53	115	67	.....	.....	5	2	6–10	16–20	10	100	69	51	32	47	.....	.....
Fitchburg	Fitchburg Business College.	D. Fullmer	2	1	69	80	35	52	34	28	62	45	5½	2	6–10	.....	11	90	46	15	6	40	4	23
Haverhill	Downs Commercial School	Miss L. M. Downs	0	8	67	67	35	48	32	19	50	25	5	3	10	20	13	100	.....	.....	36	28	29	40
Lawrence	Cannon's Commercial Col.*	G. C. Cannon	2	4	110	79	37	16	73	63	35	80	4¾	2	10	9–18	13	130	68	10	42	69	.....	.....
Lexington	Chandler Normal Shorthand School.	Mary A. Chandler Atherton.	0	7	1	63	1	50	0	13	.....	.....	4	2	10–15	.....	20	.....	0	7	1	56	.....	.....
Lowell	Wood's Shorthand School	Elliot F. Wood	1	1	5	14	0	4	5	10	4	15	4	2	.....	.....	12	.....	5	14	.....	.....	5	14
Malden	Malden Commercial School	Walter L. Smith	2	4	93	163	46	92	47	71	65	75	5	2¼	.....	.....	16	.....	33	27	23	87	28	37
New Bedford	Benton's Business School	Charles E. Benton	1	4	45	60	16	28	29	32	35	40	5	2	10	14	12	100	21	16	6	39	.....	.....
Northampton	Northampton Commercial College.	Joseph Pickett	3	5	84	181	50	126	34	55	100	65	5½	2	10	20	10	100	40	28	8	55	15	45
Pittsfield	Berkshire Business College	W. R. Hill	1	2	82	93	42	62	40	31	55	35	6	2½	7–10	8–10	12	.....	30	14	10	25	42	54
Salem	Salem Commercial School	George P. Lord	4	3	71	127	57	77	14	50	130	60	5	2	6–18	6–18	14	126	40	29	14	19	8	24
Springfield	Bay Path Institute*	C. F. Gaugh	5	7	90	225	51	164	39	61	125	45	5	2	10	.....	15	.....	34	26	19	79	34	85
Do	Springfield Civil Service and Commercial School.	A. E. Richards	2	7	30	107	10	68	20	39	75	50	5½	2¼	6–12	24	12	65–106	16	6	10	75	4	26

Do	Y. M. C. A. Educational Department.	T. W. De Gast	2	0	21	0			21	0				1					10	0				
Taunton	Bristol County Business School.	Dawson Ditt	2	1	34	43	18	28	16	15	30	17	5	2½	12–24		10	100	3	0	28	46		
Waltham	Mellor's Commercial School*	William H. Mellor	1	5	14	59	3	16	11	43			6	2½	10	12	14		8	6	6	45	2	6
Worcester	Phoenix Commercial Inst	L. G. Fairchild	3	2	69	54	24	37	45	17	35	30	5	2				125	30	60	40	70	20	40
Do	Worcester Business Institute	C. B. Post	6	2	150	330	68	206	82	124	170	80	4¾	2			12½		97	59	38	169	27	90
MICHIGAN.																								
Adrian	Brown's Business University	L. S. Brown	2	1	70	20	60	16	10	4	50		5½	2	8		8–10		32	8	5	10	15	6
Alpena	Alpena Business College	Mrs. M. L. Veenfliet.	1	3	36	30	16	14	20	16	28	30	6	2	10	30	10	100	2	3	9	12		
Battle Creek	Cornell Shorthand School	W. E. Cornell	2	2	59	104	27	65	32	39	40	45	5½	1½	8	12	10	75	2	4	10	14	15	47
Big Rapids	Ferris Institute*	G. Masselink	7	3	592	438	592	438			150		9		6–10		10		390	157	202	281		
Detroit (163–169 Cass Ave.).	The Business Institute	Arthur F. Tull	9	13	800	1,400	548	932	252	468	500	200	5½	2	6–12	12–24	9	50–85	350	650			150	850
Detroit (204 Griswold St.).	Detroit Commercial College*	Charles F. Zulauf	3	0	112	186	33	115	79	71	52	49	5	2			9		60	14	35	152	4	7
Detroit (cor. Adams and Witherall Sts.).	Detroit Technical Institute (commercial department).	B. D. Edwards	6	0	239	0	30	0	209	0	21	154	6	2	10	21	10		214	0	25	0		
Detroit (208 Park Bldg.).	Rapid Shorthand School	H. S. Holton	2	1	15	137	4	70	11	67	14	21	5½	2	1½– 4½	3–12		35			15	137		
Detroit (61–65 Jay St.).	St. Joseph's Commercial School.	Brother B. Austin	6	0	230	0	230	0			195		5½		30		3		125	0				
Escanaba	Gordon's Business College	E. D. Gordon, jr	0	2	25	50	20	30	10	15	25	15	5	2	6–12	12–24	10		25	50				
Flint	Flint-Bliss Business College	O. E. Knott	2	2	76	116	41	89	30	32	75	18	6	2	8–10		10		35	44	51	24	8	15
Grand Rapids	McLachlan Business University.	M. McLachlan	4	4	250	350	210	290	40	60	275	75	7	2	6–8	12–15			125	75	75	125	75	100
Holland	Holland Business College	C. J. Dregman	1	1	44	16	44	16			60		5		10–12		10	100	43	1			5	11
Ishpeming	Ishpeming Business College	M. L. Clancy	2	2	40	40	30	30	10	10	45	20	2¾	2	12	12–15	10	100	40	40	40	40		
Kalamazoo	Parsons Business College	W. W. Parsons	2	3	103	101	84	82	19	19	100	25	5	2			10		67	24	24	62	15	10
Lansing	Lansing Business University	Charles E. Ebersol	3	3	76	124	50	100	26	24	60	30	8	2	7–8	24	10		50	75	10	40	10	15
Laurium	Laurium Commercial School	A. J. Holden	2	2	60	57	39	44	21	13	50	8	5¼	2¼			9	70	22	12	18	35	7	4
Ludington	Ludington Business College	Pauline A. Smith	0	1	0	20	0	20			15		5½		9–12		10				0	20		
Manistee	Manistee Business College	W. H. Martindill	1	1	19	26	14	23	5	3	18	5	6	2½	8–10	24	9	80	14	8	4	10		
Marquette	Marquette Business College	P. H. Ross	1	1	23	45	10	34	13	11	23	10	6	2	9–12	12–18	10	100	15	20	18	43	16	30
Menominee	Twin City Commercial School.	E. P. Bower	2	1	58	57	21	39	37	18	40	25	7	2½	6–10	12–15	9		24	8	9	35	7	14
Owosso	Owosso Business College	John E. Aitken	2	0	58	23	58	23			65		5½		9		10	70	54	5	2	18	2	0
Port Huron	Port Huron Business University.	W. C. Wollaston	2	1	88	77	56	62	32	15	76	28	5½	2¼	6–10	12	10	50–70	70	13	5	44	9	18
Saginaw	Bliss-Alger College *	F. R. Alger	4	3	146	164	103	135	43	29	180	60	4¾	2					118	18	9	104	12	32
Do	Boyd Shorthand School	J. Eby Engle	1	0	15	27	9	18	6	9	20	12	5	2	2½– 3	4– 5		50			15	27		
Sault Ste. Marie	Sault Business College	J. J. Ginste	1	1	39	43	25	35	14	8	50	11	7½	2½	6	12	10	65	25	0	0	35	0	25
Traverse City	Needham Business College *[1]	James E. Coad	3	3	126	108	92	81	34	27	170	35	6	3	12	24	8	60	46	28	16	78	52	0

* Statistics of 1912–13.

[1] Succeeded by Grand Traverse Institute.

TABLE 9.—*Commercial and business schools reporting in 1913–14*—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—					
																			Commercial courses.		Amanuensis courses.		Combined courses.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
MINNESOTA.																								
Albert Lea	Albert Lea Commercial College.	H. E. Holeman	2	2	24	41	19	36	5	5	38	7	8	2	6–9	12–15	$12	$120	9	3	3	33	12	15
Austin	University of Southern Minnesota (commercial department).	Oliver C. Heilman	4	2	123	140	123	140	....	....	261	....	10	....	24	.....	5	100	123	140	....	.....	....	....
Crookston	Crookston College	J. C. Sathre	4	2	164	95	164	95	....	....	132	....	8	....	8–24	.....	12	.....	7	0	0	7	163	87
Duluth	Duluth Business University.	W. C. McCarter	4	5	260	418	42	54	218	364	....	....	5	2	6	12	12	65	145	56	68	326	18	28
Faribault	Faribault Business and Normal College.	P. H. J. M. Donkers	1	0	24	16	18	12	6	4	28	9	5½	2	.....	.....	6	55–70	13	2	....	.....	2	7
Little Falls	Little Falls Business College.	R. B. Millard	1	2	70	53	70	53	....	....	64	....	7	....	6–12	.....	12	100	70	53	....	.....	....	....
Mankato	Mankato Business and Commercial College.	Brandrup and Nettleton.	12	4	510	350	510	350	....	....	560	....	5½	....	6–8	12	.....	370	140	50	300	.....	....	....
Do	Mankato Expert School of Business.	O. C. Heilman	3	0	25	10	18	9	7	1	27	8	....	2	6	9	10	50–75	5	2	14	9	1	2
Minneapolis (5 W. Lake St.)	American Business College	J. J. Hagen	4	5	250	150	150	100	100	50	90	50	5½	2	6–8	12–18	12½	65	100	40	30	100	10	20
Minneapolis (840 Hennepin Ave.).	Barry's Telegraph Institute	H. R. Johnson	2	2	135	15	131	14	4	1	60	5	7¼	2	5	9	20	75	....	....	....	.....	....	....
Minneapolis (122 S. 6th St.).	Curtiss Business College	C. L. Dutton	1	3	78	97	48	82	30	15	65	18	6	3	5–8	6–8	12	75	20	5	18	35	33	49
Minneapolis (225 S. 5th St.).	Minneapolis Business College	D. C. Rugg	6	5	280	325	220	230	60	95	....	....	6	2	6–9	.....	15	.....	195	25	36	194	....	....
Minneapolis (Harvard and Delaware Sts., SE.).	Minnesota College	Frank Nelson	2	4	98	96	98	96	....	....	....	....	7	....	9	.....	10	60	98	96	....	.....	....	....
Minneapolis (840 Hennepin Ave.).	Office Training School	B. K. Wood	1	1	42	63	22	38	20	25	20	12	5½	2	6–12	.....	12½	75–112½	13	4	29	53	....	....
Ortonville	Ortonville Business College	R. H. Boyd	1	1	22	23	19	21	3	2	35	....	6	2	9–12	20–36	12	75	....	....	....	.....	22	23

Owatonna	Canfield School	W. P. Canfield	2	1	27	24	27	24	...	...	40	...	8	...	9–12	...	10	...	22	8	5	16	...	...
Red Wing	Red Wing Business College*	F. W. Kalfahs	2	0	39	21	28	20	11	1	40	10	5½	2	...	...	10	...	14	4	3	7	21	6
St. Cloud	St. Cloud Business College	Lewis H. Vath	1	1	69	28	62	27	7	1	65	8	6	2	9	...	10	...	40	12	29	16	...	...
St. Paul (7th and St. Peter Sts.).	Globe Business College	J. O. Weaver	5	5	442	337	239	221	203	116	192	93	5½	2	6–12	...	12	65–120	66	38	43	152	255	127
St. Paul (349 Minnesota St.).	Rasmussen Practical Business School.	Walter Rasmussen	2	4	198	271	94	140	104	131	110	100	6	2	7–14	12–24	12	...	108	51	70	180	20	40
Smithville	Working People's College	Leo Laukki	6	2	127	30	127	30	...	...	78	...	8	...	4	...	6	24	20	3	...	...	...	...
Willmar	Willmar Seminary	A. C. Pederson	5	2	60	43	60	43	...	...	80	...	7½	...	17	...	6	...	27	4	8	20	...	...
Winona	Winona Business College	C. F. Koebler	3	2	140	140	128	128	12	12	150	12	6	2	6–9	12–16	10	60	114	57	30	79	...	...
MISSISSIPPI.																								
Meridian	Ferguson Business College	J. J. Ferguson	2	1	49	65	37	63	12	2	30	7	7	2½	4	6	10	36–70	23	7	44	30	29	11
MISSOURI.																								
Cape Girardeau	Cape Girardeau Business College.	C. P. Coley	2	1	62	33	37	27	25	6	...	...	7	2	6–12	...	10	105	24	4	10	21	16	6
Carrollton	Maupin's Commercial College	Dolph Maupin	1	2	20	26	20	26	...	...	30	...	5	...	6–8	...	...	50–80	20	20	14	24	20	22
Carthage	Rude's Business College	F. M. Rude	2	2	48	29	36	25	12	4	35	8	7	3	...	...	10	60–90	34	3	5	17	9	9
Caruthersville	Queen City Business College.	C. H. Wildman	1	1	17	14	14	5	3	9	17	11	8	2	6	10	10	90	9	2	5	9	3	3
Chillicothe	Chillicothe Business College.	Allen Moore	9	3	788	197	788	197	...	...	300	...	9	...	6	...	10	50	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do	Jackson University of Business.	Walter Jackson	3	1	34	29	34	29	...	...	59	...	8	...	8	...	...	50–150	...	...	...	...	...	...
Farmington	Moothart Business College*.	G. W. Moothart	2	1	30	38	25	38	5	0	43	4	6	2	6–12	12–20	10	60–100	12	3	14	17	16	6
Hannibal	Hannibal Commercial College.*	F. L. Kelly	2	2	82	68	82	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	82	68	...	...	...	...
Joplin	Joplin Business College	S. R. Fillingham	3	3	175	125	160	115	15	10	160	20	6	2½	6–12	...	10	60–90	60	40	40	60	35	30
Kansas City (915 Walnut St.).	Armstrong's Telegraph and Railroad School.	Martin Armstrong	1	0	51	2	39	2	12	0	12	7	7½	2	3–5	6–9	10–20	50	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kansas City (1222 Oak St.).	Central Business College	Willard Morris	6	2	250	350	250	350	...	...	275	...	5½	...	6–12	...	10	60–100	250	350	...	...	...	...
Kansas City (921 Walnut St.).	Huff's School of Expert Business Training.	N. M. Huff	1	5	50	150	30	95	20	55	73	40	7	2	6– 8	10–20	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kansas City (2216 Holmes St.).	Powell's Shorthand School	J. C. Powell	1	0	10	10	4	10	6	0	7	6	6	3	6	12	10	60	...	...	10	10	...	...
Kansas City (1332 Grand Ave.).	Ransomerian Business School.	C. W. Ransom	5	0	103	109	76	66	27	43	50	20	6	2	6–12	12–24	10	100	43	35	47	60	13	14
Moberly	Moberly Commercial College.	B. A. Griswold	2	2	32	31	28	29	4	2	30	6	7	2	3½–6	...	17–20	50–95	9	1	10	22	14	7
St. Joseph	Platt Commercial College*.	E. M. Platt	3	3	89	217	64	174	25	43	89	36	5½	2	6–10	8–16	10	75–100	64	24	25	193	...	...
Do	St. Joseph Business University.	E. E. Gard	3	3	100	175	80	105	20	70	100	60	6	2	6–9	12–15	15	70–100	40	45	30	70	...	...
Do	St. Joseph Commercial College.	Brother E. Lewis	11	0	177	0	177	0	...	...	167	...	5½	...	30	...	6	180	106	0	...	...	...	...
St. Louis (911 Locust St.).	Barnes Business College*.	J. R. Anderson	4	4	77	119	46	96	31	23	110	30	5	2	5–8	10–14	12½	80	42	12	46	96	15	6
St. Louis (8th and Pine Sts.).	Brown's Business College	S. L. Moore, registrar.	2	3	204	192	122	109	82	83	145	68	6½	2	12	12	12½	120	70	26	27	53	122	98
St. Louis (Grand and Hebert).	....do	A. A. Eaton	2	1	101	119	42	54	59	65	50	43	6	2	6	9	12½	110	40	30	...	...	50	40

* Statistics of 1912–13.

TABLE 9.—*Commercial and business schools reporting in 1913–14*—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—					
																			Commercial courses.		Amanuensis courses.		Combined courses.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
MISSOURI—contd.																								
St. Louis (Vandeventer and Delmar).	Brown's Business College...	J. H. Snyder.....	4	3	164	214	125	175	39	39	90	50	6	2	12	.....	$12	$115	60	115	55	70	32	40
St. Louis (2117 E. Grand Ave.).	Mound City Commercial College.	G. W. Strodtman....	1	2	60	59	18	29	42	30	28	33	7¼	2	6–12	12–18	15	.....	28	2	22	50	7	5
St. Louis (4933 Delmar Ave.).	Rubicam Business School*.	M. E. Ross.....	1	5	198	321	73	233	125	88	150	100	5	2¼	.....	.....	.....	120	40	57	144	213	26	39
St. Louis (3830 Olive St.).	Sanguinet-Eldredge School..	B. C. Eldredge.....	1	2	22	60	10	45	12	15	15	10	5	2½	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	60	.....	.....
St. Louis (406 Market St.).	Southwestern Railroad Telegraph School.	W. A. Lambarth.....	1	1	15	2	15	2	.....	.....	15	....	6	....	6	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Springfield.....	Draughon's Practical Business College.	A. J. Bates.....	4	3	191	212	160	179	31	33	212	52	7	2	4– 9	9–18	10–15	50–85	61	32	39	60	91	120
MONTANA.																								
Anaconda.....	Collier's Commercial and Preparatory School.	Mary C. Johnson.....	2	2	50	40	15	35	35	5	40	30	6	4	.....	.....	5	.....	8	25	12	20	20	45
Billings.....	Billings Business College....	Frances Miller.....	1	2	44	68	28	50	16	18	40	20	6	2	.....	.....	15	100	22	12	3	45	13	17
Butte.....	Butte Business College.....	Rice, Fulton, and May.	12	3	733	634	358	414	375	220	307	180	6	2	12–24	24–48	.....	.....	271	133	146	376	.....	.....
Great Falls.....	Great Falls Commercial College.	H. F. Johnson.....	3	2	105	164	78	143	27	21	50	21	7	2	9	18	15	90–175	35	18	26	189	.....	.....
Helena.....	Helena Business College*...	J. Lee Rice.....	2	2	100	165	65	115	35	50	75	35	7	2	9–12	12–18	15	100	40	60	25	98	.....	.....
Kalispell.....	Kalispell Business College*.	J. T. Sauntry.....	3	1	78	73	67	59	11	14	.....	.....	6	2	.....	.....	15	75	30	23	8	40	3	6
Missoula.....	Missoula Business and Normal College.	Edwin Koch and A. H. Dixon.	3	0	85	95	55	64	30	31	46	18	6	2	8	12	.....	.....	30	32	21	34	15	8

NEBRASKA.																						
Beatrice	Northwestern Business College.	Maynard Spink	3	4	192	128	178	114	14	14	150	12	5½	2	7–12		15	85–120	55	0	10	9	137	119
Broken Bow	Custer College	W. C. Lessley	2	5	30	60	30	60			60		8		18		10	150	40	5	8	4		
Columbus	Columbus Commercial College.	J. Clyde Cooper	2	1	47	5	32	5	15	0	30	12	7	2	6	6	15	90	20	0	7	4	5	1
Grand Island	Grand Island Business College.	A. M. Hargis	6	4	348	116	348	116			300		8		12–15		15	170	14	0	2	6	332	110
Hastings	Hastings Business College	F. L. Groom	2	2	66	60	66	60			70		6		7–18		10	140	40	10	21	60	5	6
Lincoln	Lincoln Business College	E. C. Bigger	4	6	346	408	317	358	29	50	225	32	7	2	6		12	60–80	208	90	92	284	38	32
McCook	McCook Business College	L. W. Stayner	1	1	5	15	3	11	2	4	12	5	6	3	5	7		65			5	15		
Norfolk	Norfolk Business College	P. W. Harms	1	2	66	41	64	36	2	5	35	2	5½	2	14	28	10	125	38	5	10	21	13	7
Omaha	Van Sant School	Ione C. Duffy	0	4	37	190	21	128	16	62	80	35	5	3	7	10	10				37	190		
St. Paul	St. Paul Normal and Business College.	H. Lew Mathre	3	3	81	138	81	138			95				9–18		6–10	50–75	46	2			11	10
York	York Business College and Normal School.	C. W. Buckley	8	1	300	200	300	200			300		6¼		6		15	70	275	175	65	60	285	180
NEW HAMPSHIRE.																								
Dover	Dover Business College	D. C. McIntosh	2	3	32	56	28	24	4	32	38	22	4½	2	10	15	14	120	56	32				
Keene	Tiffin's Business Institute*	Harry C. Tiffin	1	2	18	33	12	25	6	8	28	11	5½	2	7–10	12–18	11	80–90	13	12	1	14	4	7
Manchester	Bryant and Stratton Business College.*	James W. Brehant	2	7	136	177	66	87	70	90	81	85	5¼	2	9	18	10		68	21	38	122	3	6
Do	Hesser Business College	J. H. Hesser	3	3	98	93	40	37	58	56	48	46	5½	2	10	24	10		53	32	13	49		
Nashua	Nashua Business College	A. H. Barbour	3	2	57	45	30	24	27	21	38	35	5	2	7–12		10							
NEW JERSEY.																								
Asbury Park	Asbury Park Business College.	Ernest L. Bean	1	1	57	43	45	30	12	13	30	25	5	2	8–9	20	10						57	43
Camden	Camden Commercial College.	C. C. Heimbach	7	3	251	231	106	105	145	126	125	130	6	2			14		45	18	141	155	31	53
East Orange	Drake College	R. J. Scott	2	2	110	150	50	90	60	60	55	38	5¼	2	8	14	11		60	35	55	70	18	25
Elizabeth	Union Business College	F. R. Berriman	2	2	62	72	21	54	41	18	45	40	5	2			10		21	6	36	65		
Hackensack	Eagan School of Business	H. F. Robey	1	2	29	73	21	56	8	17	50	15	5	2	8–10	16	10	110	2	0	17	55		
Hoboken	Our Lady of Grace School	Sister Marie James	0	2	12	20	12	20			21		5		10				12	20				
Jersey City	Drake Business College*	A. Maypother	2	7	257	270	115	172	142	98	275	175	5½	2	6–12	12	10	120						
Newark (679 Broad St.).	Drake College	A. J. Gleason	5	5	125	300	75	225	50	75			6	2	6–12	9–12	11		50	75	100	200	50	200
Newark	Eastern Business Training School for Girls.	Emilie B. Saumenig	0	2	0	60	0	50	0	10	25	10	4	2	12	24	6				0	10	0	50
Newark (Halsey and Warren Sts.).	Newark Business College	Ira L. Calvert	4	5	164	166	77	122	87	44	122	48	5¼	2	6–10	10–14	11		55	13	51	117	32	34
Newark (847 Broad St.).	Technical School of Telegraphy.	John A. Sutherland	1	0	120	48	60	28	60	20	10	5	6	3	4	6	10	35						
Newark (707 Broad St.).	30-Day Business College	William M. Yount	1	1	7	18	2	10	5	8					1½–2	3–4		40			7	18		
Newark (53 Washington St.).	Y. W. C. A. (commercial department).	Helen W. Wise	0	3	0	76	0	56	0	20	39	14	3	2½			8				0	76		
New Brunswick	New Brunswick Business College.	J. W. Wilson	2	1	64	80	30	52	34	28	45	40	5	2½	7–8	15–22	10		25	32	39	48	20	27

* Statistics of 1912–13.

TABLE 9.—*Commercial and business schools reporting in 1913–14*—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—					
																			Commercial courses.		Amanuensis courses.		Combined courses.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
NEW JERSEY—con.																								
Passaic	Drake Business College*	D. W. Frazier	5	3	170	200	100	150	70	50	170	75	5½	2	8–12	16–30	$10							
Paterson	Columbia College*	George Oakley	3	1	110	55	32	34	78	21	30	30	4½	2	12	24			23	3	35	30	24	13
Do	Phillips School	T. H. Phillips	3	4	80	116	47	71	33	45			5½	2	7–12	15–18	6½	$75	25	14	35	47	25	25
Do	Spencer's Business College	C. L. Spencer	4	5	139	195	76	149	63	46	200	90	5	2	12–18	18–24	10	100	32	39	19	45	76	103
Do	Starkey's Private Business School.	N. B. Starkey	2	2	56	57	17	27	39	30	30	30	4½	2	6–9	9–12	8	40–50	35	26	12	30	3	7
Plainfield	Business Training Institute*	S. Pauline Denton	2	1	30	25	17	17	13	8	16	11	5½	2	8–12	12–18	10	75–100	11	3	4	12	8	7
Trenton	Rider-Moore and Stewart School.	F. B. Moore	13	5	686	374	366	247	320	127	342	271	5½	2	9–12	16–20	14	120	356	58	171	261	56	47
NEW MEXICO.																								
Albuquerque	Albuquerque Business College.	J. E. Goodell	4	2	121	82	81	60	40	22	65	25	6¾	2½	8–14	12–14	12	85–135	27	12	12	27	70	43
NEW YORK.																								
Albany	Albany Business College	John R. Carnell	15	13	414	384	321	279	93	105			5	2	6–15	12–36	13½		179	101	120	239	50	30
Amsterdam	Reynolds Business School	Herbert N. Baker	2	4	56	76	19	18	37	58			5½	2	6–10	8–12	10		39	21	40	43	18	21
Auburn	Auburn Business School	E. E. Kent	2	0	37	45	21	28	16	17	40	15	5	2	8–12	24–36	10	85	25	0	10	36	2	9
Do	Williams School	Margaret E. Williams	0	2	5	32	2	20	3	12			5	3	6	8	10		5	32				
Binghamton	Binghamton (Riley) School of Business.	J. F. Riley	1	3	81	99	56	63	25	36	90	26	5½	2	6	12–14	10	115	21	10	17	26	34	63
Do	Lowell School of Business*.	John E. Bloomer	2	2	77	113	48	102	29	11	72	25	6	2	7–10	14–20	10		51	12	22	96	4	5
Brooklyn (1317 Broadway).	Avon Business School	Orvan H. Davidson	1	3	5	25	1	6	4	19	2	9	5	2	8	12	10				5	25		
Brooklyn (313 Fulton St.).	Brooklyn Telegraph School	C. H. Keenan	9	1	205	195	40	60	165	135	65	100	2½	2½	9	10	7							
Brooklyn (446 Franklin Ave.).	Charles Commercial School*	William P. Charles	3	3	36	190	21	100	15	90	65	42	5	2	6	10	12		15	50	26	74	26	35

Brooklyn (140 Fort Greene Place).	Curtis School	Thomas Curtis	2	1	18	39	4	27	14	12	15	9	5½	2½	6–8	8–12			18	39				
Brooklyn (775 De Kalb Ave.).	Eastern District Business School.	J. P. Loesberg	2	2	22	82	9	58	13	24	45	25	5	2	12	18	10	90	5	12	4	34	5	38
Brooklyn (1297–1307 Fulton St.).	Euclid School	Charles Herrmann	8	10	607	709	607	709			650		5		12–14		10						607	709
Brooklyn (720 Hancock St.).	Miner's Business Academy	Mrs. L. J. Miner	2	2	100	213	31	132	69	81	68	78	5	2	6–8	12–16	10		16	5	57	172	18	28
Brooklyn (Cypress and Myrtle Aves.).	Queensboro Business Institute.	George J. Hoag	2	6	48	83	8	36	40	47	40	60	5½	2	9–10	12–15	10		14	8	11	43	23	32
Brooklyn (342 Bridge St.).	St. Joseph's Commercial School (H. S. Parmentier Memorial).	Sister Mary	0	7	0	190	0	190			185		5		20		6	100	0	136	0	54		
Brooklyn (140 S. Fourth St.).	St. Leonard's Commercial Academy.*	Brother Gerard	4	0	141	0	141	0			138		5		7–10			50	141	0				
Brooklyn (287 Broadway).	Wood's Business School	F. E. Wood	5	4	198	342	88	232	110	110	225	125	5	2	6–12	12–24	10	60–110	116	167	82	175		
Buffalo (545 Ellicott Square).	Chown School of Business	William J. Chown	3	2	50	100	28	82	22	18	58	16	5	2	7		10	70	50	100				
Buffalo (96 Albany St.).	Dahlke Shorthand School	B. A. Dahlke	1	0	10	12	5	5	5	7	5	5	3	2	6	9	11				10	12		
Buffalo (Brisbane Bldg.).	Hurst's Private School	S. G. Hurst	5	7	124	313	101	274	23	39	358	47	6	2	7½–12½	24	10	75–125	112	173	12	140	109	164
Cortland	Cortland Business Institute	L. E. Edgecomb	1	3	38	42	28	37	10	5	30	5	5½	2	6–12	12–24	10		29	6	10	26	3	6
Elmira	Elmira Business Institute	Burton C. Meeker	2	4	100	148	100	148					5½		8–16		12	85–165	70	50	30	98	17	32
Geneva	Barclay's Business Institute.*	B. C. Barclay	1	2	25	50	18	37	7	13	35	15	5	2	6–12	15	12–15	60–110						
Gloversville	Gloversville Business School	A. A. Burr	2	2	60	72	23	57	37	15	42	35	5¾	2½	6	12	10		18	32	15	30	15	25
Jamestown	Jamestown Business College	H. E. V. Porter	5	2	98	128	98	128			165		5		8–9		12	70–120	30	9	6	37	17	35
Kingston	Spencer's Business School	Charles L. Kelly	2	4	137	76	106	71	31	5			5½	2	6–8	18	10	100	50	3	37	63	7	6
Lockport	Lockport Business Institute	E. Lawrence Ryan	1	2	30	35	20	25	10	10	45	20	5	2	8–12		10						30	35
Mount Vernon	Sherman's Business School	C. F. Sherman	2	2	71	123	32	97	39	26	47	22	5	2			12		23	7	42	100	6	16
Newburgh	Spencerian Business School	Everett M. Turner	2	2	83	90	50	60	33	30	74	48	6	2	8–12	14–24	10	60–100	5	1	6	20	71	69
New York (215 W. 23d St.).	Association Business Institute.	F. L. Bailey	7	0	454	0	118	0	336	0	60		4¼	2¾	8	12	10	60	197	0	151	0	7	0
New York (391 E. 149th St.).	Bird's Business Institute	George Wolf	3	8	55	350	25	200	30	150	200	175	5	2			10		25	50	50	230	15	30
New York (830 Westchester Ave.)	Bronx Commercial School	Elizabeth M. Pitcher	0	2	46	96	14	61	32	35	25	15	5	2	6	9	10	65	9	7	22	73	5	16
New York (154 Nassau St.).	Drake Business School	Thomas G. O'Brien	2	7	325	525	200	350	125	175	300	125	5¾	4	12	12	10		50	10	75	25	250	420
New York (36 W. 123d St.).	Eastman-Gaines School*	Henry V. Gaines	8	9	518	710	218	510	300	200	400	300	5	2			15		260	221	258	489	150	100
New York (509 5th Ave.).	Fifth Avenue Secretarial School.	E. K. Lynch	2	3	8	40	3	26	5	14	10	4	6	3	7	10	15–30	150	3	26			2	14
New York (708. Lexington Ave.)	Gorsline School	Charles H. Gorsline	1	2	19	61	5	45	14	16			5	2	6	10	12		3	2	8	50	5	9
New York (52 E. 128th St.).	Hollowmas Business School*	Sister Mary Cherubim.	0	4	0	26	0	14	0	12	14	8	5	2	6	12	8							
New York (501 5th Ave.).	Institute of Advanced Shorthand.	A. J. Faucell	4	0	80	60	15	20	65	40	12	40	5	2	6	8–10	15				80	60		

* Statistics of 1912–13.

TABLE 9.—*Commercial and business schools reporting in 1913–14*—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—					
																			Commercial courses.		Amanuensis courses.		Combined courses.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
NEW YORK—con.																								
New York (7th Ave. and 125th St.).	Kells School	Robert A. Kells	3	3	0	263	0	201	0	62	91	37	5	2	6–7	10–12	$10	.....	.....	.....	0	263	.....	.....
New York (116 W. 14th St.).	Kimball School	G. S. Kimball	1	3	25	83	13	51	12	32	50	40	5	2	9	18	10	$100	5	3	18	45	8	26
New York (588 E. 134th St.).	Marie Business School	Mary J. Moore	0	1	0	15	0	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	6–8	.....	8	45–60	.....	.....	0	13	0	2
New York (Broadway and 66th St.).	Mull's School	Edward E. Mull	1	1	97	133	35	87	62	46	30	30	5	2	.....	.....	10	.....	18	9	69	104	10	20
New York (1161 Madison Ave.).	New York Commercial School.	J. C. Blue	2	2	18	42	8	20	10	22	25	28	5	2	6	12	10	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York (33 W. 42d St.).	New York School of Secretaries.	V. M. Wheat	1	3	28	120	16	94	12	26	.....	.....	4½	3	3	4	.....	175	28	120	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York (Lexington Ave. and 35th St.).	Packard Commercial School	Byron Horton	10	8	498	402	302	304	196	98	400	149	6	2	7–10	.....	.....	.....	358	70	118	329	.....	.....
New York (1931 Broadway).	Paine Uptown Business School.	H. W. Remington	3	5	205	147	82	84	123	63	65	78	5¼	2½	5–7	10–12	10	.....	48	18	60	87	7	14
New York (215 W. 125th St.).	Ruscoe School of Commerce*	Henry H. Beidleman	1	2	5	40	5	40	.....	.....	30	.....	4	.....	10	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York (3 E. 14th St.).	Sharp Business School	J. W. Helfrich	1	3	45	60	10	40	35	20	50	50	5	3	5–15	9–24	10	55–108	25	12	10	25	30	24
New York (410 Grand St.).	Shulman's School of Commerce.	Morris A. Shulman	3	5	54	240	19	151	35	89	95	90	5	2	8	12	10	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York (453 Tremont Ave.).	Tremont Business School	Andrew I. Albert	2	1	32	150	20	78	12	72	50	50	5	1	6–9	8–12	10	60–90	3	7	20	112	9	31
New York (200 W. 72d St.).	Walworth Business and Stenographic Institute.	George S. Walworth	3	1	77	90	42	50	35	40	.....	.....	5	2	6–12	12–24	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Niagara Falls	Niagara Business Institute	E. H. Goit	3	2	61	73	33	45	28	28			4½	2	18	30	15	145						
Olean	Westbrook Commercial Academy.*	E. D. Westbrook	2	3	73	49	73	49			75		5¼		10		12½–15	100–130			12	23	61	26
Peekskill	Peekskill Business College	Joseph Kuhn	1	3	15	35	10	30	5	5	40	10	5	2	10	12	10	60	10	5	10	20	12	6
Poughkeepsie	Eastman College	Clement C. Gaines	11	9	498	120	498	120			450		5				15		498	120				
Rochester	Excelsior Commercial Institute.*	F. J. Schneck	1	1	11	64	6	49	5	15	40	15	5½	2	6	10	10		11	15	6	60	4	12
Do	Williams and Rogers Rochester Business Institute.	S. C. Williams	7	7	489	417	274	297	215	120	350	100	5½	2	14		10–15	125	212	103	89	155	18	42
Schenectady	Spencer's Business School	C. C. Guyett	2	2	84	167	34	67	50	100	75	100	5	2	6–8	10–12	10	60						
Southold	Southold Academy	Bertha R. Stoddard	0	1	8	17	8	17			17		5½		10			20	2	1	6	16		
Troy	Troy Business College	Warren and Aderhold	4	4	340	215	260	145	80	70	180	120	5¼	2	9	12			210	76	49	225	35	15
Yonkers	Hall's Business School	Charles B. Hall	1	0	26	45	11	37	15	8			4½	2			10		3	2	19	33	4	10
NORTH CAROLINA.																								
Asheville	Emanuel Business College*	A. A. Paul	2	3	27	96	27	96			60						10–15	60–105						
Charlotte	King's Business College	F. L. Riggsbee	3	0	68	82	68	82			100		6½		6		10	50	26	2	16	56	27	23
Concord	Carolina Business College	C. L. Padgett	3	1	100	125	75	110	25	15	60	25	6	2½	4–9	6–18	8–12	45–75	25	15	20	30	50	40
Durham	National Religious Training School (commercial department) (negro).*	James E. Shepard	1	2	12	19	12	19			30		6		16		3½	28	2	4	6	19		
Elizabeth City	Pool's School	Bettie F. Pool	0	1	1	10	0	6	1	4	6	5	2	2			3–5	30			0	10		
Hayesville	Shuford's Business Institute	L. F. Shuford	1	0	10	2	10	2			11		6½		4–5			35	10	2				
Raleigh	King's Business College	J. H. King	4	3	283	192	283	192			230		6				10	85	158	10	28	128	97	63
Winston-Salem	Mrs. Crim's Private Classes	Mrs. Evie M. Crim	0	1	3	37	3	37					8	1½	6–8	6–8	5	40			3	37		
NORTH DAKOTA.																								
Bismarck	Bismarck Business College	G. N. Livdahl	2	2	26	60	16	49	10	11	34	12	6½	2			12		8	4	8	48		
Fargo	Aaker's Business College	H. H. Aaker	4	1	202	100	192	85	10	15		8	6½	2	9	15	12	95	172	10	30	90	2	3
Grand Forks	Union Commercial College	G. F. Thacker and Robert Hughes.	2	1	150	100	150	100			125		5½		6–12		12	60–95	100	125	20	60	20	25
OHIO.																								
Akron	Actual Business College	E. A. Brown	5	3	135	240	80	145	55	95	130	90	6	2	7–15	15–30	10	125						
Do	Hammel Business College	W. G. Short	3	1	88	118	64	84	24	34	120	42	5½	2	7–14	12–24	10	105	32	17	24	47	32	54
Ashtabula	Ashtabula Business College	F. C. Williams	2	1	36	74	22	49	14	25	31	18	5	3	12	24	10	90	20	22	10	30	6	22
Cambridge	Practical Business College*	J. L. Swinehart	1	1	65	48	39	36	26	12	35	18	4½	3	10–12	18–24	8	85	39	20	24	28	30	32
Canton	Canton-Actual Business Col.	J. J. Krider	7	2	195	205	100	150	95	55	140	120	5	2	5–15	10–30	10	50–105	120	30	20	150	23	24
Do	East Ohio Business College	William F. Kienzle	3	1	64	76	27	42	37	34			5	2			10	105	18	6	46	70		
Chillicothe	Chillicothe Business College	E. E. Hopewell	1	1	27	23	23	18	4	5	17	11	6	2	6–8	8–24	10	100			4	8	19	16
Cincinnati (31 E. 4th St.).	Campbell Commercial School	A. R. Campbell	2	9	121	297	51	206	70	91	130	75	6	2	5–10	9	12	100	22	20	94	262	5	13
Cincinnati (1104 First Nat. Bank Bldg.).	Littleford School	B. Littleford	1	5	99	175	48	139	51	36	100	50	5½	2½	4–12	8–24	10–12½	85–100	20	19	62	136	17	20
Cincinnati (528 Walnut St.).	Mueller School of Business	D. D. Mueller	2	6	300	450	200	350	100	100	225	125	5¾	2	6–10	9–18	12	65–105						
Cincinnati (7th and Elm Sts.).	Nelson's Business College	R. J. Nelson	2	6	244	322	203	273	41	49	300	100	5	2	6–12	8–14	10	100	89	35	53	177	102	119

* Statistics of 1912–13.

TABLE 9.—*Commercial and business schools reporting in 1913–14*—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—					
																			Commercial courses.		Amanuensis courses.		Combined courses.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
OHIO—continued.																								
Cincinnati (429 W. 8th St.).	St. Joseph College	Rev. Joseph C. Kirsch	5	0	45	0	45	0	....	....	45	....	6	....	36	.....	.....	$180	45	0	....	.....	.....	.....
Cincinnati (9th and Main Sts.).	School of Commerce	Thomas P. Scully	3	6	148	277	117	233	31	44	190	60	5	2	6–12	8	.....	60–100	45	15	28	72	71	150
Cincinnati (3d and Walnut Sts.).	United Telegraph School	H. H. Hopple	3	1	38	11	38	9	0	2	30	....	6	2	6–8	12–18	$5–12	45–75	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cincinnati (60 Hollister St.).	Williams Private Shorthand School.	J. C. Williams	1	2	41	54	14	38	27	16	15	12	4	2	3	5	.....	50	....	....	41	54	....	....
Cleveland (2182 E. 9th St.).	Dyke School of Business	F. L. Dyke	4	8	158	367	84	221	74	146	190	65	6	2	6–13	12–24	.....	164	79	43	53	292	26	32
Columbus	Bliss College	C. A. Bliss	9	3	325	250	300	200	35	40	420	60	7	2	12	24	10	120	20	10	50	100	220	200
Do	Columbus School of Accountancy and Business Administration.	John J. McKnight	3	0	26	2	....	.....	26	2	....	20	....	1½	.....	9	[1] 10	[1] 190	....	....	....	....	....	....
Do	Zanerian College of Penmanship.	C. P. Zaner	2	0	50	45	50	45	....	....	40	....	8	....	3–12	.....	12	110	50	45	....	.....	....	....
Dayton	Jacobs Business College	W. E. Harbottle	3	4	335	303	182	207	153	96	....	....	5½	2	11–13	12–18	12	120	179	67	139	221	17	15
Fostoria	Fostoria Business College*	Edward E. Frantz	1	1	17	14	17	14	....	....	15	....	7	....	6–9	.....	10	60	14	0	1	9	2	4
Fremont	Fremont Business College	S. E. Lantz	1	1	26	22	17	14	9	8	12	4	6	2	6–9	.....	10	50	13	1	3	13	4	3
Greenfield	Greenfield Business College	L. C. Smith	1	1	27	44	22	35	5	9	40	13	5	2	6	12	10	80	9	2	11	37	7	5
Hamilton	Hamilton Business College*	F. M. Allen	1	2	72	68	32	42	40	26	50	40	5	2	....	.....	10	.....	39	22	23	57	4	8
Ironton	Lanham Business College	Frank S. Lanham	1	1	10	8	7	7	3	1	14	4	5	2	6	8	10	65	10	8	....	.....	....	....
Lancaster	Columbia Commercial University.	H. K. Balthaser	1	1	40	22	21	19	19	3	35	18	6½	2½	7–11	14–22	15	84–132	19	4	10	8	7	14
Lima	Lima Business College*	Howard W. Pears	3	2	143	160	120	148	23	12	....	....	2½	2	6	9–12	10	55	....	....	....	.....	....	....
Lorain	Underhill's Business College.*	B. S. Underhill	1	1	10	40	4	28	6	12	30	16	5	2	3–6	6–10	10	.....	....	....	....	.....	10	32
Marietta	Marietta Commercial College	M. A. Adams	3	3	113	135	98	92	15	43	80	26	5½	2	5–7	8–12	10	60–100	40	32	22	38	37	39
Newark	Newark Business College	E. D. Crim	1	2	60	90	40	60	20	30	75	40	5	2	12	18	10	100	30	40	30	45	40	35
Norwalk	Norwalk Business College	O. M. Correll	1	2	24	48	9	30	15	18	20	15	5½	2	8–10	.....	10	100	13	5	7	40	4	3

Oberlin	Oberlin Business College	J. T. Henderson	5	2	181	120	181	120	....	....	150	....	5	....	6–12	....	10	.....	151	74	66	87	46	34
Ottawa	Ottawa Business College	F. J. Miller	3	0	37	22	37	22	....	....	....	....	5½	....	9–12	....	.....	110	9	1	7	9	14	3
Piqua	Ideal Business School	C. V. Lindley	2	1	58	53	18	29	30	34	30	25	7	2	6–9	12–24	10	55	23	5	15	33	3	1
Portsmouth	Portsmouth College of Business.	Charles C. Bridwell	1	1	83	95	45	60	38	35	50	35	5½	2	.....	.....	10	115	37	8	35	72	18	8
Do	St. John's Business College *.	Sister Mary John	0	1	0	32	0	32	....	....	30	....	6	....	9	.....	5	50	0	23	....	....	....	....
Sandusky	Sandusky Business College	R. D. Mitchell	4	2	178	102	129	91	49	11	110	37	5½	2	8–16	16–32	10	110	107	25	63	71	8	6
Springfield	Williss Business University *	F. W. Williss	2	0	100	32	100	32	....	....	80	....	5½	....	18	.....	10–15	150	....	....	....	....	100	32
Toledo	Davis Business College *.	Thurber P. Davis	5	1	150	250	100	180	50	70	160	75	5½	2	6–12	12–15	.....	60–80	100	25	25	180	20	40
Do	Tri-State Business University.	C. H. Melchior	11	3	500	500	250	250	250	250	250	210	5	2	6–9	12–15	8	75–100	100	75	200	375	50	50
Urbana	Moore's Business College	J. W. Moore	2	0	23	21	23	21	....	....	38	....	5½	....	10	.....	.....	110½	....	....	....	....	22	20
Warren	Warren Business College	Everett St. John	3	0	60	45	50	35	10	10	70	15	5½	2	8	20	10	60	25	10	11	39	....	....
Youngstown	Hall Business University	C. C. Short	5	0	129	173	59	117	70	56	140	60	5	2	7–14	12–24	10	120	85	46	22	74	22	53
Zanesville	Meredith School	R. L. Meredith	3	4	93	93	72	78	21	15	83	20	6	2	7–9	24–36	10	.....	62	34	31	59	....	....
OKLAHOMA.																								
Ardmore	Selvidge Business College	G. P. Selvidge	1	1	40	35	40	35	....	....	34	....	5	....	.....	.....	10	85	15	5	12	28	13	2
Guthrie	Capital City Business College	L. E. Jarrell	4	1	58	64	58	64	....	....	65	....	8	....	3½–5½	.....	.....	50–95	20	5	20	40	18	19
Guymon	Butts Business College *	Henry Butts	1	1	20	13	20	13	....	....	....	....	6	....	6–8	12	15	50–75	....	....	17	10	....	....
Hobart	Ford Business College	Flora E. Ford	6	3	23	41	18	36	5	5	29	6	8	2	8	12	14	80	11	24	....	....	12	17
Muskogee	Draughon's Business College	W. L. Lehman	2	2	150	250	125	175	25	75	100	60	6	2	9	9	10	85	150	250	....	....	....	....
Oklahoma	Hill's Business College	John M. Hill	6	2	274	202	244	181	30	21	225	30	6¾	2	6	12	10	90	94	25	40	98	140	79
Sulphur	Sulphur Commercial College	J. A. Lemon	2	3	20	15	20	15	....	....	30	....	6	....	10	.....	12½	.....	20	4	0	3	3	2
Tulsa	Tulsa Business College	S. Maxwell Smith	4	1	58	88	44	66	14	22	55	15	7¼	2¾	4–15	.....	10	55–90	58	88	15	23	14	22
OREGON.																								
Ashland	Polytechnic Business College	H. R. Lufkin	1	1	30	35	30	35	....	....	54	....	5½	....	6–12	.....	15	75–125	25	15	5	20	....	....
Astoria	Astoria Business College	A. E. Stossmeister	2	4	80	84	22	50	58	34	55	35	5½	2	6–8	10–12	15	75	48	30	8	40	....	....
Baker	Baker Business College	W. P. Kinion	2	0	28	23	24	19	4	4	....	....	6	2	6	12	8–15	50–65	3	5	3	7	22	11
Eugene	Eugene Business College	M. G. Cleaver	2	1	60	56	60	56	....	....	55	....	6	....	6–9	.....	7–12	60–80	28	21	22	28	10	7
Medford	Medford Commercial College.	S. H. Bauman and B. I. Van Gilder.	2	1	25	20	20	12	5	8	30	12	5	2	6	12	12½	.....	20	5	5	12	0	1
Pendleton	Pendleton Business College	H. N. Robinson	1	1	11	6	11	6	....	....	109	....	6	....	24	.....	12	144	8	0	1	6	....	....
Portland	Behnke-Walker Business College.	I. M. Walker	6	6	521	522	392	479	129	43	324	60	6	2	9–18	24–36	8–15	.....	179	131	159	250	173	100
Do	Christian Brothers Business College.	Brother V. Andrew	9	1	188	0	170	0	18	0	167	16	5½	2	30	30	5–8	.....	50	0	....	....	....	....
PENNSYLVANIA.																								
Allentown	Allentown Business College	N. S. Biery	2	2	94	53	67	43	27	10	85	25	5	2	.....	.....	10	75	55	10	31	38	....	....
Do	American Commercial School	O. C. Dorney	8	2	201	142	144	90	57	52	176	84	5	2	10–12	24–30	10	.....	104	20	67	83	23	6
Altoona	Zeth School	George G. Zeth	1	4	96	112	76	68	20	44	63	32	5	2	8	10	10	.....	9	15	25	37	34	32
Braddock	Greer Business College	D. Newton Greer	2	1	55	56	11	37	44	19	30	40	5½	2⅔	8–10	16–20	10	.....	31	17	7	34	....	....
Butler	Butler Business College *	A. F. Regal	2	2	59	53	45	47	14	6	105	16	6	2	8–12	12–15	10	70	42	15	17	38	7	3
Carbondale	Carbondale Commercial Institute.	J. N. Smoot	1	3	56	42	15	20	41	22	20	40	6	2	10–12	15–20	8½	120	19	5	21	18	10	18
Chambersburg	Chambersburg Business College.	A. D. Keller	1	1	35	19	24	16	11	3	....	....	6	2	.....	.....	10	.....	18	1	14	15	3	3
Connellsville	Douglas College	Warren Douglas	1	1	15	15	10	10	5	5	....	....	5	2	24	48	10	125	10	15	....	....	10	15

* Statistics of 1912–13.

[1] Tuition fees for night course.

TABLE 9.—*Commercial and business schools reporting in 1913–14*—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—					
																			Commercial courses.		Amanuensis courses.		Combined courses.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.																								
Dubois	Dubois College of Business	G. W. Thom	2	1	75	55	75	55	....	....	60	....	5½	....	10–12	....	$10	$75	25	15	11	19	38	22
Easton	Easton School of Business	A. L. Jones	3	2	120	82	54	61	66	21	65	50	5	2	8–10	18	9	80	48	30	72	52	....	....
Erie	Davis Shorthand and Business School.	Charles W. Laird	4	3	85	111	42	77	43	34	100	30	6½	2	6	12	10	100	....	....	85	111	....	....
Do	Erie Business College	A. M. Cassel	4	2	132	105	50	64	82	41	50	36	5½	2	....	....	10	120–150	66	15	24	96	3	11
Greensburg	Leech's Actual Business Col.*	A. V. Leech	3	2	75	134	50	100	25	34	65	60	6	2½	10	20	8	70	65	15	10	119	2	8
Harrisburg	Harrisburg Business College.	J. E. Garner	2	1	72	120	40	85	32	35	80	40	4½	2	6–10	20	8	75	72	120	....	....	....	....
Do	School of Commerce*	D. L. McRaker	3	5	187	162	91	106	96	56	....	....	4½	2	12–18	18–24	10	90	30	11	25	76	36	17
Hazleton	Hazleton Business College	M. D. Gmeiner	2	2	45	40	25	21	20	19	26	22	5½	2	....	....	9	.....	27	21	15	18	....	....
Johnstown	Rowe College	W. L. Weaver	2	1	52	72	30	45	22	27	61	24	5½	2	9	22	10	60–110	43	65	3	0	....	....
Kingston	Wyoming College of Business.	Willis L. Dean	2	2	105	37	105	37	....	....	100	....	6	....	4–6	....	10	50	95	12	10	25	....	....
Lancaster	Lancaster Business College	J. G. Dommy	3	1	65	55	60	40	5	15	78	18	5	2	12	24	10	60	6	1	4	5	55	49
Latrobe	Latrobe Business College	S. E. Leslie	3	2	49	47	19	25	30	22	27	32	4¾	2	10–12	20	12	100	20	15	17	14	....	....
Lebanon	Eastern School of Telegraphy	E. J. Muth	2	0	29	2	29	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	5–6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lock Haven	Lock Haven Business Institute.	B. F. Pletcher	1	1	13	19	13	19	....	....	24	....	6	....	10	.....	10	40–75	10	15	8	20	6	16
McKeesport	Duff's College	P. S. Spangler	2	2	40	80	25	65	15	15	80	25	5	2	6–12	6–12	12	170	10	5	10	20	20	55
Mahanoy City	McCann's Business College*	C. R. McCann	2	1	70	50	40	20	30	30	50	50	5	2	8–10	18–20	10	85	25	15	10	10	4	3
New Castle	New Castle Business College.	G. E. Lyon	3	0	119	57	68	39	51	18	88	50	6	2	10–20	18–30	10	50–135	54	18	48	38	....	....
Norristown	Schissler College of Business*	A. J. Schissler	4	6	260	100	190	80	70	20	190	85	6	2	8–15	36	12	.....	190	80	90	100	....	....
Philadelphia (723 Chestnut St.).	American Business College	David Cotter	4	3	62	127	20	63	42	64	75	80	6	2	10–12	15–30	12	120	2	2	3	5	33	144
Philadelphia (1421 Arch St.).	Central Business School, Y. M. C. A.	J. Leeds Clarkson	3	0	360	0	28	0	332	0	12	41	5¾	3½	10	9	12	100	43	0	277	0	....	....
Philadelphia 3647 N. 6th St.).	Erie Night School of Shorthand and Typewriting.	A. McIntyre	1	2	11	23	....	....	11	23	....	25	....	2	....	....	[1] 3¾	.....	....	....	11	23	....	....
Philadelphia (4629 Frankford Ave.).	Frankford School of Business	Robert M. Patterson	2	1	19	24	....	....	19	24	....	26	....	2	....	10	[1] 3½	.....	5	6	11	17	0	2

Philadelphia (501 S. 19th St.).	Freedmen's School of Stenography and Typewriting.	C. I. Wilson	1	2	22	37	5	7	17	30	....	....	....	....	18	18	5	90	5	10	....	....	....	....
Philadelphia (1526 W. Ontario St.).	Haven College	Mrs. Curtis Haven	1	3	5	10	2	6	3	4	5	3	4	2	3–6	6–9	10	50	0	1	5	9	2	3
Philadelphia (16 S. 10th St.).	Palmer School*	William W. Fry	4	4	261	419	75	125	186	294	160	95	5½	2	....	....	12½	.....	6	4	50	90	13	35
Philadelphia (917 Chestnut St.).	Peirce School	L. B. Moffett	33	5	1,248	760	594	474	654	286	618	585	5½	2	10–20	18–30	16	.....	955	249	293	511	....	....
Philadelphia (Parkway Bldg.).	Philadelphia School of Wireless Telegraphy.	Thomas Appleby	7	0	175	0	43	0	132	0	23	47	5	2	6	8	12	75	....	....	....	....	....	....
Philadelphia (801 Chestnut St.).	Strayer's Business College	S. Irving Strayer	8	14	655	745	240	491	415	254	350	375	6	2	5–20	12–36	14	.....	240	95	275	450	140	200
Philadelphia (1002 Market).	Taylor School, Business and Shorthand.	Freeman P. Taylor	2	3	75	150	30	100	45	50	75	50	5½	2	6–9	12–24	13	.....	....	....	50	100	25	50
Philadelphia (Parkway Bldg.).	30-Day Business College	A. F. Thompson	2	4	106	220	64	160	42	60	50	40	5½	2	.....	3–5	....	40	11	14	74	161	21	45
Philadelphia (Haverford Ave. and 60th St.).	West Philadelphia Commercial School.	Frank C. Harris	2	9	49	81	4	10	45	71	12	63	5	2	8	10	12	96	6	22	43	59	....	....
Pittsburgh (5th St. and Penn Ave.).	Duff's College	P. S. Spangler	7	6	507	489	342	352	165	137	406	200	5	2	15	30	12	170	276	81	108	295	104	86
Pittsburgh (5th Ave. and Grant St.).	Iron City College	S. E. Bowman	2	4	155	197	57	147	98	50	162	115	5	2	12–15	15	12	148	40	11	77	124	32	62
Pittsburgh (8 North Ave. W., North Side).	Park Institute	O. B. Hughes	6	3	270	229	96	145	174	84	....	....	6	2½	....	....	11	125	109	42	146	187	....	....
Pittsburgh	Pittsburgh Academy (commercial department).	J. Warren Lytle	5	6	150	200	150	200	....	....	....	....	6	....	10	.....	12	100	150	200	....	....	....	....
Pottstown	Pottstown Business College	F. E. Kelley	2	1	50	74	40	60	10	14	60	20	5½	2	7	10	10	65	25	30	20	30	30	27
Reading	McCann School*	L. C. McCann	3	2	61	73	38	46	23	27	32	20	5	2	.....	.....	10	85	37	32	18	38	11	9
Do	Stoner's Inter-State Commercial College.	H. Y. Stoner	4	2	95	78	56	62	39	16	....	....	5½	2	....	....	10	.....	40	28	30	43	....	....
Scranton	Scranton-Lackawanna Business College.	J. H. Seeley	8	4	382	356	243	293	139	63	380	125	5½	2	6–10	12–20	10	100–175	160	125	83	147	....	....
Sharon	Sharon College of Commerce*	J. P. Amspoker	1	3	60	87	39	54	21	33	....	....	5½	2	10	.....	12	85	....	....	....	....	....	....
Shenandoah	Shenandoah Business College.	M. J. Sullivan	1	2	47	8	14	8	33	0	20	25	6	2	12–24	24	5	65	20	6	9	2	....	....
South Bethlehem	South Bethlehem Business College.	W. F. Magee	7	2	164	118	68	54	96	64	....	....	5½	2	6–10	10–20	10	80	74	27	62	84	....	....
Towanda	Towanda Business College	M. S. Cronk	1	0	9	7	9	7	....	....	....	....	5	....	9–10	.....	10	90	2	0	0	2	7	5
Warren	Hoff Business College	L. J. Holmes	2	4	116	53	116	53	....	....	100	....	5	....	....	....	10	.....	17	3	39	30	60	20
Washington	Washington Business College and Normal School.	Louis Van Orden	1	3	95	90	95	90	....	....	125	....	6	....	6–14	.....	10	100	60	35	25	55	....	....
Waynesboro	Waynesboro Business Col	James T. Austin	1	2	46	43	12	31	34	12	....	....	6	2	....	....	10	.....	22	5	14	33	2	3
West Chester	West Chester Business School.	Jane B. Martin	0	3	19	16	8	14	11	2	35	21	5	2	12	24	12	.....	16	14	17	12	16	14
Wilkes-Barre	Wilkes-Barre Business Col	Victor Lee Dodson	3	4	165	130	60	110	105	20	85	100	5	2	15	.....	10	.....	70	45	81	80	....	....
Williamsport	Pott's Shorthand College	John G. Henderson	2	0	69	76	55	61	14	15	51	17	5	2	5½	8	10	45	....	....	69	76	....	....

* Statistics of 1912–13.

[1] Tuition fees for night course.

TABLE 9.—*Commercial and business schools reporting in 1913–14*—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—					
																			Commercial courses.		Amanuensis courses.		Combined courses.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
RHODE ISLAND.																								
Pawtucket	Kinyon's Commercial School	W. H. Kinyon	3	3	83	129	21	55	62	74	50	84	5	2	.....	.....	$12	.....	42	44	20	78	.....	.....
Providence	Bryant and Stratton Business College.	Theodore B. Stowell	7	6	115	161	115	161	.....	.....	187	.....	6	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	100	61	38	117	.....	.....
Do	Childs Business College	E. E. Childs	2	5	83	167	52	73	31	94	96	110	6	2	9	24	14	$140	22	49	54	110	3	12
Do	Gibbs Private School of Stenography.	Katherine M. Gibbs	0	3	7	35	5	25	2	10	30	12	5	2	6	10	20	100	.....	.....	7	35	.....	.....
Do	Magnus School	Max Magnus	2	4	60	120	15	45	45	75	.....	.....	5	2½	7–8	12–18	14	.....	15	25	40	100	.....	.....
Do	School of Easy Shorthand	Henrietta M. Brayton	1	2	35	20	19	14	16	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	4–6	4–6	5	25	.....	.....	7	11	.....	.....
Westerly	Westerly Business College	B. M. Hinman	1	1	25	40	13	32	12	8	40	15	5¼	2½	8	12	10	.....	24	37	26	41	24	37
Woonsocket	Practical Business College	O. J. Paquin	1	0	15	0	.....	.....	15	0	.....	4	.....	3	.....	24	15	.....	15	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	Woonsocket Commercial School.	Edwin B. Hill	4	4	112	110	38	64	74	46	68	64	5½	2	10	.....	12	.....	53	35	32	69	.....	.....
SOUTH CAROLINA.																								
Anderson	Cecil's Business College	L. M. Cecil	2	1	24	23	10	23	14	0	18	6	5	2	6–10	12	.....	50–90	18	5	3	13	2	6
Columbia	Draughon's Practical Business College.	W. S. Chaplin	2	2	182	113	161	110	21	3	100	75	8	2	5–10	.....	10	50–85	110	41	72	72	87	26
Do	Macfeat-Bowen Business College.	M. H. Bowen	3	0	110	94	100	88	10	6	75	14	5½	2	6–10	6	10	50–95	60	14	45	45	20	20
Spartanburg	Cecil's Business College	R. T. Cecil	2	1	58	26	50	26	8	0	45	8	7½	2	8–12	10–12	10–15	55–95	40	18	15	11	40	0
SOUTH DAKOTA.																								
Aberdeen	Granger Business School	George L. Kemper	1	1	38	40	30	34	8	6	36	12	8	2	12	18	12	110	18	14	10	15	10	11
Pierre	Pierre Business University	James E. Slindee	1	1	18	30	18	30	.....	.....	47	.....	7	.....	6	.....	10	50	10	4	2	0	6	26
Sioux Falls	Mrs. Muller's Private School of Shorthand.	Alice B. Muller	0	2	6	61	6	61	.....	.....	20	.....	5½	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	6	61	.....	.....

Do	Sioux Falls Business and Commercial College.*	G. C. Christopherson.	2	3	175	50	150	45	25	5	100	20	7½	2½	.....	.....	10	115	155	10	20	40	.....	.....
Watertown	Watertown Business College*	Lewis H. Vath	1	2	35	55	25	55	10	0	45	2	5	2	12	24	12	100	17	3	10	25	8	27
TENNESSEE.																								
Bristol	Bristol Business College	John A. McAllen	1	2	16	22	12	16	4	6	.....	.....	6	2	12	24	12½	.....	6	4	10	20	4	
Chattanooga	Chattanooga Business College.	G. A. Hawkins	2	3	152	104	85	70	67	34	46	24	6	2½	6	12	12	[1] 80	20	0	96	104	.....	.....
Do	Mountain City Business College.	J. A. Wiley	3	5	230	288	119	212	111	76	.....	.....	5½	2	.....	.....	12	90	62	40	130	275	5	6
Jackson	Jackson School of Business*.	C. A. Derryberry	2	1	61	42	61	42	.....	.....	54	.....	8	.....	7–12	.....	.....	65–115	13	0	6	40	42	2
Johnson City	Johnson City Business College.	J. L. Gilbert	1	0	54	21	25	15	29	6	13	9	6	2½	6–9	9–12	10	72–80	15	3	17	18	22	0
Knoxville	Draughon's Practical Business College.*	W. H. Cammerer	1	1	103	62	98	56	5	6	85	6	7	2	4–9	12	10	85	46	8	26	42	39	6
Do	Knoxville Business College	Hu Woodward.	1	2	139	210	139	210	.....	.....	125	.....	6	.....	6–9	.....	10	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nashville	Draughon's Practical Business College.	Arthur C. Minter	3	2	230	93	230	93	.....	.....	150	.....	7	.....	8–10	.....	10	85	120	12	50	70	60	11
Do	Fall's Business College*.	Houston W. Fall	2	3	161	201	161	201	.....	.....	125	.....	7	.....	4–10	.....	10	100	52	34	48	98	68	62
TEXAS.																								
Amarillo	Draughon's Practical Business College.	C. Homer Wileman	1	1	40	41	30	36	10	5	30	6	6	2	6–9	15	10	50–85	13	1	16	33	2	
Cleburne	Gordon's Commercial College	G. L. Gordon	1	0	30	7	30	7	.....	.....	30	.....	8	.....	4	.....	.....	35	30	7	12	0	3	2
Dallas	Dallas Telegraph College*.	L. C. Robinson	2	0	91	4	91	4	.....	.....	40	.....	6	.....	5	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	Draughon's Practical Business College.	D. L. Lacy	3	2	198	148	184	140	14	8	96	15	6	2	5	9	10	50	94	2	23	130	26	16
Do	McBride Business School of Shorthand and Typewriting.	Mattie McBride	0	3	13	105	4	96	9	9	25	12	6	2	3	6–7	15	45	.....	.....	13	105	.....	.....
El Paso	Draughon's Practical Business College.	R. F. Davis	2	2	60	70	41	56	19	14	57	25	7	2	.....	.....	15	50–85	13	11	9	34	20	6
Galveston	Draughon Practical Business College of Galveston.	P. E. Cooper	2	4	118	61	62	38	56	23	90	60	6	2	6	14	10	50	40	2	37	40	5	2
Houston	Draughon's Practical Business College.	T. M. Parish	2	2	209	163	183	147	26	16	160	30	6	2	4–12	8–18	10–15	50–85	185	125	.....	.....	103	35
Do	Massey Business College	C. C. Stone	3	1	200	200	175	185	25	15	135	.....	5½	2	3–9	6–12	10	80	150	50	100	100	25	25
San Marcos	Lone Star Business College	M. C. McGee	2	1	71	13	71	13	.....	.....	36	.....	6	.....	6–8	.....	10	70	52	7	16	9	63	11
Sherman	Sherman Business College	H. A. Ivy	2	0	76	114	56	113	20	1	50	6	8	3	3–6	.....	10	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texarkana	Texarkana Business College.	H. D. Henderson	2	1	75	75	60	60	15	15	35	10	6	2	4–6	7–9	.....	45–75	60	40	.....	.....	75	65
Tyler	Tyler Commercial College	H. E. Byrne	20	2	1,648	412	1648	412	.....	.....	700	.....	8	.....	5	.....	18–20	50–95	494	124	239	103	759	164
Waco	Hill's Business College*.	R. H. Hill	7	1	550	99	475	35	75	64	200	35	7½	2½	3–4	12	12½15	.....	550	10	25	98	20	10
UTAH.																								
Ogden	Central Business College	L. A. Roach	1	0	63	86	39	56	24	30	.....	.....	6	2	5–12	12–18	10	.....	10	5	10	20	5	5
Do	Smithsonian Business College.	James A. Smith	3	6	165	153	59	98	106	55	87	63	4½	2	7–10	12–18	7½	75	57	15	8	65	.....	.....
Salt Lake City	Latter-Day Saints Business College.	Willard Young	12	3	368	221	190	150	178	71	263	104	6½	2	18	.....	6	100	99	46	93	108	168	75

*Statistics of 1912–13.

[1] Tuition fees for night course.

TABLE 9.—*Commercial and business schools reporting in 1913–14*—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—					
																			Commercial courses.		Amanuensis courses.		Combined courses.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
VERMONT.																								
Burlington	Burlington Business College.	E. George Evans	2	2	78	112	44	84	34	28	85	40	5	2	6–10	.....	$8	.....	33	10	14	84	.....	.....
Do	Vermont Business College	Irving V. Cobleigh	1	2	54	66	23	27	31	39	20	35	6	2	8	12	10	.....	8	2	11	49	34	14
Rutland	Rutland Business College	L. J. Egelston	1	3	110	78	55	65	55	13	65	40	6	2	6–10	10–18	10	.....	20	16	10	11	25	40
VIRGINIA.																								
Danville	Danville Commercial College. *	E. C. Stotts	3	2	65	45	45	35	20	10	50	15	5½	2	.....	.....	10	$50	52	18	13	27	35	15
Lynchburg	Piedmont Business College	W. P. Musick	2	2	110	35	110	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	....	5– 8	.....	.....	165	21	0	.....	.....	89	34
Norfolk	Davis-Wagner Business College.	Beverly A. Davis	2	2	100	115	75	105	25	10	115	25	5	2	6–10	.....	10	85	70	25	45	75	25	15
Petersburg	Petersburg Business College.	Clark J. Brown	1	1	40	30	18	22	22	8	30	25	4	3	6	8	5	50	8	3	30	23	2	4
Richmond	Smithdeal Business College	W. T. Smithdeal	7	3	172	213	139	192	33	21	125	28	5½	2	4–10	8–20	10	55	111	20	52	186	7	6
Roanoke	Roanoke National Business College.	E. M. Coulter	3	7	207	195	207	195	.....	.....	200	....	6	....	6–12	.....	.....	60–110	162	23	71	93	27	8
Staunton	Dunsmore Business College	J. G. Dunsmore	3	2	149	29	138	25	11	4	140	10	6	2	8–10	.....	10	70– 80	137	4	12	21	.....	.....
WASHINGTON.																								
Bellingham	Bellingham Business College.	John F. Caskey	2	2	40	30	29	27	11	3	.....	.....	5½	2½	12	.....	12	120	24	9	12	18	9	0
Do	Wilson's Business College	A. Wilson	2	1	42	62	31	42	11	20	45	12	6	2	6–10	12–24	10–12	100	42	62	.....	.....	.....	.....
Centralia	Jackson Business College	R. J. Fletcher	1	0	14	20	8	16	6	4	16	4	5	2	6–12	6–12	15	75	9	11	4	17	.....	.....
Everett	Acme Business College	Carolyne Patchin	1	1	63	79	51	66	12	13	50	6	5½	2¼	.....	.....	10–12½	100	37	16	9	42	21	17
North Yakima	North Yakima Business College.	S. Van Vliet	1	2	75	75	65	65	10	10	55	18	5	2	.....	.....	10–15	.....	25	25	25	25	25	25
Seattle (704 Haight Bldg.).	Griffin-Murphy Business College.	J. F. Griffin and M. M. Murphy.	2	1	99	152	71	96	28	56	.....	.....	6	2	5	9	12½	.....	60	30	17	104	22	18
Seattle (1016 Northern Bank Bldg.).	Seattle Business College	W. W. De Long	2	2	101	79	67	53	34	26	71	24	6	2	12	12	12½	108	101	79	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seattle (3d and Union Sts.	Success Shorthand School	P. D. Rooney	2	1	54	122	38	97	16	25	50	20	7	2	4– 6	6–12	12½	75	.....	.....	54	122	.....	.....

Seattle (1524 2d Ave.).	Wilson's Modern Business College.*	J. P. Wilson	6	4	359	358	259	259	100	99	225	50	6	2	12–14	18–20	12½		134	134	125	125		
Seattle (4th and Madison).	Y. M. C. A. (commercial department).	S. F. Hazzard	3	0	120	0	80	0	40	0	30	15	6	2½			11	200	90	0	20	0	10	0
Spokane	Allen's Business College	W. E. Allen	3	2	48	60	30	60	18	0	52	20	6	2	6–12	12–15	10–15	105	30	25	20	40	20	20
Do	Blair Business College	H. C. Blair	7	2	314	398	276	345	38	53	200	23	6	2	6– 9		12½	70	218	165	96	233		
Do	Counselman School of Stenography.	M. M. Counselman	2	4	41	146	27	126	14	20	68	14	6	2	5	9	15	85	41	146				
Tacoma	Beutel Business College	C. F. Beutel	3	3	130	196	115	181	15	15	160	20	5	2	12	24	12½	100	56	70	100	75	15	10
Walla Walla	Walla Walla Business College	W. P. Underwood	2	1	23	30	23	30			26		5		9		15	100	15	5	3	17	3	5
WEST VIRGINIA.																								
Bluefield	Bluefield Normal and Business College.	W. H. Cunningham	1	0	20	15	8	15	12	0	12	7	6	3	6	12	5–10	56–100	12	0	8	15		
Charleston	New Capital City Commercial College.	A. H. Dangerfield and E. M. Donnelly.	2	3	93	180	72	130	21	50	125	22	6	2	6	12	10	50	80	10	138	30	12	3
Clarksburg	West Virginia Business College.	Blanchard E. Hiatt	3	0	69	87	59	73	10	14	125	21	5½	2	12	24	12	100	40	35	13	68		
Fairmont	Union Business College	L. C. Minor	3	0	58	37	30	29	28	8			5½	2	7– 8	12	10	50	31	5			13	0
Logan	Logan Business School	Miss E. G. Stone	0	2	8	12	2	6	6	6	6	4	6	2	6–12		10				8	12		
Martinsburg	Martinsburg Business College	Gerald Devaux	1	2	92	32	53	20	39	12	50	25	5	2½	10	24	9	65	45	1	30	32	6	1
Wheeling	Elliott Commercial School	W. B. Elliott	3	2	153	113	111	80	42	33	105	43	5½	2	8	18	10		86	62	99	72	184	134
Do	Wheeling Business College	W. M. Evans	3	1	114	107	61	75	53	32	76	31	5½	2	8	16	10		28	9	29	51	19	40
WISCONSIN.																								
Antigo	Antigo Business College	I. D. Wood	1	2	49	34	35	26	14	8	40	15	5½	2	12		10	100	10	0	1	8	24	18
Appleton	Appleton Business College	John T. Bushey	2	3	125	100	110	86	15	14	110	14	5½	2	9–18		10	100	12	4	8	12	100	89
Ashland	Gordon's Business College	E. D. Gordon	3	0	53	72	40	65	13	7	65	18	5	2	7–12	12–24	10	100	6	4	10	15	40	50
Baraboo	Baraboo Business College	W. S. Seyler	1	1	39	23	38	21	1	2	40	2	6	2	4–8	8–12	12	60–100	3	5	21	2	25	6
Beaver Dam	Williams Business College	Jay W. Miller	2	2	42	32	32	22	10	10	35	12	6	2	12–18	24–36	12½	120	18	2	6	4	25	19
Chippewa Falls	Chippewa Valley Business College.*	P. L. Leahy	1	2	20	30	20	30			30		6		10–12		10	90	8	0	2	5	10	25
Fond du Lac	Fountain City Business College.	H. W. Hawley	1	3	44	49	25	35	19	14	38	18	5	2	12	24	10	100	5	6	4	10	20	24
Green Bay	Green Bay Business College.	E. F. Quintal	4	2	99	81	68	78	31	3	100	16	6½	2	7–8		12	75–150	67	9	13	69	1	2
Do	Williams Business College	W. E. Tivyford	2	0	35	30	29	27	6	3	30	5	5	2	15	24	12½	120	10	3	1	18	12	9
Janesville	Janesville Business College	W. W. Dale	1	3	88	99	88	99			74		6		6–11		15	120	16	34	25	84	62	74
Kenosha	College of Commerce *	O. L. Trenary	3	3	73	54	48	39	25	15	72		6½	2	10		10	90	37	6	15	44		
Do	Kenosha Business College	C. R. Neher	1	1	31	19	18	8	13	11	20	15	6	2	9–12	12–18	10	100						
Madison	Capital City Commercial College.	G. E. Spohn	3	4	170	242	170	242			125		5½		6–18		12		100	60			162	90
Do	Pelnar School of Telegraphy.	A. R. Pelnar	1	0	42	3	21	1	21	2	16	14	4	2	7	8½		65						
Manitowoc	Wisconsin Business College	C. N. Wilson	1	1	39	36	37	31	2	5	50	5	5	2	12–15		10		30	6	2	25	7	6
Marinette	Marinette Business College	O. W. Dickerson	1	1	43	67	25	44	18	23	20	8	6	2	6–9	8–12	8	60	3	0	4	2	18	42
Marshfield	Williams Business College	J. C. Runk	2	1	8	15	4	8	4	7	11	8	7	2½	9	12	10	70–120	13	5	2	9	4	3
Milwaukee (712 Sycamore St.).	Badger State College *	J. C. Strassburger	2	2	85	70	69	52	16	18	75	25	5	2½	12	12	12½	105						
Milwaukee (Milwaukee and Oneida Sts.).	Miss Brown's School of Stenography.	Abbie A. Brown	0	5	8	153	8	153			60		5⅔		6–12		8–15				8	153		

* Statistics of 1912–13.

TABLE 9.—*Commercial and business schools reporting in 1913–14*—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—					
																			Commercial courses.		Amanuensis courses.		Combined courses.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
WISCONSIN—contd.																								
Milwaukee (133 2d St.).	Hine College	L. L. Hine	3	0	80	30	59	23	21	7	58	18	5½	3	12	24	$10	$120	----	----	----	----	19	14
Milwaukee (228 3d St.).	Hoffmann's Metropolitan Business College.	O. A. Hoffmann	4	2	239	179	127	99	112	80	150	75	5	3	14	.....	10	120	42	18	35	79	106	71
Milwaukee (Broadway and Mason Sts.).	Milwaukee Railway and Commercial Telegraph Institute.	Jesse E. Matteson	11	0	40	10	15	6	25	4	10	24	7	2½	5–7	7–8	10	55	----	----	----	----	----	----
Monroe	Monroe Business Institute	H. A. Reneau	2	2	36	27	36	27	----	----	----	----	5½	----	9	.....	10–15	75	26	6	10	19	1	1
Oshkosh	Oshkosh-Williams Business College.	W. D. McDaniels	3	2	76	64	76	64	----	----	80	----	6½	----	12	.....	10–12½	100	22	3	18	32	36	29
Racine	Luther High School and College.	John A. Larsen	4	4	115	92	89	86	26	6	32	15	6½	1½	10	.....	10	80	6	6	5	16	----	----
Do	Racine College of Commerce	Otis L. Trenary	1	3	33	51	17	27	16	24	----	----	6	2	10	.....	10	90	26	2	12	41	----	----
Do	Wisconsin Business College *	C. F. Moore	3	3	140	104	59	71	81	33	----	----	5½	2	----	----	10	----	130	9	10	95	----	----
Sheboygan	State Business College	H. F. Staehling	1	2	87	35	50	15	37	20	50	50	6	2	7–9	12–18	10	120	30	15	20	50	7	5
Stevens Point	Stevens Point Business College.	O. E. Wood	2	2	75	35	62	28	13	7	----	----	5½	2	18	.....	12	125	16	8	14	23	15	14
Superior	Parsons Business University	A. C. Parsons	1	1	12	18	8	15	4	3	----	----	5	2	----	----	----	60–100	5	8	7	10	----	----
Waukesha	Steiner's Business College	J. C. Steiner	1	0	23	13	7	5	16	8	----	----	6	2	8	12	5	----	5	4	----	----	----	----
Do	Williams Business College	F. H. Metzler	1	1	30	43	14	31	16	12	25	15	5½	2	10–15	24	12½	120	12	3	6	30	3	8
Wausau	Wausau Business College	E. D. Widmer	3	3	115	89	95	84	20	5	118	18	7	2	18	.....	12	130	44	3	17	52	51	34
WYOMING.																								
Cheyenne	Cheyenne Business College	John Barrett	1	2	28	60	20	45	8	15	40	15	5½	2	6–8	15	12	75	6	0	14	58	8	2
Sheridan	Spencer Business College	H. S. Spencer	2	1	35	45	23	37	12	8	55	13	5½	2	8–10	18–20	11	90	31	14	16	22	5	2

* Statistics of 1912–13.

CHAPTER X.

STATISTICS OF SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES.

This chapter presents the statistics of 360 schools for negroes, 161 being public high schools. The statistics of colleges, normal schools, industrial schools, and public and private high schools for negroes will be found incorporated with other schools of similar grades in the chapters of this volume.

For a number of years there has been a steady growth in the public high schools for negro students. In 1914 twenty-two States and the District of Columbia reported 161 of these public high schools, with 338 teachers and 11,770 students. The summarized statistics of these schools will be found in Table 1 on the next page, while the following synopsis shows the growth since 1910:

Comparative statistics of public high schools for negroes.

	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914
Schools	141	150	159	156	161
Teachers	473	513	597	566	638
Students	8,251	9,641	10,877	10,594	11,770

These schools had 1,514 students in manual training, 484 in training courses for teachers, 559 in agricultural courses, and 3,456 in courses in domestic economy. There were 1,814 graduates from 139 of these public high schools.

Tables 2 and 3 summarize the statistics of the 199 private and denominational schools for negroes, Table 4 giving the information in detail. These schools had 2,822 teachers and 54,271 pupils, 30,808 of these being in elementary grades. There were 20,037 in high school and normal grades and 3,428 in higher education. Of the total enrollment, 18,237 received industrial training in some form.

Property to the value of $16,327,569 is owned by 177 of these schools, and 145 of them report receipts for the year aggregating $2,912,574.

TABLE 1.—*Statistics of public high schools for the negro race, 1913–14.*

States.	Schools.	Teachers.		Pupils enrolled.							High-school students pursuing courses in—												Graduates.			
				Secondary.		Elementary.		Total.			Manual training.			Teacher training.			Agriculture.			Domestic economy.							
		Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Alabama	6	11	15	155	389	....	....	155	389	544	1	20	0	....	....	....	1	20	69	1	0	69	4	17	50	67
Arkansas	3	6	8	79	229	....	....	79	229	308	1	54	0	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	0	146	3	16	57	73
Delaware	1	3	5	16	44	....	....	16	44	60	....	....	....	1	0	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	7	9
District of Columbia	2	38	27	439	942	....	....	439	942	1,381	1	56	0	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	0	312	2	58	122	180
Florida	5	7	8	79	152	....	....	79	152	231	1	20	16	1	15	10	1	8	7	1	1	20	5	26	32	58
Georgia	14	13	14	99	275	25	38	124	313	437	4	36	0	1	2	2	3	8	9	5	0	99	10	16	70	86
Illinois	6	7	7	64	152	....	....	64	152	216	....	....	....	1	0	39	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	15	25	40
Indiana	5	11	4	64	111	71	93	135	204	339	3	26	0	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	0	47	5	8	13	21
Kansas	1	8	4	93	160	....	....	93	160	253	1	69	0	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	6	93	1	15	21	36
Kentucky	10	17	24	221	470	....	....	221	470	691	2	74	0	2	0	36	....	....	....	3	0	175	10	26	71	97
Louisiana	1	4	2	61	117	....	....	61	117	178	1	83	0	1	4	0	1	54	0	1	0	98	1	5	10	15
Maryland	1	16	15	198	421	....	....	198	421	619	1	17	73	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	0	421	1	12	60	72
Mississippi	9	11	13	164	429	....	....	164	429	593	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	16	0	....	....	....	8	35	90	125
Missouri	15	46	26	488	824	156	172	644	996	1,640	6	301	9	2	13	225	5	28	18	7	0	449	12	47	116	163
North Carolina	4	5	0	26	59	....	....	26	59	85	....	....	....	1	1	2	2	8	0	....	....	....	3	3	15	18
Ohio	1	2	0	4	8	60	55	64	63	127	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	3
Oklahoma	5	17	11	124	245	50	65	174	310	484	3	113	0	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	0	190	5	8	36	44
Pennsylvania	1	1	0	11	8	....	....	11	8	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	0	2	2
South Carolina	9	15	11	141	377	....	....	141	377	518	2	72	0	1	7	8	2	12	31	4	0	233	7	22	96	118
Tennessee	11	20	22	280	611	29	36	309	647	956	2	34	0	1	2	9	1	2	9	3	0	146	11	55	108	163
Texas	43	70	59	776	1,419	222	271	998	1,690	2,688	11	399	7	5	16	45	8	167	93	16	2	839	35	94	178	272
Virginia	4	4	22	131	525	....	....	131	525	656	....	....	....	1	1	37	....	....	....	1	0	102	4	16	124	140
West Virginia	4	6	3	40	50	....	....	40	50	90	3	35	0	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	0	8	4	3	9	12
Total	161	338	300	3,753	8,017	613	730	4,366	8,747	13,113	43	1,409	105	18	61	423	25	323	236	53	9	3,447	139	501	1,313	1,814

TABLE 2.—*Teachers and students in secondary and higher schools for the negro race (not including public high schools), 1913–14.*

States.	Schools.	Teachers.			Students.									Pupils receiving industrial training.		
					Elementary.		Secondary.		Collegiate and professional.		Total.					
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Alabama	24	221	292	513	2,469	3,294	1,075	1,517	75	0	3,619	4,811	8,430	1,479	1,438	2,917
Arkansas	6	29	26	55	497	662	208	282	36	8	741	952	1,693	176	218	394
Delaware	1	6	3	9	.....	.....	76	54	.....	.....	76	54	130	76	54	130
District of Columbia	2	97	25	122	.....	.....	282	195	877	226	1,159	421	1,580	.....	.....	.....
Florida	8	32	78	110	608	1,176	226	328	16	13	850	1,517	2,367	298	601	899
Georgia	25	90	193	283	1,671	2,941	747	1,218	126	198	2,544	4,357	6,901	562	890	1,452
Indiana	1	4	1	5	100	2	60	10	.....	.....	160	12	172	160	12	172
Kansas	1	10	8	18	20	40	51	86	.....	.....	71	126	197	10	77	87
Kentucky	6	25	34	59	222	241	235	392	.....	.....	457	633	1,090	264	376	640
Louisiana	10	28	51	79	465	687	286	543	10	109	761	1,339	2,100	221	656	877
Maryland	5	30	31	61	0	52	199	352	20	10	219	414	633	49	76	125
Mississippi	13	70	84	154	1,376	1,379	574	621	10	70	1,960	2,070	4,030	863	710	1,573
Missouri	3	25	25	50	85	73	220	211	.....	.....	305	284	589	215	220	435
North Carolina	23	131	147	278	1,120	1,956	880	1,088	268	14	2,268	3,058	5,326	526	595	1,121
Ohio	2	13	12	25	73	34	107	121	55	44	235	199	434	75	37	112
Oklahoma	2	21	7	28	140	176	150	142	.....	.....	290	318	608	247	295	542
Pennsylvania	3	20	8	28	110	25	53	74	194	0	357	99	456	153	30	183
South Carolina	22	103	172	275	1,522	2,493	816	1,373	120	49	2,458	3,915	6,373	997	1,680	2,677
Tennessee	12	78	84	162	402	493	601	715	532	248	1,535	1,456	2,991	174	303	477
Texas	9	72	67	139	468	749	629	992	.....	.....	1,097	1,741	2,838	551	844	1,395
Virginia	19	160	166	326	1,269	1,559	801	1,093	100	0	2,170	2,652	4,822	842	948	1,790
West Virginia	2	21	22	43	71	86	122	232	.....	.....	193	318	511	82	157	239
Total	199	1,286	1,536	2,822	12,688	18,118	8,398	11,639	2,439	989	23,525	30,746	54,271	8,020	10,217	18,237

TABLE 3.—*Financial summary of secondary and higher schools for the negro race (not including public high schools), 1913–14.*

States.	Libraries.			Benefactions.		Grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.		Receipts from—								Total receipts for the year.	
								United States, State, or city.		Tuition fees.		Productive funds.		Other sources.			
	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Estimated value.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
Alabama	19	54,325	$68,209	4	$46,339	22	$2,346,132	7	$21,775	19	$36,331	2	$93,168	17	$415,268	20	$566,542
Arkansas	5	9,050	8,400	.....	.....	6	455,500	1	10,000	5	8,267	1	3,000	5	31,956	5	53,223
Delaware	1	1,000	1,000	.....	.....	1	40,500	1	13,000	1	85	.....	.....	1	156	1	13,241
District of Columbia	2	33,142	33,142	1	17,000	1	1,375,963	1	101,000	1	49,899	1	13,534	1	12,821	1	177,254
Florida	5	10,665	2,675	1	853	7	428,905	2	40,698	5	7,770	2	4,250	6	30,472	7	83,190
Georgia	19	44,852	43,990	1	4,321	22	1,374,491	3	26,067	17	24,401	5	7,394	15	92,965	19	150,827
Indiana	1	800	1,600	.....	.....	1	16,200	.....	.....	1	2,500	.....	.....	1	325	1	2,825
Kansas	1	2,000	1,800	.....	.....	1	83,000	1	50,000	1	6,432	.....	.....	1	500	1	56,932
Kentucky	6	9,244	6,957	.....	.....	6	503,406	1	23,500	5	6,842	1	12,069	4	13,399	5	55,810
Louisiana	8	8,580	8,600	1	150	9	606,400	.....	.....	6	8,804	.....	.....	6	20,606	6	29,410
Maryland	3	7,550	7,150	.....	.....	3	171,000	2	16,500	2	6,090	1	2,966	3	18,983	3	44,539
Mississippi	13	22,070	17,247	.....	.....	11	946,733	2	56,475	8	15,668	2	297	8	43,530	8	115,970
Missouri	3	6,267	6,650	.....	.....	3	361,500	1	41,432	2	3,338	.....	.....	3	12,396	3	57,166
North Carolina	16	33,802	26,037	.....	.....	22	1,475,841	4	50,380	19	28,409	6	16,619	17	153,810	19	249,218
Ohio	1	11,000	11,000	.....	.....	1	25,000	1	18,100	.....	.....	1	20,600	.....	.....	1	38,700
Oklahoma	1	1,221	432	.....	.....	2	150,609	2	58,734	1	730	.....	.....	1	700	2	60,164
Pennsylvania	2	12,554	12,554	.....	.....	2	432,150	1	10,000	2	6,561	1	37,596	2	10,438	2	64,595
South Carolina	13	22,040	17,657	1	5,288	19	1,440,718	6	11,310	13	13,419	5	16,853	14	121,431	15	163,013
Tennessee	10	31,225	28,715	1	72,350	10	1,065,741	1	25,000	8	47,823	6	24,597	8	159,351	8	256,771
Texas	6	12,628	12,600	.....	.....	7	613,500	1	32,000	4	7,134	.....	.....	4	21,268	5	60,402
Virginia	13	67,129	62,184	1	63,204	19	2,101,586	4	27,885	8	14,929	5	130,387	11	346,602	11	519,803
West Virginia	2	6,175	5,675	1	2,105	2	312,694	2	69,500	2	978	1	6,005	2	16,496	2	92,979
Total	150	407,319	384,274	12	211,610	177	16,327,569	44	703,356	130	296,410	40	389,335	130	1,523,473	145	2,912,574

TABLE 4.—*Secondary and higher schools for the negro race (not including public high schools), 1913–14.*

Location.	Name of school.	Control.	Teachers.		Pupils enrolled.										Volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Received from tuition fees.	Received from productive funds.	Received from other sources.	Total income for the year.
					Total.		Elementary.		Secondary and normal.		Collegiate and professional.		Industrial.								
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
ALABAMA.																					
Anniston	Barber Memorial Seminary	Presb	1	12	0	136	0	126	0	10											
Athens	Trinity Normal School	Cong	0	8	99	193	95	171	4	22					200	$15,800		$930		$2,300	$3,230
Benson	Kowaliga Academic and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect	5	5	80	95	78	91	2	4					1,025	24,511		245		8,073	8,318
Birmingham	Central Alabama Institute	M. E	2	9	80	130	65	98	15	32			0	32	600	43,000		1,542		9,375	10,917
Do	Miles Memorial College	A. M. E	7	7	133	192	103	156	30	36					500	92,000		1,311		3,100	4,411
Do	St. Mark's Academic and Industrial School.	P. E	1	2	64	237	60	190	4	47			0	47	450	30,200		1,118		2,669	3,787
Brewton	Downing Industrial School	Meth	0	6	0	156	0	93	0	63					500	41,872					
Camden	Camden Academy	U. Presb	2	6	152	212	146	192	6	20			0	6		7,500		125		3,000	3,125
Centerville	Centerville Industrial Institute	Nonsect	1	2	68	60	58	42	10	18			68	60	350	5,500	$150	150		1,950	2,250
Fort Davis	Cotton Valley School	Cong	2	8	80	85	65	68	15	17											
Greenville	Lomax-Hannon Industrial Institute	A. M. E. Z.	5	6	113	169	80	120	33	49			9	18	1,200	36,200		1,034		1,800	2,834
Lum	Lum High School*	Nonsect	1	5	55	78	51	69	4	9			4	5	450	7,400		414		1,947	2,361
Millers Ferry	Millers Ferry Normal and Industrial School.	U. Presb	5	12	165	216	155	190	10	26			3	4	500	17,400				3,700	3,700
Mobile	Emerson Normal and Industrial Institute.	Cong	4	7	101	201	90	168	11	33			9	40	700	56,000		879			879
Do	Zion Institute	A. M. E. Z	0	6	116	140	108	120	8	20						2,550		800		150	950
Montgomery	State Normal School	Public	9	26	413	572			413	572					400	64,600	17,500	4,275			21,775
Normal	State Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.	State	15	14	126	123	79	67	47	56			126	123	9,250	150,250	4,000	1,820		23,346	29,166
Selma	Knox Academy	Ref. Presb	2	19	190	387	180	370	10	17			0	17	400	60,200		1,100		5,500	6,600
Do	Selma University*	Bapt	4	10	113	199	63	117	50	82			14	82	2,000	85,000		3,000		4,500	7,500

* Statistics of 1912–13.

TABLE 4.—*Secondary and higher schools for the negro race (not including public high schools), 1913–14*—Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Control.	Teachers.		Pupils enrolled.										Volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Received from tuition fees.	Received from productive funds.	Received from other sources.	Total income for the year.
					Total.		Elementary.		Secondary and normal.		Collegiate and professional.		Industrial.								
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
ALABAMA—continued.																					
Snow Hill	Snow Hill Normal and Industrial Institute.*	Nonsect	14	16	153	170	88	113	65	57						$55,070		$1,033	$1,570	$21,543	$24,146
Talladega	Talladega College	Cong	15	29	299	369	192	252	107	117			230	313	15,000	292,466					
Tuscaloosa	Stillman Institute	So. Presb	4	0	75	0					75	0	75	0	3,000	45,000		900		10,200	11,100
Tuskegee	Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect	121	71	896	631	670	433	226	198			896	631	17,000	1,201,213		15,055	91,598	312,115	418,768
Waugh	Mount Meigs Colored Institute	Nonsect	1	6	45	60	40	48	5	12			45	60	800	12,400	$125	600			725
ARKANSAS.																					
Arkadelphia	Arkadelphia Baptist Academy*	Bapt	2	2	56	76	52	67	4	9			4	8		7,000					
Little Rock	Arkansas Baptist College*	Bapt	5	4	170	259	100	188	70	71			70	71	1,000	50,500		3,093		13,444	16,537
Do	Philander Smith College*	M. E	6	8	223	281	115	145	72	128	36	8			2,500	241,500		4,239		1,876	6,115
Pine Bluff	Branch Normal College	State	10	5	70	100	40	65	30	35			70	100	3,500	108,000	10,000	335		13,636	23,971
Southland	Southland College and Normal Institute.*	Friends	4	6	177	177	150	150	27	27			27	27	2,000	39,000		400	3,000	2,000	5,400
Washington	Haygood Seminary	M. E	2	1	45	59	40	47	5	12			5	12	50	9,500		200		1,000	1,200
DELAWARE.																					
Dover	State College for Colored Students	State	6	3	76	54			76	54			76	54	1,000	40,500	13,000	85		156	13,241
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																					
Washington	Howard University	National	95	16	1,156	307			279	81	877	226			29,709	1,375,963	101,000	49,899	13,534	12,821	177,254
Do	Washington Normal School	Public	2	9	3	114			3	114					3,433						

FLORIDA.																				
Daytona	Educational and Industrial School for Girls.	Nonsect	1	8	0	118	0	93	0	25			0	118	900	45,000				14,087	14,087
Eatonville	Robt. Hungerford Normal and Industrial School.	Nonsect	4	5	49	44	28	23	21	21			16	40	500	69,969	198	285	750	7,294	8,527
Jacksonville	Boylan Home Industrial Training School.	M. E	0	15	0	224	0	215	0	9			0	113		60,000		1,300	3,500	1,700	6,500
Do	Cookman Institute	M. E	3	11	209	274	179	242	30	32					900	95,578		2,382		5,211	7,593
Do	Edward Waters College*	M. E	4	9	138	218	105	156	33	62			32	30							
Do	Florida Baptist Academy*	Bapt	2	17	200	341	160	283	40	58			40	58		50,000		3,433			3,433
St. Augustine	Presbyterian Industrial School*	Presb	1	2	52	66	43	53	9	13			8	10	65	5,800		370		830	1,200
Tallahassee	Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.	State	17	11	202	232	93	111	93	108	16	13	202	232	8,300	102,558	40,500			1,350	41,850
GEORGIA.																					
Albany	Albany Bible and Manual Training Institute.	Presb	1	6	122	155	120	140	2	15						35,000					
Americus	Americus Institute	Bapt	3	5	79	115	48	70	31	45					700	33,600		594		7,758	8,352
Arcadia (R. F. D. No. 1.)	Dorchester Academy	Cong	3	10	117	205	110	187	7	18			12	47	1,000	12,000		1,200		4,000	5,200
Athens	Jeruel Academy	Bapt	5	6	84	142	75	125	9	17					350	10,000		491		2,419	2,910
Do	Knox Institute and Industrial School	Cong	3	9	151	216	141	192	10	24			10	24		42,000					
Atlanta	Atlanta University	Nonsect	9	19	136	282			109	188	27	94			15,000	271,316		6,893	5,040	38,325	50,258
Do	Morris Brown University	A. M. E	10	9	73	103			40	2	33	101			1,800	176,250		3,200			3,200
Do	Spelman Seminary	Bapt	0	22	0	641	0	437	0	204			0	204							
Augusta	Paine College*	M. E. So	2	7	64	98	30	45	34	53			34	53	2,500	70,500		650	1,500	20,200	22,350
Do	Walker Baptist Institute	Bapt	1	8	110	237	97	198	13	39					400	35,000		666		4,990	5,656
Brunswick	St. Athanasius School	P. E	1	9	89	148	86	133	3	15			0	14	200	10,000		1,150	234	4,383	5,767
Do	Selden Normal and Industrial Institute.	Presb	3	6	36	89	25	67	11	22					280	17,000		960		2,296	3,256
Cordele	Holsey Normal and Industrial Academy.	C. M. E	2	4	96	124	89	114	7	10			0	10	22	12,150		300			300
Cuthbert	Payne College*	A. M. E	1	5	100	147	95	140	5	7					150	6,500		75		600	675
Forsyth	Normal and Industrial School	Nonsect	1	4	155	175	139	152	16	23			16	23							
Fort Valley	Fort Valley High and Industrial School	Nonsect	6	12	178	299	162	264	16	35			117	238	2,500	45,737	850	757	70	264	1,941
Guyton	Pilgrim Baptist Normal and Industrial Institute.*	Miss. Bapt	1	4	51	73	17	20	34	53					100	6,000		275		700	975
Keysville	Boggs Academy*	Presb	3	4	67	86	50	78	17	8			5	5	25	12,000				1,000	1,000
Macon	Ballard Normal School	Cong	2	11	89	281	60	175	29	106			0	106	450	37,500		4,000		2,830	6,830
Savannah	Beach Institute	Cong	1	6	33	97	21	39	12	58			12	58							
Do	Georgia State Industrial College	State	20	5	356	71	170	34	186	37			356	71		67,613	24,667				24,667
Social Circle	Negro Normal and Industrial School*	Bapt	2	3	58	119	30	79	28	40					175	10,325	550	250	550	800	2,150
South Atlanta	Clark University	M. E	6	7	125	165			120	162	5	3			3,000	323,500		1,000			1,000
Do	Gammon Theological Seminary	M. E	5	0	61	0					61	0			16,000	130,000					
Thomasville	Allen Normal School	Cong	0	12	114	289	106	252	8	37			0	37	200	10,500		1,940		2,400	4,340
INDIANA.																					
Princeton	Princeton Normal and Industrial University.*	Nonsect	4	1	160	12	100	2	60	10			160	12	800	16,200		2,500		325	2,825

* Statistics of 1912–13.

TABLE 4.—*Secondary and higher schools for the negro race (not including public high schools), 1913–14*—Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Control.	Teachers.		Pupils enrolled.										Volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Received from tuition fees.	Received from productive funds.	Received from other sources.	Total income for the year.
					Total.		Elementary.		Secondary and normal.		Collegiate and professional.		Industrial.								
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
KANSAS.																					
Kansas City. (Quindaro.)	Western University*	A. M. E	10	8	71	126	20	40	51	86	....	....	10	77	2,000	$83,000	$50,000	$6,432	.....	$500	$56,932
KENTUCKY.																					
Bowling Green.	Bowling Green Academy*	Presb	2	4	60	110	14	24	46	86	....	....	0	24	45	12,000	.....	300	.....	575	875
Frankfort	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute.	State	11	7	167	236	52	38	115	198	....	....	167	236	2,500	157,900	23,500	360	.....	2,038	25,898
Harrodsburg.	Wayman Institute*	A. M. E	1	3	21	29	2	7	19	22	....	....	0	6	587	20,500	.....	350	.....	3,057	3,407
Lexington	Chandler Normal School*	Nonsect	1	9	112	148	100	115	12	33	....	....	....	....	612	36,338	.....	2,649	.....	.....	2,649
Lincoln Ridge	Lincoln Institute of Kentucky	Nonsect	8	7	70	58	37	30	33	28	....	....	70	58	3,500	256,668	.....	3,183	$12,069	7,729	22,981
Madisonville.	Atkinson Literary and Industrial College.	A. M. E. Z.	2	4	27	52	17	27	10	25	....	....	27	52	2,000	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
LOUISIANA.																					
Baldwin	Gilbert Academy	M. E	2	8	103	140	97	132	6	8	....	....	103	140	2,000	77,000	.....	1,000	.....	4,000	5,000
Baton Rouge.	Baton Rouge College*	Bapt	4	9	117	160	31	34	86	126	....	....	30	77	1,210	36,200	.....	1,360	.....	2,200	3,560
Do	Live Oak School	Nonsect	1	4	18	22	12	8	6	14	....	....	6	12	300	13,000	.....	44	.....	406	450
Homer	Homer College*	M. E	3	2	58	72	50	64	8	8	....	....	....	....	300	9,000	.....	1,000	.....	2,000	3,000
Do	Normal, Industrial, and Bible Training School.	Bapt	3	3	52	64	46	54	6	10	....	....	6	10	.....	2,100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Orleans.	Guillaume College	Nonsect	1	1	104	63	83	2	21	61	....	....	....	....	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	Luther College	Ev. Luth	2	0	22	19	6	4	16	15	....	....	....	....	350	9,100	.....	100	.....	2,500	2,600
Do	New Orleans University	M. E	5	7	62	114	.....	.....	52	5	10	109	....	....	.....	154,000	.....	5,300	.....	9,500	14,800
Do	Peck School of Domestic Science and Art.	Nonsect	0	3	0	237	0	138	0	99	....	....	0	237	1,800	56,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	Straight University	Cong	7	14	225	448	140	251	85	197	....	....	76	180	2,500	250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

MARYLAND.																			
Baltimore	Baltimore Colored Training School *	Nonsect	1	3	7	52			7	52					150				
Do	Morgan College	M. E	16	14	132	185			112	175	20	10			5,000	109,000		5,601	2,966	12,423	20,990
Do	St. Frances Academy	R. C	0	7	0	69	0	52	0	17											
Bowie	Maryland Normal and Industrial School.*	State	4	4	31	32			31	32						32,000	6,500			3,500	10,000
Princess Anne.	Princess Anne Academy *	Nonsect	9	4	49	76			49	76			49	76	2,400	30,000	10,000	489		3,060	13,549
MISSISSIPPI.																			
Alcorn	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College.	State	16	0	422	177	325	153	97	24			422	177	1,000	260,000	55,475	3,929		2,644	62,048
Edwards	Southern Christian Institute	Chris	2	2	16	23			16	23					680						
Greenville	Greenville Home Industrial Institute	Miss. Bapt.	6	9	58	83	10	7	48	76			48	76	400	27,000		674		2,601	3,275
Holly Springs	Mississippi Industrial College	C. M. E	6	5	156	214	128	179	28	35			156	214	1,200	105,000		1,800		700	2,500
Do	Rust University	Meth	6	9	170	220			160	150	10	70			4,000	124,500					
Jackson	Jackson College	Bapt	6	8	125	172	90	97	35	75			25	53	1,200	85,000					
Meridian	Lincoln High School *	Cong	1	5	76	117	65	105	11	12					100	10,185		600		1,800	2,400
Do	Meridian Academy *	M. E. So	3	5	164	223	125	175	39	48			12	19	1,000			2,500		1,900	4,400
Do	St. Joseph's Academy	R. C	1	5	109	113	100	102	9	11					60	36,000		565		1,500	2,065
Okolona	Okolona Industrial School	Nonsect	12	9	168	144	143	122	25	22			168	144	4,892	126,323	1,000	2,184	210	12,928	16,322
Prentiss	Prentiss Normal and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect	2	5	115	131	104	117	11	14			11	14	2,500	14,000					
Tougaloo	Tougaloo University	Cong	4	15	183	252	140	162	43	90			2	3	5,000	152,600		3,416	87	19,457	22,960
Winona	Grenada-Zion College *	Bapt	5	7	198	201	146	160	52	41			19	10	38	6,125					
MISSOURI.																			
Dalton	Bartlett Agricultural and Industrial School.	Nonsect	4	3	67	41	32	26	35	15			28	33	300	51,000				4,200	4,200
Jefferson City	Lincoln Institute	State	15	17	187	187	45	40	142	147			187	187	4,467	250,000	41,432	1,703		1,006	44,141
Sedalia	George R. Smith College	M. E. So	6	5	51	56	8	7	43	49					1,500	60,500		1,635		7,190	8,825
NORTH CAROLINA.																			
Beaufort	Washburn Seminary *	Nonsect	2	2	23	47	20	33	3	14					100	9,800		199		250	449
Bricks	Joseph Keasby Bricks Agricultural, Industrial, and Normal School.	Cong	6	13	172	180	146	118	26	62			172	180	2,569	160,000		950	8,000	16,250	25,200
Carthage	Dayton Academy *	Presb	1	2	44	46	39	31	5	15						3,000					
Charlotte	Biddle University	Presb	12	0	221	0			87	0	134	0			8,000	116,010		363	5,214	16,659	22,236
Clinton	Clinton Normal and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect	1	1	12	20			12	20			12	20							
Concord	Scotia Seminary	Presb	1	20	0	286	0	148	0	138			0	138	2,800	62,000					
Durham	National Religious Training School	Nonsect	7	7	70	97	29	34	41	63			4	9	1,000	136,000		1,050	180	9,500	10,730
Edenton	Normal and Industrial College	Nonsect	1	4	40	78	33	67	7	11			40	78	300	4,000		200		1,000	1,200
Elizabeth City.	Roanoke Collegiate Institute	Bapt	3	5	97	122	80	103	17	19					100	10,650		300		300	3,300
Do	State Colored Normal School	State	3	7	178	350	104	193	74	157					650	37,000	5,000	968		414	6,382

* Statistics of 1912–13.

TABLE 4.—*Secondary and higher schools for the negro race (not including public high schools), 1913–14*—Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Control.	Teachers.		Pupils enrolled.										Volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Received from tuition fees.	Received from productive funds.	Received from other sources.	Total income for the year.
					Total.		Elementary.		Secondary and normal.		Collegiate and professional.		Industrial.								
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
NORTH CAROLINA—con.																					
Fayetteville	State Colored Normal School *	State	4	4	127	205	80	131	47	74					127	$24,873	$7,200	$1,500	$60		$8,760
Franklinton	Girls' Training School *	Bapt	2	4	36	112	36	93	0	19			0	15		5,000		400		$300	700
Greensboro	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race.	State	20	0	256	0			256	0			256	0		114,931	37,750	2,120		12,467	52,337
Greensboro	Bennett College *	M. E. So	3	6	93	181	69	141	24	40			0	20	1,456	64,000		2,390		8,871	11,261
Hamlet	Pee Dee Institute	Bapt	2	3	65	100	44	76	21	24						5,065		600			600
Kings Mountain	Lincoln Academy *	Cong	3	9	101	117	100	102	1	15					1,000	10,500		240		3,000	3,240
Kittrell	Kittrell College *	A. M. E	5	7	71	212	41	163	30	49			30	49	4,000	62,500		2,174		8,937	11,111
Lumberton	Thompson Institute	Bapt	2	5	21	89	15	68	6	21						15,000		600		2,560	3,160
New Berne	Eastern North Carolina Industrial Academy.	A. M. E. Z	3	3	50	99	40	83	10	16			10	16		10,200					
Raleigh	St. Augustine's School	P. E	11	19	95	157	62	124	33	33					5,400	156,122		3,437	2,235	32,916	38,588
Do	Shaw University	Bapt	34	12	243	205			109	191	134	14			5,300	367,490		9,133	930	30,600	40,663
Wilmington	Gregory Institute	Cong	3	7	91	211	85	175	6	36			2	22	500	75,500		1,700		3,300	5,000
Winton	Waters Normal Institute	Bapt	2	7	162	144	97	73	65	71			0	48	500	26,200	430	85		3,786	4,301
OHIO.																					
Cincinnati	Colored Industrial School of Cincinnati	Nonsect	4	4	75	37	73	34	2	3			75	37		25,000			20,600		20,600
Wilberforce	Wilberforce University *	A. M. E	9	8	160	162			105	118	55	44			11,000		18,100				18,100
OKLAHOMA.																					
Dover	Cimarron College *	Presb	4	1	50	50	16	11	34	39			7	27	1,221	2,859	584	730			1,314
Langston	Colored Agricultural and Normal University.	State	17	6	240	268	124	165	116	103			240	268		147,750	58,150			700	58,850

PENNSYLVANIA.																			
Cheyney	Cheyney Training School	Friends	3	4	10	69			10	69									
Downingtown.	Downingtown Industrial and Agricultural School.	Nonsect.	5	4	153	30	110	25	43	5			153	30	1,000	62,100	10,000	892	3,661	14,553
Lincoln University.	Lincoln University		12	0	194	0					194	0			11,554	370,050		5,669	37,596	6,777	50,042
SOUTH CAROLINA.																			
Abbeville	Ferguson and Williams College	Presb	1	8	61	81	29	38	32	43			3	43	700	9,710				
Aiken	Schofield Normal and Industrial Institute.*	Nonsect.	6	8	133	277	106	214	27	63			133	277		75,500	400	700	2,000	4,300	7,400
Allendale	Hardin Academy	Presb	2	2	59	123	45	90	14	33					25	4,350		185		665	850
Beaufort	Mather Industrial School	Nonsect.	0	12	5	84	3	70	2	14			5	84							
Charleston	Avery Normal Institute*	Cong	0	12	100	208			100	208											
Chester	Brainerd Institute	Presb	2	7	80	149	61	124	19	25					300	45,000					
Columbia	Benedict College	Bapt	15	14	127	45			21	4	106	41			7,000	467,500		1,925		12,400	14,325
Do	St. Mary's Parish School *	P. E	2	6	170	251	166	241	4	10						9,040		331		700	1,031
Denmark	Voorhees Industrial School	Nonsect.	10	16	265	390	253	362	12	28			265	390							
Frogmore	Penn Normal, Industrial, and Agricultural School.*	Nonsect.	8	15	128	173	128	173					128	173	2,365	59,658		577	3,335	11,730	15,642
Greenville	Sterling Normal and Industrial School *	Nonsect.	4	2	46	70	36	32	10	38			10	38	2,500	10,500		1,875		1,030	2,905
Greenwood	Brewer Normal and Industrial School	Cong	2	9	96	255	79	200	17	55			17	55	200	32,000		1,200	4,000		5,200
Lancaster	Lancaster Normal and Industrial School.	A. M. E. Z.	3	5	140	231	134	217	6	14					200	9,000	800	200		1,150	2,150
McCormick	McCormick Industrial Institute *	Bapt	1	3	60	85	5	9	55	76						2,460	60	128		350	538
Marion	Flegler High School	A. M. E	2	2	45	90	37	80	8	10			8	10		800					
Mayesville	Educational and Industrial Institute	Nonsect.	4	8	154	306	87	143	67	163			125	212	2,100	46,150	250		6,718	12,400	19,368
Orangeburg	Claflin University *	M. E	6	9	93	120			79	112	14	8			5,000	295,000		5,332	800	33,890	40,022
Do	State Agricultural and Mechanical College.	State	23	8	256	334			256	334			256	334	1,300	287,550	9,500			37,573	47,073
Rock Hill	Friendship Normal and Industrial College.	Bapt	4	4	64	55	25	25	39	30			25	30	50	20,000					
Seneca	Seneca Institute *	Bapt	2	8	60	141	30	81	30	60			22	30		10,500		400		1,043	1,443
Sumter	Kendall Institute	Presb	1	6	106	144	100	140	6	4			0	4		15,000		316		200	516
Trenton	Bettis Normal and Industrial Institute.	Bapt	5	8	210	303	198	254	12	49					300	41,000	300	250		4,000	4,550
TENNESSEE.																					
Athens	Athens Collegiate Industrial School *	A. M. E. Z.	2	6	35	56	21	39	14	17			20	31		5,000					
Chattanooga	Newton Normal Institute *	Presb	0	6	86	123	82	109	4	14			3	12	50	8,050					
Jackson	Lane College	A. M. E	7	2	131	114	60	61	71	53					5,750	110,500		1,200		5,000	6,200
Knoxville	Knoxville College	U. Presb	5	7	205	238			182	231	23	7			4,250	185,230		4,800	534	29,120	34,454
Memphis	Howe Institute *	Bapt	6	5	156	134	66	34	90	100			66	34	1,000	75,000		2,624		3,437	6,061
Do	Le Moyne Normal Institute	Cong	5	17	93	80			93	80					7,000	56,000		3,626	5,322	34,277	43,225
Nashville	Fisk University	Cong	7	19	215	297			58	62	157	235			11,000	295,061		14,408	4,698	77,198	96,304
Do	Meharry Medical College	M. E	25	2	352	6					352	6			1,200	100,000		18,000	1,868	4,187	24,055
Do	Roger Williams University	Bapt	5	3	56	32	22	8	34	24					500						

*Statistics of 1912–13.

TABLE 4.—*Secondary and higher schools for the negro race (not including public high schools), 1913–14*—Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Control.	Teachers.		Pupils enrolled.										Volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Received from tuition fees.	Received from productive funds.	Received from other sources.	Total income for the year.
					Total.		Elementary.		Secondary and normal.		Collegiate and professional.		Industrial.								
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
TENNESSEE—continued.																					
Nashville	State Agricultural and Industrial Normal School for Negroes.	State	9	10	85	221	69	160	16	61	.....	.....	85	221	300	$214,900	$25,000	$2,840	$12,000	$1,782	$41,622
Rogersville	Swift Memorial College	Nonsect	5	0	64	99	38	48	26	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shelbyville	Turner College	A. M. E	2	7	57	56	44	34	13	22	.....	.....	0	5	175	16,000	.....	325	175	4,350	4,850
TEXAS.																					
Austin	Samuel Huston College	M. E	8	4	128	255	90	179	38	76	.....	.....	38	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	Tillotson College	Cong	3	5	85	151	49	87	36	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Crockett	Mary Allen Seminary	Presb	1	8	0	83	0	53	0	30	.....	.....	0	12	400	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fort Worth	Fort Worth Industrial and Mechanical College.	Bapt	4	4	46	73	30	52	16	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	128	17,500	.....	675	.....	1,555	2,230
Houston	Houston College	Bapt	5	5	64	87	55	75	9	12	.....	.....	9	10	500	30,000	.....	429	.....	2,114	2,543
Marshall	Bishop College	Bapt	6	8	150	203	68	103	82	100	.....	.....	82	75	6,000	30,500	.....	2,908	.....	12,599	15,507
Do	Wiley University *	M. E	14	13	245	270	121	140	124	130	.....	.....	115	130	3,000	268,000	.....	3,122	.....	5,000	8,122
Prairie View	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College.	State	28	15	307	541	.....	.....	307	541	.....	.....	307	541	2,600	192,500	32,000	.....	.....	.....	32,000
Tyler	East Texas Academy	Bapt	3	5	72	78	55	60	17	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VIRGINIA.																					
Boydton	Boydton Institute	Nonsect	0	9	58	82	54	69	4	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Burkeville	Ingleside Seminary	Presb	1	5	0	125	0	54	0	71	.....	.....	0	71	500	25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cambria	Christiansburg Industrial Institute	Nonsect	6	7	109	143	80	89	29	54	.....	.....	29	54	5,000	64,100	905	419	542	9,063	10,929
Chase City	Thyne Institute *	U. Presb	2	7	100	162	87	143	13	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franklin	Franklin Normal and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect	0	4	17	72	15	66	2	6	.....	.....	0	72	50	10,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Gretna	Pittsylvania Industrial and Normal Collegiate Institute.	Bapt	2	2	26	48	16	25	10	23			26	48		5,500		95		1,121	1,216
Hampton Institute.	Hampton Normal and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect	62	68	717	592	509	465	208	127			*717	592	34,219	1,082,781	2,080		122,981	220,520	345,581
Keysville	Keysville Mission Industrial School	Bapt	2	2	25	54	21	41	4	13			4	13		3,000				1,677	1,677
Lawrenceville.	St. Paul Normal and Industrial Institute.*	P. E	36	21	261	224	231	187	30	37					1,500	159,755	400	2,683	1,664	79,637	84,384
Lynchburg	Virginia Theological Seminary and College.*	Bapt	12	6	148	195	75	80	73	115					3,000	133,000					
Ozeana	Rappahannock Industrial Academy	Bapt	1	4	22	35	15	30	7	5			22	15		11,000		420		2,030	2,450
Petersburg	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute.*	Nonsect	9	11	141	419			141	419					2,500	223,400	24,500	4,676		1,030	30,206
Do	Bishop Payne Divinity School	P. E	4	0	15	0					15	0			2,000	20,000			1,200	9,000	10,200
Port Conway	Union Industrial Academy	Nonsect	0	2	6	8	3	4	3	4			6	8	60	2,550					
Portsmouth	Corey Memorial Institute	Bapt	2	4	65	89	52	70	13	19					100	10,000		969		701	1,670
Richmond	Hartshorn Memorial College	Bapt	1	6	0	195	0	105	0	90					2,600	250,500					
Do	Virginia Union University	Bapt	14	3	302	0			217	0	85	0			13,000	30,200		5,598	4,000	20,623	30,221
Suffolk	Nansemond Collegiate Institute	Nonsect	4	2	38	70			38	70			38	70		6,000					
Do	Suffolk Normal Training School	Univ	2	3	120	139	111	131	9	8			0	5	2,600	4,500		69		1,200	1,269
WEST VIRGINIA.																					
Harpers Ferry.	Storer College	Bapt	6	14	60	105	20	30	40	75					5,500	100,000	2,500	305	6,005	2,967	11,777
Institute	West Virginia Colored Institute	State	15	8	133	213	51	56	82	157			82	157	675	212,694	67,000	673		13,529	81,202

*Statistics of 1912–13.

CHAPTER XI.

STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

There were 112 State industrial schools reporting to this bureau in 1914. These schools employed 1,052 teachers, 3,085 assistants (not teachers), and enrolled 54,798 inmates—43,333 boys and 11,465 girls. The average enrollment for the year was 32,727, as reported by 105 of the 112 schools. The boys and girls committed during the year numbered 21,665. Of these, 2,635 could neither read nor write. Of the 22,068 discharged, 20,096 could both read and write.

Some of these schools are not, strictly speaking, State institutions, but are controlled by private corporations and associations. They receive children committed by public authority, however, and receive public appropriations to care for these children. The following institutions are of this class:

Delaware Industrial School for Girls, Wilmington, Del.
Junior State School, Athens, Ga.
Chicago Home for Girls, Chicago, Ill.
House of the Good Shepherd, Chicago, Ill.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Sioux City, Iowa.
St. Elizabeth's Home for Colored Children, Baltimore, Md.
St. James's Home for Boys, Baltimore, Md.
St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys of the City of Baltimore, Baltimore, Md.
Plummer Farm School, Salem, Mass.
House of the Good Shepherd, Detroit, Mich.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Grand Rapids, Mich.
Hudson County Catholic Protectory, Arlington, N. J.
New York Juvenile Asylum, Chauncey, N. Y.
House of the Good Shepherd, New York, N. Y.
St. Vincent's Industrial School, Utica, N. Y.
Glen Mills Schools, Glen Mills, Pa.
Wisconsin Home and Farm School, Dousman, Wis.

Progress of State industrial schools since 1900.

	1900	1910	1914
Number of schools reporting	80	115	112
Number of teachers	538	1,117	1,052
Assistants not employed as teachers	1,569	2,783	3,085
Total number of inmates	23,901	56,663	54,798
Committed during the year	12,750	20,096	21,665
Discharged during the year	13,158	20,852	22,068
Could neither read nor write when committed	----------	2,931	2,635
Could read and write when discharged	----------	19,488	20,096
Learning some trade or occupation	14,673	39,391	39,344
Value of buildings and grounds	$17,504,444	$31,906,473	$36,260,138
Value of school equipment	----------	$2,901,401	$2,823,141
Expenditure for the year	$3,831,034	$8,430,572	$8,125,381

TABLE 1.—*Inmates enrolled in State industrial schools, 1913–14.*

States.	Whole number of inmates.				Number of white inmates.			Number of negro inmates.		
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.
United States	112	43,333	11,465	54,798	98	33,044	9,086	79	5,399	1,609
North Atlantic Division	38	15,568	4,686	20,254	34	13,365	3,502	31	1,342	618
North Central Division	35	15,435	4,426	19,861	31	10,379	4,154	24	1,584	266
South Atlantic Division	18	5,025	901	5,926	13	3,528	324	9	1,497	577
South Central Division	10	4,258	931	5,189	10	3,364	806	6	894	125
Western Division	11	3,047	521	3,568	10	2,408	300	9	82	23
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	2	277	208	485	1	0	207	1	0	1
New Hampshire	1	182	57	239	1	177	56	1	5	1
Vermont										
Massachusetts	10	2,235	664	2,899	9	2,152	96	8	83	2
Rhode Island	2	721	71	792	1	0	57	1	0	14
Connecticut										
New York	14	6,995	2,313	9,308	13	6,641	2,026	11	491	287
New Jersey	5	2,446	357	2,803	5	2,090	281	5	356	76
Pennsylvania	4	2,712	1,016	3,728	4	2,305	779	4	407	237
North Central Division:										
Ohio	3	3,702	148	3,850	3	3,223	96	3	479	52
Indiana	2	2,318	0	2,318	1	1,192	0	1	289	0
Illinois	7	3,060	1,426	4,486	4	387	1,322	3	38	98
Michigan	5	1,541	1,407	2,948	5	1,490	1,368	3	51	39
Wisconsin	3	453	310	763	3	441	310	1	12	0
Minnesota	2	1,027	0	1,027	2	997	0	2	30	0
Iowa	3	601	241	842	3	549	229	2	52	12
Missouri	3	1,322	467	1,789	3	963	431	2	359	36
North Dakota	1	81	14	95	1	81	12	1	0	2
South Dakota	1	99	43	142	1	94	43	1	5	0
Nebraska	2	302	125	427	2	281	123	2	21	2
Kansas	3	929	245	1,174	3	681	220	3	248	25
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	1	0	68	68	1	0	68			
Maryland	7	2,186	607	2,793	4	1,713	149	3	473	458
District of Columbia	2	673	114	787	1	251	0	2	422	114
Virginia	2	857	1	858	1	558	0	1	299	1
West Virginia	2	456	111	567	2	375	107	2	81	4
North Carolina	1	101	0	101	1	101	0			
South Carolina	1	209	0	209	1	209	0			
Georgia	2	543	0	543	2	321	0	1	222	0
Florida										
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	2	1,452	337	1,789	2	855	223	2	597	114
Tennessee	4	1,278	382	1,660	4	1,147	371	3	131	11
Alabama	1	513	0	513	1	513	0			
Mississippi										
Louisiana										
Texas	2	799	212	1,011	2	633	212	1	166	0
Arkansas										
Oklahoma	1	216	0	216	1	216	0			
Western Division:										
Montana	1	124	10	134	1	120	8	1	4	2
Wyoming										
Colorado	1	0	162	162	1	0	142	1	0	20
New Mexico	1	51	0	51	1	47	0	1	4	0
Arizona	1	150	35	185	1	150	35			
Utah	1	148	56	204	1	143	55	1	5	1
Nevada										
Idaho	1	165	60	225	1	163	60	1	2	0
Washington	3	1,382	198	1,580	2	810	0	2	15	0
Oregon	1	200	0	200	1	197	0	1	3	0
California	1	827	0	827	1	778	0	1	49	0

TABLE 2.—*Parentage of inmates of State industrial schools, 1913–14.*

States.	American born—									Number of inmates foreign born.		
	Of American parents.			With one American parent.			With both parents foreign born.					
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.
United States	79	15,589	5,028	60	1,552	1,088	66	5,702	1,482	70	3,040	840
North Atlantic Division	28	5,044	1,749	26	980	316	27	4,292	710	30	2,105	601
North Central Division	25	6,006	2,278	19	356	741	22	602	737	22	596	204
South Atlantic Division	14	2,585	548	7	44	2	8	45	9	9	28	2
South Central Division	5	1,164	267	1	10	14	2	56	7	2	44	----
Western Division	7	790	186	7	162	15	7	707	19	7	267	33
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	1	0	168	1	0	15	1	0	10	1	0	15
New Hampshire	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	8	4
Vermont	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Massachusetts	7	396	90	6	381	0	6	564	0	7	143	8
Rhode Island	1	0	31	1	0	11	1	0	26	1	0	3
Connecticut	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
New York	11	1,924	786	11	369	218	11	2,215	490	12	1,263	494
New Jersey	4	1,015	0	3	76	0	4	951	0	4	404	0
Pennsylvania	4	1,709	674	4	154	72	4	562	184	4	287	77
North Central Division:												
Ohio	3	2,648	122	1	13	7	2	73	14	3	305	0
Indiana	1	1,315	0	1	77	0	1	89	0	1	102	0
Illinois	4	25	759	3	0	203	3	0	380	3	0	80
Michigan	3	0	396	3	0	353	3	0	206	3	0	115
Wisconsin	2	151	120	2	45	154	2	113	33	2	110	3
Minnesota	1	110	0	1	44	0	1	128	0	1	23	0
Iowa	3	479	227	2	80	2	3	35	9	2	7	3
Missouri	2	210	373	1	0	10	2	79	88	1	0	1
North Dakota	1	47	9	1	8	4	1	20	1	1	6	0
South Dakota	1	64	29	1	22	8	1	11	6	1	2	0
Nebraska	1	119	0	1	34	0	1	29	0	1	8	0
Kansas	3	838	243	2	33	0	2	25	0	3	33	2
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	1	0	65	----	----	----	1	0	2	1	0	1
Maryland	5	809	258	3	19	2	3	23	7	2	4	0
District of Columbia	2	642	114	1	13	0	1	11	0	1	7	0
Virginia	1	299	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	2	0
West Virginia	2	440	110	1	4	0	1	3	0	2	8	1
North Carolina	1	99	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	----	----	----
South Carolina	1	209	0	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Georgia	1	87	0	1	7	0	1	7	0	2	7	0
Florida	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	0
Tennessee	2	265	76	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Alabama	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Mississippi	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Louisiana	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Texas	2	683	191	1	10	14	2	56	7	1	43	0
Arkansas	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Oklahoma	1	216	0	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Western Division:												
Montana	1	110	9	1	2	1	1	12	0	1	7	0
Wyoming	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Colorado	1	0	155	1	0	4	1	0	3	----	----	----
New Mexico	1	12	0	1	3	0	1	33	0	1	3	0
Arizona	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	105	25
Utah	1	79	22	1	15	10	1	48	16	1	6	8
Navada	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Idaho	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Washington	2	236	0	2	60	0	2	333	0	2	84	0
Oregon	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
California	1	353	0	1	82	0	1	281	0	1	62	0

TABLE 3.—*Items relating to enrollment in State industrial schools, 1913–14.*

States.	Number committed during year.			Number discharged during year.			Average enrollment for the year.		
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.
United States	109	18,177	3,488	106	18,244	3,824	105	26,023	6,704
North Atlantic Division	38	6,731	1,384	38	7,586	1,654	37	8,844	2,945
North Central Division	35	6,589	1,526	30	5,908	1,527	32	9,615	2,592
South Atlantic Division	16	2,124	156	18	2,077	217	17	2,854	416
South Central Division	9	1,537	233	9	1,357	236	8	1,981	431
Western Division	11	1,196	189	11	1,316	190	11	2,729	320
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	2	40	18	2	7	36	2	163	183
New Hampshire	1	70	26	1	79	38	1	114	33
Vermont									
Massachusetts	10	920	289	10	978	283	9	1,000	374
Rhode Island	2	361	27	2	403	16	2	351	48
Connecticut									
New York	14	3,398	636	14	4,015	826	14	4,112	1,485
New Jersey	5	1,050	93	5	1,084	66	5	1,348	216
Pennsylvania	4	892	295	4	1,020	389	4	1,756	606
North Central Division:									
Ohio	3	1,699	33	3	1,656	77	3	2,140	46
Indiana	2	749	0	2	496	0	2	1,556	0
Illinois	7	1,512	424	7	1,475	525	7	2,341	768
Michigan	5	616	623	2	606	551	4	796	856
Wisconsin	3	201	80	2	202	0	3	255	227
Minnesota	2	346	0	2	215	0	2	606	0
Iowa	3	165	87	3	166	87	3	417	182
Missouri	3	648	157	2	593	140	3	682	315
North Dakota	1	19	11	1	18	3			
South Dakota	1	40	7	1	22	22	1	69	22
Nebraska	2	274	42	2	85	46	1	185	0
Kansas	3	320	62	3	374	76	3	568	176
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	1	0	25	1	0	20	1	0	59
Maryland	5	820	58	7	969	129	6	1,220	201
District of Columbia	2	302	35	2	291	36	2	371	78
Virginia	2	476	0	2	421	0	2	413	1
West Virginia	2	157	38	2	159	32	2	300	77
North Carolina	1	39	0	1	15	0	1	73	0
South Carolina	1	96	0	1	23	0	1	170	0
Georgia	2	234	0	2	199	0	2	307	0
Florida									
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	2	588	127	2	606	160	2	812	213
Tennessee	3	347	68	3	347	62	2	205	20
Alabama	1	180	0	1	123	0	1	299	0
Mississippi									
Louisiana									
Texas	2	306	38	2	177	14	2	535	198
Arkansas									
Oklahoma	1	116	0	1	104	0	1	130	0
Western Division:									
Montana	1	32	6	1	44	0	1	83	10
Wyoming									
Colorado	1	0	49	1	0	49	1	0	123
New Mexico	1	17	0	1	7	0	1	39	0
Arizona	1	35	5	1	12	3	1	1,050	25
Utah	1	58	23	1	56	17	1	92	33
Nevada									
Idaho	1	52	19	1	36	10	1	145	60
Washington	3	552	87	3	680	111	3	709	69
Oregon	1	68	0	1	73	0	1	100	0
California	1	382	0	1	408	0	1	511	0

TABLE 4.—*Inmates able to read or write.*

States.	Could neither read nor write when admitted.			Could read second reader but could not write when admitted.			Number discharged who could read and write.		
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.
United States	82	2,267	368	42	1,251	251	105	16,665	3,431
North Atlantic Division	29	914	175	12	354	183	34	6,432	1,496
North Central Division	23	315	56	12	220	49	33	5,666	1,318
South Atlantic Division	16	737	96	12	537	19	18	2,049	191
South Central Division	5	237	36	2	60	0	9	1,203	236
Western Division	9	64	5	4	80	0	11	1,315	190
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	1	0	2				1	0	36
New Hampshire							1	79	38
Vermont									
Massachusetts	8	39	10	4	9	8	10	974	283
Rhode Island	1	0	6				2	403	16
Connecticut									
New York	11	453	44	4	108	10	12	3,420	673
New Jersey	4	199	0	2	223	0	4	558	66
Pennsylvania	4	223	113	2	14	165	4	998	384
North Central Division:									
Ohio	2	40	16	1	6	0	3	1,656	77
Indiana	1	24	0				2	496	0
Illinois	5	75	12	3	108	2	7	1,471	525
Michigan	4	4	24	1	0	23	4	383	347
Wisconsin	1	25	0	2	1	5	2	202	0
Minnesota	2	35	0	1	13	0	2	211	0
Iowa	2	18	1				3	166	88
Missouri	2	5	3	1	0	5	3	593	140
North Dakota	1	2	0	1	79	14	1	17	3
South Dakota							1	22	22
Nebraska	1	17	0	1	3	0	2	78	40
Kansas	2	70	0	1	10	0	3	371	76
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	1	0	2	1	0	3	1	0	20
Maryland	6	125	85	4	366	12	7	954	103
District of Columbia	1	89	0				2	291	36
Virginia	2	163	0	1	26	1	2	417	0
West Virginia	2	82	9	2	26	3	2	159	32
North Carolina	1	21	0	1	7	0	1	14	0
South Carolina	1	15	0	1	10	0	1	23	0
Georgia	2	242	0	2	102	0	2	191	0
Florida									
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	1	58	8				2	606	160
Tennessee	2	46	28				3	347	62
Alabama							1	123	0
Mississippi									
Louisiana									
Texas	1	131	0	1	40	0	2	23	14
Arkansas									
Oklahoma	1	2	0	1	20	0	1	104	0
Western Division:									
Montana	1	2	0	1	3	0	1	44	0
Wyoming									
Colorado	1	0	2				1	0	49
New Mexico	1	12	0	1	4	0	1	6	0
Arizona	1	9	3				1	12	3
Utah	1	2	0				1	56	17
Nevada									
Idaho				1	1	0	1	36	10
Washington	2	29	0	1	72	0	3	680	111
Oregon	1	2	0				1	73	0
California	1	8	0				1	408	0

TABLE 5.—*Education of inmates in State industrial schools, 1913–14.*

States.	Inmates receiving instruction in the school classes.			Inmates learning some trade or occupation.			Number of teachers.			Number of assistants not employed as teachers.		
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.
United States	108	35,006	8,277	95	31,333	8,011	111	492	560	103	1,889	1,196
North Atlantic Division	36	13,450	2,990	31	12,591	2,975	38	196	207	35	794	564
North Central Division	34	10,923	3,471	29	9,659	3,471	35	125	209	34	627	434
South Atlantic Division	17	4,852	587	17	4,268	501	17	74	49	15	190	55
South Central Division	10	3,824	836	7	3,059	671	10	54	53	10	146	69
Western Division	11	1,957	393	11	1,756	393	11	43	42	9	132	74
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	1	0	120	....	.....	.....	2	1	8	2	15	24
New Hampshire	1	182	57	1	182	57	1	1	5	1	16	12
Vermont	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	10	1,965	664	7	1,315	98	10	50	57	9	100	87
Rhode Island	2	332	71	1	222	0	2	7	2	2	33	6
Connecticut	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York	14	6,453	932	14	7,344	1,447	14	88	75	13	379	250
New Jersey	4	1,806	357	4	1,325	357	5	11	21	4	72	73
Pennsylvania	4	2,712	789	4	2,203	1,016	4	38	39	4	179	112
North Central Division:												
Ohio	3	1,807	102	3	2,401	25	3	17	10	2	97	54
Indiana	2	1,635	0	2	1,707	0	2	16	4	2	100	5
Illinois	6	1,824	1,088	5	1,432	1,426	7	27	62	7	159	110
Michigan	5	1,406	962	4	1,180	1,124	5	8	65	5	18	78
Wisconsin	3	402	310	2	453	0	3	8	8	3	26	25
Minnesota	2	875	0	1	305	0	2	17	7	2	44	13
Iowa	3	601	209	3	601	241	3	1	14	3	33	49
Missouri	3	1,073	438	3	386	374	3	13	21	3	55	43
North Dakota	1	81	14	1	81	14	1	1	1	1	5	5
South Dakota	1	69	22	1	69	22	1	0	4	1	8	6
Nebraska	2	274	80	1	202	0	2	13	3	2	17	12
Kansas	3	876	246	3	842	245	3	4	10	3	65	34
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	1	0	66	1	0	3	1	0	6	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	6	2,031	318	7	1,714	383	6	46	17	6	58	27
District of Columbia	2	673	114	2	673	114	2	13	13	1	54	0
Virginia	2	857	1	2	583	1	2	1	7	2	29	8
West Virginia	2	440	88	1	446	0	2	4	2	2	20	15
North Carolina	1	100	0	1	101	0	1	7	0	1	7	0
South Carolina	1	208	0	1	208	0	1	0	3	1	8	2
Georgia	2	543	0	2	543	0	2	3	1	2	14	3
Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	2	1,375	334	2	1,425	334	2	15	12	2	26	18
Tennessee	4	939	304	2	618	209	4	29	25	4	34	29
Alabama	1	513	0	1	299	0	1	1	4	1	33	6
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	2	781	198	2	717	128	2	8	11	2	41	15
Arkansas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	1	216	0	....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	12	1
Western Division:												
Montana	1	123	10	1	83	10	1	13	5	....	.....	.....
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	1	0	162	1	0	162	1	0	5	1	0	13
New Mexico	1	38	0	1	36	0	1	1	0	1	3	1
Arizona	1	150	35	1	150	35	1	2	1	1	10	2
Utah	1	148	56	1	148	56	1	12	7	1	9	10
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	1	165	50	1	165	50	1	2	4	1	20	12
Washington	3	602	80	3	297	80	3	10	12	2	22	9
Oregon	1	180	0	1	50	0	1	1	2	1	6	9
California	1	551	0	1	827	0	1	2	6	1	62	18

TABLE 6.—*Income of State industrial schools, 1913–14.*

States.	Schools reporting income.	From State, county, or city for—		From private benefactions for—			From productive endowment funds.	From all other sources.	Total income for the year.
		Permanent equipment.	Current expenses.	Permanent equipment.	Current expenses.	Endowment.			
United States	99	$1,371,467	$6,006,266	$154,371	$51,732	$6,624	$53,440	$997,329	$8,641,229
North Atlantic Division	34	333,590	2,451,476	22,107	22,011	.....	9,948	416,648	3,255,780
North Central Division	30	383,725	1,795,772	132,264	28,015	.....	42,054	410,450	2,792,280
South Atlantic Division	16	120,402	447,803	.....	1,706	6,624	118	94,227	670,880
South Central Division	10	189,000	592,944	.....	.....	.....	.....	69,590	851,534
Western Division	9	344,750	718,271	.....	.....	.....	1,320	6,414	1,070,755
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	2	500	67,136	.....	.....	.....	1,892	.....	69,528
New Hampshire	1	5,972	44,989	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,567	53,528
Vermont									
Massachusetts	10	59,023	434,432	.....	.....	.....	6,752	22,376	522,583
Rhode Island	1	.....	12,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,000
Connecticut									
New York	13	165,748	977,450	22,107	22,011	.....	1,304	374,047	1,562 667
New Jersey	4	43,287	397,750	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,375	455,412
Pennsylvania	3	59,060	517,719	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,283	580,062
North Central Division:									
Ohio	1	.....	64,561	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64,561
Indiana	2	102,677	328,109	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	430,786
Illinois	7	105,000	453,742	56,524	14,272	.....	11,208	134,962	775,708
Michigan	3	16,140	226,000	.....	.....	.....	3,947	16,264	262,351
Wisconsin	3	9,525	125,511	464	10,644	.....	650	20,357	167,151
Minnesota	2	51,500	192,500	75,276	.....	.....	1,704	21,570	342,550
Iowa	3	11,725	74,880	.....	3,099	.....	.....	77,830	167,534
Missouri	3	2,427	117,360	.....	.....	.....	.....	132,971	252,758
North Dakota	1	13,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,710	198	32,408
South Dakota	1	.....	28,000	.....	.....	.....	4,849	.....	32,849
Nebraska	2	69,231	81,597	.....	.....	.....	986	6,298	158,112
Kansas	2	2,000	103,512	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105,512
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	1	.....	7,000	.....	500	.....	.....	300	7,800
Maryland	6	1,500	154,834	.....	585	.....	.....	92,026	248,945
District of Columbia	2	50,702	113,256	.....	.....	6,399	118	.....	170,475
Virginia	2	26,000	44,511	.....	220	.....	.....	538	71,269
West Virginia	2	25,000	67,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,146	93,146
North Carolina	1	7,000	18,000	.....	401	225	.....	217	25,843
South Carolina	1	10,000	21,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,000
Georgia	1	200	22,202	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,402
Florida									
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	2	5,250	198,265	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,534	213,049
Tennessee	4	20,000	120,075	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,554	171,629
Alabama	1	.....	48,094	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,502	50,596
Mississippi									
Louisiana									
Texas	2	63,750	181,510	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,000	271,260
Arkansas									
Oklahoma	1	100,000	45,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145,000
Western Division:									
Montana	1	.....	61,096	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61,096
Wyoming									
Colorado	1	.....	17,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,122	19,622
New Mexico									
Arizona									
Utah	1	47,500	115,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,792	166,792
Nevada									
Idaho	1	7,000	110,000	.....	.....	.....	1,320	.....	118,320
Washington	3	255,800	168,675	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	424,475
Oregon	1	7,500	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	38,000
California	1	26,950	215,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	242,450

TABLE 7.—*Property and expenditures of State industrial schools, 1913–14.*

States.	Property.				Expenditures.			
	Schools reporting property.	Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Schools reporting expenditures.	Buildings and lasting improvements.	Educational purposes.	All other current expenses.	Total.
United States	108	163,589	$36,260,138	$2,823,141	98	$1,271,841	$911,190	$5,942,350	$8,125,381
North Atlantic Division	37	58,057	18,098,780	1,235,446	34	413,127	266,244	2,600,139	3,279,510
North Central Division	34	71,253	11,409,949	918,124	30	439,249	263,184	2,050,971	2,753,404
South Atlantic Division	17	19,796	2,671,866	207,879	16	103,208	59,246	463,073	625,527
South Central Division	9	6,258	1,874,808	170,912	9	130,996	56,044	373,877	560,917
Western Division	11	8,225	2,204,735	290,780	9	185,261	266,472	454,290	906,023
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	2	6,135	250,200	25,325	2	500	3,488	65,540	69,528
New Hampshire	1	1,350	200,000	12,000	1	5,972	.....	44,989	50,961
Vermont									
Massachusetts	10	7,413	1,731,619	272,250	10	76,776	118,485	343,648	538,909
Rhode Island	2	2,424	110,000	.....	1	.....	744	8,504	9,248
Connecticut									
New York	13	22,789	10,218,465	449,079	13	214,575	88,382	1,280,364	1,583,321
New Jersey	5	4,001	2,335,496	424,792	4	47,094	16,550	379,031	442,675
Pennsylvania	4	13,945	3,253,000	52,000	3	68,210	38,595	478,063	584,868
North Central Division:									
Ohio	3	5,641	210,000	21,000	2	18,000	12,000	229,061	259,061
Indiana	2	12,498	818,795	370,348	2	102,677	41,906	286,203	430,786
Illinois	7	21,100	3,317,391	140,360	7	77,704	113,264	442,437	633,405
Michigan	5	9,764	1,376,641	119,751	3	14,559	35,234	211,618	261,411
Wisconsin	3	2,500	816,000	75,000	3	21,443	6,477	110,277	138,197
Minnesota	2	6,000	1,258,582	45,933	2	91,120	6,277	203,266	300,663
Iowa	3	5,041	756,339	52,000	3	3,358	2,513	152,690	158,561
Missouri	3	2,676	788,926	36,328	3	84,600	35,307	232,683	352,590
North Dakota	1	400	67,880	9,365	1	2,168	1,205	23,210	26,583
South Dakota	1	500	136,025	20,000					
Nebraska	2	550	163,370	18,039	2	21,620	7,001	61,357	89,978
Kansas	2	4,583	1,700,000	10,000	2	2,000	2,000	98,169	102,169
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	1	1,400	30,000	3,000	1	800	3,600	3,600	8,000
Maryland	6	11,994	1,337,000	89,500	6	23,306	36,760	179,755	239,821
District of Columbia	2	964	650,000	31,399	2	39,945	9,439	101,361	150,745
Virginia	2	2,045	70,866	1,500	2	7,713	4,252	70,414	82,379
West Virginia	2	1,793	350,000	50,000	2	23,553	1,890	60,752	86,195
North Carolina	1	750	81,000	10,600	1	2,691	.....	16,891	19,582
South Carolina	1	300	78,000	9,000	1	5,000	2,300	23,700	31,000
Georgia	2	550	75,000	12,880	1	200	1,005	6,600	7,805
Florida									
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	2	1,750	736,325	66,729	2	5,496	17,949	179,206	202,651
Tennessee	3	1,900	201,833	64,183	4	8,000	17,905	121,643	147,548
Alabama	1	700	236,650	10,000	1	.....	12,060	35,028	47,088
Mississippi									
Louisiana									
Texas	2	1,800	600,000	30,000	1	17,500	6,810	30,000	54,310
Arkansas									
Oklahoma	1	108	100,000	.....	1	100,000	1,320	8,000	109,320
Western Division:									
Montana	1	750	118,525	29,057	1	.....	10,667	20,835	31,502
Wyoming									
Colorado	1	400	155,000	12,500	1	.....	.....	27,462	27,462
New Mexico	1	50	20,000	2,500					
Arizona	1	250	250,000	.....					
Utah	1	1,500	233,700	27,200	1	45,311	21,309	68,117	134,737
Nevada									
Idaho	1	75	223,000	47,717	1	8,000	4,741	117,521	130,262
Washington	3	2,200	736,885	42,064	3	97,500	14,255	189,855	301,610
Oregon	1	1,000	.....	.....	1	7,500	.....	30,500	38,000
California	1	2,000	467,625	129,742	1	26,950	215,500	.....	242,450

TABLE 8.—*Statistics of State industrial schools—Teachers, assistants, and enrollment of inmates, 1913–14.*

Location.	Institution.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Assistants not teachers.		Number of inmates.		White inmates.		Negro inmates.		American born of American parents.		American born with one American parent.		American born with both parents foreign.		Inmates foreign born.		Could neither read nor write when admitted.		Could read second reader but could not write.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
East Lake, Ala.	Alabama Boys' Industrial School.	D. M. Weakley	1	4	33	6	513	0	513	0	0	0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fort Grant, Ariz.	State Industrial School *	W. M. Whipple	2	1	10	2	150	35	150	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	105	25	9	3	....	....
Little Rock, Ark.	State Reform School [1]		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Waterman, Cal.	Preston School of Industry	Calvin Derrick	2	6	62	18	827	0	778	0	49	0	353	0	82	0	281	0	62	0	8	0	0	0
Whittier, Cal.	Whittier State School [2]		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Golden, Colo.	State Industrial School for Boys.[3]		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mount Morrison, Colo.	State Industrial School for Girls.	Miss Elizabeth Purcell.	0	5	0	13	0	162	0	142	0	20	0	155	0	4	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0
Meriden, Conn.	Connecticut School for Boys [3]		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wilmington, Del.	Delaware Industrial School for Girls.	Mrs. Emma S. Jackson.	0	6	....	....	0	68	0	68	....	....	0	65	....	....	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	3
Washington, D. C.	National Training School for Boys.*	George A. Stirling	13	0	54	0	673	0	251	0	422	0	642	0	13	0	11	0	7	0	89	0	....	....
Do.	National Training School for Girls.	Mrs. Elizabeth A. Whitney.	0	13	....	0	0	114	0	0	0	114	0	114	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	0	0	0
Marianna, Fla.	Florida State Industrial School for Boys.[4]	Louis H. Putnam	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Athens, Ga.	Junior State School [3]		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hapeville, Ga.	Fulton County Industrial Farm.*	T. A. E. Means	1	0	7	3	161	0	161	0	....	....	87	0	7	0	7	0	4	0	50	0	23	0
Milledgeville, Ga.	Georgia State Reformatory *	Joseph E. Lovvorn	2	1	7	0	382	0	160	0	222	0	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	0	192	0	79	0
St. Anthony, Idaho	Idaho Industrial Training School.	J. T. Humphries	2	4	20	12	165	60	163	60	2	0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	0	1	0
Chicago, Ill.	Chicago Home for Girls [5]	Helen Steven	1	8	0	11	0	155	0	138	0	11	0	38	0	12	0	75	0	13	0	3	0	2
Do.	Chicago Parental School	Peter A. Mortenson	11	15	21	6	775	0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	0	0	0
Do.	House of the Good Shepherd	Sister Mary of Saint Charles.	0	19	0	26	0	659	0	659	0	0	0	230	0	150	0	225	0	54	0	0	0	0

* Statistics of 1912–13. [1] No report since 1911. [2] No report since 1909. [3] No report since 1912. [4] No report. [5] Formerly "Chicago Refuge for Girls."

TABLE 8.—*Statistics of State industrial schools—Teachers, assistants, and enrollment of inmates, 1913–14*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Assistants not teachers.		Number of inmates.		White inmates.		Negro inmates.		American born of American parents.		American born with one American parent.		American born with both parents foreign.		Inmates foreign born.		Could neither read nor write when admitted.		Could read second reader but could not write.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Chicago, Ill.	John Worthy School	John L. Whitman	4	5	3	2	425	0	387	0	38	0	25	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	0	...	...
Geneva, Ill.	State Training School for Girls.	Mrs. Carrie O'Connor.	0	8	0	35	0	612	0	525	0	87	0	491	0	41	0	80	0	13	0	9	0	0
Park Ridge, Ill.	Illinois Industrial School for Girls.[1]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pontiac, Ill.	Illinois State Reformatory	W. C. Graves	9	0	85	2	967	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	0	43	0
St. Charles, Ill.	St. Charles School for Boys	Col. C. B. Adams	2	7	50	28	893	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	0	65	0
Indianapolis, Ind. (R. F. D. 18).	Indiana Girls' School [2]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jeffersonville, Ind.	Indiana Reformatory	David C. Peyton	9	0	68	0	1,481	0	1,192	0	289	0	1315	0	77	0	89	0	102	0	24	0	0	0
Plainfield, Ind.	Indiana Boys' School	Guy C. Hanna	7	4	32	5	837	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eldora, Iowa.	Iowa Industrial School for Boys.	W. L. Kuser	1	5	33	19	601	0	549	0	52	0	479	0	80	0	35	0	7	0	18	0	...	...
Mitchellville, Iowa.	Industrial School for Girls.	Mrs. Lucy M. Sickels.	0	7	0	16	0	199	0	187	0	12	0	194	0	2	0	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sioux City, Iowa.	Convent of the Good Shepherd.*	Mother Superior	0	2	0	14	0	42	0	42	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	6	0	3	0	1	...	...
Beloit, Kans.	State Industrial School for Girls.*	Mrs. Julia B. Perry	0	6	0	21	0	245	0	220	0	25	0	243	...	...	...	...	0	2	...	...	...	...
Hutchinson, Kans.	Kansas State Industrial Reformatory.*	M. F. Amrine	4	0	42	0	542	0	406	0	136	0	470	0	23	0	17	0	32	0	65	0	10	0
Topeka, Kans.	Boys' Industrial School *	H. W. Charles	0	4	23	13	387	0	275	0	112	0	368	0	10	0	8	0	1	0	5	0	0	0
Greendale, Ky.	Kentucky House of Reform	John W. Milliken	7	3	12	0	977	178	556	111	421	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Louisville, Ky.	Louisville Industrial School	William C. Brown	8	9	14	18	475	159	299	112	176	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	58	8	...	...
Hallowell, Me.	Maine Industrial School for Girls.	Gertrude L. MacDonald.	0	4	2	11	0	208	0	207	0	1	0	168	0	15	0	10	0	15	0	2	0	0
South Portland, Me.	State School for Boys*	Charles Dunn, jr	1	4	13	13	277	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Baltimore, Md.	Female House of Refuge [2]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	Maryland Industrial School for Girls.	Mrs. M. H. Keene	1	7	...	...	0	149	0	149	0	0	0	140	0	2	0	7	0	0	0	2	0	0
Do.	St. Elizabeth's Home of Baltimore City.	Superior Mother Mary Mildred.	0	2	0	20	0	340	...	...	0	340	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Do	St. James' Home for Boys	Brother Leo	0	0	3	0	155	0	155	0	0	0	141	0	12	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Do	St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys.	Brother Paul	28	0	20	0	1,332	0	1,332	0	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	0	325	0
Cheltenham, Md	House of Reformation for Colored Boys.	John B. Pyles	6	0	28	0	473	0	0	0	473	0	473	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	0	38	0
Loch Raven, Md	Maryland School for Boys*	A. E. Upham	11	1	7	6	226	0	226	0	0	0	195	0	7	0	21	0	3	0	47	0	3	0
Melvale, Md	Industrial Home for Colored Girls.	Mrs. F. S. Pennington	0	7	0	1	0	118	0	0	0	118	0	118	...	...	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	12
Boston, Mass	Suffolk School for Boys*	John J. Ryan	20	12	0	0	245	0	240	0	5	0	62	0	88	0	75	0	20	0	2	0	0	0
Lancaster, Mass	State Industrial School for Girls.	Mrs. Amy F. Everall	0	15	0	26	0	566	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	...	...
Lawrence, Mass	Essex County Training School.	W. Grant Fancher	0	3	8	8	174	0	164	0	10	0	133	0	7	0	26	0	8	0	8	0	0	0
North Chelmsford, Mass.	Middlesex County Training School.	Rufus E. Corlew	3	5	11	9	181	0	177	0	4	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	0	...	...
Oakdale, Mass	Worcester County Training School.	Stephen P. Streeter	2	3	1	5	0	98	0	96	0	2	0	90	...	...	...	...	0	8	0	10	0	8
Salem, Mass	Plummer Farm School of Reform.	Frank U. Wetmore	2	1	2	2	39	0	39	0	...	...	15	0	9	0	10	0	5	0	...	...	2	0
Shirley, Mass	Industrial School for Boys	George P. Campbell	19	0	26	0	570	0	554	0	16	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	4	0
Springfield, Mass	Hampden County Training School.	Charles E. Butler	0	1	1	5	85	0	83	0	2	0	21	0	19	0	33	0	12	0	6	0	3	0
Westboro, Mass	Lyman School for Boys	Chas. W. Wilson	3	13	38	24	742	0	699	0	43	0	126	0	222	0	312	0	82	0	5	0	0	0
West Roxbury, Mass	Boston Parental School[3]	George C. Minard	1	4	13	8	199	0	196	0	3	0	39	0	36	0	108	0	16	0	5	0	0	0
Adrian, Mich	State Industrial Home for Girls	Mrs. Mary C. Johnson	2	38	0	2	0	534	0	498	0	36	0	238	0	106	0	86	0	35	0	19	0	23
Coldwater, Mich	Michigan State Public School	John B. Montgomery	1	5	0	18	361	263	350	260	11	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Detroit, Mich	House of the Good Shepherd	Margaret Mueller	0	5	0	30	0	520	0	520	0	0	0	120	0	225	0	100	0	75	0	4	0	0
Grand Rapids, Mich	Sisters of the Good Shepherd	Sister Mary of Saint Francis Xavier.	0	1	0	11	0	90	0	90	0	0	0	38	0	22	0	20	0	5	0	1	0	0
Lansing, Mich	Industrial School for Boys	Edward M. Lawson	5	16	18	17	1,180	0	1,140	0	40	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	0	...	...
Red Wing, Minn	Minnesota State Training School for Boys.	John T. Fulton	0	7	32	13	305	0	294	0	11	0	110	0	44	0	128	0	23	0	8	0	13	0
St. Cloud, Minn	Minnesota State Reformatory	H. K. W. Scott	17	0	12	0	722	0	703	0	19	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	0	0	0
Boonville, Mo	Missouri Training School for Boys.	R. C. Clark	11	1	27	4	773	0	558	0	215	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	...	...
Chillicothe, Mo	State Industrial Home for Girls.	Mrs. A. M. Clay	0	6	8	21	0	306	0	306	...	...	0	194	0	10	0	28	0	1	0	3	0	5
St. Louis, Mo	St. Louis Industrial School	J. W. Major	2	14	20	18	549	161	405	125	144	36	210	179	...	...	79	60	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miles City, Mont	State Reform School	A. C. Dorr	13	5	...	...	124	10	120	8	4	2	110	9	2	1	12	0	7	0	2	0	3	0
Geneva, Nebr	Girls' Industrial School[1]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kearney, Nebr	State Industrial School for Boys.	R. V. Clark	13	0	17	10	274	0	256	0	18	0	119	0	34	0	29	0	8	0	17	0	3	0
Milford, Nebr	Nebraska Industrial Home	Lena Ward	0	3	0	2	28	125	25	123	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manchester, N. H	State Industrial School	William C. Morton	1	5	16	12	182	57	177	56	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	4	...	...	...	...
Arlington, N. J	Hudson County Catholic Protectory.*	Rev. Thomas J. Moran.	2	0	17	0	185	0	183	0	2	0	33	0	41	0	84	0	27	0	13	0	170	0
Jamesburg, N. J	New Jersey State Home for Boys.	John C. Kalleen	0	11	49	20	1,086	0	935	0	151	0	489	0	...	...	445	0	152	0	62	0	53	0
Rahway, N. J	New Jersey Reformatory	Frank Moore	7	0	...	...	991	0	807	0	184	0	444	0	1	0	352	0	194	0	96	0	0	0
Trenton, N. J	State Home for Girls	Mrs. Elizabeth V. H. Mansell.	0	7	0	36	0	357	0	281	0	76	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Verona, N. J	Newark City Home *	Carl G. Heller	2	3	6	17	184	0	165	0	19	0	49	0	34	0	70	0	31	0	28	0	...	...

* Statistics of 1912–13.

[1] No report since 1911.

[2] No report since 1912.

[3] Closed by Massachusetts Legislature Sept. 14, 1914.

TABLE 8.—*Statistics of State industrial schools—Teachers, assistants, and enrollment of inmates, 1913–14*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Assistants not teachers.		Number of inmates.		White inmates.		Negro inmates.		American born of American parents.		American born with one American parent.		American born with both parents foreign.		Inmates foreign born.		Could neither read nor write when admitted.		Could read second reader but could not write.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Springer, N. Mex.	New Mexico Reform School	James D. McPike	1	0	3	1	51	0	47	0	4	0	12	0	3	0	33	0	3	0	12	0	4	0
Albion, N. Y.	Western House of Refuge for Women.	Alice E. Curtin	0	3	0	32	0	368	0	364	0	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	94	0	4	0	0
Bedford Hills, N. Y.	New York State Reformatory for Women.	Mary Rebecca Moore	0	10	0	48	0	802	0	615	0	187	0	319	0	108	0	178	0	191	0	25	0	0
Brooklyn, N. Y.	Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School for Boys.	Abraham N. Fauer	3	2	24	9	614	0	571	0	43	0	157	0	36	0	276	0	145	0	29	0	21	0
Canaan, N. Y.	Berkshire Industrial Farm	E. B. Hilliard	1	1	13	7	95	0	95	0	0	0	32	0	30	0	27	0	6	0	2	0	.....	.....
Chauncey, N. Y.	New York Juvenile Asylum	Guy Morgan	18	8	14	30	785	0	700	0	85	0	404	0	39	0	295	0	47	0	35	0	.....	.....
Elmira, N. Y.	New York State Reformatory.	Patrick J. McDonnell	38	0	130	0	2,747	0	2,570	0	177	0	879	0	167	0	935	0	766	0	248	0	.....	.....
Flushing, N. Y.	New York Parental School	Hobart H. Todd	6	2	20	12	453	0	436	0	17	0	114	0	32	0	237	0	70	0	0	0	0	0
Hudson, N. Y.	New York State Training School for Girls.	Hortense V. Bruce	1	11	0	39	0	458	0	392	0	66	0	243	0	56	0	62	0	52	.....	.....	.....	.....
Industry, N. Y.	State Agricultural and Industrial School.	David Bruce	14	18	86	60	1,361	0	1,331	0	30	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	0	62	0
Napanoch, N. Y.	Eastern New York Reformatory.	P. J. McDonnell	3	0	12	0	863	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	0	.....	.....
New York, N. Y.	House of the Good Shepherd	Sister M. Raymond	0	3	.....	.....	0	685	0	655	0	30	0	224	0	54	0	250	0	157	0	15	0	10
Do	Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents in the City of New York.	Edward C. Barber	0	16	71	12	773	0	635	0	138	0	226	0	39	0	338	0	170	0	0	0	0	0
Utica, N. Y.	St. Vincent Industrial School	Brother Dominic	4	0	8	0	286	0	285	0	1	0	105	0	23	0	102	0	56	0	41	0	25	0
White Plains, N. Y.	Hillside Farm School	Mrs. E. M. Mabie	0	1	1	1	18	0	18	0	.....	.....	7	0	3	0	5	0	3	0	1	0	0	0
Concord, N. C.	Stonewall Jackson Training School.	Chas. E. Boger	7	0	7	0	101	0	101	0	0	0	99	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	21	0	7	0
Mandan, N. Dak.	North Dakota State Reform School.*	J. W. Brown	1	1	5	5	81	14	81	12	0	2	47	9	8	4	20	1	6	0	2	0	79	14
Cincinnati, Ohio	Cincinnati House of Refuge	Walter P. Emerson	2	3	12	16	346	148	260	96	86	52	286	122	13	7	35	14	21	0	14	16	0	0
Delaware, Ohio	Girls' Industrial Home [1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lancaster, Ohio	Boys' Industrial School	R. U. Hastings	9	7	85	38	1,791	0	1,638	0	153	0	1022	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	142	0	0	0	0	0

Mansfield, Ohio	Ohio State Reformatory *	James A. Leonard	6	0			1,565	0	1,325	0	240	0	1340	0			38	0	142	0	26	0	6	0
Pauls Valley, Okla	State Training School	E. B. Nelson	1	1	12	1	216	0	216	0	0	0	216	0					0	0	2	0	20	0
Salem, Oreg	Oregon State Training School	Will S. Hale	1	2	6	9	200	0	197	0	3	0									2	0	0	0
Darling, Pa	Glen Mills Schools—Girls' Department.	Martha P. Falconer	0	16	0	51	0	782	0	584	0	198	0	544	0	67	0	120	0	42	0	92	0	165
Glen Mills, Pa	Glen Mills Schools—Boys' Department.	F. H. Nibecker	22	19	31	32	1,148	0	929	0	219	0	710	0	70	0	252	0	116	0	111	0		
Huntingdon, Pa	Pennsylvania Industrial Reformatory.	T. B. Patton	9	0	105	0	1,150	0	1,030	0	120	0	720	0	78	0	224	0	128	0	77	0	14	0
Morganza, Pa	Pennsylvania Training School.	W. F. Penn	7	4	43	29	414	234	346	195	68	39	279	130	6	5	86	64	43	35	35	21	0	0
Howard, R. I	Oaklawn School for Girls	Clara F. Forbush	0	2	0	6	0	71	0	57	0	14	0	31	0	11	0	26	0	3	0	6	0	0
Do	Sockanosset School for Boys *	Ezekiel E. Gardner	7	0	33	0	721	0																
Florence, S. C	South Carolina Industrial School.	J. B. Johns	0	3	8	2	209	0	209	0	0	0	209	0							0	0		
Plankinton, S. Dak	South Dakota Training School*	A. R. Schlosser	0	4	8	6	99	43	94	43	5	0	64	29	22	8	11	6	2	0	15	0	10	0
Bartlett, Tenn	Industrial and Training School of Shelby County.	Thos. P. Westendorf	2	1	3	3	132	0	132	0	0	0	107	0							0	0	0	0
East Chattanooga, Tenn	Bonny Oaks Industrial School.	H. T. Price	0	2	3	3	185	50	115	50	70	0									14	0		
Knoxville, Tenn	Knox County Industrial School	Leah Fletcher	2	3	5	7	158	76	108	76	50	0	158	76										
Nashville, Tenn	Tennessee Industrial School*.	W. C. Kilvington	25	19	23	16	803	256	792	245	11	11												
Corsicana, Tex	State Orphans' Home	W. F. Barrett	5	7	7	14	196	212	196	212	0	0	182	191	10	14	4	7			32	28		
Gatesville, Tex	State Institution for the Training of Juveniles.	A. W. Eddins	3	4	34	1	603	0	437	0	166	0	501	0			52	0	43	0	131	0	40	0
Ogden, Utah	State Industrial School of Utah	E. G. Gowans	12	7	9	10	148	56	143	55	5	1	79	22	15	10	48	16	6	8	2	0	0	0
Vergennes, Vt	Vermont Reform School [2]																							
Hanover, Va	Virginia Manual Labor School [3]	Thos. J. Edwards	1	2	11	5	299	1	0	0	299	1	299	1							133	0	26	1
School, Va	Laurel Industrial School [4]	George L. Emmons	0	5	18	3	558	0	558	0	0	0							2	0	30	0		
Chehalis, Wash	State Training School	G. A. Russell	1	4	18	9	557	198																
East Seattle, Wash	Seattle Parental School	Willis S. Rand	6	8	0	0	195	0	189	0	6	0	37	0	10	0	34	0	19	0	3	0	0	0
Monroe, Wash	Washington State Reformatory	Donald B. Olson	3	0	4	0	630	0	621	0	9	0	199	0	50	0	299	0	65	0	26	0	72	0
Grafton, W. Va	West Virginia Industrial School for Boys.	H. E. Flesher	4	0	20	10	456	0	375	0	81	0	440	0	4	0	3	0	8	0	82	0	26	0
Industrial, W. Va	West Virginia Industrial Home for Girls.	Hilda M. Dungan	0	2	0	5	0	111	0	107	0	4	0	110	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	0	3
Dousman, Wis	Wisconsin Home and Farm School.	R. M. Bradford	1	0	1	2	34	0	34	0	0	0									0	0	1	0
Green Bay, Wis	Wisconsin State Reformatory	C. W. Bowron	7	0	25	0	419	0	407	0	12	0	151	0	45	0	113	0	110	0	25	0		
Milwaukee, Wis	Wisconsin Industrial School for Girls.	Mary J. Berry	0	8	0	23	0	310	0	310			0	120	0	154	0	33	0	3			0	5
Waukesha, Wis	Wisconsin Industrial School for Boys.[2]																							

* Statistics of 1912–13.
[1] No report since 1912.
[2] No report since 1911.
[3] Controlled by "Negro Reformatory Association of Virginia."
[4] Same as "The Prison Association of Virginia."

TABLE 9.—*Statistics of State industrial schools—School attendance, value of property, receipts and expenditures, 1913–14.*

Institutions.	Committed during year.		Discharged during year.		Inmates receiving instruction in the school classes.		Average enrollment in the school classes.		Inmates learning some trade or occupation.		Number discharged could read and write.		Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Receipts for 1913–14 from State, county, or city for—		Total receipts.	Expenditures in 1913–14.			
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.				Permanent equipment.	Current expenses.		Buildings and lasting improvements.	Teachers' salaries, books, etc.	Other salaries and all other current expenses.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Alabama Boys' Industrial School	180	0	123	0	513	0	299	0	299	0	123	0	700	$236,650	$10,000	.....	$48,094	$50,596	.....	*$12,060	$35,028	$47,088
State Industrial School,* Ariz	35	5	12	3	150	35	.....	.....	150	35	12	3	250	250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Reform School,[1] Ark	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Preston School of Industry, Cal	382	0	408	0	551	0	.....	.....	827	0	408	0	2,000	467,625	129,742	$26,950	215,500	242,450	$26,950	215,500	.....	242,450
Whittier State School,[2] Cal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Industrial School for Boys,[3] Colo	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Industrial School for Girls, Colo	0	49	0	49	0	162	0	27	0	162	0	49	400	155,000	12,500	.....	17,500	19,622	.....	.....	27,462	27,462
Connecticut School for Boys [3]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delaware Industrial School for Girls	0	25	0	20	0	66	0	59	0	3	0	20	1,400	30,000	3,000	.....	7,000	7,800	800	3,600	3,600	8,000
National Training School for Boys,* D. C	302	0	291	0	673	0	371	0	673	0	291	0	200	650,000	25,000	30,281	90,296	120,577	26,365	8,220	79,801	114,386
National Training School for Girls, D. C	0	35	0	36	0	114	.....	.....	0	114	0	36	764	.....	6,399	20,421	22,960	49,898	13,580	1,219	21,560	36,359
Florida State Industrial School for Boys [4]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Junior State School,[3] Ga	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fulton County Industrial Farm,* Ga	54	0	6	0	161	0	100	0	161	0	6	0	350	50,000	11,880	200	22,202	22,402	200	1,005	6,600	7,805
Georgia State Reformatory *	180	0	193	0	382	0	100	0	382	0	185	0	200	25,000	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho Industrial Training School	52	19	36	10	165	50	165	50	165	50	36	10	75	223,000	47,717	7,000	110,000	118,320	8,000	4,741	117,521	130,262
Chicago Home for Girls	0	81	0	75	0	155	0	84	0	155	0	75	1,000	78,700	(5)	0	19,234	34,309	4,452	3,552	17,988	25,992
Chicago Parental School	423	0	423	0	763	0	313	0	0	....	423	0	1,300	500,000	20,000	3,000	90,000	93,000	3,000	33,000	53,000	89,000
House of the Good Shepherd, Ill	0	158	0	276	0	327	.....	.....	0	659	0	276	.....	425,000	.....	.....	22,526	88,458	15,760	7,064	65,544	88,368
John Worthy School, Ill	425	0	349	0	425	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	349	0	1,000	100,000	5,000	.....	.....	*56,524	.....	19,989	36,535	56,524
State Training School for Girls, Ill	0	185	0	174	0	606	0	326	0	612	0	174	2,600	454,030	40,360	.....	81,930	161,365	45,992	4,852	105,278	156,122
Illinois Industrial School for Girls [1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Illinois State Reformatory	294	0	352	0	636	0	457	0	539	0	348	0	14,000	1,022,661			170,000	170,000		38,507	138,225	176,732
St. Charles School for Boys, Ill	370	0	351	0					893	0	351	0	1,200	737,000	75,000	102,000	70,052	172,052	8,500	6,300	25,867	40,667
Indiana Girls' School [3]																						
Indiana Reformatory	514	0	469	0	837	0	450	0	1,000	0	469	0	9,972	513,030	245,962	12,783	209,312	222,095	12,783	31,377	177,935	222,095
Indiana Boys' School	235	0	27	0	798	0	475	0	707	0	27	0	2,526	305,765	124,386	89,894	118,797	208,691	89,894	10,529	108,268	208,691
Iowa Industrial School for Boys	165	0	166	0	601	0	601	0	601	0	166	0	3,200	550,000	52,000	11,725	74,880	90,029	2,758	2,513	83,400	88,671
Industrial School for Girls, Iowa	0	51	0	50	0	199	0	199	0	199	0	51	1,742	148,853				59,970			52,413	52,413
Convent of the Good Shepherd,* Ia	0	36	0	37	0	10	0	15	0	42	0	37	99	57,486				17,535	600		16,877	17,477
State Industrial School for Girls,* Kans	0	62	0	76	0	245			0	245	0	76					49,435	49,435			46,092	46,092
Kansas State Industrial Reformatory *	195	0	245	0	501	1	135	0	542	0	242	0	3,500	1,500,000	(5)							
Boys' Industrial School,* Kans	125	0	129	0	375	0	240	0	300	0	129	0	1,083	200,000	10,000	2,000	54,077	56,077	2,000	2,000	52,077	56,077
Kentucky House of Reform	386	65	416	96	900	175	490	105	950	175	416	96	250	236,325	46,234	5,250	129,013	142,468	5,250	9,795	119,218	134,263
Louisville Industrial School	202	62	190	64	475	159	300	100	475	159	190	64	1,500	500,000	20,495		69,252	70,581	246	8,154	59,988	68,388
Maine Industrial School for Girls	0	18	0	36	0	120	0	102				36	1,135	75,000	8,091	500	27,136	29,528	500	1,574	27,454	29,528
State School for Boys,* Me	40	0	7	0									5,000	175,200	17,234		40,000	40,000		1,914	38,086	40,000
Female House of Refuge,[3] Md																						
Maryland Industrial School for Girls			0	56	0	60	0	60	0	125	0	56						17,317			16,948	16,948
St. Elizabeth's Home of Baltimore City	0	35	0	46	0	140			0	140	0	20		107,000								
St. James' Home for Boys, Md			104	0	0	0	0	0	155	0	104	0	1,900	50,000				8,428	1,852	4,023	1,650	7,525
St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys, Md	631	0	635	0	1,332	0	700	0	860	0	620	0	7,000	600,000	60,000		76,000	125,322	11,935	5,600	100,461	117,996
House of Reformation for Colored Boys, Md	91	0	162	0	473	0			473	0	162	0	2,500	300,000	10,000		35,334	42,864	7,500	16,400	20,867	44,767
Maryland School for Boys*	98	0	68	0	226	0			226	0	68	0	594	250,000	15,000		35,000	37,700		7,000	30,700	37,700
Industrial Home for Colored Girls, Md	0	23	0	27	0	118	0	111	0	118	0	27	0	30,000	4,500	1,500	8,500	16,814	2,019	3,737	9,129	14,885
Suffolk School for Boys,* Mass	107	0	118	0	245	0	134	0	245	0	118	0	500	66,000	25,128	3,000	41,450	44,450	3,000	17,640	23,810	44,450
State Industrial School for Girls, Mass	0	264	0	258	0	566	0	308	0	0	0	258	600	*292,931	*56,592	11,971	81,553	93,887	11,971	5,898	76,018	93,887
Essex County Training School, Mass	41	0	40	0	174	0	130	0	101	0	40	0	957	150,000	25,000		30,998	43,270	5,000	3,278	34,992	43,270
Middlesex County Training School, Mass	44	0	74	0	181	0			0	0	74	0	200	202,000	(5)	8, 38	33,328	41,496	8,168	3,118	30,210	41,496
Worcester County Training School, Mass	0	25	0	25	0	98			0	98	0	25	500	100,000	10,000		13,000	13,000	8,000	2,000	11,000	21,000
Plummer Farm School of Reform, Mass	8	0	9	0	39	0	34	0	26	0	9	0	900	30,000	7,000			11,523	1,276	3,500	6,747	11,523
Industrial School for Boys, Mass	387	0	204	0	300	0	30	0	124	0	204	0	181	185,713	43,071	27,550	68,230	95,780	31,027	68,230	(6)	99,257
Hampden County Training School, Mass	48	0	42	0	85	0	35	0	0	0	41	0	575	*25,000	*3,000			3,275			8,124	8,124
Lyman School for Boys, Mass	215	0	396	0	742	0	349	0	742	0	393	0	1,500	362,475	88,959	4,134	117,552	121,686	4,134		117,552	121,686
Boston Parental School	70	0	95	0	199	0			77	0	95	0	1,500	317,500	13,500	4,200	48,321	54,216	4,200	14,821	35,195	54,216
State Industrial Home for Girls, Mich	0	150	0	108	0	534	0	403	0	534	0	107	2,064	260,000	(5)	3,492	75,000	82,590	3,492	22,368	56,563	82,423
Michigan State Public School	216	218	223	197	226	163	92	84					2,500	256,641	29,751	7,800	46,000	59,856	7,800	2,000	50,056	59,856
House of the Good Shepherd, Mich	0	210	0	205	0	250	0	125	0	500	0	200	900	250,000								
Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Mich	0	45	0	41	0	15	0	15	0	90	0	40	*300	*150,000	*15,000							

* Statistics of 1912–13.
[1] No report since 1911.
[2] No report since 1909.
[3] No report since 1912.
[4] No report.
[5] Included in column 15.
[6] Included in column 21.

TABLE 9.—*Statistics of State industrial schools—School attendance, value of property, receipts and expenditures, 1913–14*—Continued.

Institutions.	Committed during year.		Discharged during year.		Inmates receiving instruction in the school classes.		Average enrollment in the school classes.		Inmates learning some trade or occupation.		Number discharged could read and write.		Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Receipts for 1913–14 from State, county, or city for—		Total receipts.	Expenditures in 1913–14.			
																Permanent equipment.	Current expenses.		Buildings and lasting improvements.	Teachers' salaries, books, etc.	Other salaries and all other current expenses.	Total.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Industrial School for Boys, Mich.	400	0	383	0	1,180	0	796	0	1,180	0	383	0	4,000	$460,000	$75,000	$4,848	$105,000	$119,905	$3,267	$10,866	$104,999	$119,132
Minnesota State Training School for Boys	92	0	131	0	305	0	175	0	305	0	131	0	2,900	416,977	31,160	51,500	85,000	138,396	50,294	4,362	79,302	133,958
Minnesota State Reformatory	254	0	84	0	570	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	0	3,100	841,605	14,773	.....	107,500	204,154	40,826	1,915	123,964	166,705
Missouri Training School for Boys	267	0	264	0	773	0	.....	.....	300	0	264	0	1,000	300,000	10,000	.....	.....	132,971	10,000	9,140	113,831	132,971
State Industrial Home for Girls, Mo.	0	75	0	50	0	210	0	150	0	306	0	50	1,676	138,926	11,328	.....	63,633	63,633	12,600	4,614	62,698	79,912
St. Louis Industrial School	381	82	329	90	300	228	147	44	86	68	329	90	.....	350,000	15,000	2,427	53,727	56,154	62,000	21,553	56,154	139,707
State Reform School, Mont.	32	6	44	0	123	10	83	10	83	10	44	0	750	118,525	29,057	.....	61,096	61,096	.....	10,667	20,835	31,502
Girls' Industrial School,[1] Nebr.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Industrial School for Boys, Nebr.	274	0	77	0	274	0	274	0	202	0	77	0	250	120,000	3,829	55,000	60,000	121,298	20,341	6,101	47,920	74,362
Nebraska Industrial Home	0	42	8	46	0	80	0	35	0	0	1	40	300	*43,370	*14,210	*14,231	*21,597	*36,814	*1,279	*900	*13,437	*15,616
State Industrial School, N. H.	70	26	79	38	182	57	114	33	182	57	79	38	1,350	200,000	12,000	5,972	44,989	53,528	5,972	.....	44,989	50,961
Hudson County Catholic Protectory,* N. J.	89	0	87	0	75	0	96	0	185	0	82	0	300	250,000	45,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Jersey State Home for Boys	369	0	513	0	1,086	0	.....	.....	1,086	0	.....	.....	784	400,000	150,000	43,287	109,956	159,387	43,287	5,400	110,700	159,387
New Jersey Reformatory	510	0	411	0	645	0	380	0	.....	.....	403	0	1,817	1,250,000	*169,013	.....	162,177	166,183	3,807	7,400	142,248	153,455
State Home for Girls, N. J.	0	98	0	66	0	357	0	162	0	357	0	66	.....	*210,946	*45,779	.....	75,617	76,557	.....	.....	76,557	76,557
Newark City Home,* N. J.	82	0	73	0	.....	.....	168	0	54	0	73	0	1,100	225,000	15,000	.....	50,000	53,285	.....	3,750	49,526	53,276
New Mexico Reform School	17	0	7	0	38	0	38	0	36	0	6	0	50	20,000	2,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western House of Refuge for Women, N. Y.	0	113	0	111	0	175	0	103	0	111	0	111	100	286,350	29,175	4,016	63,957	67,973	4,016	1,600	62,357	67,973
New York State Reformatory for Women	0	226	0	156	0	294	.....	.....	0	802	.....	.....	1,000	577,798	57,710	31,638	111,543	143,515	31,860	4,431	107,112	143,403
Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School for Boys	435	0	513	0	614	0	148	0	481	0	.....	.....	650	150,000	(2)	.....	58,373	58,373	.....	4,654	47,169	51,823
Berkshire Industrial Farm, N. Y.	57	0	45	0	95	0	95	0	95	0	45	0	.....	99,500	.....	.....	.....	31,943	13,619	1,724	27,276	42,619
New York Juvenile Asylum	209	0	208	0	778	0	.....	.....	320	0	208	0	4,000	1,095,178	73,615	.....	98,772	119,990	19,333	10,775	107,918	138,026
New York State Reformatory	1,220	0	1,288	0	1,375	0	1,050	0	2,740	0	1,280	0	6,000	2,090,857	.....	.....	.....	342,282	.....	.....	342,282	342,282

New York Parental School	212	0	241	0	453	0	.....	.....	453	0	241	0	300	800,000	5,000	.....	*77,461	*77,461	*5,833	*11,879	*59,749	*77,461
New York State Training School for Girls	0	57	0	189	0	387	.....	.....	0	234	0	189	352	635,518	.....	93,346	120,693	214,039	93,346	6,733	113,960	214,039
State Agricultural and Industrial School, N. Y	491	0	683	0	1,361	0	654	0	1,361	0	636	0	3,613	729,306	71,719	31,056	181,644	214,504	39,306	19,504	155,694	214,504
Eastern New York Reformatory	450	0	414	0	700	0	340	0	863	0	407	0	4,714	933,958	70,000	5,692	112,380	118,072	5,692	.....	113,370	119,062
House of the Good Shepherd, N. Y	0	240	0	370	0	76	0	76	0	300	0	373	*410	*230,000	*44,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents in the City of New York	219	0	440	0	773	0	400	0	773	0	440	0	1,650	2,500,000	92,860	.....	129,891	140,751	.....	23,540	114,730	138,270
St. Vincent Industrial School, N. Y	87	0	180	0	286	0	147	0	246	0	160	0	.....	90,000	5,000	.....	22,736	28,764	1,570	3,543	23,747	28,860
Hillside Farm School, N. Y	18	0	3	0	18	0	15	0	12	0	3	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000	.....	.....	5,000	5,000
Stonewall Jackson Training School, N. C	39	0	15	0	100	0	70	0	101	0	14	0	750	81,000	10,600	7,000	18,000	25,843	2,691	.....	16,891	19,582
State Reform School,* N. Dak	19	11	18	3	81	14	.....	.....	81	14	17	3	400	67,880	9,365	13,500	.....	32,408	2,168	1,205	23,210	26,583
Cincinnati House of Refuge	162	33	142	77	200	102	120	40	65	25	142	77	700	200,000	20,000	(3)	64,561	64,561	.....	4,500	64,561	69,061
Girls' Industrial Home,[4] Ohio	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boys' Industrial School, Ohio	858	0	810	0	766	0	.....	.....	771	0	810	0	1,500	10,000	1,000	.....	.....	.....	18,000	7,500	164,500	190,000
Ohio State Reformatory*	679	0	704	0	841	0	425	0	1,565	0	704	0	3,441	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Training School, Okla	116	0	104	0	216	0	97	0	.....	.....	104	0	108	100,000	.....	100,000	45,000	145,000	100,000	1,320	8,000	109,320
Oregon State Training School	68	0	73	0	180	0	90	0	50	0	73	0	1,000	.....	.....	7,500	30,000	38,000	7,500	.....	30,500	38,000
Glen Mills Schools—Girls' Department, Pa	0	207	0	311	0	555	.....	.....	0	782	0	306	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Glen Mills Schools—Boys' Department, Pa	278	0	393	0	1,148	0	812	0	639	0	374	0	4,100	850,000	15,000	1,586	155,225	157,666	1,586	25,995	130,085	157,666
Pennsylvania Industrial Reformatory	497	0	468	0	1,150	0	615	0	1,150	0	465	0	3,800	1,128,000	12,000	19,578	235,688	255,266	19,578	7,800	225,489	252,867
Pennsylvania Training School	117	88	159	78	414	234	278	150	414	234	159	78	4,545	1,275,000	25,000	37,896	126,806	167,130	47,046	4,800	122,489	174,335
Oaklawn School for Girls, R. I	0	27	0	16	0	71	0	48	0	0	0	16	924	110,000	.....	.....	*12,000	*12,000	.....	744	8,504	9,248
Sockanosset School,* R. I	361	0	403	0	332	0	332	0	222	0	403	0	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina Industrial School	96	0	23	0	208	0	170	0	208	0	23	0	300	78,000	9,000	10,000	21,000	31,000	5,000	2,300	23,700	31,000
South Dakota Training School*	40	7	22	22	69	22	69	22	69	22	22	22	500	136,025	20,000	.....	28,000	32,849	.....	.....	.....	.....
Industrial and Training School of Shelby County, Tenn	48	0	52	0	75	0	75	0	40	0	52	0	400	20,000	6,000	.....	10,000	10,000	.....	4,016	4,675	8,691
Bonny Oaks Industrial School, Tenn	67	14	70	15	130	20	130	20	.....	.....	70	15	500	30,000	.....	20,000	20,000	41,500	8,000	800	10,000	18,800
Knox County Industrial School, Tenn	.....	.....	.....	.....	156	75	156	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000	20,000	.....	.....	20,000	20,000
Tennessee Industrial School*	232	54	225	47	578	209	578	205	578	209	225	47	1,000	151,833	58,183	.....	70,075	100,129	.....	13,089	86,968	100,057
State Orphans' Home, Tex	64	38	18	14	178	198	170	184	114	128	18	14	600	400,000	10,000	17,500	55,000	72,500	17,500	6,810	30,000	54,310
State Institution for the Training of Juveniles, Tex	242	0	159	0	603	0	357	0	603	0	5	0	1,200	200,000	20,000	46,250	126,510	198,760	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Industrial School of Utah	58	23	56	17	148	56	92	33	148	56	56	17	1,500	233,700	27,200	47,500	115,500	166,792	45,311	21,309	68,117	134,737
Vermont Reform School[1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia Manual Labor School	169	0	99	0	299	1	169	0	25	1	95	0	*1,045	20,000	1,500	5,000	17,771	23,309	5,000	600	17,709	23,309
Laurel Industrial School, Va	307	0	322	0	558	0	244	0	558	0	322	0	*1,000	50,866	.....	21,000	26,740	47,961	6,713	3,652	52,705	59,070
State Training School, Wash	258	87	299	111	240	80	.....	.....	108	80	299	111	750	201,989	.....	153,300	40,675	193,975	.....	.....	91,190	91,190
Seattle Parental School	2	0	95	0	195	0	100	0	0	0	95	0	250	39,250	2,000	.....	18,500	18,500	.....	10,920	.....	10,920
Washington State Reformatory	292	0	286	0	167	0	130	0	189	0	286	0	1,200	495,646	40,064	102,500	109,500	212,000	97,500	3,335	98,665	199,500

* Statistics of 1912–13.

[1] No report since 1911.

[2] Included in column 15.

[3] Included in column 18.

[4] No report since 1912.

TABLE 9.—*Statistics of State industrial schools—School attendance, value of property, receipts and expenditures, 1913–14*—Continued.

Institutions.	Committed during year.		Discharged during year.		Inmates receiving instruction in the school classes.		Average enrollment in the school classes.		Inmates learning some trade or occupation.		Number discharged could read and write.		Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Receipts for 1913–14 from State, county, or city for—		Total receipts.	Expenditures in 1913–14.			
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.				Permanent equipment.	Current expenses.		Buildings and lasting improvements.	Teachers' salaries, books, etc.	Other salaries and all other current expenses.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
West Virginia Industrial School for Boys	157	0	159	0	440	0	300	0	446	0	159	0	993	$175,000	$50,000	$5,000	$45,000	$51,146	$3,553	$1,890	$39,752	$45,195
West Virginia Industrial Home for Girls	0	38	0	32	0	88	0	77	0	0	0	32	800	175,000	.....	20,000	22,000	42,000	20,000	.....	21,000	41,000
Wisconsin Home and Farm School	12	0	6	0	33	0	28	0	34	0	6	0	1,200	35,000	.....	.....	.....	11,095	518	500	9,967	10,985
Wisconsin State Reformatory	189	0	196	0	369	0	.....	.....	419	0	196	0	1,000	561,000	75,000	9,525	81,399	110,112	10,425	5,477	66,010	81,912
Wisconsin Industrial School for Girls	0	80	.....	.....	0	310	0	220	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	220,000	.....	.....	44,112	45,944	10,500	500	34,300	45,300
Wisconsin Industrial School for Boys[1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1912–13.

[1] No report since 1911.

CHAPTER XII.

SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND AND THE DEAF.

Tables 1 to 6 present the statistics of the 62 public schools for the blind reporting to this bureau in 1914. These schools employed 665 teachers, enrolled 4,971 pupils, and owned property valued at $15,224,693. The aggregate expenditure for these schools was $2,563,173, including $771,883 expended for buildings and improvements. The per capita cost of instruction and maintenance was a little more than $360, an increase of $32 per capita over the preceding year.

Tables 7 to 15 present the statistics of 151 schools for the deaf. Of these schools, 68 were State schools, 65 were public day schools, and 18 were private schools. These schools employed 1,689 teachers and enrolled 13,859 pupils. The 68 State schools owned property valued at $19,922,603, and expended $3,777,162, of which $480,539 was expended for buildings and improvements. The per capita cost of instruction and maintenance in State schools for the deaf was nearly $291.

Schools reported to this bureau, but without complete statistical returns.

School in Lip Reading for the Deaf, Deland, Fla.
Müller-Walle Training School, Boston, Mass.
Joplin Oral Day School for the Deaf, Joplin, Mo.
Kansas City Day School for the Deaf, Kansas City, Mo.
Central Institute, Vandeventer Avenue and Westminster Place, St. Louis, Mo.
The Davidson School of Individual Instruction, Tamworth, N. H.
New York School for Hard of Hearing, 156 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Müller-Walle School of Lip Reading for Adult Deaf, Walnut and Seventeenth Streets, Philadelphia, Pa.

Schools for stammerers are not properly considered with schools for the deaf, but there are objections to placing them in the list of schools for nervous and backward children. The following schools have been reported to this bureau, but full information concerning them is not at hand:

The Pacific School for Stammerers, 1918 Grove Street, Oakland, Cal.
The Bogue Institute for Stammerers, Indianapolis, Ind.
Boston Stammerers' Institute and Training School, 36 Bromfield Street, Boston, Mass.
Lewis School for Stammerers, 14 Adelaide Street, Detroit, Mich.

Reed School for Nervous and Backward Children, 384 Hubbard Avenue, Detroit, Mich.

The Duke School for Stammerers, 1800 Third Avenue, South, Minneapolis, Minn.

Public School for Stammerers, Minneapolis, Minn.

The Neidlinger Voice School for Delayed and Imperfect Speech, Mystic, Conn. (May to November); East Orange, N. J. (November to May.)

Bryant School for Stammerers, 62 West Fortieth Street, New York, N. Y.

Public School Classes for Stammerers, Lispers, etc., New York, N. Y.

The Lamb School for Stammerers, 1252 Franklin Street, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Janesville School for Children with Defective Speech, Janesville, Wis.

Northwestern School for Stammerers, Milwaukee, Wis.

Senator Moses E. Clapp, of Minnesota, has introduced in the Senate of the United States "A bill to create a Bureau for the Deaf and Dumb in the Department of Labor" [S. 4722]. This bill provides for a chief of said bureau whose duty shall be to study the industrial, social, and educational condition of the deaf and dumb throughout the United States, and to seek to promote their welfare in all lines.

In the January (1915) number of the American Annals of the Deaf, Mr. Edward Allen Fay, author of "Progress in the Education of the Deaf" (vol. 1, ch. 21, Educ. Rept., 1913), makes the following correction:

Priority in the use of the Montessori method.—The writer of an article entitled "Progress in Education of the Deaf" published in the Report of the Commissioner of Education for the year ending June 30, 1913, erred in saying that Mrs. Edwin G. Hurd, of the Rhode Island Institute, "was the first actually to apply the Montessori method to the education of the deaf." Mrs. Hurd, as the article states, began the use of this method in January, 1913. Mrs. J. Scott Anderson, directress of Torresdale House, writes in the *Volta Review* for August, 1914, that she "had a Montessori class composed entirely of deaf children as far back as February, 1912;" and Mr. Ignatius Bjorlee, of the New York Institution, informs us that "in the summer of 1912 full equipments for the Montessori work were procured for the New York Institution, and teachers with special training were put in charge."

TABLE 1.—*Summary of public schools for the blind, 1913–14—Instructors and pupils.*

States.	Schools reporting.	Instructors.			Pupils enrolled during the year.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	62	202	463	665	2,601	2,370	4,971
North Atlantic Division	15	40	152	192	714	626	1,340
North Central Division	18	64	147	211	817	782	1,599
South Atlantic Division	10	34	57	91	369	345	714
South Central Division	10	40	72	112	483	458	941
Western Division	9	24	35	59	218	159	377
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine							
New Hampshire							
Vermont	1	0	2	2	3	3	6
Massachusetts	1	8	42	50	147	143	290
Rhode Island							
Connecticut	2	3	8	11	38	22	60
New York	6	13	56	69	286	242	528
New Jersey	3	0	8	8	36	28	64
Pennsylvania	2	16	36	52	204	188	392
North Central Division:							
Ohio	3	16	29	45	166	156	322
Indiana	1	5	10	15	68	75	143
Illinois	2	9	21	30	123	129	252
Michigan	3	8	22	30	138	110	248
Wisconsin	3	7	17	24	109	91	200
Minnesota							
Iowa	1	4	14	18	66	55	121
Missouri	1	5	11	16	52	60	112
North Dakota	1	1	3	4	16	15	31
South Dakota	1	1	5	6	14	18	32
Nebraska	1	2	6	8	21	30	51
Kansas	1	6	9	15	44	43	87
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware							
Maryland	2	7	11	18	63	72	135
District of Columbia							
Virginia	2	7	10	17	52	49	101
West Virginia	1	4	4	8	40	32	72
North Carolina	2	9	19	28	151	121	272
South Carolina	2	5	8	13	52	57	109
Georgia							
Florida	1	2	5	7	11	14	25
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	2	4	11	15	69	59	128
Tennessee	2	6	17	23	114	120	234
Alabama	1	5	5	10	55	40	95
Mississippi							
Louisiana	1	4	5	9	23	30	53
Texas	1	12	17	29	120	113	233
Arkansas	2	5	13	18	52	61	113
Oklahoma	1	4	4	8	50	35	85
Western Division;							
Montana	1	2	2	4	16	7	23
Wyoming							
Colorado	1	5	4	9	22	15	37
New Mexico	1	1	3	4	27	20	47
Arizona							
Utah	1	3	4	7	16	15	31
Nevada							
Idaho	1	2	2	4	10	5	15
Washington	1	2	4	6	35	23	58
Oregon	1	1	3	4	20	15	35
California	2	8	13	21	72	59	131

TABLE 2.—*Summary of public schools for the blind, 1913–14—Grade of pupils.*

States.	In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high-school grades.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States	262	233	993	832	774	767	424	415
North Atlantic Division	127	111	270	214	182	166	120	132
North Central Division	66	60	314	261	264	292	173	169
South Atlantic Division	29	26	129	131	103	88	56	35
South Central Division	27	27	204	170	151	163	46	58
Western Division	13	9	76	56	74	58	29	21
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine								
New Hampshire								
Vermont	1	0	1	3	0	0	1	0
Massachusetts	40	38	50	29	30	38	27	38
Rhode Island								
Connecticut	0	0	14	8	6	9	3	2
New York	35	21	132	122	81	63	38	36
New Jersey	23	22	9	4	4	2		
Pennsylvania	28	30	64	48	61	54	51	56
North Central Division:								
Ohio	19	14	47	52	72	67	28	23
Indiana	0	0	39	24	15	35	14	16
Illinois	17	23	36	34	38	44	32	28
Michigan	7	8	47	41	56	36	28	25
Wisconsin	12	9	59	28	25	33	13	21
Minnesota								
Iowa			27	21	21	20	18	14
Missouri	11	6	21	20	11	19	9	15
North Dakota			9	4	4	9	3	2
South Dakota	0	0	5	9	5	7	4	2
Nebraska	0	0	8	14	5	11	8	5
Kansas			16	14	12	11	16	18
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware								
Maryland	12	11	29	39	13	16	9	6
District of Columbia								
Virginia			26	25	17	19	9	5
West Virginia	1	4	14	13	21	11	4	4
North Carolina	16	11	54	50	50	40	31	20
South Carolina			6	4	2	2	3	0
Georgia								
Florida								
South Central Division:								
Kentucky	10	8	22	18	26	19	11	14
Tennessee			73	52	30	54	11	14
Alabama								
Mississippi								
Louisiana			10	11	8	13	5	6
Texas	8	10	53	43	46	42	13	18
Arkansas	9	9	21	26	22	21	0	5
Oklahoma	0	0	25	20	19	14	6	1
Western Division:								
Montana	2	2	2	3	6	1	6	1
Wyoming								
Colorado	0	0	7	4	10	8	5	3
New Mexico			14	10	13	10		
Arizona								
Utah	0	0	8	5	7	6	1	4
Nevada								
Idaho			2	2	7	2	1	1
Washington	8	5	14	10	10	8	3	0
Oregon	2	0	8	4	7	10	3	1
California	1	2	21	18	14	13	10	11

TABLE 3.—*Summary of public schools for the blind, 1913-14—Graduates, pupils in music and in industrial department.*

States.	Graduated in 1914.		Pupils studying vocal music.		Pupils studying instrumental music.		Pupils in industrial department.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States	63	45	1,240	1,316	1,221	1,246	1,999	1,755
North Atlantic Division	11	9	299	343	229	245	475	417
North Central Division	31	20	405	449	368	401	645	545
South Atlantic Division	5	6	272	253	197	229	298	286
South Central Division	9	10	155	188	284	258	387	370
Western Division	7	0	109	83	143	113	194	137
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine								
New Hampshire								
Vermont			1	3	2	3	2	3
Massachusetts	6	0	8	29	40	46	71	70
Rhode Island								
Connecticut			0	6	12	11	15	3
New York	3	3	211	212	86	98	224	200
New Jersey			34	27			8	5
Pennsylvania	2	6	45	66	89	87	155	136
North Central Division:								
Ohio	4	5	87	94	90	86	126	105
Indiana	2	5	68	75	28	38	68	75
Illinois	4	6	70	85	45	50	100	80
Michigan	6	1	66	82	28	41	92	64
Wisconsin	4	2	11	13	49	45	90	78
Minnesota								
Iowa	2	1	66	55	40	39	66	55
Missouri	4	0	3	2	30	32	26	25
North Dakota	1	0	16	13	12	12	8	0
South Dakota	2	0			9	11	14	13
Nebraska			18	22	14	20	12	18
Kansas	2	0	0	8	23	27	43	32
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware								
Maryland	2	2	52	60	41	50	46	50
District of Columbia								
Virginia	0	2	8	20	33	38	44	35
West Virginia			35	28	25	20	30	25
North Carolina	3	2	123	82	41	55	116	106
South Carolina			48	54	47	53	52	57
Georgia								
Florida			6	9	10	13	10	13
South Central Division:								
Kentucky	4	5	28	37	35	30	56	47
Tennessee	2	1	110	121	78	90	114	120
Alabama			0	0	45	35	40	30
Mississippi								
Louisiana			6	9	15	16	18	19
Texas	3	2	5	10	76	60	68	93
Arkansas	0	2	6	11	5	7	51	61
Oklahoma					30	20	40	0
Western Division:								
Montana	1	0	3	5	9	6	9	0
Wyoming								
Colorado	2	0	8	5	18	12	16	6
New Mexico			27	20	25	18	27	20
Arizona								
Utah							7	10
Nevada								
Idaho	0	0	9	3	9	3	10	4
Washington			35	23	28	16	35	23
Oregon			17	15	14	12	19	15
California	4	0	10	12	40	46	71	59

TABLE 4.—*Summary of public schools for the blind, 1913–14—Volumes in libraries and value of property.*

State.	Volumes in libraries.		Value of property.		
	Printed in ink.	In raised type.	Buildings and grounds.	Scientific apparatus, etc.	Endowment (productive funds).
United States	49,468	115,096	$10,304,370	$916,275	$4,004,048
North Atlantic Division	17,778	42,385	3,365,621	348,551	3,454,048
North Central Division	16,575	33,973	3,530,225	362,799	500,000
South Atlantic Division	3,171	9,190	1,083,247	47,800	.....
South Central Division	5,128	23,370	1,132,922	113,825	.....
Western Division	6,816	6,178	1,192,355	43,300	50,000
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	17	42	14,000	4,400	9,000
Massachusetts	8,745	12,629	1,197,794	142,646	2,187,325
Rhode Island	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	375	802	87,000	38,000	9,024
New York	3,666	6,439	844,080	83,192	487,898
New Jersey	249	72	30,000	3,313	.....
Pennsylvania	4,726	22,401	1,192,747	77,000	760,801
North Central Division:					
Ohio	585	8,545	675,000	51,000	.....
Indiana	3,451	2,419	735,100	25,783	.....
Illinois	5,000	3,550	385,000	12,000	.....
Michigan	1,545	6,041	355,529	116,441	.....
Wisconsin	2,039	2,602	228,372	54,391	.....
Minnesota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa	2,237	3,707	225,000	5,000	.....
Missouri	450	3,459	399,224	38,574	.....
North Dakota	500	300	85,000	10,000	[1] 300,000
South Dakota	668	1,350	56,000	10,000	[2] 200,000
Nebraska	.....	.....	200,000	25,000	.....
Kansas	100	2,000	186,000	14,610	.....
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	1,250	3,450	486,000	10,000	.....
District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	921	540	225,000	15,000	.....
West Virginia	.....	700	115,000	800	.....
North Carolina	1,000	3,500	177,247	16,000	.....
South Carolina	.....	.....	40,000	.....	.....
Georgia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida	.....	1,000	40,000	6,000	.....
South Central Division:					
Kentucky	425	3,100	250,000	10,800	.....
Tennessee	1,200	6,000	177,922	30,025	.....
Alabama	750	300	125,000	8,000	.....
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	300	500	100,000	10,000	.....
Texas	1,586	9,670	280,000	55,000	.....
Arkansas	300	2,500	100,000	.....	.....
Oklahoma	567	1,300	100,000	.....	.....
Western Division:					
Montana	500	350	76,000	2,000	.....
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	2,500	450	76,000	.....	.....
New Mexico	15	177	51,100	6,000	.....
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	330	1,600	44,000	2,000	[3] 50,000
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	450	200	20,000	3,000	.....
Washington	.....	500	62,000	1,000	.....
Oregon	.....	960	40,000	6,000	.....
California	3,021	1,941	823,255	23,300	.....

[1] Estimated value of 30,000 acres of land.
[2] Estimated value of 20,000 acres of land.
[3] Estimated value of land-grant funds.

TABLE 5.—*Summary of public schools for the blind, 1913–14—Receipts and expenditures.*

States.	Receipts.				Expenditures.			
	From State, county, or city.		From all other sources.	Total.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.
	For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.						
United States.	$465,137	$1,388,578	$1,073,087	$2,926,802	$771,883	$462,405	$1,328,885	$2,563,173
North Atlantic Div.	59,220	282,588	969,262	1,311,070	349,372	145,419	500,148	994,939
North Central Div.	214,706	538,131	87,576	840,413	233,356	143,748	407,000	784,104
South Atlantic Div.	19,900	181,500	2,745	204,145	19,400	85,309	107,662	212,371
South Central Div.	152,265	254,027	8,137	414,429	127,320	68,133	202,402	397,855
Western Division	19,046	132,332	5,367	156,745	42,435	19,796	111,673	173,904
North Atlantic Div.:								
Maine	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	.....	36,816	433,488	470,304	279,690	27,815	179,664	487,169
Rhode Island	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	.....	16,566	22,989	39,555	123	5,594	31,424	37,141
New York	59,170	115,622	453,531	628,323	65,524	60,855	177,528	303,907
New Jersey	50	15,721	10,470	26,241	1,733	4,246	17,540	23,519
Pennsylvania	.....	97,863	48,784	146,647	2,302	46,909	93,992	143,203
North Central Div.:								
Ohio	.....	128,707	.....	128,707	4,007	29,477	73,187	106,671
Indiana	11,600	43,500	.....	55,100	8,286	10,612	32,812	51,710
Illinois	11,200	68,000	.....	79,200	35,000	25,000	12,000	72,000
Michigan	76,731	76,783	67,262	220,776	65,273	2,550	144,763	212,586
Wisconsin	25,825	72,577	12	98,414	26,948	37,979	29,321	94,248
Minnesota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa	68,000	41,500	3,522	113,022	71,235	7,040	35,018	113,293
Missouri	2,600	42,014	.....	44,614	2,510	11,095	24,005	37,610
North Dakota	.....	.....	14,000	14,000	500	4,500	7,000	12,000
South Dakota	.....	14,500	2,016	16,516	1,598	3,055	9,327	13,980
Nebraska	15,000	22,550	.....	37,550	15,000	6,000	16,550	37,550
Kansas	3,750	28,000	764	32,514	2,999	6,440	23,017	32,456
South Atlantic Div.:								
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	.....	44,500	2,745	47,245	.....	16,119	41,902	58,021
Dist. of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	16,900	67,000	.....	83,900	16,900	35,800	29,150	81,850
West Virginia	3,000	17,000	.....	20,000	2,500	7,000	10,000	19,500
North Carolina	.....	53,000	.....	53,000	.....	26,390	26,610	53,000
South Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Div.:								
Kentucky	16,240	26,000	137	42,377	2,707	11,446	24,638	38,791
Tennessee	7,660	45,375	.....	52,975	698	7,225	37,412	45,335
Alabama	.....	20,700	.....	20,700	.....	5,200	15,500	20,700
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	.....	13,000	8,000	21,000	8,000	.....	13,000	21,000
Texas	43,425	71,574	.....	114,999	30,915	28,002	50,734	109,651
Arkansas	.....	40,378	.....	40,378	.....	7,760	32,618	40,378
Oklahoma	85,000	37,000	.....	122,000	85,000	8,500	28,500	122,000
Western Division:								
Montana	2,100	22,700	200	25,000	2,100	2,400	20,400	24,900
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	.....	16,000	.....	16,000	8,000	.....	15,000	23,000
New Mexico	.....	28,566	.....	28,566	14,447	7,630	16,780	38,857
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	3,000	10,000	2,700	15,700	3,000	5,000	8,000	16,000
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	.....	9,000	.....	9,000	.....	3,800	5,200	9,000
Washington	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	3,750	14,868	.....	18,618	3,750	.....	14,868	18,618
California	10,196	31,198	2,467	43,861	11,138	966	31,425	43,529

TABLE 6.—*Statistics of public schools for the blind, 1913–14.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Instructors.		Pupils enrolled.		Pupils in the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high-school grades.		Graduates in 1914.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes in raised type.	Volumes printed in ink.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, etc.	Expenditures.[1]		
			Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.					For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
Talladega, Ala.	Alabama School for the Blind	1888	5	5	55	40	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	30	300	750	$125,000	$8,000	.....	$5,200	$20,700
Do.	Alabama School for Negro Deaf and Blind.[2]	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Little Rock, Ark.	Arkansas School for the Blind	1860	4	10	39	50	9	9	15	18	15	18	0	5	0	2	39	50	2,500	300	100,000	.....	.....	5,740	38,358
Do.	Arkansas School for the Blind (negro)	.....	1	3	13	11	.....	.....	6	8	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,020	2,020
Berkeley, Cal.	California School for Deaf and Blind	1860	6	11	48	46	1	2	21	18	14	13	10	11	4	0	47	46	1,500	3,000	[3]415,255	[3] 22,300	[3]$10,196	.....	[3] 41,394
San Francisco (1526 California St.), Cal	San Francisco Association for the Blind.	1902	2	2	24	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	13	441	21	8,000	1,000	942	966	2,135
Colorado Springs, Colo.	Colorado School for the Deaf and the Blind.	1874	5	4	22	15	0	0	7	4	10	8	5	3	2	0	16	6	450	2,500	[3] 76,000	.....	[3] 8,000	.....	[3] 23,000
Hartford, Conn.	Connecticut Institute for the Blind (school department).	1893	2	5	23	19	0	0	14	8	6	9	3	2	0	0	0	0	702	375	87,000	8,000	123	4,224	19,882
Do.	Connecticut Institute for the Blind (trades department).	1893	1	3	15	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	3	100	.....	.....	30,000	.....	1,370	17,259
St. Augustine, Fla.	Florida School for the Deaf and the Blind.*	1885	2	5	11	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	13	1,000	.....	[3] 40,000	[3] 6,000	.....	.....	.....
Macon, Ga.	Georgia Academy for the Blind [2]	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.	Georgia Academy for the Blind (negro) [2]	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gooding, Idaho	Idaho State School for the Deaf and the Blind.*	1906	2	2	10	5	...	...	2	2	7	2	1	1	0	0	10	4	200	450	[3] 20,000	[3] 3,000	.....	[3] 3,800	[3] 9,000
Chicago, Ill.	Chicago Public Schools for the Blind	1900	2	4	19	25	...	...	9	7	7	14	3	4	2	1	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jacksonville, Ill.	Illinois School for the Blind	1847	7	17	104	104	17	23	27	27	31	30	29	24	2	5	100	80	3,550	5,000	*385,000	*12,000	*35,000	*25,000	*72,000
Indianapolis, Ind.	Indiana School for the Blind	1847	5	10	68	75	0	0	39	24	15	35	14	16	2	5	68	75	2,419	3,451	735,100	25,783	8,286	10,612	51,710
Vinton, Iowa	Iowa College for the Blind	1860	4	14	66	55	...	...	27	21	21	20	18	14	2	1	66	55	3,707	2,237	225,000	5,000	71,235	7,040	113,293
Kansas City, Kans.	State School for the Blind	1867	6	9	44	43	...	...	16	14	12	11	16	18	2	0	43	32	2,000	100	186,000	14,610	2,999	6,440	32,456

Louisville, Ky	Kentucky Institution for the Education of the Blind.	1842	3	8	56	50	10	8	20	15	18	15	8	12	2	4	46	40	3,000	400	250,000	10,000	2,657	9,886	33,605
Do	Kentucky Institution for the Education of the Blind (negro).	1883	1	3	13	9	0	0	2	3	8	4	3	2	2	1	10	7	100	25	.....	800	50	1,560	5,186
Baton Rouge, La	Louisiana State School for the Blind	1890	4	5	23	30	...	...	10	11	8	13	5	6	...	...	18	19	500	300	100,000	10,000	8,000	.....	21,000
Portland, Me	Maine Institution for the Blind [2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Overlea, Md	Maryland School for the Blind*	1853	5	9	49	60	12	11	19	29	10	14	8	6	1	2	32	38	3,450	1,250	450,000	10,000	.....	13,819	49,721
Do	Maryland School for the Colored Blind and Deaf.*	1872	2	2	14	12	...	...	10	10	3	2	1	0	1	0	14	12	.....	.....	[3] 36,000	.....	.....	[3] 2,300	[3] 8,300
Watertown, Mass	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind.	1832	8	42	147	143	40	38	50	29	30	38	27	38	6	0	71	70	12,629	8,745	1,197,794	142,646	279,690	27,815	487,169
Detroit, Mich	Detroit Public School for Blind	1912	0	1	12	7	2	1	7	4	3	2	...	...	...	...	3	3	45	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lansing, Mich	Michigan School for the Blind	1880	5	17	83	74	5	7	31	26	27	26	20	15	6	1	47	33	3,734	1,420	258,529	*101,441	64,042	.....	118,559
Saginaw, Mich	Michigan Employment Institution for the Blind.	1904	3	4	43	29	...	...	9	11	26	8	8	10	...	...	42	28	2,262	100	97,000	15,000	1,231	2,550	94,027
Faribault, Minn	Minnesota School for the Blind [2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jackson, Miss	Mississippi Institute for the Blind [2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Louis, Mo	Missouri School for the Blind*	1851	5	11	52	60	11	6	21	20	11	19	9	15	4	0	26	25	3,459	450	399,224	38,574	2,510	11,095	37,610
Boulder, Mont	Montana School for the Deaf and the Blind.	1893	2	2	16	7	2	2	2	3	6	1	6	1	1	0	9	0	350	500	[3] 76,000	[3] 2,000	[3] 2,100	[3] 2,400	[3] 24,900
Nebraska City, Nebr.	Nebraska School for the Blind*	.....	2	6	21	30	0	0	8	14	5	11	8	5	...	...	12	18	.....	.....	200,000	25,000	15,000	6,000	37,550
Jersey City, N.J	Jersey City Public School for Blind	1911	0	1	7	2	0	0	4	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	33	.....	.....	.....	1,230	1,230
Newark, N. J	Public School Classes for Blind	1910	0	1	8	5	2	1	5	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	8	5	*38	*16	.....	.....	.....	1,745	1,818
Summit, N. J	Arthur Home and Kindergarten for Blind Babies (International Sunshine Society).	1909	0	6	21	21	21	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	200	30,000	3,313	1,733	1,271	20,471
Alamogordo, N. Mex.	New Mexico Institute for the Blind	1906	1	3	27	20	...	...	14	10	13	10	...	...	...	...	27	20	177	15	51,100	6,000	14,447	7,630	38,857
Batavia, N. Y	New York State School for the Blind	1868	6	12	99	68	18	12	30	19	27	16	24	21	2	2	61	53	4,693	3,424	393,000	35,000	59,170	15,562	117,202
Brooklyn, N. Y	Dyker Heights Home and Kindergarten for Blind Babies (International Sunshine Society).	1904	0	3	15	10	12	3	3	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	80	40,000	2,118	.....	300	10,215
New York (175th St. and University Ave.), N. Y.	Catholic Institute for the Blind	1909	0	6	13	10	0	0	13	10	0	0	0	0	...	...	13	10	200	150	.....	3,000	.....	1,114	8,868
New York (412 Ninth Ave.), N. Y.	New York Institute for the Education of the Blind.	1831	7	13	67	32	...	...	36	20	21	9	10	3	...	...	67	32	.....	.....	411,080	43,074	6,354	23,753	147,496
New York, N. Y	Public School Classes for Blind	1909	0	16	92	99	5	6	50	58	33	31	4	4	1	0	83	89	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,126	20,126
Prince Bay, N. Y	St. Joseph's Blind Asylum	1895	0	6	0	23	0	0	0	8	0	7	0	8	0	1	0	16	31	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Raleigh, N. C	State School for the Blind and the Deaf.	1845	5	14	110	84	16	11	22	25	41	28	31	20	3	2	81	76	2,500	1,000	150,000	15,000	.....	[3] 18,890	[3] 37,900
Do	State School for the Blind and the Deaf (negro).	1868	4	5	41	37	0	0	32	25	9	12	...	...	...	...	35	30	1,000	.....	[3] 27,247	1,000	.....	[3] 7,500	[3] 15,100
Bathgate, N. Dak	North Dakota School for the Blind	1908	1	3	16	15	...	...	9	4	4	9	3	2	1	0	8	0	300	500	85,000	10,000	500	4,500	12,000
Cincinnati, Ohio	Cincinnati School for the Blind	1906	1	1	11	9	2	0	3	5	3	4	3	0	...	...	6	5	*45	*85	.....	.....	.....	1,745	2,695
Cleveland, Ohio	Cleveland School for the Blind	1909	2	8	26	25	3	2	9	13	14	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	*1,000	.....	4,702	6,279
Columbus, Ohio	Ohio State School for the Blind	1837	13	20	129	122	14	12	35	34	55	53	25	23	4	5	120	100	8,500	500	675,000	50,000	4,007	23,030	97,697

* Statistics of 1912–13.

[1] The column showing expenditures for "Other purposes" is omitted.

[2] No report.

[3] Proportionate part of entire institution.

TABLE 6.—*Statistics of public schools for the blind, 1913–14*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Instructors.		Pupils enrolled.		Pupils in the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high-school grades.		Graduates in 1914.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes in raised type.	Volumes printed in ink.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, etc.	Expenditures.		
			Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.					For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
Muskogee, Okla.	Oklahoma School for the Blind	1897	4	4	50	35	0	0	25	20	19	14	6	1	.....	.....	40	0	1,300	567	[2]$100,000	.....	$85,000	$8,500	$122,000
Taft, Okla.	Institute for Deaf, Blind, and Orphans (negro).[2]	1909	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Salem, Oreg.	Oregon State School for the Blind.	1873	1	3	20	15	2	0	8	4	7	10	3	1	.....	.....	19	15	960	.....	40,000	$6,000	[3] 3,750	.....	[4] 18,618
Overbrook, Pa.	Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Blind.	1833	11	22	124	120	12	16	44	27	32	38	36	39	2	5	80	82	20,951	4,476	627,747	50,000	.....	32,354	93,892
Pittsburgh, Pa.	Western Pennsylvania Institution for the Blind.	1887	5	14	80	68	16	14	20	21	29	16	15	17	0	1	75	54	1,450	250	565,000	27,000	2,302	14,555	49,311
Cedar Spring, S. C.	South Carolina Institution for the Education of the Deaf and the Blind.	1849	4	7	41	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	51	.....	.....	[4] 40,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.	South Carolina Institution for the Education of the Deaf and the Blind (negro).*	.....	1	1	11	6	0	0	6	4	2	2	3	0	0	0	11	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gary, S. Dak.	South Dakota School for the Blind.	1900	1	5	14	18	0	0	5	9	5	7	4	2	2	0	14	13	1,350	668	56,000	10,000	1,598	3,055	13,980
Nashville, Tenn.	Tennessee School for the Blind.	1844	5	13	92	97	.....	.....	59	39	22	44	11	14	2	1	92	97	6,000	1,200	177,922	30,025	698	7,225	45,335
Do.	Tennessee School for the Blind (negro).	1881	1	4	22	23	.....	.....	14	13	8	10	0	0	.....	.....	22	23							
Austin, Tex.	Deaf, Dumb and Blind Institution for Colored Youths.[5]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.	State School for the Blind.	1856	12	17	120	113	8	10	53	43	46	42	13	18	3	2	68	93	9,670	1,586	280,000	55,000	30,915	28,002	109,651
Ogden, Utah.	Utah School for the Blind.	1896	3	4	16	15	0	0	8	5	7	6	1	4	.....	.....	7	10	1,600	330	[4] 44,000	[4] 2,000	[4] 3,000	[4] 5,000	[4] 16,000
Brattleboro, Vt.	Austine Institution for the Deaf and Blind.	1912	0	2	3	3	1	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	.....	.....	2	3	42	17	[4] 14,000	[4] 4,400	.....	.....	.....
Newport News, Va.	Virginia State School for Colored Deaf and Blind Children.	1909	3	3	16	15	.....	.....	8	8	8	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	15	.....	.....	[4] 25,000	.....	[4] 1,900	.....	[4] 8,900

Staunton, Va.....	Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind.	1839	4	7	36	34	0	0	18	17	9	12	9	5	0	2	28	20	540	921	200,000	15,000	15,000	35,800	72,950
Vancouver, Wash..	Washington State School for the Blind*.	1889	2	4	35	23	8	5	14	10	10	8	3	0	.....	.....	35	23	500	.....	62,000	1,000	.....	.....	.....
Romney, W. Va...	West Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind.	1870	4	4	40	32	1	4	14	13	21	11	4	4	.....	.....	30	25	700	.....	[4] 115,000	[4] 800	[4] 2,500	[4] 7,000	[4] 19,500
Janesville, Wis.....	Wisconsin School for the Blind.....	1849	7	11	69	59	11	8	35	18	16	20	7	13	4	2	50	46	2,592	1,980	228,372	54,391	26,948	27,855	84,038
Milwaukee, Wis....	Milwaukee Public Day School for the Blind.	1907	0	5	33	30	1	1	19	9	8	12	5	8	.....	.....	33	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,234	9,234
Racine, Wis.....	Racine Day School for the Blind.....	1909	0	1	7	2	0	0	5	1	1	1	1	0	.....	.....	7	2	10	59	.....	.....	.....	890	976

* Statistics of 1912–13.
[1] The column showing expenditures for "Other purposes" is omitted.
[2] No blind pupils in 1913–14.
[3] One-half biennial expenditures.
[4] Proportionate part of entire institution.
[5] No report.

TABLE 7.—*Summary of State schools for the deaf, 1913–14—Instructors and pupils.*

States.	Schools reporting.	Instructors.			Pupils enrolled.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	68	375	969	1,344	6,106	5,240	11,346
North Atlantic Division	22	90	405	495	2,188	1,826	4,014
North Central Division	13	119	253	372	1,699	1,442	3,141
South Atlantic Division	14	57	121	178	803	739	1,542
South Central Division	11	70	121	191	1,002	913	1,915
Western Division	8	39	69	108	414	320	734
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	1	3	14	17	53	45	98
New Hampshire	1	0	5	5	12	16	28
Vermont	3	3	41	44	176	154	330
Massachusetts	1	1	12	13	49	43	92
Rhode Island	2	7	29	36	134	131	265
Connecticut	8	37	185	222	1,053	836	1,889
New York	1	4	14	18	99	66	165
New Jersey	5	35	105	140	612	535	1,147
Pennsylvania							
North Central Division:							
Ohio	1	17	38	55	277	243	520
Indiana	1	10	25	35	146	157	303
Illinois	1	7	35	42	218	177	395
Michigan	1	11	24	35	176	133	309
Wisconsin	1	10	16	26	99	83	182
Minnesota	1	11	24	35	159	121	280
Iowa	1	11	17	28	126	98	224
Missouri	2	18	19	37	183	135	318
North Dakota	1	4	9	13	54	57	111
South Dakota	1	2	11	13	43	51	94
Nebraska	1	5	17	22	79	80	159
Kansas	1	13	18	31	139	107	246
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware	2	3	14	17	92	65	157
Maryland	2	13	12	25	87	72	159
District of Columbia	2	10	15	25	128	127	255
Virginia	1	7	9	16	84	58	142
West Virginia	2	11	35	46	205	197	402
North Carolina	2	7	14	21	95	101	196
South Carolina	2	3	13	16	79	85	164
Georgia	1	3	9	12	33	34	67
Florida							
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	2	7	20	27	190	161	351
Tennessee	2	10	16	26	147	129	276
Alabama	1	6	11	17	90	72	162
Mississippi							
Louisiana	1	8	13	21	91	61	152
Texas	1	16	27	43	221	225	446
Arkansas	2	15	16	31	134	147	281
Oklahoma	2	8	18	26	129	118	247
Western Division:							
Montana	1	2	6	8	35	27	62
Wyoming							
Colorado	1	9	16	25	89	64	153
New Mexico	1	1	3	4	27	13	40
Arizona	1	1	5	6	13	6	19
Utah	1	8	12	20	67	58	125
Nevada							
Idaho	1	2	5	7	26	23	49
Washington							
Oregon	1	3	8	11	43	53	96
California	1	13	14	27	114	76	190

TABLE 8.—*Summary of State schools for the deaf, 1913–14—Grade of pupils.*

States.	In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high-school grades.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States	538	498	3,075	2,531	1,683	1,462	333	288
North Atlantic Division	344	294	1,155	962	572	483	79	67
North Central Division	85	98	851	687	586	477	162	147
South Atlantic Division	47	39	306	238	106	112	10	14
South Central Division	24	41	563	491	275	265	50	44
Western Division	38	26	200	153	144	125	32	16
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine	4	8	29	17	15	18	5	2
New Hampshire								
Vermont			12	9	0	7		
Massachusetts	6	8	78	59	67	60	25	27
Rhode Island			31	29	18	14		
Connecticut	8	13	97	83	22	31	7	4
New York	264	209	559	456	206	148	36	28
New Jersey	25	19	46	29	28	18		
Pennsylvania	47	37	303	280	216	187	6	6
North Central Division:								
Ohio	22	25	168	150	76	57	11	11
Indiana	24	37	85	80	30	36	7	4
Illinois			140	89	56	36	25	20
Michigan	30	24	50	44	69	46	27	19
Wisconsin	4	5	26	24	66	49	3	5
Minnesota			80	57	45	29	34	35
Iowa			57	39	46	40	23	19
Missouri	0	0	80	72	76	61	9	2
North Dakota			30	32	13	11	11	14
South Dakota	5	7	22	17	16	25	0	2
Nebraska			57	40	20	30	2	10
Kansas			56	43	73	58	10	6
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware								
Maryland	9	2	70	50	12	13	1	0
District of Columbia			10	14	12	10		
Virginia								
West Virginia	19	20	60	34	5	4		
North Carolina			127	110	62	48	7	12
South Carolina			12	10	2	3	2	2
Georgia	19	17	27	20	13	34		
Florida	0	0						
South Central Division:								
Kentucky	12	13	104	69	56	72	18	7
Tennessee			79	73	68	56		
Alabama								
Mississippi								
Louisiana			68	48	23	13		
Texas	12	28	130	125	57	48	22	24
Arkansas			86	91	38	43	10	13
Oklahoma			96	85	33	33		
Western Division:								
Montana	3	2	11	9	12	14	9	2
Wyoming								
Colorado			47	33	37	31	5	0
New Mexico			16	8	11	5		
Arizona			13	6				
Utah	11	11	31	27	21	16	4	4
Nevada								
Idaho	8	3	10	11	5	9	3	0
Washington								
Oregon	5	5	20	14	18	32	0	2
California	11	5	52	45	40	18	11	8

TABLE 9.—*Summary of State schools for the deaf, 1913–14—Graduates, pupils learning speech, and pupils in industrial departments.*

States.	Graduated in 1914.		Pupils taught speech.	Pupils taught by oral method.	Pupils taught by auricular method.	Pupils in industrial departments.	
	Male.	Female.				Male.	Female.
United States	79	71	7,421	7,364	57	3,500	3,076
North Atlantic Division	8	4	3,423	3,383	40	1,140	1,031
North Central Division	52	43	1,813	1,813	.....	1,078	844
South Atlantic Division	5	2	839	827	12	441	404
South Central Division	9	18	839	838	1	506	470
Western Division	5	4	507	503	4	335	237
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	5	2	.....	.....	.....	38	33
New Hampshire	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	.....	.....	28	28	.....	9	16
Massachusetts	.....	.....	330	330	.....	78	81
Rhode Island	.....	.....	92	92	.....	20	20
Connecticut	0	2	223	223	.....	53	58
New York	3	0	1,531	1,491	40	502	471
New Jersey	.....	.....	88	88	.....	40	27
Pennsylvania	.....	.....	1,131	1,131	.....	400	375
North Central Division:							
Ohio	4	5	312	312	.....	165	120
Indiana	7	4	222	222	.....	77	77
Illinois	4	4	173	173	.....	140	104
Michigan	7	3	142	142	.....	63	53
Wisconsin	0	1	124	124	.....	61	24
Minnesota	6	9	196	196	.....	128	108
Iowa	3	3	116	116	.....	84	63
Missouri	8	1	167	167	.....	156	135
North Dakota	1	0	73	73	.....	32	30
South Dakota	0	2	65	65	.....	20	22
Nebraska	4	6	84	84	.....	64	72
Kansas	8	5	139	139	.....	88	76
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	1	0	97	96	1	63	45
District of Columbia	.....	.....	36	34	2	22	24
Virginia	.....	.....	136	136	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia	.....	.....	90	90	.....	75	45
North Carolina	1	2	271	267	4	94	76
South Carolina	.....	.....	71	66	5	95	101
Georgia	.....	.....	88	88	.....	59	79
Florida	3	0	50	50	.....	33	34
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	.....	.....	171	171	.....	102	82
Tennessee	.....	.....	84	84	.....	85	59
Alabama	.....	.....	86	86	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	.....	.....	50	50	.....	45	50
Texas	8	16	217	217	.....	79	72
Arkansas	1	2	122	122	.....	134	147
Oklahoma	.....	.....	109	108	1	61	60
Western Division:							
Montana	.....	.....	22	20	2	25	17
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	.....	.....	84	84	.....	89	64
New Mexico	.....	.....	32	32	.....	27	13
Arizona	.....	.....	12	12	.....	6	6
Utah	1	0	114	114	.....	37	21
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	0	0	41	39	2	26	23
Washington	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	0	1	60	60	.....	25	36
California	4	3	142	142	.....	100	57

TABLE 10.—*Summary of State schools for the deaf, 1913–14—Volumes in libraries and value of property.*

States.	Volumes in libraries.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Amount of productive funds.
United States	138,651	$15,990,345	$1,220,098	$2,712,160
North Atlantic Division	56,234	5,585,060	594,379	2,097,720
North Central Division	46,449	4,748,864	445,713	401,780
South Atlantic Division	13,900	2,076,753	49,700	15,660
South Central Division	8,018	1,839,750	102,826	7,000
Western Division	14,050	1,739,918	27,480	190,000
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine	800	80,000	5,000	2,000
New Hampshire				
Vermont		66,000	20,600	41,000
Massachusetts	4,562	331,700	42,000	215,140
Rhode Island	500	100,000	8,000	
Connecticut	2,500	204,000		403,000
New York	33,138	2,562,388	179,818	1,029,750
New Jersey	4,000	336,962	40,286	
Pennsylvania	10,734	1,904,010	298,675	406,830
North Central Division:				
Ohio	6,000	681,500		1,780
Indiana		761,292	76,156	
Illinois	11,600	290,050	84,000	
Michigan	4,407	355,280	109,755	
Wisconsin	3,500	230,000	41,000	
Minnesota	4,880	568,742	46,152	
Iowa	7,000	558,000	25,000	
Missouri	2,500	450,000		
North Dakota	1,780	160,000	22,000	
South Dakota	200	90,000	5,000	[1] 400,000
Nebraska	1,166	275,000	10,000	
Kansas	3,416	329,000	26,650	
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware				
Maryland	3,950	319,000	13,000	4,660
District of Columbia	5,000	750,000		11,000
Virginia		55,000		
West Virginia		235,000	1,700	
North Carolina	3,950	547,753	21,000	
South Carolina		70,000		
Georgia				
Florida	1,000	100,000	14,000	
South Central Division:				
Kentucky	2,300	329,000	16,300	7,000
Tennessee	1,200	325,000	15,000	
Alabama		300,000		
Mississippi				
Louisiana		100,000	3,000	
Texas	2,000	225,000	20,000	
Arkansas	2,000	400,000	30,000	
Oklahoma	518	160,750	18,526	
Western Division:				
Montana	3,500	205,418	5,500	
Wyoming				
Colorado	2,500	314,000		
New Mexico	500	32,500	3,650	
Arizona			330	
Utah	3,100	181,000	8,000	[2] 190,000
Nevada				
Idaho	450	50,000	5,000	
Washington				
Oregon	1,000	117,000	5,000	
California	3,000	840,000		

[1] Estimated value of 40,000 acres of land.

[2] Estimated value of land-grant funds.

TABLE 11.—*Summary of State schools for the deaf, 1913–14—Receipts and expenditures.*

States.	Receipts.				Expenditures.			
	From State, county, or city.		From all other sources.	Total.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.
	For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.						
United States	$276,785	$3,112,496	$437,163	$3,826,444	$480,539	$973,626	$2,322,997	$3,777,162
North Atlantic Division		1,133,289	353,777	1,487,066	144,015	410,501	916,794	1,471,310
North Central Division	157,500	956,057	40,033	1,153,590	196,654	315,891	596,833	1,109,378
South Atlantic Division	28,100	292,094	27,686	347,880	28,600	71,757	251,573	351,930
South Central Division	37,500	430,317	2,921	470,738	25,845	133,515	299,351	458,711
Western Division	53,685	300,739	12,746	367,170	85,425	41,962	258,446	385,833
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine		22,000	555	22,555	3,000	10,643	8,832	22,475
New Hampshire								
Vermont								
Massachusetts		85,238	32,892	118,130	15,915	41,615	54,682	112,212
Rhode Island		35,000	96	35,096	2,659	15,899	16,442	35,000
Connecticut		62,203	18,027	80,235	1,000	31,300	49,999	82,299
New York		579,951	254,174	834,125	97,469	203,170	523,535	829,174
New Jersey		65,000		65,000		21,065	43,870	64,935
Pennsylvania		283,892	48,033	331,925	23,972	86,809	214,434	325,215
North Central Division:								
Ohio		116,000		116,000	2,000	50,000	66,000	118,000
Indiana		86,800		86,800		48,000	37,980	85,980
Illinois		147,711		147,711		37,300	97,710	135,010
Michigan	105,000	85,000	36,433	226,433	105,100	25,670	78,495	209,265
Wisconsin	7,500	67,000		74,500	4,000	27,000	38,000	69,000
Minnesota		126,242		126,242	35,579	29,081	56,121	120,781
Iowa	3,000	55,000		58,000	3,000	13,400	41,600	58,000
Missouri	30,000	99,750		129,750	30,000	31,600	68,150	129,750
North Dakota		37,425		37,425	975	10,992	20,352	32,319
South Dakota	12,000	25,500	3,600	41,100	16,000		26,500	42,500
Nebraska		48,378		48,378		24,933	23,445	48,378
Kansas		61,251		61,251		17,915	42,480	60,395
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware								
Maryland		33,500	1,272	34,772		14,057	32,725	46,782
District of Columbia		78,594	18,214	96,808		35,000	61,808	96,808
Virginia	4,100	15,000		19,100	4,100		15,000	19,100
West Virginia	7,000	33,000		40,000	4,500	13,000	20,000	37,500
North Carolina	7,000	82,000	8,200	97,200	7,000	9,700	76,500	93,200
South Carolina								
Georgia	10,000	50,000		60,000	13,000		45,540	58,540
Florida								
South Central Division:								
Kentucky		77,032	2,921	79,953		25,520	57,227	82,747
Tennessee	600	48,300		48,900	600	17,500	30,800	48,900
Alabama		39,800		39,800			39,800	39,800
Mississippi								
Louisiana		30,500		30,500			23,762	23,762
Texas	20,900	103,200		124,100	9,069	36,510	75,438	121,017
Arkansas	16,000	80,000		96,000	16,000	25,000	45,000	86,000
Oklahoma		51,485		51,485	176	23,985	22,324	51,485
Western Division:								
Montana	5,900	61,050	550	67,500	5,900	6,600	55,100	67,600
Wyoming								
Colorado		66,672		66,672	32,000		61,000	93,000
New Mexico	335	11,517	1,896	13,748	75		13,119	13,194
Arizona		15,000		15,000		3,362	5,727	9,089
Utah	12,000	42,000	10,300	64,300	12,000	20,000	31,000	63,000
Nevada								
Idaho		16,000		16,000		6,000	10,000	16,000
Washington								
Oregon	14,750	25,500		40,250	14,750	6,000	19,500	40,250
California	20,700	63,000		83,700	20,700		63,000	83,700

TABLE 12.—*Summary of statistics of public day schools and private schools for the deaf, 1913–14.*

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS.

States.	Schools reporting.	Instructors.			Pupils enrolled.			Graduated in 1914.		Pupils taught speech.	Pupils taught by oral method.	Pupils taught by auricular method.	Pupils in industrial departments.	
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.				Male.	Female.
Total	65	8	249	257	1,130	894	2,024	1	0	1,956	1,925	31	442	409
California	5	0	12	12	46	50	96	....	....	96	95	1	26	31
Georgia	1	0	1	1	3	4	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Illinois	3	0	32	32	188	123	311	....	....	311	311	.....	5	4
Louisiana	1	0	2	2	3	11	14	....	....	14	14	.....	2	6
Massachusetts	1	0	17	17	80	75	155	....	....	155	155	.....	24	32
Michigan	14	2	34	36	139	95	234	....	....	234	230	4	77	52
Minnesota	2	0	3	3	16	13	29	....	....	29	29	.....	7	0
Missouri	1	1	5	6	43	16	59	....	....	10	10	.....	27	10
New Jersey	2	0	10	10	46	36	82	....	....	82	82	.....	12	16
New York	3	3	37	40	172	155	327	....	....	327	327	.....	102	97
Ohio	5	0	24	24	81	73	154	....	....	154	154	.....	45	50
Oregon	1	0	4	4	22	17	39	....	....	39	39	.....	22	17
Washington	2	0	5	5	35	21	56	....	....	56	56	.....	27	17
Wisconsin	24	2	63	65	256	205	461	1	0	449	423	26	66	77

PRIVATE SCHOOLS.

Total	18	14	74	88	232	257	489	....	....	363	346	18	83	140
California	2	1	4	5	12	17	29	....	....	10	10	.....	0	12
Georgia	1	0	3	3	2	8	10	....	....	10	10	.....	0	2
Illinois	1	0	11	11	51	67	118	....	....	98	89	9	24	67
Louisiana	1	1	6	7	20	23	43	....	....	5	3	2	13	16
Maryland	3	1	13	14	29	41	70	....	....	70	70	.....	6	8
Massachusetts	1	0	2	2	6	5	11	....	....	11	11	.....	.....	.....
Michigan	1	3	0	3	11	12	23	....	....	13	13	.....	.....	.....
New York	2	4	17	21	30	18	48	....	....	48	48	.....	.....	.....
Ohio	2	0	3	3	3	11	14	....	....	7	7	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	2	0	6	6	20	15	35	....	....	35	34	1	.....	.....
South Dakota	1	0	1	1	2	0	2	....	....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin	1	4	8	12	46	40	86	....	....	54	49	6	40	35

TABLE 13.—*Statistics of State schools for the deaf, 1913–14.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Instructors.		Pupils enrolled.			Pupils in the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high-school grades.		Graduates in 1914.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Expenditures.[1]		
			Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.				For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
Talladega, Ala	Alabama School for the Deaf[2]	1858	6	11	90	72	162	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	$300,000	...	...	...	$39,800
Do	Alabama School for the Deaf (negro)[3]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tucson, Ariz	University of Arizona, Department for the Deaf.	1912	1	5	13	6	19	...	...	13	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	...	...	$300	...	$3,362	9,089
Little Rock, Ark	Arkansas Deaf-Mute Institute	1868	14	14	118	132	250	...	...	74	79	34	40	10	13	1	2	118	132	2,000	400,000	30,000	$16,000	25,000	86,000
Do	Arkansas Deaf-Mute Institute (negro)	1868	1	2	16	15	31	...	...	12	12	4	3	...	...	...	...	16	15						
Berkeley, Cal	California School for Deaf and Blind	1860	13	14	114	76	190	11	5	52	45	40	18	11	8	4	3	100	57	3,000	[4]840,000	...	[4]20,700	...	[4]83,700
Colorado Springs, Colo.	Colorado School for the Deaf and the Blind.	1874	9	16	89	64	153	...	...	47	33	37	31	5	0	...	...	89	64	2,500	[4]314,000	...	[4]32,000	...	[4]93,000
Hartford, Conn	American School, at Hartford, for the Deaf.	1817	5	19	103	97	200	3	9	76	58	18	26	6	4	0	2	39	42	2,000	174,000	...	...	27,800	66,299
Mystic, Conn	Mystic Oral School for the Deaf	1872	2	10	31	34	65	5	4	21	25	4	5	1	0	...	...	14	16	* 500	*30,000	...	*1,000	*3,500	*16,000
Washington, D. C.	Columbia Institution for the Deaf:																								
	Gallaudet College	1864	10	4	65	48	113	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,000	750,000	...	...	*35,000	96,808
	Kendall School	1857	3	8	22	24	46	...	...	10	14	12	10	...	...	...	...	22	24						
St. Augustine, Fla	Florida School for the Deaf and the Blind.*	1885	3	9	33	34	67	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	0	33	34	1,000	[4]100,000	[4]14,000	...	...	...
Cave Spring, Ga	Georgia School for the Deaf*	1846	2	12	59	71	130	19	17	27	20	13	34	0	0	...	...	59	71	...	...	...	13,000	...	58,540
Do	Georgia School for the Deaf (negro)*	1882	1	1	20	14	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gooding, Idaho	Idaho State School for the Deaf and the Blind.*	1906	2	5	26	23	49	8	3	10	11	5	9	3	0	0	0	26	23	450	[4]50,000	[4]5,000	...	[4]3,000	[4]16,000
Jacksonville, Ill	Illinois School for the Deaf	1846	7	35	218	177	395	...	...	140	89	56	35	25	20	4	4	140	104	11,600	290,050	84,000	...	37,300	135,010
Indianapolis, Ind	Indiana State School for the Deaf*	1843	10	25	146	157	303	24	37	85	80	30	36	7	4	7	4	77	77	...	761,292	76,156	...	...	...
Council Bluffs, Iowa.	Iowa School for the Deaf	1855	11	17	126	98	224	...	...	57	39	46	40	23	19	3	3	84	63	7,000	558,000	25,000	3,000	13,400	58,000
Olathe, Kans	Kansas School for the Deaf	1861	13	18	139	107	246	...	...	56	43	73	58	10	6	8	5	88	76	3,416	329,000	26,650	...	17,915	60,395

Danville, Ky.	Kentucky School for the Deaf	1823	6	19	174	150	324	12	13	92	62	52	68	18	7	...	...	93	74	2,300	309,000	15,000	...	24,190	75,757
Do.	Kentucky School for the Deaf (negro)	1885	1	1	16	11	27	...	...	12	7	4	4	...	...	...	...	9	8	...	20,000	1,300	...	1,330	6,990
Baton Rouge, La.	Louisiana State School for the Deaf	1852	8	13	91	61	152	...	...	68	48	23	13	...	...	...	...	45	50	...	100,000	3,000	...	...	28,762
Portland, Me.	Maine School for the Deaf	1876	3	14	53	45	98	4	8	29	17	15	18	5	2	5	2	38	33	800	80,000	5,000	3,000	10,643	22,475
Frederick, Md.	Maryland School for the Deaf and Dumb.	1868	2	11	62	50	112	...	...	54	42	8	8	...	...	...	...	42	32	3,950	255,000	13,000	...	10,033	32,153
Overlea, Md.	Maryland School for the Colored Blind and Deaf.*	1872	1	3	30	15	45	9	2	16	8	4	5	1	0	1	0	21	13	...	[4] 64,000	...	...	[4] 4,024	[4] 14,629
Beverly, Mass.	New England Industrial School for Deaf-Mutes.	1876	1	4	14	13	27	...	...	13	10	1	3	...	...	...	...	4	13	...	...	...	...	4,267	11,243
Northampton, Mass	Clarke School for the Deaf	1867	0	18	88	68	156	...	...	29	23	34	21	25	24	...	...	59	45	3,000	209,000	5,000	...	29,522	65,256
Randolph, Mass.	Boston School for the Deaf	1899	2	19	74	73	147	6	8	36	26	32	36	0	3	...	...	15	23	1,562	131,700	37,000	15,915	7,826	35,713
Flint, Mich.	Michigan School for the Deaf	1854	11	24	176	133	309	30	24	50	44	69	46	27	19	7	3	63	53	4,407	355,280	109,755	105,100	25,670	209,265
Faribault, Minn.	Minnesota School for the Deaf	1863	11	24	159	121	280	...	...	80	57	45	29	34	35	6	9	128	108	[*] 4,880	[*] 568,742	46,152	35,579	29,081	120,781
Jackson, Miss.	Institution for the Deaf and Dumb [3]	1854	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fulton, Mo.	Missouri School for the Deaf	1851	17	19	171	129	300	0	0	71	69	74	61	8	2	7	1	150	129	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	Missouri School for the Deaf (negro)	...	1	0	12	6	18	0	0	9	3	2	0	1	0	1	0	6	6	2,500	450,000	...	30,000	[*] 31,600	129,750
Boulder, Mont.	Montana School for the Deaf and the Blind.	1893	2	6	35	27	62	3	2	11	9	12	14	9	2	...	...	25	17	3,500	[4] 205,418	[4] 5,500	[4] 5,900	[4] 6,600	[4] 67,600
Omaha, Nebr.	Nebraska School for the Deaf	1869	5	17	79	80	159	...	...	57	40	20	30	2	10	4	6	39	55	1,166	275,000	10,000	...	24,933	48,378
Trenton, N. J.	New Jersey School for the Deaf	1883	4	14	99	66	165	25	19	46	29	28	18	...	...	...	...	40	27	4,000	336,962	40,286	...	[*] 21,065	[*] 64,935
Santa Fe, N. Mex.	New Mexico Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb.	1885	1	3	27	13	40	...	...	16	8	11	5	...	...	...	...	27	13	500	32,500	3,650	75	...	13,194
Albany, N. Y.	Albany Home School for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf.	1889	0	6	32	27	59	3	4	16	15	13	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,042	17,181
Buffalo, N. Y.	Le Couteulx St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes.	1857	4	24	91	77	168	21	18	60	41	10	18	2	5	0	0	42	37	1,800	232,500	23,400	20,702	16,061	47,610
Malone, N. Y.	Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes.	1884	3	8	52	45	97	27	17	23	21	2	7	...	...	...	...	25	28	872	161,350	24,007	...	8,196	28,002
New York (904 Lexington Ave.), N. Y.	Association for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes.[5]	1864	5	33	131	119	250	18	12	98	92	14	11	1	4	...	...	90	95	...	220,000	...	...	32,111	91,685
New York (Station M.), N. Y.	New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.	1818	9	26	311	190	501	122	76	113	86	66	22	10	6	3	0	89	83	14,759	700,000	26,000	4,552	74,080	285,528
Rochester, N. Y.	Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes.	1876	5	19	99	83	182	32	34	36	28	19	11	12	10	...	...	57	43	9,957	123,720	67,601	1,688	21,238	76,026
Rome, N. Y.	Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes.	1876	3	15	59	35	94	15	16	11	7	22	9	11	3	0	0	59	35	750	130,000	...	9,600	15,080	40,957
Westchester, N. Y.	St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes.[5]	1869	8	54	278	260	538	16	32	202	166	60	62	...	...	...	...	140	150	5,000	994,818	38,810	60,927	33,362	242,185
Morganton, N. C.	North Carolina School for the Deaf and Dumb.	1894	7	27	155	147	302	...	...	91	70	48	38	7	12	1	2	60	50	3,700	500,000	20,000	7,000	...	73,700
Raleigh, N. C.	State School for the Blind and the Deaf (negro).	1868	4	8	50	50	100	...	...	36	40	14	10	...	...	...	...	34	26	250	[4] 47,753	1,000	...	[4] 9,700	[4] 19,500
Devils Lake, N. Dak.	North Dakota School for Deaf	1890	4	9	54	57	111	...	...	30	32	13	11	11	14	1	0	32	30	1,780	160,000	22,000	975	10,992	32,319
Columbus, Ohio.	Ohio State School for the Deaf	1829	17	38	277	243	520	22	25	168	150	76	57	11	11	4	5	165	120	6,000	681,500	...	2,000	50,000	118,000

*Statistics of 1912–13.

[1] The column showing expenditures for "Other purposes" is omitted.

[2] No report; statistics taken from American Annals of the Deaf, January, 1914.

[3] No report.

[4] Proportionate part of entire institution.

[5] School is under private control, but receives State pupils.

TABLE 13.—*Statistics of State schools for the deaf, 1913–14*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Instructors.		Pupils enrolled.			Pupils in the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high-school grades.		Graduates in 1914.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Expenditures.[1]		
			Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.					For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
Sulphur, Okla.	Oklahoma School for the Deaf	1898	7	18	123	113	236	...	...	90	80	33	33	...	...	...	...	55	55	393	$158,000	$15,083	.....	$28,435	$50,000
Taft, Okla.	Institute for Deaf, Blind, and Orphans (negro).	1909	1	0	6	5	11	...	...	6	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	5	125	[2] 2,750	[2] 3,443	[2] $176	[2] 550	[2] 1,485
Salem, Oreg.	Oregon School for Deaf-Mutes *	1870	3	8	43	53	96	5	5	20	14	18	32	0	2	0	1	25	36	1,000	117,000	5,000	14,750	6,000	40,250
Philadelphia (Belmont and Monument Aves.) Pa.	Home for Training in Speech of Deaf Children Before They Are of School Age.	1892	1	8	40	25	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	25	978	87,405	.....	.....	.....	29,416
Philadelphia (Mount Airy), Pa.	Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.	1820	22	57	327	294	621	...	...	190	180	137	114	...	...	...	...	245	205	5,000	1,000,000	250,000	15,400	69,500	174,300
Pittsburgh, Pa.	De Paul Institute for Deaf-Mutes [3]	1908	0	8	36	32	68	...	...	20	16	16	16	...	...	...	...	20	16	.....	* 80,000	* 5,000	.....	* 5,309	* 12,348
Scranton, Pa.	Pennsylvania Oral School for the Deaf.	1883	2	12	54	48	102	11	4	21	20	22	24	...	...	...	...	32	34	350	140,000	9,000	.....	12,000	25,000
Swissvale (Edgewood Park), Pa.	Western Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.	1876	10	20	155	136	291	36	33	72	64	41	33	6	6	0	0	63	95	4,406	596,605	34,675	8,572	.....	84,151
Providence, R. I.	Rhode Island Institute for the Deaf.	1876	1	12	49	43	92	...	...	31	29	18	14	...	...	...	...	20	20	500	100,000	8,000	2,659	15,899	35,000
Cedar Spring, S. C.	South Carolina Institution for the Education of the Deaf and the Blind.	1849	6	13	79	86	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	79	86	.....	[2] 70,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.	South Carolina Institution for the Education of the Deaf and the Blind (negro).*	.....	1	1	16	15	31	...	...	12	10	2	3	2	2	...	...	16	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sioux Falls, S. Dak.	South Dakota School for the Deaf.	1881	2	11	43	51	94	5	7	22	17	16	25	0	2	0	2	20	22	200	90,000	5,000	16,000	.....	42,500
Knoxville, Tenn.	Tennessee Deaf and Dumb School.	1845	9	14	130	122	252	...	...	66	69	64	53	...	...	...	...	77	55	1,200	325,000	15,000	600	17,500	48,900
Do.	Tennessee Deaf and Dumb School (negro).	1881	1	2	17	7	24	...	...	13	4	4	3	...	...	...	...	8	4						

Austin, Tex.	Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Institute for Colored Youth.[4]	1887	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	Texas School for the Deaf.	1857	16	27	221	225	446	12	28	130	125	57	48	22	24	8	16	79	72	2,000	225,000	20,000	9,069	36,510	121,017
Ogden, Utah.	Utah School for the Deaf.	1884	8	12	67	58	125	11	11	31	27	21	16	4	4	1	0	37	21	3,100	[2] 181,000	[2] 8,000	[2] 12,000	[2] 20,000	[2] 63,000
Brattleboro, Vt.	Austine Institution for the Deaf and Blind.	1912	0	5	12	16	28	...	...	12	9	0	7	...	...	...	...	9	16	...	[2] 66,000	[2] 20,600	...	...	...
Newport News, Va.	Virginia State School for Colored Deaf and Blind Children.	1909	3	3	30	40	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[2] 55,000	...	[2] 4,100	...	[2] 19,100
Staunton, Va.	Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind.[5]	1839	7	12	98	87	185	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vancouver, Wash.	Washington State School for the Deaf.[4]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Romney, W. Va.	West Virginia Schools for the Deaf and the Blind.	1870	7	9	84	58	142	19	20	60	34	5	4	...	...	...	...	75	45	...	[2] 235,000	[2] 1,700	[2] 4,500	[2] 13,000	[2] 37,500
Delavan, Wis.	Wisconsin State School for the Deaf.	1852	10	16	99	83	182	4	5	26	24	66	49	3	5	0	1	61	24	3,500	*230,000	[2] 41,000	4,000	27,000	69,000

* Statistics of 1912–13.
[1] The column showing expenditures for "other purposes" is omitted.
[2] Proportionate part of entire institution.
[3] School is under private contral, but receives State pupils.
[4] No report.
[5] No report; statistics taken from American Annals of the Deaf, January, 1914.

TABLE 14.—*Statistics of public day schools for the deaf, 1913–14.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Instructors.		Pupils enrolled.			Pupils in the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high-school grades.		Graduates in 1914.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Expenditures.[1]		
			Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.				For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
Los Angeles, Cal.	Day School for the Deaf	1898	0	6	22	26	48	4	0	12	15	6	11					15	21						
Oakland, Cal.	Public Day School for the Deaf	1898	0	1	5	6	11			3	3	2	3												
Sacramento, Cal.	Day School for the Deaf	1904	0	2	6	7	13			3	4	3	3					6	7						
San Diego, Cal.	do	1913	0	1	3	4	7			3	4											$850			
San Francisco, Cal.	do	1901	0	2	10	7	17			9	7	1	0					5	3	103					
Atlanta, Ga.	do	1912	0	1	3	4	7			3	4												$1,000	$1,000	
Aurora Ill.	do	1903	0	1	4	5	9	3	1	0	2	1	2										750	750	
Chicago, Ill.	Day Schools for the Deaf	1875	0	30	179	114	293			137	84	42	30												
Rock Island, Ill.	Day School for the Deaf	1901	0	1	5	4	9			5	4							5	4						
New Orleans, La.	Class for the Deaf	1911	0	2	3	11	14	0	2	2	9	1	0					2	6	35			1,200	1,200	
Boston, Mass.	Horace Mann School for the Deaf	1869	0	17	80	75	155			57	52	23	23					24	32	963	$102,000		26,184	28,911	
Bay City, Mich.	Oral Day School for the Deaf	1901	0	2	10	5	15	4	0	3	4	3	1							40			1,483	1,483	
Calumet, Mich.	Day School for the Deaf	1902	0	2	12	2	14	1	0	7	1	4	1					12	2				1,800	1,800	
Detroit, Mich.	do	1884	1	12	54	42	96			35	30	19	12					28	25						
Grand Rapids, Mich.	Oral School for the Deaf and Hard-of-Hearing.	1899	1	8	20	9	29	2	3	9	4	9	2					13	5	300			3,750	3,750	
Houghton, Mich.	Day School for the Deaf	1908	0	1	1	4	5			1	3	0	1					1	4						
Iron Mountain, Mich.	do	1906	0	1	2	2	4			1	2	1	0					2	2				850	850	
Ironwood, Mich.	do	1903	0	1	5	4	9			3	2	2	2					5	4						
Jackson, Mich.	do	1912	0	1	6	2	8	1	0	4	2	1	0										1,000	1,000	
Kalamazoo, Mich.	do	1905	0	1	4	2	6			4	2														
Manistee, Mich.	Oral Day School for the Deaf	1904	0	1	7	3	10	0	1	2	2	5	0					6	0	100			1,210	1,210	
Marquette, Mich.	Day School for the Deaf	1907	0	1	3	3	6			2	1	1	2					3	2				900	900	
Saginaw, Mich.	Oral Day School for the Deaf	1901	0	1	5	6	11	0	1	5	4	0	1					3	6				1,100	1,100	
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	Day School for the Deaf	1906	0	1	5	8	13	0	2	5	6							2	2	16		95	900	900	

Traverse City, Mich.	....do	1904	0	1	5	3	8	2	0	1	1	2	2										765	765
Minneapolis, Minn.	School for the Deaf and Stammerers	1911	0	2	13	6	19	4	2	5	2	4	2					7	0					
St. Paul, Minn.	Day School for the Deaf	1914	0	1	3	7	10	0	5	2	1	1	1										1,000	1,000
St. Louis, Mo.	Gallaudet School	1879	1	5	43	16	59			28	11	15	5					27	10	200	13,000	400		
Jersey City, N. J.	Public Day School for the Deaf	1912	0	2	14	7	21			13	6	1	1											
Newark, N. J.	....do	1910	0	8	32	29	61			32	29							12	16					
Brooklyn, N. Y.	Public School 162, Classes for Deaf	1911	0	2	13	6	19			13	6													
Elmhurst, N. Y.	Public School 89, Class for Deaf	1911	0	1	8	6	14			8	6												3,600	3,600
New York (225 E. 23d St.) N. Y.	Public School 47, School for Deaf	1908	3	34	151	143	294			99	102	52	41					102	97	810				
Ashtabula, Ohio	Day School for the Deaf*	1903	0	1	3	3	6			3	1	0	1	0	1								810	810
Cincinnati, Ohio	Oral School for the Deaf	1886	0	6	15	16	31	2	1	12	11	1	4					6	11	300		250	5,041	5,424
Cleveland, Ohio	Public Day School for the Deaf	1892	0	15	57	41	98			33	26	24	15					37	31	200			15,000	15,000
Dayton, Ohio	School for the Deaf	1899	0	1	3	6	9			1	2	2	4					2	4				1,500	1,519
Toledo, Ohio	Day School for the Deaf	1911	0	1	3	7	10			2	7	1	0					0	4				1,500	1,500
Portland, Oreg.	....do	1908	0	4	22	17	39	6	1	8	7	8	9					22	17	100			4,610	4,610
Seattle, Wash.	....do	1908	0	4	25	17	42	7	2	9	5	9	10					25	17	121				
Tacoma, Wash.	School for the Deaf	1908	0	1	10	4	14	0	2	8	0	2	2					2	0				1,050	1,050
Antigo, Wis.	School for the Deaf	1905	0	2	7	7	14	2	1	3	5	2	1					5	6	325			1,300	2,300
Appleton, Wis.	Day School for the Deaf	1896	0	2	16	4	20	0	1	14	2	2	1					3	1	50			1,393	1,785
Ashland, Wis.	Day School for the Deaf and those with Defective Hearing.	1898	0	2	6	8	14			5	5	1	3					0	8				1,170	1,922
Black River Falls, Wis.	School for the Deaf	1897	0	2	6	4	10	0	1	2	1	4	2					6	4			$156	1,440	2,723
Bloomington, Wis.	....do.*	1906	0	1	5	3	8			2	3	3	0											
Eau Claire, Wis.	Oral Day School for the Deaf	1895	1	6	20	15	35	3	2	14	10	3	3					11	14			180	808	1,002
Fond du Lac, Wis.	School for the Deaf	1895	0	2	3	11	14	0	2	2	6	0	3	1	0	1	0	1	3				7,000	7,000
Green Bay, Wis.	Day School for the Deaf and those with Defective Speech.	1897	0	4	6	21	27	2	7	2	11	2	3					2	5	150		100	1,736	1,829
Kenosha, Wis.	School for the Deaf	1913	0	1	7	6	13	3	3	3	2	1	1					4	3				5,188	5,188
La Crosse, Wis.	Day School for the Deaf	1899	0	1	5	2	7	1	0	4	2											50	886	1,199
Madison, Wis.	....do	1908	0	2	7	6	13	1	4	4	2	2	0							45			786	886
Marinette, Wis.	Day School for the Deaf*	1896	0	1	6	3	9			4	2	1	1	1	0			2	1				1,615	2,334
Marshfield, Wis.	Day School for the Deaf	1912	0	1	4	4	8			3	3	1	1										910	1,614
Milwaukee, Wis.	....do	1885	1	19	85	54	139	8	4	41	21	27	22	9	7			5	6	400		3,000	855	855
Mineral Point, Wis.	Day School for the Deaf and those with Defective Speech.	1912	0	1	11	5	16	0	1	5	1	5	2	1	1			5	1	23		42	29,544	29,544
New London, Wis.	School for the Deaf	1906	0	2	6	4	10	1	1	4	2	1	1					2	3	60		200	816	816
Oshkosh, Wis	Day School for the Deaf and those with Defective Speech.	1895	0	2	8	4	12	1	0	4	3	3	1					7	3	245		150	1,200	1,200
Platteville, Wis.	Day School for the Deaf	1906	0	1	5	3	8	1	1	2	0	2	2					4	2	50		800	1,397	1,397
Racine, Wis.	Day School for the Deaf and those with Defective Speech.	1900	0	2	12	7	19	3	0	8	6	1	1					2	6	175		600	825	1,050
Rice Lake, Wis.	....do	1907	0	1	3	5	8	1	1	1	3	1	1							30		100	1,696	2,764
Sheboygan, Wis.	Day School for the Deaf	1895	0	2	7	6	13			7	6									100		150	843	1,126
Stevens Point, Wis.	....do	1897	0	2	5	7	12	2	2	3	4	0	1					3	5	175		350	1,380	1,420
Superior, Wis.	....do	1900	0	2	5	8	13	1	2	3	3	1	3					2	4				1,714	2,434
Wausau, Wis.	School for the Deaf	1890	0	2	11	8	19	5	2	6	4	0	2					2	2	48		325	1,470	1,470
																							1,871	2,548

* Statistics of 1912–13.

[1] The column showing expenditures for "other purposes" is omitted.

TABLE 15.—*Statistics of private schools for the deaf, 1913–14.*

Location	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Instructors.		Pupils enrolled.			Pupils in the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high-school grades.		Graduates in 1914.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Expenditures.		
			Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.				For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
Oakland, Cal.	St. Joseph's Home for the Deaf*	1895	0	3	8	15	23	0	0	8	8	0	7	...	...	...	...	0	12	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Francisco (1996 McAllister St.), Cal.	Holden Home Oral School for Deaf	1913	1	1	4	2	6	0	0	1	0	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	104	...	...	...	...	...
Macon, Ga.	Arbaugh's (Miss) School for Deaf Children.	1912	0	3	2	8	10	1	2	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chicago (40th St. and Belmont Ave.), Ill.	Ephpheta School for the Deaf	1884	0	11	51	67	118	0	0	48	38	3	29	...	...	...	...	24	67	500	$152,972	$5,886	$1,130	$1,574	$23,743
Chinchuba, La.	Chinchuba Deaf-Mute Institute	1890	1	6	20	23	43	...	...	13	10	7	13	...	...	...	...	13	16	...	...	...	...	...	...
Baltimore (851 Hollins St.), Md.	F. Knapp's English and German Institute.*	1852	1	3	9	16	25	0	0	5	8	4	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,700	30,000	1,500	...	...	...
Baltimore (Station D), Md.	St. Francis Xavier's School for the Deaf.	1897	0	6	15	18	33	2	2	10	9	3	7	...	...	...	...	6	8	...	40,000	3,200	...	1,280	4,584
Kensington, Md.	Home School for Little Deaf Children	1908	0	4	5	7	12	1	3	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	3,000	...	2,228	4,869
West Medford, Mass.	Sarah Fuller Home for Little Deaf Children.	1888	0	2	6	5	11	6	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,400	1,000	710	*3,809	5,962
North Detroit, Mich.	Evangelical Lutheran Deaf-Mute Institute.	1871	3	0	11	12	23	0	0	8	9	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	250	24,842	4,739	1,476	2,251	6,627
St. Louis (901 North Garrison Ave.), Mo.	Immaculate Conception Institute for the Deaf.[2]	1885	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New York (534 W. 187th St.), N.Y.	Reno Margulies School for the Deaf	1901	0	7	15	4	19	2	1	6	3	4	0	3	0	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New York (1 Mount Morris Park, West), N. Y.	Wright Oral School	1894	4	10	15	14	29	5	4	3	3	4	4	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Cincinnati (8, The Navarre), Ohio.	Breckinridge's (Miss) School	1906	0	1	1	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	....	....	100	.....	200	.....	.....	.....
Cincinnati (321 E. 6th St.), Ohio.	Notre Dame School for the Deaf	1889	0	2	2	7	9	0	0	2	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Philadelphia (1803 Vine St.), Pa.	Archbishop Ryan Memorial Institute for Deaf-Mutes.	1912	0	4	14	14	28	4	6	10	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Philadelphia (Torresdale), Pa.	Forrest Hall Oral School	1901	0	2	6	1	7	1	0	4	1	1	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	600	.....	2,000	.....	1,200	3,200
Lead (514 Main St.), S. Dak.	Black Hills School for the Deaf*	1905	0	1	2	0	2	...	...	2	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Francis, Wis.	St. John's Institute for Deaf-Mutes	1876	4	8	46	40	86	0	0	28	22	18	18	...	...	...	...	40	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1912–13.

[1] The column showing expenditures for "Other purposes" is omitted.

[2] No report.

CHAPTER XIII.

SCHOOLS FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

There were 38 State schools and 25 private schools for the feeble-minded which reported to this bureau in 1914. Public day schools for subnormal children were reported in 54 cities. Detailed statistics of these schools appear in Tables 6, 7, and 8. Special institutions for nervous children may be found in Table 9.

TABLE 1.—*Summary of State and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1913–14: Instructors and inmates.*

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

States.	Schools reporting.	Instructors.			Assistants caring for inmates.			Inmates in institutions during the year.			Inmates not in school or kindergarten.	
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Total	38	73	308	381	773	1,555	2,328	14,654	13,308	27,962	6,904	5,805
California	1	0	5	5	36	40	76	571	496	1,067	351	257
Colorado	1	0	2	2	1	6	7	43	37	80	17	14
Connecticut	1	1	4	5	25	31	56	171	145	316	100	100
Illinois	1	4	16	20	24	71	95	849	723	1,572	478	412
Indiana	1	0	16	16	25	40	65	567	726	1,293	367	508
Iowa	1	6	22	28	25	53	78	829	757	1,586	400	400
Kansas	1	0	2	2	2	34	36	255	242	497	250	100
Kentucky	1	0	3	3	2	8	10	168	143	311	127	96
Maine	1	1	3	4	10	12	22	124	142	266	102	28
Massachusetts	3	10	28	38	71	215	286	1,463	1,083	2,546	314	395
Michigan	1	1	11	12	45	32	77	614	538	1,152	244	219
Minnesota	1	3	22	25	37	64	101	904	801	1,705	458	370
Missouri	1	1	5	6	8	13	21	206	281	487	168	181
Montana	1	1	5	6	1	2	3	38	32	70	6	0
Nebraska	1	1	6	7	10	20	30	250	230	480	100	100
New Hampshire	1	1	2	3	1	9	10	90	90	180	30	34
New Jersey	3	4	28	32	82	150	232	677	741	1,418	274	141
New York	5	13	44	57	171	303	474	2,557	2,596	5,153	1,408	1,174
North Carolina[1]												
North Dakota	1	1	3	4	4	11	15	126	97	223	75	42
Ohio	1	3	17	20	20	70	90	1,096	946	2,042	499	346
Oklahoma	1	0	4	4	2	14	16	50	55	105	15	24
Pennsylvania	3	12	40	52	119	223	342	2,134	1,461	3,595	642	417
Rhode Island	1	0	1	1	6	10	16	50	70	120	10	20
South Dakota	1	0	5	5	5	22	27	121	107	228	59	59
Utah	1	1	2	3	2	3	5	28	33	61	20	12
Washington	1	0	4	4	14	15	29	134	143	277	40	36
Wisconsin	1	9	7	16	24	83	107	518	575	1,093	335	311
Wyoming	1	0	1	1	1	1	2	21	18	39	15	9

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

Total	25	11	105	116	40	183	223	443	473	916	112	117
Illinois	1	0	2	2	5	20	25	44	33	77	12	14
Iowa	1	0	4	4	1	3	4	18	21	39	3	3
Kentucky	1	2	3	5	2	15	17	42	40	82	20	20
Maryland	1	1	3	4	1	1	2	4	7	11		
Massachusetts	2	2	8	10	6	31	37	40	33	73	10	11
Michigan	2	0	4	4	4	9	13	22	19	41	7	6
Minnesota	1	0	5	5	1	10	11	14	16	30	0	0
Missouri	2	1	6	7	0	3	3	5	65	70		
New Jersey	2	1	26	27	7	30	37	36	50	86	0	3
New York	2	1	3	4	0	1	1	4	3	7	0	0
Ohio	1	0	1	1				2	2	4		
Pennsylvania	3	0	11	11	1	2	3	14	8	22	0	6
Tennessee	1	0	5	5	0	2	2	7	9	16		
Texas	1	0	3	3	3	7	10	20	12	32	8	5
Virginia	1	0	6	6	1	11	12	48	45	93	23	20
Wisconsin	3	3	15	18	8	38	46	123	110	233	29	29

[1] School opened July 1, 1914.

TABLE 2.—*Summary of State and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1913–14: Education of inmates.*

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

States.	In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 and 2.		In classes corresponding to grades 3 and 4.		In classes above grade 4.		Inmates taught music.		Inmates in industrial department.		Inmates taught some trade or occupation.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Total	1,261	1,046	1,236	1,032	669	642	203	165	1,884	1,804	4,210	5,180	2,970	3,778
California	33	28	15	11	3	21	4	16	10	18	65	70	90	75
Colorado	8	8	8	10	0	0	5	1	22	23	22	23	.....	.....
Connecticut	10	7	20	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	64	60	61	49	21	19	.....	.....	58	46	102	52	60	18
Indiana	22	17	80	55	41	21	5	0	45	23	81	284	89	100
Iowa	170	100	90	85	40	36	20	25	65	100	160	120	125	75
Kansas	15	35	10	10	5	7	8	10	0	0	17	30	0	0
Kentucky	20	22	10	13	10	12	1	0	.....	.....	15	10	.....	.....
Maine	6	14	4	20	1	15	0	0	21	49	21	113	21	113
Massachusetts	190	119	203	109	148	99	13	5	375	263	666	970	448	647
Michigan	46	22	29	24	32	16	.....	.....	10	8	56	0	.....	.....
Minnesota	103	58	100	56	12	26	10	3	118	112	331	522	331	522
Missouri	11	9	7	37	8	4	10	4	23	11	6	77	.....	.....
Montana	.....	.....	12	14	20	18	0	0	32	32	18	20	15	5
Nebraska	30	25	15	10	10	8	5	4	14	10	30	24	10	5
New Hampshire	8	6	17	11	8	6	0	0	12	16	30	50	25	48
New Jersey	40	101	50	38	23	19	12	11	132	139	348	523	52	426
New York	134	165	180	188	120	149	20	50	530	533	771	974	526	665
North Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota	14	8	13	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	31	.....	.....
Ohio	37	56	85	86	49	56	10	0	59	159	597	600	416	402
Oklahoma	35	31	3	3	2	2	1	2	6	10	15	24	15	24
Pennsylvania	191	77	192	134	72	64	63	25	215	97	520	371	572	489
Rhode Island	2	5	0	2	0	3	0	2	0	0	40	50	40	50
South Dakota	.....	.....	13	12	15	12	0	0	23	22	23	12	.....	.....
Utah	13	16	0	6	1	4	.....	.....	13	16	10	0	4	8
Washington	30	28	15	20	28	21	15	6	70	70	60	60	5	6
Wisconsin	27	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	47	180	162	126	100
Wyoming	2	3	4	0	0	4	1	1	0	0	2	8	.....	.....

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

Total	105	113	102	83	48	65	27	24	186	224	228	221	47	25
Illinois	9	11	7	4	8	2	5	3	15	10	12	8	.....	.....
Iowa	5	6	8	3	1	6	1	3	1	2	7	10	.....	.....
Kentucky	10	15	6	3	4	1	2	1	20	20	30	15	20	10
Maryland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	2	.....	.....
Massachusetts	0	1	4	8	6	20	10	4	0	15	25	35	.....	.....
Michigan	4	2	7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	9	.....	.....
Minnesota	5	9	8	8	3	7	1	3	14	16	14	16	12	13
Missouri	2	4	1	9	2	0	.....	.....	5	5	5	5	.....	.....
New Jersey	20	16	12	13	4	14	3	7	35	45	36	47	.....	.....
New York	0	3	4	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	1	.....	.....
Ohio	.....	.....	0	1	1	0	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	6	1	8	1	1	0	.....	.....	2	1	13	2	2	1
Tennessee	6	9	3	5	1	1	.....	.....	1	2	2	4	.....	.....
Texas	12	7	10	5	2	2	0	0	12	7	12	7	9	1
Virginia	9	11	5	3	3	4	1	2	10	12	16	20	0	0
Wisconsin	17	18	22	15	12	9	3	0	71	89	46	40	4	0

TABLE 3.—*Summary of State and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1913–14: Volumes in libraries and value of property.*

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

States.	Volumes in libraries.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, tools, etc.	Value of endowment or productive funds.
Total	43,742	$19,856,262	$1,767,399	$1,083,906
California	677	817,839	104,154	.....
Colorado	50	200,000	20,000	.....
Connecticut	200	120,000	20,000	.....
Illinois	4,000	886,350	114,500	.....
Indiana	828	743,120	101,197	.....
Iowa	2,200	945,000	150,000	.....
Kansas	.....	300,000	35,000	.....
Kentucky	.....	170,000	.....	.....
Maine	34	192,309	13,619	.....
Massachusetts	5,356	1,338,254	151,694	399,017
Michigan	300	527,600	120,000	.....
Minnesota	1,996	1,296,455	204,412	.....
Missouri	.....	497,566	50,000	.....
Montana	4,400	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	300	1,000,000	100,000	.....
New Hampshire	125	219,100	18,000	.....
New Jersey	2,119	584,825	47,807	30,000
New York	380	3,058,532	225,987	.....
North Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota	35	208,513	42,126	.....
Ohio	3,276	1,404,082	.....	.....
Oklahoma	50	50,000	5,000	.....
Pennsylvania	16,400	3,709,079	174,501	250,889
Rhode Island	66	100,000	8,000	.....
South Dakota	225	253,700	20,000	[1] 400,000
Utah	225	45,000	1,250	.....
Washington	.....	334,201	34,652	.....
Wisconsin	490	794,737	1,500	.....
Wyoming	10	60,000	4,000	4,000

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

Total	12,485	$829,161	$108,646	.....
Illinois	1,200	55,000	3,500	.....
Iowa	900	35,000	.....	.....
Kentucky	1,000	100,000	20,000	.....
Maryland	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	660	100,000	5,000	.....
Michigan	500	45,000	500	.....
Minnesota	.....	25,000	5,000	.....
Missouri	825	65,000	6,000	.....
New Jersey	3,400	140,561	30,596	.....
New York	.....	8,000	2,050	.....
Ohio	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	200	15,000	.....	.....
Tennessee	500	15,000	7,000	.....
Texas	300	50,000	10,000	.....
Virginia	300	28,000	6,000	.....
Wisconsin	2,700	147,600	13,000	.....

[1] Estimated value of 40,000 acres of land.

TABLE 4.—*Summary of State and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1913–14: Receipts and expenditures.*

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

States.	Receipts.				Expenditures.			
	From State, county, or city.		From all other sources.	Total.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.
	For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.						
Total	$1,332,066	$4,376,184	$460,465	$6,168,715	$1,235,877	$157,650	$4,409,873	$5,803,400
California		118,855	17,144	135,999		2,500	212,606	215,106
Colorado	2,500	30,000		32,500	2,500		30,000	32,500
Connecticut	9,480	78,494		87,974	4,547	1,700	74,824	81,071
Illinois	4,626	271,747	27,677	304,050	4,626	19,878	251,869	276,373
Indiana		193,621	8,358	201,979	17,097	12,422	164,102	193,621
Iowa	161,712	228,047		389,759	161,712	11,000	217,047	389,759
Kansas	50,000	75,000		125,000		1,000	75,000	76,000
Kentucky		55,705		55,705	4,000	1,500	65,501	71,001
Maine		59,371	15,238	74,609	20,457	1,140	53,012	74,609
Massachusetts	229,464	415,783	43,860	689,107	231,860	11,013	437,183	680,056
Michigan	60,680	187,911	22,676	271,267	52,564	4,350	214,269	271,183
Minnesota	55,550	232,500	48,504	336,554	55,070	10,940	261,213	327,223
Missouri		75,000	7,372	82,372	57,995	3,684	26,820	88,499
Montana								
Nebraska	12,000	43,000		55,000	12,000	1,500	24,000	37,500
New Hampshire	16,983	36,560	1,846	55,389	16,983	1,367	37,039	55,389
New Jersey	52,175	164,789	99,229	316,193	71,296	8,787	237,147	317,230
New York	46,559	746,138	1,915	794,612	90,027	20,036	693,590	803,653
North Carolina								
North Dakota	6,300	20,200	34,616	61,116	4,195	1,237	49,511	54,943
Ohio		266,089		266,089		8,870	257,219	266,089
Oklahoma		35,000		35,000			20,000	20,000
Pennsylvania	171,037	668,666	117,809	957,512	190,264	21,926	700,261	912,451
Rhode Island	127,000	38,000		165,000		500	37,470	37,970
South Dakota	65,000	52,500	12,500	130,000	30,000	3,000	45,000	78,000
Utah								
Washington	237,500	65,700	1,561	304,761	179,635	2,100	40,579	222,314
Wisconsin	23,500	197,508		221,008	20,930	6,124	169,534	196,588
Wyoming		20,000	160	20,160	8,119	1,076	15,077	24,272

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

Total			$283,197	$283,197	$52,309	$33,326	$198,996	$284,631
Illinois			28,149	28,149	10,000	1,200	23,940	35,140
Iowa								
Kentucky								
Maryland								
Massachusetts			22,000	22,000	10,000	5,000	7,000	22,000
Michigan			14,796	14,796			13,036	13,036
Minnesota								
Missouri			20,892	20,892	500	2,500	17,752	20,752
New Jersey			106,731	106,731	4,859	14,310	84,778	103,947
New York			2,160	2,160		300	1,560	1,860
Ohio								
Pennsylvania			8,000	8,000	300	1,500	5,000	6,800
Tennessee			8,500	8,500	3,000	1,825	3,565	8,390
Texas			12,000	12,000	4,000	2,000	6,000	12,000
Virginia			21,500	21,500	7,000	3,000	10,500	20,500
Wisconsin			38,469	38,469	12,650	1,691	25,865	40,206

TABLE 5.—*Summary of public day schools and classes for backward and subnormal children, 1913–14.*

States.	Cities reporting schools or classes.	Instructors.			Pupils enrolled.			Pupils in the kindergarten.		Pupils in classes corresponding to grades 1 and 2.		Pupils in classes corresponding to grades 3 and 4.		Pupils in classes above grade 4.		Pupils taught music.		Pupils in manual training.	
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Total	54	24	626	650	7,489	3,401	10,890	336	181	2,066	942	1,191	379	900	191	5,435	2,410	6,391	2,828
California	3	0	8	8	103	45	148	10	5	68	26	22	13	3	1	103	45	99	45
Colorado	1	0	2	2	18	4	22	0	0	5	2	2	0	0	0	.....	.....	18	4
Connecticut	2	0	2	2	21	18	39	...	...	21	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	12	21	18
District of Columbia	1	3	20	23	300	92	392	8	15	106	62	105	9	81	6	300	92	292	74
Indiana	2	2	4	6	33	13	46	6	2	16	9	10	4	4	0	27	12	24	12
Kentucky	1	0	1	1	14	4	18	3	1	10	2	1	1	...	...	.....	.....	10	2
Maryland	1	0	3	3	43	17	60	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	17
Massachusetts	9	1	61	62	487	556	1,043	14	10	48	38	38	13	16	4	297	461	476	552
Michigan	3	1	26	27	327	175	502	24	11	254	118	52	39	4	5	59	41	299	157
Minnesota	1	0	4	4	33	22	55	...	...	24	14	8	8	1	0	10	5	33	22
Missouri	1	0	31	31	416	184	600	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Jersey	9	1	67	68	920	267	1,187	100	53	371	140	228	51	221	23	710	225	825	248
New York	6	4	222	226	2,396	1,199	3,595	90	53	172	99	115	33	111	50	2,020	968	2,170	1,040
Ohio	4	2	51	53	485	289	774	36	19	276	173	110	81	9	9	230	147	275	143
Oregon	1	0	2	2	23	17	40	...	...	15	12	8	5	0	0	0	0	23	17
Pennsylvania	2	10	94	104	1,590	372	1,962	...	...	656	210	484	69	450	93	1,590	372	1,590	382
Rhode Island	2	0	12	12	122	70	192	...	...	8	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	10	122	70
Virginia	1	0	1	1	11	3	14	1	2	5	2	6	1	0	0	11	3	11	3
Washington	2	0	4	4	48	13	61	42	8	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	8	48	13
Wisconsin	2	0	11	11	99	41	140	2	2	9	6	2	2	...	...	12	9	12	9

TABLE 6.—*Statistics of State institutions for the feeble-minded, 1913–14.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Instructors.		Assistants caring for inmates.		Inmates in institution during the year.		Inmates not in school or kindergarten.		Inmates in the kindergarten.		Inmates in classes corresponding to grades in elementary schools.						Inmates in industrial department.		Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, etc.	Expenditures.[1]		
													Grades 1 and 2.		Grades 3 and 4.		Above grade 4.							For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	Total.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Eldridge, Cal.	Sonoma State Home	1885	0	5	36	40	571	496	351	257	33	28	15	11	3	21	4	16	65	70	677	$817,839	$104,154	.....	$2,500	$215,106
Ridge, Colo.	Colorado State Home and Training School for Mental Defectives.	1912	0	2	1	6	43	37	17	14	8	8	8	10	0	0	5	1	22	23	50	200,000	20,000	[2] $2,500	.....	[2] 32,500
Lakeville, Conn.	Connecticut School for Imbeciles	1857	1	4	25	31	171	145	100	100	10	7	20	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	120,000	20,000	4,547	1,700	81,071
Lincoln, Ill.	Lincoln State School and Colony	1865	4	16	24	71	849	723	478	412	64	60	61	49	21	19	.....	.....	102	52	4,000	886,350	114,500	4,626	19,878	276,373
Fort Wayne, Ind.	Indiana School for Feeble-Minded Youth.	1879	0	16	25	40	567	726	367	508	22	17	80	55	41	21	5	0	81	284	828	743,120	101,197	17,097	12,422	193,621
Glenwood, Iowa	Iowa Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.	1876	6	22	25	53	829	757	400	400	170	100	90	85	40	36	20	25	160	120	2,200	945,000	150,000	161,712	11,000	389,759
Winfield, Kans.	State Home for Feeble-Minded	1881	0	2	2	34	255	242	250	100	15	35	10	10	5	7	8	10	17	30	.....	300,000	35,000	.....	1,000	76,000
Frankfort, Ky.	Kentucky Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.	1861	0	3	2	8	168	143	127	96	20	22	10	13	10	12	1	0	15	10	.....	170,000	.....	4,000	1,500	71,001
West Pownal, Me.	Maine School for Feeble-Minded	1908	1	3	10	12	124	142	102	28	6	14	4	20	1	15	0	0	21	113	34	192,309	13,619	20,457	1,140	74,609
Owings Mills, Md.	Maryland Training School for Feeble-Minded.[3]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Baldwinsville, Mass	Hospital Cottages for Children [4]	1882	0	2	3	13	72	53	29	23	24	17	17	11	6	11	10	2	.....	.....	950	84,295	4,500	4,193	498	38,346
Waverley, Mass.	Massachusetts School for the Feeble-Minded.	1848	8	16	58	157	1,113	663	221	201	123	43	100	29	57	20	3	3	418	623	4,082	882,037	117,060	32,006	*6,102	334,087
Wrentham, Mass.	Wrentham State School	1907	2	10	10	47	278	367	64	171	43	59	86	69	85	68	0	0	248	347	324	371,922	30,134	195,661	4,413	307,623
Lapeer, Mich.	Michigan Home and Training School.	1895	1	11	45	32	614	538	244	219	46	22	29	24	32	16	.....	.....	56	0	300	527,600	*120,000	52,564	4,350	271,183
Faribault, Minn.	Minnesota School for Feeble-Minded and Colony for Epileptics.	1879	3	22	37	64	904	801	458	370	103	58	100	56	12	26	10	3	331	522	1,996	1,296,455	204,412	55,070	10,940	327,223
Marshall, Mo.	Missouri Colony for the Feeble-Minded and Epileptic.	1901	1	5	8	13	206	281	168	181	11	9	7	37	8	4	10	4	6	77	.....	497,566	*50,000	57,995	3,684	88,499
Boulder, Mont.	Montana Training School for Backward Children.*	.....	1	5	1	2	38	32	6	0	.....	.....	12	14	20	18	0	0	18	20	4,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beatrice, Nebr.	Nebraska Institution for Feeble-Minded Youth.	1887	1	6	10	20	250	230	100	100	30	25	15	10	10	8	5	4	30	24	300	1,000,000	100,000	12,000	1,500	37,500

Laconia, N. H.	New Hampshire School for Feeble-Minded.	1903	1	2	1	9	90	90	30	34	8	6	17	11	8	6	0	0	30	50	125	219,100	18,000	16,983	1,367	55,389
Skillman, N. J.	New Jersey State Village for Epileptics.	1898	1	9	37	56	299	208	213	109	19	9	13	10	14	11	8	10	52	39	554	*15,000	*1,379	.....	.....	.....
Vineland, N. J.	New Jersey State Institution for Feeble-Minded Women.	1888	0	7	0	24	0	391	0	4	0	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	387	*65	214,325	40,428	52,175	2,128	120,285
Do	The Training School at Vineland, N. J.[4]	1888	3	12	45	70	378	142	61	28	21	17	37	28	9	8	4	1	296	97	1,500	355,500	6,000	19,121	6,659	196,945
Newark, N. Y.	State Custodial Asylum*	1878	0	5	0	85	0	852	0	327	0	40	0	37	0	30	0	33	0	200	.....	414,064	987	23,166	2,089	142,700
New York (Randalls Island), N. Y.	New York City Children's Hospitals and Schools.	1868	8	10	4	5	433	341	160	20	62	40	50	20	80	70	0	0	188	216	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rome, N. Y.	Rome State Custodial Asylum	1894	4	10	120	84	1,063	442	450	200	20	36	10	6	0	0	0	0	400	200	100	1,000,000	*200,000	*25,000	*8,000	*205,000
Sonyea, N. Y.	Craig Colony for Epileptics	1896	0	5	40	100	763	657	650	557	...	...	20	34	20	21	20	17	25	21	200	1,200,000	25,000	34,661	3,094	334,435
Syracuse, N. Y.	Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.	1851	1	14	7	29	298	304	148	70	52	49	100	91	20	28	0	0	158	337	80	444,468	.....	7,200	6,853	121,518
Kinston, N. C.	North Carolina School for the Feeble-Minded.[5]	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grafton, N. Dak.	Institution for Feeble-Minded	1904	1	3	4	11	126	97	75	42	14	8	13	16	...	...	...	...	24	31	*35	208,513	42,126	4,195	1,237	54,943
Columbus, Ohio	....do	1857	3	17	20	70	1,096	946	499	346	37	56	85	86	49	56	10	0	597	600	3,276	1,404,082	.....	.....	8,870	266,089
Enid, Okla.	....do	1910	0	4	2	14	50	55	15	24	35	31	3	3	2	2	1	2	15	24	50	50,000	5,000	.....	.....	20,000
Elwyn, Pa.	Pennsylvania Training School for Feeble-Minded Children.	1852	3	17	75	107	631	539	90	81	20	27	55	77	37	24	47	22	327	265	15,000	770,000	.....	9,464	6,758	236,030
Polk, Pa.	State Institution for Feeble-Minded of Western Pennsylvania.	1897	6	16	20	92	965	834	352	336	107	50	37	57	35	40	16	3	118	106	1,400	1,324,666	174,501	69,754	11,727	440,291
Spring City, Pa.	Eastern Pennsylvania State Institution for the Feeble-Minded and Epileptic.	1908	3	7	24	24	538	88	200	0	64	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	.....	1,614,413	.....	111,046	3,441	236,130
Slocum, R. I.	Rhode Island School for the Feeble-Minded.	1908	0	1	6	10	50	70	10	20	2	5	0	2	0	3	0	2	40	50	66	100,000	8,000	.....	500	37,970
Redfield, S. Dak.	State School and Home for Feeble-Minded.*	1902	0	5	5	22	121	107	59	59	...	...	13	12	15	12	0	0	23	12	225	253,700	20,000	30,000	3,000	78,000
Provo, Utah	State Mental Hospital: Department for Feeble-Minded, Non-Insane, and Epileptic.	1885	1	2	2	3	28	33	20	12	13	16	0	6	1	4	...	...	10	0	225	45,000	1,250	.....	.....	.....
Medical Lake, Wash.	State Institution for Feeble-Minded.	1906	0	4	14	15	134	143	40	36	30	28	15	20	28	21	15	6	60	60	.....	334,201	34,652	179,635	2,100	222,314
Chippewa Falls, Wis.	Wisconsin Home for Feeble-Minded.	1897	9	7	24	83	518	575	335	311	27	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	180	162	490	794,737	1,500	20,930	6,124	196,588
Lander, Wyo.	Wyoming School for Defectives*	1912	0	1	1	1	21	18	15	9	2	3	4	0	0	4	1	1	2	8	10	60,000	4,000	8,119	1,076	24,272

* Statistics of 1912–13.
[1] The column showing expenditures for "Other purposes" is omitted.
[2] One-half biennial expenditures, 1912–1914.
[3] No report.
[4] School is under private control, but receives State pupils.
[5] School opened July 1, 1914.

TABLE 7.—*Statistics of public day schools and classes for backward and subnormal children, 1913–14.*

Location.	Name of school or classes.	Year of first opening.	Supervising principal or teacher.	Instructors.		Pupils enrolled.			Pupils in the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 and 2.		In classes corresponding to grades 3 and 4.		In classes above grade 4.		Pupils taught music.		Pupils in manual training.		Pupils taught some trade or occupation.	
				Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Los Angeles, Cal..	Permanent Ungraded School.....	1912	Elizabeth H. Whitman	0	2	20	7	27	4	2	7	2	9	3	....	....	20	7	20	7	....	....
Oakland, Cal.....	Child Study Laboratory of the Public Schools.	1911	Vinnie C. Hicks.....	0	5	61	34	95	2	1	46	22	10	10	3	1	61	34	61	34	10	9
San Francisco, Cal.	Ungraded School.....	1909	Miss Lombar.....	0	1	22	4	26	4	2	15	2	3	0	0	0	22	4	18	4	....	....
Denver, Colo.....	Special Schools: Room for Exceptional Children.	1910	Dora M. Moore.....	0	2	18	4	22	0	0	5	2	2	0	0	0	.....	....	18	4	....	....
Bridgeport, Conn.	Special Class.....	1906	Frances B. Coggswell..	0	1	16	12	28	....	....	16	12	....	....	....	....	16	12	16	12	....	....
New Britain, Conn.	Home School Class.....	1907	Anna V. Kelley.....	0	1	5	6	11	0	0	5	6	....	....	....	....	.....	....	5	6	....	....
Washington, D. C.	Atypical and Ungraded Classes....	1906	W. B. Patterson.....	0	16	203	65	268	8	15	61	39	65	5	69	6	203	65	195	47	....	....
Do.....	Atypical and Ungraded Classes (negro).	1906	W. S. Montgomery....	3	4	97	27	124	0	0	45	23	40	4	12	0	97	27	97	27	....	....
Bloomington, Ind.	Orthogenics School*.....	1909	E. E. Jones.....	2	2	6	1	7	4	1	5	1	0	1	....	....	.....	....	5	1	....	....
Indianapolis, Ind.	Ungraded Schools.....	1907	Katrina Myers.....	0	2	27	12	39	2	1	11	8	10	3	4	0	27	12	24	12	....	....
Louisville, Ky....	Atypical School.....	1913	Eliza Rorke.....	0	1	14	4	18	3	1	10	2	1	1	....	....	.....	....	10	2	....	....
Baltimore, Md....	Special Classes for Subnormal Children.	1912	.....	0	3	43	17	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	43	17	2	0
Boston, Mass.....	.....do.....	1899	Ada M. Fitts.....	0	34	200	400	600	0	0	....	....	....	....	0	0	200	400	200	400	....	....
Chelsea, Mass.....	Williams School: Special Class....	1911	Lilian M. Hosley.....	0	1	10	5	15	3	1	3	4	4	0	0	0	10	5	10	5	....	....
Lynn, Mass.....	Special Ungraded School.....	1911	Lillie B. Allen.....	0	1	14	8	22	3	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	14	8	14	8	....	....
Malden, Mass.....	Special Class.....	1909	Addie F. Sanborn.....	0	1	11	4	15	0	0	11	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	....	....
Newtonville, Mass.	Claflin School: Special Class.....	1906	Frank E. Spaulding...	0	4	36	12	48	2	0	10	5	15	4	9	3	36	12	36	12	....	....
Somerville, Mass..	Atypical Classes.....	1910	Charles S. Clark.....	0	2	22	18	40	4	4	9	9	9	8	4	1	22	18	22	18	....	....
Springfield, Mass..	Classes for Subnormal Children....	1898	J. H. Van Sickle.....	0	2	15	18	33	2	4	13	14	0	0	0	0	15	18	15	18	....	....
Taunton, Mass....	Special Class.....	1909	Henry W. Harrub....	0	1	14	1	15	....	....	1	1	10	0	3	0	0	0	14	1	14	1
Worcester, Mass...	Special Classes.....	.....	Alice L. Harris.....	1	15	165	90	255	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	165	90	....	....
Detroit, Mich.....	.....do.....	1903	F. Cody.....	1	18	247	126	373	....	....	219	101	28	25	....	....	.....	....	247	126	....	....
Kalamazoo, Mich..	.....do.....	1905	S. O. Hartwell.....	0	7	71	43	114	24	10	29	14	21	13	4	4	50	35	43	26	....	....
Muskegon, Mich..	.....do.....	1909	Joseph M. Frost.....	0	1	9	6	15	0	1	6	3	3	1	0	1	9	6	9	5	2	1
Minneapolis, Minn	.....do.....	1912	C. H. Keene, M. D....	0	4	33	22	55	....	....	24	14	8	8	1	0	10	5	33	22	....	....
St. Louis, Mo.....	Special Schools for Individual Instruction.	1907	Kate L. Cunningham.	0	31	416	184	600	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....

Atlantic City, N.J.	Special Classes	1908	Lucy Quinn	0	6	65	25	90	10	5	20	5	30	10	5	5	65	25	65	25	....	....
Bayonne, N. J.	Special Classes for Backward Pupils.	1911	John W. Carr	1	4	80	10	90	0	0	40	6	34	3	6	1	.....	....	.....	....	....	....
Bloomfield, N. J.	Retarded Classes	1913	George Morris	0	2	19	11	30	0	0	2	2	14	8	3	1	19	11	19	11	14	6
Camden, N. J.	Classes for Subnormal Children	1907	James E. Bryan	0	7	70	36	106	26	14	27	14	17	8	0	0	70	36	70	36	....	....
Englewood, N. J.	do	.....	Elmer C. Sherman	0	1	9	5	14	....	....	5	2	4	3	....	....	9	5	9	5	....	....
Jersey City, N. J.	do	1911	Helen M. Hamilton	0	8	120	30	150	16	8	37	14	54	7	13	1	.....	....	120	30	....	....
Newark, N. J.	Special Classes for Defectives	1910	Meta L. Anderson	0	15	191	88	279	38	18	153	70	....	....	....	....	191	88	191	88	....	....
Passaic, N. J.	Classes for Mental Defectives	.....	U. G. Wheeler	0	4	41	32	73	10	8	27	22	3	2	1	0	31	30	26	23	....	....
Trenton, N. J.	Special Classes	1910	J. M. McCallie	0	20	325	30	355	....	....	60	5	72	10	193	15	325	30	325	30	....	....
Auburn, N. Y.	do	1911	Henry D. Hervey	0	1	12	3	15	0	0	2	3	4	0	6	0	0	0	5	0	5	0
Buffalo, N. Y.	do	.....	George E. Smith, M.D.	0	11	106	47	153	19	17	39	15	41	18	14	2	50	21	104	45	8	2
Elmira, N. Y.	do	1912	Mida D. Smith	0	1	10	7	17	0	0	2	1	8	6	0	0	10	7	10	7	....	....
New York (500 Park Ave.) N.Y.	Department of Ungraded Classes	1907	Elizabeth E. Farrell	0	179	1,926	923	2,849	0	0	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,926	923	1,926	923	....	....
Rochester, N. Y.	Subnormal Department of Public Schools.	1906	M. Elizabeth Maguire	4	26	308	202	510	60	32	112	72	45	50	91	48	.....	....	91	48	....	....
Schenectady, N.Y.	do	1911	Ruth Guernsey	0	4	34	17	51	11	4	17	8	17	9	0	0	34	17	34	17	....	....
Cincinnati, Ohio	Special School No. 3	1910	Emma Kohnky	0	10	84	39	123	11	4	36	19	14	16	2	4	84	39	69	35	....	....
Cleveland, Ohio	Classes for Mentally Defective Children.	1905	J. M. H. Frederick	2	17	195	102	297	....	....	97	50	34	24	7	5	.....	....	.....	....	....	....
Coshocton, Ohio	do	1911	Sadie Smith	0	1	6	8	14	....	....	3	4	2	1	....	....	6	8	6	8	1	2
Toledo, Ohio	Special Schools for Defective Children.	1910	Grace E. Montgomery	0	23	200	140	340	25	15	140	100	60	40	....	....	140	100	200	100	25	15
Portland, Oreg.	School for Backward Children	1913	L. R. Alderman	0	2	23	17	40	....	....	15	12	8	5	0	0	0	0	23	17	....	....
Harrisburg, Pa.	Schools for Subnormal	1910	F. E. Downes	0	2	22	18	40	0	0	17	11	5	7	0	0	22	18	22	18	....	....
Philadelphia, Pa.	Special Classes for Defective Children.	1898	Oliver P. Cornman	10	92	1,568	354	1,922	....	....	639	199	479	62	450	93	1,568	354	1,568	364	....	....
Providence, R. I.	Schools for Backward Children	1896	Ella L. Sweeney	0	11	114	60	174	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	114	60	....	....
Westerly, R. I.	Special Class for Backward	1901	Inez A. Lindskog	0	1	8	10	18	....	....	8	10	....	....	....	....	8	10	8	10	....	....
Norfolk, Va.	Opportunity Room	1911	Ednah Fletcher	0	1	11	3	14	1	2	5	2	6	1	0	0	11	3	11	3	....	....
Spokane, Wash.	School for Mental Defectives	.....	B. M. Watson	0	3	42	8	50	42	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	42	8	42	8	....	....
Tacoma, Wash.	do	1910	W. F. Geiger	0	1	6	5	11	0	0	2	1	....	....	....	....	.....	....	6	5	....	....
Milwaukee, Wis.	School for Exceptional Children	1908	M. C. Potter	6	9	86	31	117	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	86	31	....	....
Racine, Wis.	do	1911	B. E. Nelson	0	2	13	10	23	2	2	9	6	2	2	....	....	12	9	12	9	....	....

* Statistics of 1912–13.

TABLE 8.—*Statistics of private institutions for the feeble-minded, 1913–14.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Instructors.		Assistants caring for inmates.		Inmates in institution during the year.		Inmates not in school or kindergarten.		Inmates in the kindergarten.		Inmates in classes corresponding to grades in elementary schools.						Inmates in industrial department.		Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, etc.	Expenditures.[1]		
													Grades 1 and 2.		Grades 3 and 4.		Above grade 4.							For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	Total.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Godfrey, Ill.	"Beverly Farm" Home and School for Nervous and Backward Children.	1897	0	2	5	20	44	33	12	14	9	11	7	4	8	2	5	3	12	8	1,200	$55,000	$3,500	$10,000	$1,200	$35,140
Red Oak, Iowa	Powell School for Backward and Mentally Deficient Children.	1903	0	4	1	3	18	21	3	3	5	6	8	3	1	6	1	3	7	10	*900	*35,000				
Farmdale, Ky.	Stewart Home and School	1893	2	3	2	15	42	40	20	20	10	15	6	3	4	1	2	1	30	15	1,000	100,000	*20,000			
Baltimore, Md.	"Gelston Heights" Private Home and School for the Feeble-Minded.	1886	1	3	1	1	4	7											0	2						
Amherst, Mass.	Home School for Backward Children and Youth.[2]	1881																								
Barre, Mass.	"Elm Hill" Private Home and School for Feeble-Minded.*	1848	2	2	6	30	40	13	10	10	0	0	4	0	6	12	10	2	25	15		75,000				
Halifax, Mass.	Standish Manor School [3]	1911	0	6	0	1	0	20	0	1	0	1	0	8	0	8	0	2	0	20	660	25,000	5,000	10,000	5,000	22,000
Detroit, Mich.	Reed School for Nervous and Backward Children.	1900	0	3	0	3	8	7	1	2	0	0	7	5	0	0	0	0	5	5	500	25,000	500			
Kalamazoo (Comstock P.O.), Mich.	St. Anthony's School for Feeble-Minded and Backward Children.[2]																									
Kalamazoo	Wilbur Home and School for Backward and Mentally Defective Children.	1884	0	1	4	6	14	12	6	4	4	2							5	4		20,000				13,036
Northfield, Minn.	Baker School for Backward *	1897	0	5	1	10	14	16	0	0	5	9	8	8	3	7	1	3	14	16		25,000	5,000			
St. Charles, Mo.	Emmaus Asylums for Epileptics and Feeble-Minded.	1901	0	1	0	0	0	60					0	8							150	55,000	3,000			14,752
St. Louis (3809 Flad Ave.), Mo.	Compton's (Miss) School for Children of Retarded Mentality.	1901	1	5	0	3	5	5			2	4	1	1	2	0			5	5	675	10,000	3,000	500	2,500	6,000
Cranbury, N. J.	"The Larches" Educational Sanitarium for Mental Defectives.[2]																									
Haddonfield, N. J.	Bancroft Training School	1883	1	14	7	23	27	31	0	3	14	9	8	8	3	8	2	3	27	28	2,800	80,561	25,596	2,359	6,495	76,487
Orange, N. J.	Seguin School for Training of Children of Arrested Mental Development.	1880	0	12	0	7	9	19	0	0	6	7	4	5	1	6	1	4	9	19	600	60,000	5,000	2,500	7,815	27,460
Camillus, N. Y.	Hill Crest	1910	1	2	0	0	4	0	0	0			4	0												

Newburgh (R. F. D. No. 4), N. Y.	Sycamore Farm Home School [2]																								
Saratoga Springs, N. Y.	Copeland's (Miss) School	1900	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	3							0	1		8,000	2,050		300	1,860
Marietta, Ohio	Riverview School	1909	0	1			2	2					0	1	1	0	1	1								
Lansdowne, Pa.	Brookwood School for Nervous and Backward Children.	1903	0	5	1	2	8	2	0	0	5	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	7	2	200	15,000		300	1,500	6,800
Philadelphia (4815 Warrington Ave.), Pa.	Biddle School for Nervous and Backward Children.*	1912	0	2			0	6	0	6																
Sharon Hill, Pa.	McGrew's (Miss) School for Boys of Defective Mentality.	1893	0	4			6	0			1	0	3	0					6	0						
Murfreesboro, Tenn.	Bristol-Nelson Physiological School for Sub-Normal Children.	1905	0	5	0	2	7	9			6	9	3	5	1	1			2	4	*500	*15,000	*7,000	*3,000	*1,825	*8,390
Austin, Tex.	Texas Training School for Defectives and Sanitarium for Mental and Nervous Diseases.	1908	0	3	3	7	20	12	8	5	12	7	10	5	2	2	0	0	12	7	300	50,000	10,000	4,000	2,000	12,000
Falls Church, Va.	Gundry Home and Training School for the Feeble-Minded and Epileptic.	1893	0	6	1	11	48	45	23	20	9	11	5	3	3	4	1	2	16	20	300	28,000	6,000	7,000	3,000	20,500
Jefferson, Wis.	St. Coletta Institute	1904	2	5	2	20	40	46	12	15	4	8	7	5	0	5	0	0	12	15	500	38,600	3,000	200	400	12,600
Lake Geneva, Wis.	"Oak Leigh" Educational Sanitarium	1903	0	8	3	14	15	12	4	5	5	6					3	0	7	11	2,000	29,000				
Watertown, Wis.	Evangelical Lutheran Home for Feeble-Minded and Epileptics.	1904	1	2	3	4	68	52	13	9	8	4	15	10	12	4			27	14	200	80,000	10,000	12,450	1,291	27,606

* Statistics of 1912–13.

[1] The column showing expenditures for "Other purposes" is omitted.

[2] No report.

[3] Formerly "Ivy Lodge," East Orleans, Mass.

TABLE 9.—*Special institutions for backward and nervous children.*—PART I.

Location.	Institution.	Principal.	Year of first opening.	Teachers.		Assistants.		Children enrolled.		Children not in school.		Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of equipment.	Expenditure for last fiscal year.	Minimum annual charge per pupil.	How supported.	Year of last information received.
				Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Amherst (10 S. Prospect St.), Mass.	The Terrace Home School for Backward and Nervous Children.	Frances J. Herrick	1881	0	2	0	2	0	12	0	4	$12,000	.....	$8,000	$600	Tuition	1910
Baldwinsville, Mass.	The Hospital Cottages for Children.	Hartstein W. Page, M. D.	1882	0	2	3	13	72	53	29	23	84,295	$4,500	38,346	300	State, charity, and tuition.	1914
Halifax, Mass.	Standish Manor School	Mrs. Ellen C. Dresser	1911	0	6	0	1	0	20	0	1	25,000	5,000	22,000	500	Tuition	1914
Newton (16 Summit St.), Mass.	Hillbrow School	Alice Shovelton	1896	1	5	0	0	8	6	0	0	16,000	2,000	7,375	800	.....do.....	1914
Plainfield, N. J.	Herbart Hall Institute.	Mrs. M. P. E. Groszmann.	1900	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....	[3] 800 [4] 1,025	.....do.....	1911
Roselle, N. J.	The Alcott School	Mrs. E. A. Cameron	.....	[5] 1	2	.....	.....	20	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1913
Saratoga Springs, N. Y.	Copeland's (Miss) School.	Susan E. Copeland	1900	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	8,000	2,000	1,860	800	Tuition	1914
Marietta (610 Front St.), Ohio.	Riverview School	Mary Merydith	1909	0	1	0	0	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Varies.	.....do.....	1914
Lake Geneva, Wis.	Oak Leigh Educational Sanitarium.	Mary E. Pogue, M. D.	1903	0	8	3	14	15	12	4	5	29,000	12,000	.....	.....	.....do.....	1914

[1] Large faculty of specially trained assistants, including teachers, caretakers, graduate nurse, matron, etc.
[2] 25 acres of land, large main building, several cottages, and stable.
[3] For 9 months.
[4] For 12 months.
[5] Other special teachers engaged when necessary.

TABLE 9.—*Special institutions for backward and nervous children.*—PART II.

Institutions.	Class of children received.	Class of children excluded.	For boys, for girls, or co-educational.	Minimum entrance age.	Number of resident pupils limited.	Day pupils admitted.	School year, vacations, and holidays.	Courses of instruction.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
The Terrace Home School for Backward and Nervous Children.	Backward and belated in habits of mind and body by disease or by constitutional peculiarities.	.....	Coed..	.....	12	.....	School year opens first Wednesday in September; closes first Wednesday in July. Recess at Christmas and Easter. Pupils may remain through summer months.	Individual instruction in all courses, including instrumental and vocal music, gymnastics, and manual and domestic work.
The Hospital Cottages for Children.	Epileptic, deformed, and otherwise diseased, needing hospital treatment.	Vicious children, or those with contagious diseases.	Coed..	None....	140	Yes.	School open entire year.....	Kindergarten, primary grades, and courses for more advanced pupils.
Standish Manor School.	Backward and nervous girls who on account of illness or other reasons are unable to keep up with children of their own ages in the public school.	Children of clearly defined feeble-mindedness.	Girls..	6 years..	Limited.	.....	.....do.....	All branches. Studies elective and individual. Class work in drawing and construction work, embroidery, basketry, raffia, sewing, sight-singing, and domestic science.
Hillbrow School.....	Children with normal capacities, but seriously undeveloped faculties.	.....do.....	Coed..	6 years..	16	Yes.	School year not defined. Pupils received at any time. Vacations of 4 days at Thanksgiving, 2 weeks at Christmas, Washington's birthday, 1 week in spring, and Memorial Day.	Kindergarten, elementary, and high-school courses, music, sloyd, clay modeling, sewing, knitting, housework, gardening, gymnastics and games.
Herbart Hall Institute.	Nervous and atypical children who are practically normal but vary slightly from the average child and require physical, mental, or moral treatment by experts.	Feeble-minded or epileptic.	Coed..	.....	.....	.....	Regular school year of 9 months beginning Oct. 1. School, however, is open during entire year.	All work individual. Courses include school gardening, manual training, art, sports, and gymnastics, and are carefully adjusted to the special requirements of each child.
The Alcott School.....	Children who from abnormal conditions fail to progress in public schools.	.....	Boys..	7 years..	20	.....	.....	Ungraded, individual work, preparing for business or college.

TABLE 9.—*Special institutions for backward and nervous children.*—PART II—Continued.

Institutions.	Class of children received.	Class of children excluded.	For boys, for girls, or co-educational.	Minimum entrance age.	Number of resident pupils limited.	Day pupils admitted.	School year, vacations, and holidays.	Courses of instruction.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Copeland's (Miss) School.	Children of high-grade defective mentality.	.....	Coed.	.....	.....	.....	Pupils received at any time.	Speech or articulation, reading, writing, arithmetic, music, drawing, painting, calisthenics, corrective gymnastics, dancing, games, needlework, basketry, clay modeling, woodwork, kindergarten, deportment. Other branches added as child's mind develops.
Riverview School.....	Normal and deficient children.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Oak Leigh Educational Sanitarium.	Children and adolescents with nervous and mental diseases.	.....	Coed..	3 years..	30	.....	School open entire year.....	Motor and sensory training, kindergarten, corrective gymnastics, sewing, domestic science, clay, brass, music, common-school subjects, literature, algebra, civics, Latin, German, history.

INDEX.

A.

Academies. *See* High schools, private.
Agricultural and mechanical colleges, general statistics, 277–314.
See also Colleges and universities.
Alaska, schools, enrollment, VII.
Appropriations, public normal schools, 350, 357–358.
Architecture, 208–223.
Attendance, average daily, city school systems, 47–101; State school systems, 12.
Attendance, average number of years, public and private schools, XII; city school systems, 29–33; compulsory, 8.

B.

Backward and nervous children, schools, 560–562.
Backward and subnormal children, schools, 553. *See also* Feeble-minded, schools.
Benefactions, colleges and universities, 193; negro schools, 494; private high schools, 438.
Bequests. *See* Gifts and bequests.
Blind, schools, enrollment, VII; summary and statistics, 523–533.
Buildings, public schools for the blind, 528–529.
Business schools. *See* Commercial and business schools.

C.

Census, school. *See* School census.
Chemical engineering, 208–223.
City school systems. *See* School systems (City).
Civil engineering, 208–223.
Clapp, M. E., and legislation for the deaf and dumb, 524.
Colleges, changes in tabulated list, 191.
Colleges and universities, enrollment, VII–XII; general statistics, 191–275; negroes, 493–503; students in teachers' training courses, 349.
Commerce, 208–223.
Commercial and business schools, summary and statistics, VII, XV, 449–490.
Common schools, statistics in various years, 5–6.
Compulsory school-attendance laws, 8.
Courses of study, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 280–281; high schools, number of students in, 412–416; technical and specialized, universities, colleges, and technological schools, 208–223. *See also* Commercial and business schools.
Curriculum. *See* Courses of study.

D.

Deaf, schools, summary and statistics, VII, 523, 534–547.
Degrees, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 282, 301–302; colleges, universities, and technological schools, 192, 199–204.
Denominational high schools and academies, statistics, 410.
Denominational schools, general statistics, 433–436.
Dental schools, statistics, 320, 341–342.
Domestic science, 208–223.

E.

Education, science of, 208–223.
Electrical engineering, 208–223.
Elementary schools, city school systems, 47–81; enrollment, VII; negroes, 492–503.
Endowments, private high schools, 437; schools for feeble-minded, 551.
Enrollment, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 280–281; Alaskan schools, VII, XV; by age groups, XIII; city school systems, 29–33, 47–101; colleges and universities, VII–XI, XV; commercial and business schools, VII, XV; common schools at different dates, 10; distribution by grades, XIII; elementary schools, estimated by grades, 4–5; evening schools, city systems, 184–189; Indian schools, VII, XV; negro schools, 492–503; normal schools, VII, XV; private kindergartens, VII, XV; private normal schools, 360; professional schools, VII; progress of elementary grade for eight years, XIV; public and private high schools, 4, 420–421, 447–448; public and private schools, VII–XI, XV; reform schools, VII, XV; schools for blind, VII, XV; schools for deaf, VII, XV; schools for feeble-minded, VII, XV; State industrial schools, 508, 513–517; State school systems, 5, 12. *See also* Pupils, Students.
Equipment, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 306–307; city school systems, cost, 133–183; public high schools, 422.
Evening schools, city systems, VII, 44–46, 184–189.
Expenditures, and wealth, XXI–XXIII; city school systems, 25–26, 34–38, 133–183; private high schools, 437; public day schools for the deaf, 544–547; public schools for the blind, 530–533; schools for feeble-minded, 554–559; State industrial schools, 512; State school systems, 6, 19–21; State schools for the deaf, 540–543.

F.

Fay, E. A., on education of the deaf, 524.
Federal aid to education. *See* Agricultural and mechanical colleges; Land grant acts; Smith-Lever act.
Feeble-minded, schools, enrollment, VII; summary and statistics, 549–562.
Fellowships, universities, colleges, and technological schools, 264–275.
Financial statistics, State school systems (1870–1913), 5–6.
Fine arts, 208–223.
Forestry, 208–223.
Funds, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 312–314; negro schools, 494; State school systems, 6, 17, 22.

G.

Georgia, and Smith-Lever act, 283.
Gifts and bequests, to education, XVII. *See also* Benefactions.
Graduates, negro schools, 492–503; normal schools, 363.

H.

Health, promotion, city school systems, cost, 133–183.
High schools, denominational, 410; elimination of students, XIV; enrollment, 4; negroes, 491–503; private, students in commercial and business courses, 454; public and private, summary and statistics, 407–448; students in commercial courses, 450–454. *See also* Secondary schools.
High schools and academies, enrollment, VII.

I.

Income, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 282–283, 308–311; higher educational institutions, 193, 438; private normal schools, 361, 379–380; public high schools, 423; public normal schools, 354–355, 370–377; State industrial schools, 511; State school systems, 17: univesities, colleges, and technological schools, 248–263.
Indian schools, enrollment, VII.
Industrial education, negroes, 493.
Industrial schools (State), summary and statistics, 505–522.

J.

Janitors, wages, city school systems, total amount appropriated, 133–183.
Journalism, 208–223.

K.

Kindergartens, city school systems, 47–81; private, VII, XV–XVI; public and private, summary of statistics, XVII–XVIII, XIX.

L.

Land-grant acts, 277.
Land-grant colleges, development, 277.
Law schools, statistics, 318, 331–335.
Legislation, land-grant colleges, 283–286; proposed bureau for deaf and dumb in Department of Labor, 524.
Libraries, city school systems, cost, 133–183; negro schools, 494; private high schools, 437; schools for feeble-minded, 551; public schools for the blind, 528–529; State schools for the deaf, 537.
Louisiana, and Smith-Lever act, 283–284.

M.

Maryland, and Smith-Lever act, 284.
Massachusetts, and Smith-Lever act, 284.
Mechanical engineering, 208–223.
Medical schools, statistics, 319, 336–339.
Metallurgical engineering, 208–223.
Mining engineering, 208–223.
Mississippi, and appropriations for agricultural education, 284–285.
Montessori system, and education of the deaf, 524.
Music, 208–223.

N.

Negroes, schools, summary and statistics, 491–503. *See also* Agricultural and mechanical colleges; High schools; Industrial schools; Normal schools.
New Jersey, appropriations for agricultural education, 285–286.
New York, appropriations for agricultural education, 286.
Normal schools, enrollment, VII, XV; public and private, summary and statistics, 349–380.
Nurses' schools, summary of statistics, 322.

O.

Ohio, appropriations for agricultural education, 286.
Oratory, 208–223.
Orphan asylums, enrollment, VII, XV.

P.

Pharmaceutical schools, statistics, 321, 343–345.
Population, school. *See* School population.
Population (total), and distribution of attendance and personnel in city schools, 25, 47–81; and school population, 7, II; urban and rural, 3, 5.
Porto Rico, appropriations for agricultural education, 286.
Principals, city school systems, elementary schools and kindergartens, 47–81; total amount appropriated for salaries, 133–183.
Private schools, enrollment, VII–VIII–XI, 10, 29–33, 82–101.
Professional schools, enrollment, VII; general statistics, 315–347. *See also* Dental schools, Law schools, Medical schools, Nurses' schools, Pharmaceutical schools, Theological schools, Veterinary schools.
Professors, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 280, 290–292; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 197, 224–247.
Property, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 282, 303–305; common schools for various years, 5–6; negro schools, 494; private high schools, 437; private normal schools, 362, 379–380; public high schools, 422; public normal schools, 356, 370–377; public schools for the blind, 528–529; State industrial schools, 512, 518–522; State school systems, 16; State schools for the deaf, 537; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 207, 264–275.
Public speaking, 208–223.
Pupils, city school systems, summary by sex, 27–28; evening schools, city systems, 184–189; model schools, private normal schools, 360; public and private schools, all grades, VIII–XI; public day schools for the deaf, 544–547; public schools for the blind, 525–527, 530–533; schools for feeble-minded, 549–562; State schools for the deaf, 534–536. *See also* Enrollment; School census; Students.

R.

Receipts. *See* Revenues.
Reform schools, enrollment, VII, XV.
Religious denominations, statistics, 410.
Revenues, city school systems, 25, 39–43, 102–132; negro schools, 494; schools for feeble-minded, 552; State industrial schools, 518–522; State school systems, 17–18; State schools for the deaf, 538; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 205–206.
Rhode Island, appropriations for agricultural education, 286.
Roman Catholic Church, schools. *See* Denominational schools.

S.

Salaries, teachers. *See* Teachers' salaries.
Sanitary engineering, 208–223.
Scholarships, universities, colleges, and technological schools, 264–275.
School attendance. *See* Attendance.
School census, city systems, 25, 82–101.
School days, city systems, 47–81.
Schoolhouses, city school systems, expenses and outlays, 34–38, number, 82–101; State school systems, number, 16.
School lands, State school systems, 22.
School population, age groups, 2. *See also* Population, total.
School property. *See* Property.
School systems, city, summary and statistics, 23–189; State, summary and statistics, 1–22.
School term, State school systems, 5, 14, 16.
Seats, city school systems, 82–101.
Secondary schools, city systems, 47–81.
Smith-Lever act, 283–286.
Stammerers, schools for, 523–524.
State common-school systems. *See* School systems, State.
Students, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 280–281, 293–301; commercial and business schools, 455–490; commercial courses in public and private high schools, 449; graduate, colleges and universities, 192; high schools, 408–409, 411–421, 424–425, 439–448; high schools for negroes, 492–503; private high schools, 408–409, 439–448; private high schools and academies, 426–430; private normal schools, 359, 377–378; public normal schools, 352–353, 363–369; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 194–196, 198, 224–247. *See* also Pupils.
Summer schools, summary and statistics, 381–405.
Summers, Alex., introductory survey, VII–XXV.
Superintendents, city school systems, 47–81, 133–183.
Supervising officers, city school systems, 29–33, 47–81; salaries, 133–183.

T.

Taxation, schools, XXIV–XXV.
Teachers, city school systems, 27–33, 44, 47–101, 184–189; colleges and universities, distribution for four periods, XVI; commercial and business schools, XVI, 449, 455–490; high schools, 411, 417–419, 424–425, 439, 441; high schools for negroes, 492–503; Indian and Alaskan schools, distribution for four periods, XVI; kindergartens, distribution for four periods, XVI; normal schools, distribution for four periods, XVI; private high schools, 439, 441; private normal schools, 359, 378; professional schools, distribution for four periods, XVI; public and private schools, distribution for four periods, XVI; public day schools for the deaf, 544–547; public normal schools, 364–369, 351; public schools for the blind, 525–527, 530–533; schools for deaf, 534, 540–543; schools for defectives and delinquents, XVI; schools for feeble-minded, 549–562; State industrial schools, 513–517; State school systems, 5, 15.
Teachers' salaries, city school systems, 34, 133–183; public day schools for the deaf, 544–547; State school systems, 16.
Technological schools, general statistics, 191–275.
Textbooks, city school systems, expenditures, 34–38; cost, 133–183.
Theological schools, statistics, 317, 323–331.
Transportation of children to school, expenses, city school systems, 133–183.

U.

Universities. *See* Colleges and universities.

V.

Veterinary schools, statistics, 346–347.
Virginia, appropriations for agricultural education, 286.

W.

Women, degrees conferred, 202.